On his return home he married **Annette BURTENSHAW**, b 30 Dec 1961, Idaho Falls, Idaho to **Don BURTENSHAW** and **Beverly Florence TAYLOR** on 12 May 1983 at the Idaho Falls Temple. Mitch and Annette have five sons. They enjoy spending time with their family. They love outdoor recreation, snowmobiling, water-skiing, jetskiing and camping. They now live on the **Glen** and **Kathleen SCOTT** home-site in Roberts, Idaho. They are building a new home 7 miles south of Roberts.

Mitch and Annette have the following children:

13.7.10.6.1 **Sloan Mitchell SCOTT**, b 8 Aug 1984
13.7.10.6.2 **Jordan Don SCOTT,** b 25 Sept 1985
13.7.10.6.3 **Chandler Rees SCOTT**, b 18 Oct 1987
13.7.10.6.4 **Slade Glen SCOTT**, b 9 Nov 1989
13.7.10.6.5 **Hayden Michael SCOTT**, b 26 Dec 1992



Mitch Sloan Jordan
Slade Annette Chandler
Hayden

13.8 **Louisa Delia SCOTT**, daughter of **Ephraim SCOTT** (John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elizabeth MENEARY**, born 3 Oct 1879 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died 14 May 1950 in Idaho Falls and buried 17 May.

She married **Daniel O'Connell NEVILLE**, son of **James NEVILLE** and **Eliza KENNEY**, on 11 Jan 1905 in Menan, Jefferson, ID. Daniel was born on 9 Aug 1869 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA; he died 12 Jun 1932 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID and is buried in Little butte Cemetery in Annis ID along with Louisa.

They have the following children:

13.8.1 **Daniel O'Connell NEVILLE**, born and died 8 Dec 1905 in Menan, Fremont, ID.
\+ 13.8.2 **Irene Ellen NEVILLE**
13.8.3 **James NEVILLE**, born 1 Mar 1908 and died 15 Mar 1908, both in Menan, Fremont, ID.
\+ 13.8.4 **William Maroni NEVILLE**
\+ 13.8.5 **Martha Maggie NEVILLE**
\+ 13.8.6 **Dan Scott NEVILLE**
\+ 13.8.7 **Louie Scott NEVILLE**

13.8.2 **Irene Ellen NEVILLE**, daughter of **Louisa Delia SCOTT** (Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Daniel O'Connell NEVILLE**, was born on 3 Jan 1907 in Menan, Jefferson, ID.

She married **Vivian A. CALL**, on 11 Oct 1929.

They have the following children:

\+ 13.8.2.1 **Gary Lamar CALL**
\+ 13.8.2.2 **Colleen Delia CALL**

13.8.2.1 **Gary Lamar CALL**, son of **Irene Ellen NEVILLE** (Louisa Delia[13.8], Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Vivian A. CALL**, born 1 Aug 1930; died 13 may 1986.

He married (1) **Carolyne Arlene ADAMS**; now divorced.

They had one child:

\+ 13.8.2.1.1 **Tara Lee CALL**

He married (2) **Ruby SEEGMILLER** on 24 Mar 1965; they have no children.

13.8.2.1.1 **Tara Lee CALL**, daughter of **Gary Lamar CALL** (Irene Ellen[13.8.2], Louisa Delia[13.8], Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Carolyne Arlene ADAMS**, is married to **Scott FERIS** and has three children.

13.8.2.1.1.1 **? FERRIS**
13.8.2.1.1.2 **? FERRIS**


N RULE CO.
1
USA
2
3
4
5


0
OREGON
RULE
CO.
1
U.S.A.
2
3
4
5




70

History and Descendants
of
Jacob Scott - John Scott
1782-1996
in Two Volumes

Edited by Edith Colburn Scott



Volume I

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/jacobscott

History and Descendants

of

JACOB SCOTT - JOHN SCOTT

1782 - 1996

IN TWO VOLUMES

Compiled from family histories and statistics sent in by the Captains and Helpers from the many branches of the SCOTT Family which are scattered from coast to coast and to foreign lands.

Edited by Edith Colburn Scott

Indexed by Marlo R. Andersen

VOLUME 1

1997

Copyright © 1997 by Edith Colburn Scott, Box 128, Emmett, ID.
Printed in the United States of America. Individuals may make single copies of material for personal use only. All other rights reserved.

For addional copies of this book, contact:

Edith Scott
P.O. Box 128
Emmett, Idaho 83617

Printed and bound by
The Caxton Printers, Ltd.
Caldwell, ID 83605



JOHN SCOTT 1811-1876

JOHN SCOTT

John Scott, oldest son of Jacob Scott and Sarah Warnock, was born 6 May 1811 in Armagh, Ireland. He emigrated to Canada with his parents, brothers and sisters, leaving Ireland 5 April 1819. They landed in Quebec, Canada, sometime in May. From there they moved to Toronto, then to Markham County. John's father taught school there one year. The following year, the family moved to Trafalgar on one hundred acres of land given them by the Government. This was given to all British subjects who were actual settlers. They resided in Trafalgar nearly eighteen years. John's father built a nice home in Trafalgar and named it Ebinezer Hall.

John Scott married Elizabeth Meneary on 15 April 1836 in Ebinezer Hall. Elizabeth Meneary was born in Dublin, Ireland, 19 Sep 1815. While still living in Canada, their son, Isaac, was born on 6 May 1837. John and Elizabeth were baptized members of the Church of Jesus Christ of latter Day Saints at Churchville, Canada by Isaac Russel. The next year they, along with the other members of the Jacob Scott family, made arrangements to move with the Saints to Far West, Missouri. They left Canada 7 June 1838, arriving in Far West on 2 Sept 1838. They moved back to nauvoo 18 May 1840.

John Scott was called to Great Britain on his first mission in 1839 and went with some of the Twelve apostles. He was ordained a Seventy and became President of the tenth quorum of Seventy when they were first organized at Nauvoo. He accepted and adopted the doctrine and the revelation on celestial and plural marriage as it was revealed to the Prophet Joseph Smith. While living in Nauvoo, he took for his plural wives Mary Pugh on 3 Feb 1845 and Sarah Ann Willis 24 March 1846. Mary Pugh was born 10 Nov 1821 in Stretford, Herefordshire, England. Sarah Ann Willis was born 4 Feb 1825 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

John was chosen as one of the Prophet Joseph Smith's body guards, which position he held until the Prophet's martyrdom. He very often related his experiences with the Prophet to his family and told how he loved Joseph and would have gone through death for him. He also held the position of colonel in the First Regiment, Second Cohort of the Nauvoo Legion. He was very prominent as a military man in the early days of the church. When the Prophet and his brother Hyrum were martyred, John Scott went with others to get their bodies to bring them back to Nauvoo and he then helped with the burial.

After the Prophet's death, there was great confusion over who should be President of the Church. John Scott and his three wives, Elizabeth, Mary and Sarah, all bore testimonies of the transfiguration of Brigham Young. They had no doubt in their minds that Brigham Young was the right man.

From Heber C. Kimball's history we learn that on Feb 18, 1846, the companies were being organized and made ready to start to the Rocky Mountains. In the exodus from nauvoo they secured about four hundred wagons. All were heavily loaded, but there were not half the number of teams necessary for a rapid journey. Most of the families were provided with the provisions to do several months. Colonel Steven Markham and about one hundred pioneers were sent in advance of the main body to prepare the roads. Colonel John Scott with about one hundred men and artillery and Josea Stout with about one hundred men acted as police guards, armed with rifles. On the morning of March 1, they were notified to be ready to start at noon. They reached the Missouri River about the middle of June. Here they found the Pottawatoma and the Omaha Indians friendly.

It was then that the call came for 600 men to go to Mexico to fight. They were mustered out and "The Mormon Battalion" started on their trek about the middle of July. The idea of the Saints going to the Rocky Mountains for that season was now abandoned.

The Camp of Israel prepared to go into Winter Quarters. This name was given to their winter settlement on the Missouri River. This place is now known as Florence, Nebraska. President Brigham

Young requested John Scott to remain one more year to assist those who would be in this company to be properly equipped for traveling across the plains. He did this and also went on a mission among the non-Mormons to gather and collect old clothing to help the Saints for traveling. While at this work he converted three people to the Gospel.

John Scott and his family started West 30 May, 1848, in Heber C. Kimball's company. John was chosen as Captain over 10 wagons. Mary and Sarah Ann took turns driving a team of mules. Elizabeth had five small children. Mary had one. At one time John Scott's wagons were surrounded by Indians. They were saved by a white man who had some influence with the Indians. The man had been captured by the Indians and had been compelled to live with them. He had known John Scott while they attended school together in Canada. They arrived in the Salt lake Valley 24 September 1848.

After their arrival in Salt Lake Valley, John was transferred from the tenth Quorum of the Mill Creek Ward. There, through his influence and help, a school was built. It was named the Scott School and his wife, Mary, was the first teacher. This building still stands in Salt Lake City and today is known as the Pioneer Craft House on 33rd South.

On Friday, April 6, 1855, John received a call to go on his second mission to great Britain. He obeyed the call and left his families to face the hardships of building up a new country and of enduring the famine. During the summer the grasshoppers did serious damage, destroying nearly everything that was growing in many parts of Utah. They endured this and many other hardships. Every week flour was weighed and measured according to the number of children in the family. They gathered roots and Sego Lily bulbs for food. Anything and everything was done to keep their children from going hungry.

When President Young received word that Johnson's Army was on its way to Utah, he sent John Scott his mission release and told him to come home as speedily as possible. He arrived home 19 Jan 1858. The Elders who labored and came home with him were: Elders Orson Pratt, Ezra T. Benson, John Ray, John M.Kay, William Miller and others. John's two oldest sons, Isaac and Ephraim, had been called into service. They had been the family's main help and protection while their father was serving on his mission to England. When John arrived home, he moved the family to Provo with the Saints until the trouble was over.

The people had become almost destitute for clothing by now, but a market was found at the soldier's camp where they bought produce. This circulated the money and enabled the people to supply themselves with clothing, shoes, and other necessities. After things settled down peacefully, people engaged in farming and other ways to make a living for their families.

In 1860, after his return from his second mission, John and Esther Yeates, his fourth wife, were married by President Brigham Young.

On several occasions, John Scott was sent to Southern Utah to protect the settlers from the Indians. Even though he believed that kindness was the best way to handle the Indians, he was obedient to those in authority. He believed that if the Indians were treated kindly and even fed, it was better than fighting them. He as always kind to them and had many friends among them.

John Scott married Roxey Angeline Keller (fifth wife) in 1868. Angeline was born 29 April 1851 in Millcreek, Utah. She was the daughter of Alva Keller and Roxey Lucina Elliot. She witnessed the destruction caused by the crickets and grasshoppers. She was just six years old when Johnson's Army was a threat to their safety. Alva took his family to Alpine for protection until they could return to their home. Though she was seventeen and John was fifty-seven, her parents encouraged the marriage.

John moved his last two wives and their children to Millville, Cache County, Utah, where he

resided most of the time until the summer of 1876. Because of the illness of his first wife, Elizabeth, he moved back to Millcreek.

In December 1876, he went to Millville to visit his family and contracted a severe cold, which developed into pneumonia. In less than a week he departed from this life, on 16 Dec 1876. Before he died, he bore a faithful testimony to the truthfulness of the gospel to those of his family who were at his bedside. He died in full fellowship in the Church. His funeral was held in the Mill Creek Ward, his old home. He was buried in the Salt Lake Cemetery.

His wives were all splendid and honorable women. They lived the lives of good Latter Day Saints and they were faithful. Their examples could well be followed by their posterity. Elizabeth, the first wife has always been called "Mother" by the entire family. She was in every deed a second mother. The individual life histories of each wife appear in Section 5 of this book. When the children were young, every family member would meet together in one large room in her part of the home for the evening prayers. Here John would have them sing a hymn and then they would have the family prayer. The children, brothers and sisters, were kind and loving with each other. They were united.

Among those to attend and speak at John's funeral service were President John Taylor, George Q. Cannon and Joseph F. Smith. All spoke of his sterling qualities and noble character and also of the good things he had accomplished in the Church and communities where he had lived. He was loved by his brethren and sisters for his pleasant and cheerful ways. He was always ready to give cheer and comfort to those in distress. His life was a blessing to his family and friends. His entire life was devoted to the Church and whenever the opportunity came, he testified that he knew that Joseph Smith was a true Prophet of God.

Contents

Volume 1

John SCOTT, a portrait . . . . . .Frontispiece
Preface. v
Acknowledgments. vi
Introduction vii
Conventions and Abbreviations. viii
ID Number

1 Jacob SCOTT, family and history 1-1
2 Ann SCOTT, daughter of Jacob, family. 2-1
3 Jane SCOTT, daughter of Jacob, family and descendants 3-1
4 Mary SCOTT, daughter of Jacob, family and descendants 4-1
5 John SCOTT, son of Jacob, John's wives and families 5-1
6 Isaac Frank SCOTT, son of Jacob, family and descendants. 6-1
7 Sarah SCOTT, daughter of Jacob, family and descendants 7-1
8 Jacob SCOTT, Jr., son of Jacob, ... 1-1
9 Robert Thomas SCOTT, son of Jacob, family and descendants 9-1
10 Isaac SCOTT, son of John SCOTT and Elizabeth MENEARY, family and descendants 10-1
11 Matilda SCOTT, daughter of John SCOTT and Elizabeth MENEARY 5-1
12 Louisa SCOTT, daughter of John SCOTT and Elizabeth MENEARY, family and descendants . .12-1
13 Ephraim SCOTT, son of John SCOTT and Elizabeth MENEARY, family and descendants. 13-1
14 John William SCOTT, son of John SCOTT and Elizabeth MENEARY, family and descendants .14-1
15 Elizabeth SCOTT, son of John SCOTT and Elizabeth MENEARY, family and descendants . . .15-1
16 Heber Moroni SCOTT, son of John SCOTT and Elizabeth MENEARY. 5-1
17 Sarah Catherine SCOTT, daughter of John SCOTT and Elizabeth MENEARY 5-1
18 Josiah SCOTT, son of John SCOTT and Elizabeth MENEARY, family and descendants 18-1
19 Sophia SCOTT, daughter of John SCOTT and Elizabeth MENEARY, family and descendants. . .19-1
20 Alfonzo SCOTT, son of John SCOTT and Elizabeth MENEARY, family and descendants 20-1
21 Alvina SCOTT, daughter of John SCOTT and Elizabeth MENEARY, family and descendants . .21-1
22 Hyrum SCOTT, son of John SCOTT and Mary PUGH, family and descendants. 22-1
23 Mary Ellen SCOTT, daughter of John SCOTT and Mary PUGH, family and descendants 23-1
24 Eliza Ann SCOTT, daughter of John SCOTT and Mary PUGH, family and descendants. 24-1

Volume 2

25 Lucy Jane SCOTT, daughter of John SCOTT and Mary PUGH, family and descendants. 25-1
26 Vilate SCOTT, daughter of John SCOTT and Mary PUGH, family and descendants 26-1
27 Joseph Lemuel SCOTT, son of John SCOTT and Sarah Ann WILLIS, family and descendants .27-1
28 Rebecca Ann SCOTT, daughter of John SCOTT and Sarah Ann WILLIS 5-1
29 Simeon Willis SCOTT, son of John SCOTT and Sarah Ann WILLIS, family and descendants. .29-1
30 Zebulon SCOTT, son of John SCOTT and Sarah Ann WILLIS 5-1
31 William Reuben SCOTT, son of John SCOTT and Sarah Ann WILLIS, family and descendants. 31-1

32 Hannah Mariah SCOTT, daughter of John SCOTT and Sarah Ann WILLIS, family and descendants 32-1

33 Martha Luzella SCOTT, daughter of John SCOTT and Sarah Ann WILLIS, family and descendants 33-1
34 Sarah Melissa SCOTT, daughter of John SCOTT and Sarah Ann WILLIS, family and descendants 34-1
35 Benjamin Franklin SCOTT, son of John SCOTT and Sarah Ann WILLIS, family and descendants 35-1
36 Brigham Yeates SCOTT, son of John SCOTT and Esther YEATES, family and descendants . . 36-1
37 Mary Levina SCOTT, daughter of John SCOTT and Esther YEATES 37-1
38 George Thomas SCOTT, son of John SCOTT and Esther YEATES, family and descendants . . 38-1
39 Sarah Marinda SCOTT, daughter of John SCOTT and Esther YEATES, family and descendants. 39-1
40 Esther Ann SCOTT, daughter of John SCOTT and Esther YEATES, family and descendants . . 40-1
41 Frederick Walter SCOTT, son of John SCOTT and Esther YEATES, family and descendants . . 41-1
42 Daniel SCOTT, son of John SCOTT and Esther YEATES, family and descendants 42-1
43 Winfield Madison SCOTT, son of John SCOTT and Angeline KELLER, family and descendants 43-1
44 Mary A. SCOTT, daughter of John SCOTT and Angeline KELLER 44-1
45 Jacob Thaddeus SCOTT, son of John SCOTT and Angeline KELLER, family and descendants . 45-1
46 Roxy Lucina SCOTT, daughter of John SCOTT and Angeline KELLER, family and descendants 46-1
Addenda and Errata A-1
Index I-1

PREFACE

My association with the Scott family began in 1929 when I married my Husband, Leslie John Scott, son of John Robert Scott and Luella Campbell. I have always been interested in family history and genealogy and began collecting data and stories on my own family lines from the time that I was twelve years old. I wrote to my grandmothers and my great aunts for information (which has since proved priceless in finding my family lines). I was born in Nebraska, coming to Idaho with my family in 1924. We had not heard of the "Mormons" until coming to Emmett. Some of my lines date back to 1630 in America, coming from England. Others came from Scotland and Norway in the 1850's

I had graduated from High School at age 16 and was working as bookkeeper at a furniture store where I met Leslie. We were married in November 1929. I joined the Church after that and we were sealed in the Salt Lake Temple in 1930. Leslie taught school for several years and we spent the summers at Annis helping with the farm work. I got acquainted with a lot of his relatives and visited "Aunt Melissy" (Sarah Melissa Scott Walker) in Rexburg. In those days there were no copy machines so several members of the Scott family went to her home and laboriously copied the records as far as we could go, of the families from Jacob and John Scott down. Then in later years I was privileged to receive copies of Aunt Melissa's records (all handwritten for Temple ordinances) from her son and his wife, Marvin and Mae Walker of Idaho Falls. Then I developed a mailing list of about 500 people and asked for information to put into a comprehensive history of the family. I started this project before 1985. So this record is a product of many years of effort. There have been organizations of the branches of the family, but none of the family as a whole since 1939 (that I know of). We attended that reunion in Logan. I met Zella Reynolds, who, at the time was trying to write a history of the family, but at that time there were no copiers and the work was very laborious indeed.

But I thank all who have participated by being "Captains" of their lines, or who have contributed money or time or both to this family project, and finally brought it to a triumphant conclusion. I hope that you are pleased with the results!

If you are wondering about us: Leslie died 31 years ago. He had 13 heart attacks in five years. In those days there was no help except to lie perfectly still in the hospital. (At one time he was in the hospital for 10 weeks, three of which he couldn't move a muscle). But he didn't complain. He died in 1965. I had two children at home and two daughters at B. Y. U. I also had a frozen food locker and meat processing business along with an appliance store. Kristin and Eileen graduated from B. Y. U., taught school, married and had families of their own. Eileen also sings in the Tabernacle choir and Kristin gives 60 piano lessons a week. Their children are filling missions. All have graduated from College or are still in the process. Some are married and have children. I closed the business in 1982. I built a "Genealogy" room on to my house AND I CAN CLOSE THE DOOR ON IT AT NIGHT!

Edith Colburn Scott

Edith Colburn Scott
Compiler and Editor

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The copyright protects the following contributors:

Andersen, Marlo
Barson, Pat
Barson, Vaughn
Barson, Neil
Baum, Elaine
Blair, Bart
Brower, Edith
Bunot, Maralyn
Byington, Freeman
Call, Bruce
Clark, Kay
Cunningham, Ina
Cuthbert, Thomas
Day, Alice
Davis, Evelyn
Dawes, Pauline
Draper, Kristin
Ellsworth, Alba
Fullmer, Donna
Gibb, Hazel
Grover, Lois
Haas, Sharon
Horning, Katherine
James, Mary
Jorgensen, June
Kuchenreuther, Sandra
Leavitt, Ruby
Mulcahy, Suzanne
Peterson, Joyce
Prince, Ellen
Pyra, Ila
Raymond, Ace
Russell, Eileen
Sandberg, Ruby
Sansom, Lavon
Scott, Burch
Scott, Dee
Scott, Edith
Scott, Eldon
Scott, Maureen
Scott, Edward
Scott, James
Scott, LaMar
Scott, Virginia
Squires, Clinton
Spaulding, Belva Lou
Steiger, Yvonne
Turner, Ernest
Walker, Marvin
Walker, Mae
Wallace, Leo
Walton, Melbadeane
Warnock, Thomas V.
Webster, Jane
White, June
Wick, Lorrayne Scott

We are indebted to the Captains and others listed above plus countless others who have contributed information, money, time and help to this project. Otherwise, it would never have been completed.

A special thanks and acknowledgment is given to **MARLO R. ANDERSEN** for the countless hours of typing and indexing of these two volumes.



Marlo Ray Andersen[12.8.6.1] and his wife Wydonna Jeanette Bodily are the parents of 7 children and 8 grandchildren. Marlo has two Engineering degrees from BYU and is a Registered Professional Engineer, specializing in product safety. Marlo has taught Engineering subjects at two universities and family history related subjects at one community college. Marlo and Wydonna have been active in Family History research for more than 20 years and have served in several LDS Church Family History Centers.

Marlo's involvement in the compiling and indexing this book could not have been done without the patient, loving support of Wydonna and family during the last four years.

INTRODUCTION

A casual reading of this book will impress one with the spirit of the life and times of the Mormon pioneer life, their heritage and legacy. A more careful reading will make one aware of patterns of individual and place names that arouse the curiosity. For example, a more careful study will reveal a significant commonality of in-law surnames. This is by no means coincidence. John Scott had 36 children of whom 30 married and had children. They were raised in the rural Utah farming community of Millcreek where transportation was inconvenient at best, and there was little available time for travel. With a limited number of other families in the community, it is not surprising that, of John SCOTT's children, four married three different MORGANs (brother, sister and uncle), three married ELLISs (brothers and sister), two married the same BARSON, two married HEMSLEYs (brothers), and two married SMITHIES (brother and sister). How many more multiple marriage family inter-relationships through marriage may exist in the seven generations since John SCOTT? Because the material for this book was compiled by a number of people, each working on a separate descendant line, the compilers were probably unaware of many other in-law inter-relationships. A few of these have been identified as the index has been compiled, but there has been no time for an exhaustive study.

When places of death and burial are examined, other fascinating patterns appear that indicate there is a bigger story to be told. The story may be scattered among the pages of this book, and more likely cannot be detailed in a book of this size. Take for example the Little Butte Cemetery in Annis, Idaho where at least six of John SCOTT's children are buried. When spouses and children are considered, there may be near 50 family members buried there. There are hundreds of descendants these six families buried in this small rural cemetery. What was the attraction to this place? How big was the complete influence of John SCOTT on the development of this area, far away from where John SCOTT ever lived? How many other areas have been similarly influenced?

We have learned to think of "family" in terms of organizational charts where they can be represented by names connected by lines. Consider, however, the overlapping of the families of John SCOTT's five wives as names and lines in five separate parallel planes, and the representation of these other "in-law" families as planes of family organization that intersect where a marriage occurs, thus creating a very complex structure. When multiple marriages between any two or three families are considered, an even more complex structure of bonds occurs that gives new meaning and strength to the word family. No longer are any of us on our own or completely isolated from the "family." No matter where we live we may well have close association with our "family" and not realize it. The direct-line descendants of John SCOTT are just the bare-bones skeleton of this family. Through the added insight of material gleaned from working on this book, I now find family not just in my own neighborhood, but almost every neighborhood I visit.

The thousands of people represented by the names in this book are not a complete family structure, no matter how you define it. There are a number of family lines that start, but their current extent and complexity has been lost to those that gathered this material. It is also sad that there have been family that did not want to participate in the compilation of this book and have also limited its completeness or accuracy in so doing.

It is the desire of those who materially assisted in the compilation of this book that its printing and distribution be the beginning of a much bigger movement to seek out and get to know and appreciate all of our "family." Hopefully this work will not be a one-time effort of putting a puzzle together, that ends with disappointment because some pieces are missing.

Organization of the book - the book is organized into sections corresponding to the first position ID Number segment for each of Jacob SCOTT's children that had descendants, other than John SCOTT; and for each of John SCOTT's children that had descendants. The Index is organized alphabetically with page number given for the primary entry for the individual. The primary entry is that entry where listed as a parent. If the individual was not a parent the primary listing is where they are listed as a child in their parent's family. In "child lists" a plus sign "+" preceding the name indicates that a primary listing follows, in numerical order. An Addenda and Errata Section is included for information received after a section had been finalized and indexed.

Dates - Dates are in the day - month - year format with the month represented by a three letter abbreviation to avoid misinterpretation.

Place names - Where the information was available, locations associated with birth, marriage, death and burial are listed with the county name to help in identification. Some communities that existed long ago are no longer found on maps or are too small to show on most maps, so counties have been included as a standard practice. This practice should help in identifying location of rural areas that are not, or never have been incorporated as an official town or city. In these areas boundaries are very loosely defined or the definition has changed as new communities have developed. One note of caution - some county boundaries have changed many times over the period covered by this book. The county reference, if taken from an old record may not agree with the current county of the town or city. This is very true of the area around Rigby, Idaho where some communities have been in three different counties during the period of Scott descendant residence.

Underlining - underlining is used in the Addenda & Errata Section to indicate the words that have changed from the text in the body of the book.

ABBREVIATIONS
States - Abbreviations follow the U.S. Postal Service two letter abbreviations.

Months of the year - Month abbreviations are the first three letters of the month.

Where other abbreviations are used we have strived to use standardized, well recognized abbreviations.

CONVENTIONS AND ABBREVIATIONS

CONVENTIONS USED IN THIS BOOK

The conventions of font style, text size, capitalization, abbreviations and format were established in some detail, however, the material prepared for this book was prepared over a number of years, and by literally scores of people, some before all of the style and format was established. Some of this was done on a typewriter and other by computer, with a wider variety of word processor software than was anticipated. Where material was prepared in a different format or using a different convention than prescribed, the material was revised where practical. However, unlimited time was not available to redo all that did not conform, so there will be some variations from what is described here.

Full names - Where the full name of an individual is given it is in bold type to help in finding. Where a full name is not know or not given in the text, that portion that is known is in bold type.

Surnames - Surnames are in all upper case characters where they occur as part of a complete name. Maiden surnames are used for married women where known and are indexed under their maiden surname. In the Index, where a maiden surname is not known the individual is listed under her married surname with an asterisk (*) preceding the given name(s).

Nicknames - Where commonly used nicknames are known they are listed in parentheses "()" within name of the individual at the individual's primary listing (following the individuals ID Number) and in the Index.

Preferred given name - Where a preferred given name other than the first given name is known it is underlined at the primary listing of the individual.

ID Number - An identification number is assigned to each direct line descendant of Jacob SCOTT, father of John SCOTT. The in-law individuals listed do not have ID Numbers assigned. These ID Numbers precede the individual's name at the beginning of their listings; in child lists, where listed as a parent and follow the name in the Index. When a direct-line individual is referred to by name at other locations the ID Number follows the name as a superscript. The ID Number is made up of several one or two digit groups separated by periods. The quantity of the number groups indicates the number of generations since Jacob SCOTT, or since John SCOTT, for John SCOTT's descendants. The number in the first group is assigned as follows: "1" is assigned to Jacob SCOTT, the numbers 2 through 9 are assigned to Jacob's children in birth order, and numbers 10 through 46 are assigned to John SCOTT's children in birth order. The number in each following group gives the birth order of the child relative to the direct line parent. This system is not totally consistent, but eliminates the need for a "1.5." prefix on 99.99 per cent of the ID numbers. For example, the ID number "7.3" is assigned to the third child of Sarah SCOTT, Jacob's sixth child. The number 12.8.6.1 is assigned to the first child of the sixth child of the eighth child of Louisa SCOTT who is

assigned the ID Number of "12." These first position ID Numbers are listed in the Table of Contents.

Organization of the book - the book is organized into sections corresponding to the first position ID Number segment for each of Jacob SCOTT's children that had descendants, and for each of John SCOTT's children that had descendants. The Index is organized alphabetically with page number given for the primary entry for the individual. The primary entry is that entry where listed as a parent, if the individual is a parent, and if the individual was not a parent the primary listing is where they are listed as a child in their parent's family. In "child lists" a plus sign "+" preceding the I. D. Number indicates that a primary listing follows, in numerical order. An Addenda and Errata Section is included for information received after a section had been finalized and indexed.

Dates - Dates are in the day - month - year format with the month represented by a three letter abbreviation to avoid misinterpretation.

Place names - Where the information was available, locations associated with birth, marriage, death and burial are listed with the county name to minimize confusion. This information must be interpreted carefully since some county boundaries have changed several times over the period covered by this book. The county reference, if taken from an old record may not agree with the current county of the town or city. This is very true of the area around Rigby, Idaho where some communities have been in three different counties during the period of Scott descendant residence. Some confusion may also arise from names of rural areas that are not, or never have been incorporated as an official town or city. In these areas, boundaries are very loosely defined or the definition has changed as new communities have developed. Where townships exist and are part of a place name the word "Township" or the abbreviation "Twp" is used to clarify.

ABBREVIATIONS
States - Abbreviations follow the U.S. Postal Service two letter abbreviations.

Months of the year - Month abbreviations are the first three letters of the month.

Where other abbreviations are used we have strived to use standardized, well recognized abbreviations.

TO THE SCOTTS WHEREVER YOU ARE!

To the Scotts across the county far and wide-
In the U.S., Canada and other countries we do abide!
That brave Irishman started it all
When he landed in Quebec with his children small.
T'was Jacob and Sarah that bid Ireland "Good-bye!"
And traveled by ship with waves so high!

In eighteen hundred and nineteen, the year-
They landed in Quebec or so we hear!
Moved to Toronto and then to Markham County
Where Jacob taught school one year for $100.00 bounty
Plus the fees that the parents of his students paid
Until the British government came to his aid.

One hundred acres of "Crown" land was their gift
And to British settlers the burden they could shift
Of colonizing, developing and tilling the soil there
Eighteen years they finally did share.
They built a house called "Ebinezer Hall"
The bricks were hand made from their farm's clay for the walls.
The verandah is set in line with the noonday sun
Of historical importance, it's a special one.
Designated "unique" (Mississauga Heritage Committee)
In 1836 John and Elizabeth were married there, little did they
Know where their lives would take them as they moved along
By wagon teams and oxen and horses so strong!

They moved to Missouri, "Far West" the place
Arriving in September of 1838.
They had joined the Church; persecution was rife-
So they moved to Nauvoo to avoid the strife!

Jacob had six brothers, three sisters; ten kids in all
But who were his parents? We can only guess, that's all!
They all left Ireland, the Isle of the Green
Some to England, the U.S. and Canada, it seems.

This is the record of Jacob, John, and their children fond-
Who scattered like leaves or the spray on a pond
When a speed boat comes whizzing by
And throws the spray way up to the sky!

It's hard to keep track of one another
But the Scotts have done well their history to cover.
It has been done! The sections will tell
About their families and do it well!
The hardships, the victories, the battles to win-
Stories of loved ones encompassed herein!
So read and give thanks for your background today
Cornerstones for tomorrow are laid this way!

--Edith Colburn Scott



To Leslie

FOREWORD



Edith Grace Colburn Scott is a most unusual and a very determined person. No one could know this better that we that have lived with her. We love her for her ability to capsulize history and her enthusiasm to personally know so many of those people contained within the pages of these books. The gifts of family history have been given yearly to us and our children for most of our lives. It is a gift that is truly treasured and looked forward to each birthday or Christmas in our families. Not many children could have been as lucky as we to have lived with a mother that has such a desire to know and gather histories, no matter whose they may be.

The only way a book of this magnitude could have been accomplished is only because of Mother's determination that you should know your ancestors. It has taken a period of ten years from this book's beginnings to its publication. It is not an easy task to interest so many different personalities into combining their stories into one. There was such vision to Mother's task , that she never lost sight of the opportunity to put into print the progenitors of Jacob Scott and John Scott. At her own expense, she began a Family Newsletter that was distributed to about 500 families. In the newsletter, she began to make her dream become reality. It has taken countless hours of conversation, endless correspondence and even greater patience to encourage all of us to become part of this great project. Her purpose in publishing this history is her great desire to preserve her husband's family history for her children and grandchidren. She has felt the urgency to do this work for almost 68 years. She feels she is responsible to preserve this history in book form and thus the great effort has occurred to produce these volumes. Her favorite saying has always been that "she would hate to get to the other side and have someone say, '"You could have done this if you had just tried a little harder .'"

We feel extremely blessed to have been involved in all aspects of this book. Most especially we are proud of our Mom and are so grateful to have been blessed to learn at her knee the value of family relationships and especially the connections that tie us all together.

Eileen Scott Russell

Eileen Scott Russell

Kristin Scott Draper

Kristin Scott Draper

HISTORY OF IRELAND- THE EMERALD ISLE

3000 to 2000 BC

The megalith builders reached fresh heights of artistic and engineering skill and their creations are places of awe and mystery. They built monuments on a much larger scale than ever before with avenues of massive standing stones. This practice spread from Brittanny to Ireland and Orkney.

Ireland is a very small country and is usually divided by the "Northern Ireland" and the "Republic South" . Jacob and Family came from the North. Ireland is small island of only 33, 595 square miles. Of which 27, 136 are in the Republic and 5, 459 are in Northern Ireland. South Carolina and Maine are each within 2000 square miles of being the same size. Ireland's length is 302 miles and its width is only 171 miles.

Dublin is Ireland's capital and the center for trade, the arts, manufacturing of all kinds as well as its center for finance, publishing and communications.

The surrounding ocean is a dominant physical feature conditioning life in Ireland because it determines the climate and provides beautiful scenery along a coastline so irregular that it actually comprises several thousand miles. No location in Ireland is more than 70 miles from the sea, and no location is free from abundant, frequent, oceanborne rainfall from the prevailing southwesterly winds. Warm ocean currents drawn out of the gulf stream, waters that drift up towards Western Europe from the Equator, and grants Ireland a mild climate. Its maritime climate is so mild that some varieties of sub-tropical vegetation can grow along the western shore.

The ocean flow warms Ireland in the winter, cools the island in the summer and keeps it moist all through the year.. Typically, the average temperature of the coldest months of January and February ranges among 39 and 45 degrees. July and August are the two warmest months, with averages ranging among 57 and 66 degrees. A temperature of 77 degrees indicates a heat wave in Ireland and any snow in the winters is rare. Overall, the summers are cool and wet and the winters are chilly and wet.

Ireland's lush greenness is a gift from the Atlantic moisture. Heavy rainfall levels have created excellent pasture, or as one wry observes put it, Ireland has a first class climate for plants and animals and something less than that for people. For up to 300 days per year Ireland is overcast or receives rainfall. Most of the time that it is not raining it looks as if it could or will rain. Ireland remains bright green all through the winter. Farms in the East are larger and richer, based on better soils for plowing or pasture. Farms in the West tend to be much smaller and much poorer. In the West, a typical farmstead might have around 30 acres marked out by walls of rocks taken from the fields.

Most of Ireland's mountains loom on the edges of the island, often close to the sea, which enhances their beauty. They are not very high, but they look much more impressive than their statistics infer because they rise upwards from a base close to sea level.

Historically, Ireland has been divided into four provinces that were at one time former kingdoms. Connacht is very rocky and did have many monasteries and it was the place to send people banished for punishment. Leister has the best pastures, the most beef and the most wealth in Ireland today. Munster contains Casel and Cork and many other places where art and learning flourished.

Ulster is a special case...where our "Scotts" and "Warnocks" came from. It certainly remains beset with soldiers and civil war today, and historically Ulster is known for dogged resistance to invaders. The province is something of a geographical entity, since it is surrounded by sea on three sides and on the fourth side by groups of humped back hills called 'drumlins'.

Geography has been a key element for much of Irish history and the source of important dilemma. On a European map, the island looks very close OT the island of Britain and very far from other countries. Britain appears to shield or hide Ireland from continental Europe. To this day, most Irish goods get to continental Europe by going through Britain first. Ireland has been too close to Britain to be independent, either politically or culturally for much of its history. Yet the salt waters all around Ireland has served as enough of a barrier to help keep the island from full political or cultural integration with Britain. To put it succinctly: the island has not been near enough to become another Wales nor far enough to remain an entirely separate entity.

The physical separation between Britain and Ireland varies from 60 to 120 miles across the Irish Sea,. At the narrowest point in the North, across the North Channel of the Irish Sea, the distance shrinks to within a dozen miles. Northern Ireland gradually shades into Scotland across a sprinkling of islands. People have moved back and forth over these islands for thousands of years. For people in this part of Ireland, Glasgow in Scotland seems closer

than Dublin. Londonderry, where Jacob Scott was from, is at the very top of Ireland and is also bordered by the Irish Sea. Could it be possible that our Scott ancestors crossed back and forth from Ireland and Scotland?

For centuries, Ireland's economy was dominated by agriculture, producing exports of beef, horses, pigs and grain. Manufactured exports now exceed agriculture. At the time that Jacob and Sarah were living in Ireland, oats were the standard cereal crop but cattle was the primary element in the Irish economy, providing meat, milk, butter, cheese and curds. Potatoes were the most important food grown and were the main food at every meal.

Besides a lush green countryside, Ireland is not rich in natural resources. Small amounts of gold have been produced since ancient times, but there have been no discoveries of the black gold of the 20th Century...oil...despite extensive and costly searches for it. Some natural gas has been found, and some modest amounts of basic minerals are mined. In Ireland, forests were depleted over the centuries because of the heavy use of wood for fuel. Very little of Ireland is forested today because of extensive farming.

Bereft of rich natural resources, Ireland has had to rely upon agricultural and manufacturing exports to pay for needed imports of fuel, raw materials and some finished goods. It has never been an easy economical arrangement for the Irish to operate.

Keeping the Irish from immigrating out of Ireland is one of the most important and difficult challenges that Ireland's government has had to face. Emigration is the scourge of Ireland, draining away the young and strong and creating an Irish dispersal all over the world. Forty million of the American population have some Irish ancestry. When Jacob and family left Ireland the population had reached close to 8 million. IN 1845 due to the devastating onslaught of the potato blight and consequent famine, two million people had died or fled. Although Jacob and family had come to the New world in 1819, he and Sarah left parents, brothers, sisters, aunts, uncles, cousins that were probably some of the two million that starved to death.

At the present, the whole island has roughly five million people, three million less then at the time Jacob left. This has been due to emigration and low birth rates.

The traditional Irish family has patterns of behavior that date far back into Irish history. Fathers were strong and households were likely to hold three generations. Force was used to encourage children to be passive and silent. Clear division of male and female tasks was understood, and these roles were believed to be in accordance with the natural order of the universe. Today gender divisions remain strong and continue to permeate social relationships and the workplace.

The green shamrock is perhaps the most well known of all the symbols for Ireland. Legend has it that St. Patrick plucked a shamrock so that he could explain the Holy Trinity. 1613 AD- Ireland Protestants mainly from England but some from Scotland were brought in to colonize Ulster- (Northern Ireland).

The flight of the Earls in 1607 had cleared the way for the systematic colonization of Ulster by Protestants. Some half a million acres had now been thrown open to settlers and estates of up to 3,000 acres were being granted to English and Scottish emigrants, who must undertake to build defensible houses. Native Irish who remained loyal to the English during the latest rebellion were also eligible for similar grants.

A Parliament was assembled in Dublin to legalize these Ulster "Plantations". The City of London Livery Companies was forming an Irish society to raise capital for the exploitation of timber and fisheries in County Derry. Coleraine was rebuilt into a new city that was called Londonderry, the birthplace of our Jacob Scott. The modern-day Irish resent the English takeover of those early days and never use the "London"...only the "Derry".

Londonderry, settled by the London companies, had a fine stone city wall that is still standing and in very good condition with eight projecting artillery bastions and four diametrically opposed gates. Inside was a gridiron of streets around the focal point of the marketplace. Approximately fifty thousand Scots emigrated to Ireland, mostly to Ulster, where the total number of so-called Scoth'Irish rose to about two hundred thousand, nor roughly one-third of the province.

The London Companies had undertaken to accept only English and Scots as tenants, but thousands of Irish remained on their holdings and there was little likelihood of their being removed. What is more, these industrious Irish peasants generally outbid the Scot or the Englishman when it came to paying rent.

Could it be that our Scott Family emigrated to Ireland at this time? Jacob Scott was from Londonderry, Ireland. Some do not believe that 'Scott' is an Irish name, but a Scottish name. Could it have been a nickname attached and kept by an emigrated Scotsman?

Between 1603 and 1659 James Steward, a Scotsman, became "King James I" of England and Ireland and would preside over Ulster's (North Ireland) effective incorporation into the new Great Britain.

With the end of the fighting, Eastern Ulster **opened** up to a new wave of emigrants from the Scottish Lowlands. The colonists themselves were small farmers, graziers and merchants and in their religious persuasion

staunch believers in the advanced Protestant doctrines of John Calvin. As such, they rejected absolutely not only the theology, governance and liturgy of the Romaan Catholic Church, but also the Episcopal Organization of the established Churcheds of England and Ireland. These Scotsmen's churches were governed instead by bodies of "Presbyters or Elders", under the general jurisdiction of a general assembly of elected clergy and laymen. Confident in the ultimate security of their souls, these were a proud, independent, sober, industrious and God-fearing people, with little tolerance for other Protestant denominations and none at all for Roman Catholicism. The culture they imported, along with their Presbyterian faith, is to this day very much in evidence throughout Northern Ireland.

Up to this time, Ireland had only three religions: Roman Catholic, Church of Ireland and the Church of England. John Scott reports that his father and mother were of the Presbyterian faith, married by Reverent Thomas Cummings of the Presbyterian Church. Could it be that their ancestors had been some of these Scottish people that had immigrated from the lowlands of Scotland?

Ireland has always been divided into four sections with Northern Ireland being called "Ulster". Both Jacob and Sarah grew up in Ulster. They lived some 60 to 70 miles apart, with Jacob's home in the city of Londonderry and Sarah's home in the city of Armagh. They were both of the Presbyterian faith.

In Ulster in the 18th Century, the Presbyterians were discriminated against by the Church of Ireland establishment, even though the Presbyterians were fellow Protestants. The Presbyterians, after all, had belonged to the Puritan Party that had fought the Anglicans in the English Civil wars. Yet the Presbyterians were often excused for infractions, such as holding government offices illegally, much more readily than Roman Catholics guilty of the same misdemeanors. Still, Presbyterians had no seats in the Irish Parliament and the big government plums were inaccessible to them. In landholding they had more security and a better kind of contract for holding land, a policy called "Ulster Tenant Rights".

Ireland was the poorest of all the European countries and had always been so. There had been no hope for a father to have his children's lives improve. Could all of these reasons be why Jacob and Sarah and their children had made this big decision to leave their beautiful home country of Ireland for this big unknown country of the American continent? Unfortunate for us, his descendants, Jacob and Sarah or any of the children, have left us with no reasons or clues. This is hard to understand when Jacob so easily wrote such beautifully expressed letters to his daughters.

Could it be that there are histories out there but we just have not found them yet? I hope so!

In any case, this gives us "Scott's" some food for thought, and research by all of us should be done.

I have complied this information from various Irish history books. I hope that it can give us some insight as to why Jacob and his family left Ireland on a very dangerous journey for a new life in a New World called Canada.

History compiled by **Ina Cunningham**



The surname SCOTT is locative in origin

which is to say derived from the name of a place – Scotland.

Once everyone was known by a single name but this led to confusion and so an extra name was adopted. Thus a man named John who hailed from Scotland might be known as 'John (the) Scott', the additional name eventually becoming hereditary as a surname.

Early records mention **Humfridus le Scot** in the Wiltshire Pipe Rolls of 1144, **Robertus le Scot** in the Warwickshire Pipe Rolls of 1197 and **Roger le Scot** of London in the Hundred Rolls of 1273.

Sir William Scott who died in 1350 was an eminent judge, and **Sir Walter Scott** (1771–1832) a famous novelist and poet.

Among early emigrants from Britain to America was **Henry Scott** who is recorded in Virginia in 1623. **John Morin Scott** (1730–1784) was an American politician and revolutionary officer.

The arms illustrated may be described heraldically as: Argent, three lion's heads erased gules; Crest: A lion's head erased gules; and for Motto; 'Tace aut face'. Writers of the past have attributed symbolism to the tinctures and charges of heraldry – thus, argent (silver) is said to denote Sincerity and gules (red) Magnanimity, whilst the lion has always been regarded as the emblem of deathless courage. The motto may be translated as – 'Act or be silent'.



JACOB SCOTT

Jacob Scott and family left Ireland on the 5th day of April, 1819. They landed in Quebec in May, then moved to "Little York", now called Toronto. From there they moved to Markham County where Jacob taught school for one year, receiving one hundred dollars bounty form the British Government for teaching, besides the subscribed fees of the parents of his pupils. From there they moved to Trafalgar on one hundred acres of land, given to all British subjects whe were actual settlers. They resided at Trafalgar nearly eighteen years.

Jacob was baptized March 22, 1837, in Churchville. His daughter **Ann**, was baptized at that time.

They moved to Far WEst, Missouri, arriving Sept. 2, 1838. After enduring much persecution they moved on May 18, 1840, to a place about five miles above Nauvoo.

Jacob, Sr. had 6 brothers, one of whom, **James**, came to Canada. There were three girls, ten children in all. Some went to Manchester, England, to work in the silk industry.

One sister came to the United States, Mrs. Ross. Her husband was a cabinet maker.

One brother is reported to have come to the U. S. and said to be the father of Gen. Winfield Scott. We do not have proof of this.




ATLANTIC
OCEAN
NORTH
BAFFIN
BAY
HUDSON
BAY
LABRADOR
SEA
GREENLAND
ICELAND
NORWEGIAN SEA
NORTH SEA
BARENTS SEA
CANADA
UNITED STATES
MEXICO
GULF OF
NORTHWEST TERRITORIES
ONTARIO
QUEBEC
MANITOBA
SASKATCHEWAN
ALBERTA
BRITISH COLUMBIA
NEWFOUNDLAND
ISLAND OF
UNITED KINGDOM
IRELAND
FRANCE
SPAIN
PORTUGAL
MOROCCO
ALGERIA
NIGERIA
FRENCH WEST AFRICA
MEDITERRANEAN SEA
CARIBBEAN SEA
MONTREAL
TORONTO
DETROIT
CHICAGO
NEW YORK
PHILADELPHIA
WASHINGTON
BOSTON
Greenwich (London)
ARCTIC CIRCLE
Denmark
Oslo
Stockholm
Helsinki
Moscow
Leningrad
Edinburgh
Belfast
Dublin
London
Paris
Madrid
Lisbon
Casablanca
Algiers
Tunis
Rome
Berlin
Hamburg
Amsterdam
Brussels
Frankfurt
Munich
Vienna
Prague
Warsaw
Budapest
Lagos
Ibadan
Kano
Dakar
Bathurst
Freetown
Monrovia
Abidjan
Accra
Timbuktu
Tripoli
Cairo
Havana
Jamaica
Kingston
Nassau
Bermuda
Iceland
Reykjavik
Greenland
Baffin Island
Hudson Bay
Labrador
Newfoundland
Nova Scotia
Quebec
Ontario
Manitoba
Saskatchewan
Alberta
British Columbia
Northwest Territories
Victoria Island
Banks Island
Melville Island
Ellesmere Island
Devon Island
Prince of Wales Island
Boothia Peninsula
King William Land
Greenland Sea
Barents Sea
White Sea
Murmansk
Archangel
Leningrad
Moscow
Volgograd
Kazan
Perm
Yekaterinburg
Chelyabinsk
Omsk
Novosibirsk
Krasnoyarsk
Irkutsk
Yakutsk
Vladivostok
Khabarovsk
Magadan
Petropavlovsk
Anadyr
Chukotsk Peninsula
Bering Strait
Kamchatka Peninsula
Sea of Okhotsk
Sea of Japan
Japan
Tokyo
Osaka
Nagoya
Sapporo
Hokkaido
Honshu
Kyushu
Shikoku
Korea
Pyongyang
Seoul
China
Beijing
Shanghai
Hong Kong
Taiwan
Manchuria
Mongolia
Ulaanbaatar
Gobi Desert
Taklimakan Desert
Tibet
Himalayas
Mount Everest
India
New Delhi
Mumbai
Kolkata
Chennai
Bangalore
Hyderabad
Karachi
Lahore
Islamabad
Afghanistan
Kabul
Iran
Tehran
Isfahan
Iraq
Baghdad
Basra
Kuwait
Saudi Arabia
Riyadh
Mecca
Medina
Jeddah
Yemen
Sana'a
Oman
Muscat
United Arab Emirates
Dubai
Abu Dhabi
Qatar
Doha
Bahrain
Manama
Turkey
Ankara
Istanbul
Izmir
Syria
Damascus
Lebanon
Beirut
Israel
Jerusalem
Tel Aviv
Haifa
Jordan
Amman
Egypt
Alexandria
Suez
Port Said
Nile River
Libya
Tripoli
Benghazi
Algeria
Tunisia
Morocco
Rabat
Casablanca
Fez
Marrakech
Tangier
Gibraltar
Strait of Gibraltar
Portugal
Lisbon
Porto
Spain
Madrid
Barcelona
Valencia
Seville
Granada
Bilbao
San Sebastian
France
Paris
Lyon
Marseille
Nice
Bordeaux
Toulouse
Strasbourg
Nantes
Brest
Le Havre
Calais
Dunkirk
Normandy
Brittany
Corsica
Sardinia
Italy
Rome
Naples
Venice
Milan
Florence
Genoa
Turin
Sicily
Palermo
Messina
Catania
Switzerland
Zurich
Geneva
Bern
Basel
Austria
Vienna
Salzburg
Innsbruck
Graz
Germany
Berlin
Munich
Hamburg
Cologne
Frankfurt
Stuttgart
Dresden
Leipzig
Nuremberg
Hanover
Bremen
Dusseldorf
Netherlands
Amsterdam
Rotterdam
The Hague
Belgium
Brussels
Antwerp
Luxembourg
Denmark
Copenhagen
Aarhus
Odense
Aalborg
Sweden
Stockholm
Gothenburg
Malmo
Uppsala
Norrkoping
Linkoping
Orebro
Vasteras
Helsingborg
Norway
Oslo
Bergen
Trondheim
Stavanger
Kristiansand
Drammen
Fredrikstad
Tromso
Hammerfest
Finland
Helsinki
Tampere
Turku
Oulu
Kuopio
Lahti
Joensuu
Rovaniemi
Estonia
Tallinn
Latvia
Riga
Lithuania
Vilnius
Kaunas
Klaipeda
Poland
Warsaw
Krakow
Lodz
Wroclaw
Poznan
Gdansk
Szczecin
Bialystok
Katowice
Lublin
Czechoslovakia
Prague
Bratislava
Brno
Ostrava
Hungary
Budapest
Debrecen
Miskolc
Szeged
Pecs
Yugoslavia
Belgrade
Zagreb
Sarajevo
Skopje
Split
Dubrovnik
Rijeka
Romania
Bucharest
Cluj-Napoca
Timisoara
Iasi
Constanta
Brasov
Bulgaria
Sofia
Plovdiv
Varna
Burgas
Ruse
Albania
Tirana
Durres
Greece
Athens
Thessaloniki
Patras
Heraklion
Rhodes
Crete
Cyprus
Nicosia
Limassol
Paphos
Larnaca
Malta
Valletta
Gozo
Mediterranean Sea
Black Sea
Caspian Sea
Aral Sea
Lake Baikal
Lake Ladoga
Lake Onega
Volga River
Ural Mountains
Siberia
Tundra
Taiga
Steppe
Desert
Arctic Ocean
Pacific Ocean
Indian Ocean
Red Sea
Persian Gulf
Gulf of Aden
Gulf of Oman
Arabian Sea
Bay of Bengal
Andaman Sea
Strait of Malacca
Singapore
Malaysia
Kuala Lumpur
Penang
Johor Bahru
Indonesia
Jakarta
Surabaya
Bandung
Medan
Sumatra
Java
Borneo
Kalimantan
Sulawesi
Celebes Sea
Philippines
Manila
Cebu
Davao
Mindanao
Luzon
Visayas
Philippine Sea
Guam
Micronesia
Palau
Marshall Islands
Kwajalein
Majuro
Nauru
Kiribati
Tarawa
Fiji
Suva
Nadi
Vanuatu
Port Vila
New Caledonia
Noumea
Solomon Islands
Honiara
Papua New Guinea
Port Moresby
Lae
Australia
Sydney
Melbourne
Brisbane
Perth
Adelaide
Canberra
Darwin
Alice Springs
Great Barrier Reef
Coral Sea
Tasman Sea
New Zealand
Auckland
Wellington
Christchurch
Dunedin
Hamilton
Rotorua
Queenstown
Antarctica
Ross Sea
Weddell Sea
Antarctic Peninsula
Ellsworth Land
Marie Byrd Land
Amundsen Sea
Bellingshausen Sea
Scotia Sea
South Georgia
Falkland Islands
Stanley
Tierra del Fuego
Cape Horn
Strait of Magellan
Drake Passage
Chile
Santiago
Valparaiso
Concepcion
Antofagasta
Atacama Desert
Andes
Argentina
Buenos Aires
Cordoba
Rosario
Mendoza
La Plata
Patagonia
Uruguay
Montevideo
Paraguay
Asuncion
Brazil
Rio de Janeiro
Sao Paulo
Brasilia
Salvador
Fortaleza
Recife
Manaus
Belem
Amazon River
Amazon Rainforest
Pantanal
Iguazu Falls
Bolivia
La Paz
Sucre
Santa Cruz
Peru
Lima
Cusco
Machu Picchu
Titicaca
Ecuador
Quito
Guayaquil
Galapagos Islands
Colombia
Bogota
Medellin
Cali
Cartagena
Barranquilla
Venezuela
Caracas
Maracaibo
Valencia
Guyana
Georgetown
Suriname
Paramaribo
French Guiana
Cayenne
Panama
Panama City
Panama Canal
Costa Rica
San Jose
Nicaragua
Managua
Honduras
Tegucigalpa
El Salvador
San Salvador
Guatemala
Guatemala City
Belize
Belmopan
Mexico
Mexico City
Guadalajara
Monterrey
Puebla
Tijuana
Acapulco
Cancun
Yucatan Peninsula
Baja California
Gulf of California
Sea of Cortez
Texas
Houston
Dallas
San Antonio
Austin
El Paso
Fort Worth
Corpus Christi
Galveston
Arizona
Phoenix
Tucson
Flagstaff
Grand Canyon
Nevada
Las Vegas
Reno
Carson City
California
Los Angeles
San Diego
San Francisco
Sacramento
San Jose
Oakland
Fresno
Bakersfield
Santa Barbara
Long Beach
Pasadena
Anaheim
Oregon
Portland
Salem
Eugene
Seattle
Tacoma
Spokane
Washington
Olympia
Bellingham
Idaho
Boise
Montana
Helena
Billings
Missoula
Wyoming
Cheyenne
Yellowstone National Park
Grand Teton National Park
Utah
Salt Lake City
Provo
Ogden
Colorado
Denver
Colorado Springs
Boulder
Aspen
New Mexico
Albuquerque
Santa Fe
Las Cruces
Roswell
North Dakota
Bismarck
Fargo
Grand Forks
Minot
South Dakota
Pierre
Rapid City
Sioux Falls
Nebraska
Omaha
Lincoln
Kansas
Wichita
Topeka
Kansas City
Oklahoma
Oklahoma City
Tulsa
Norman
Missouri
St. Louis
Kansas City
Springfield
Columbia
Jefferson City
Arkansas
Little Rock
Fayetteville
Fort Smith
Louisiana
New Orleans
Baton Rouge
Shreveport
Lafayette
Mississippi
Jackson
Gulfport
Biloxi
Tupelo
Alabama
Birmingham
Montgomery
Mobile
Huntsville
Tuscaloosa
Georgia
Atlanta
Savannah
Augusta
Macon
Columbus
Athens
Florida
Miami
Tampa
Orlando
Jacksonville
Tallahassee
Fort Lauderdale
West Palm Beach
Key West
Pensacola
Daytona Beach
South Carolina
Charleston
Columbia
Greenville
Myrtle Beach
North Carolina
Raleigh
Charlotte
Greensboro
Wilmington
Asheville
Durham
Cape Hatteras
Virginia
Richmond
Norfolk
Virginia Beach
Roanoke
Arlington
Alexandria
Petersburg
Chesapeake
Newport News
Hampton
Lynchburg
Charlottesville
West Virginia
Charleston
Huntington
Morgantown
Wheeling
Parkersburg
Kentucky
Louisville
Lexington
Frankfort
Bowling Green
Owensboro
Covington
Tennessee
Nashville
Memphis
Knoxville
Chattanooga
Clarksville
Jackson
Murfreesboro
Kingsport
Johnson City
Indiana
Indianapolis
Fort Wayne
Evansville
South Bend
Gary
Hammond
Terre Haute
Muncie
Bloomington
Ohio
Columbus
Cleveland
Cincinnati
Toledo
Akron
Dayton
Youngstown
Canton
Lorain
Hamilton
Springfield
Middletown
Kettering
Elyria
Lakewood
Cuyahoga Falls
Michigan
Detroit
Grand Rapids
Flint
Lansing
Ann Arbor
Dearborn
Livonia
Westland
Warren
Sterling Heights
Kalamazoo
Saginaw
Bay City
Battle Creek
Muskegon
Wisconsin
Milwaukee
Madison
Green Bay
Kenosha
Racine
Appleton
Waukesha
Oshkosh
Eau Claire
Janesville
West Allis
La Crosse
Sheboygan
Wauwatosa
Fond du Lac
New Berlin
Wausau
Brookfield
Beloit
Greenfield
Menomonee Falls
Manitowoc
Superior
Stevens Point
Neenah
Menasha
Minnesota
Minneapolis
St. Paul
Rochester
Duluth
Bloomington
Brooklyn Park
Plymouth
Maple Grove
Woodbury
Eagan
Eden Prairie
Coon Rapids
Burnsville
Blaine
Lakeville
Minnetonka
Apple Valley
Edina
St. Cloud
Mankato
Moorhead
Iowa
Des Moines
Cedar Rapids
Davenport
Sioux City
Iowa City
Waterloo
Council Bluffs
Ames
West Des Moines
Dubuque
Ankeny
Urbandale
Cedar Falls
Marion
Bettendorf
Mason City
Clinton
Burlington
Ottumwa
Fort Dodge
Illinois
Chicago
Aurora
Rockford
Joliet
Naperville
Springfield
Peoria
Elgin
Waukegan
Cicero
Champaign
Bloomington
Arlington Heights
Evanston
Decatur
Schaumburg
Bolingbrook
Palatine
Skokie
Des Plaines
Orland Park
Tinley Park
Oak Lawn
Berwyn
Mount Prospect
Normal
Wheaton
Hoffman Estates
Oak Park
Downers Grove
Elmhurst
Glenview
DeKalb
Moline
Rock Island
Carbondale
Edwardsville
Alton
Granite City
Belleville
Collinsville
Maryville
Quincy
Mississippi River
Missouri River
Ohio River
Tennessee River
Cumberland River
Arkansas River
Red River
Rio Grande
Colorado River
Columbia River
Snake River
Yukon River
Mackenzie River
Great Slave Lake
Great Bear Lake
Lake Athabasca
Lake Winnipeg
Lake Manitoba
Lake Superior
Lake Michigan
Lake Huron
Lake Erie
Lake Ontario
Gulf of St. Lawrence
Hudson Strait
Foxe Basin
Gulf of Boothia
Queen Elizabeth Islands
Axel Heiberg Island
Ellesmere Island
Baffin Island
Cumberland Peninsula
Frobisher Bay
Iqaluit
Resolute
Cambridge Bay
Yellowknife
Inuvik
Whitehorse
Dawson
Fairbanks
Anchorage
Juneau
Alaska
Aleutian Islands
Unimak Island
Kodiak Island
Prince William Sound
Glacier Bay
Mount McKinley
Denali National Park
Hawaii
Honolulu
Oahu
Maui
Kauai
Hilo
Kona
Mauna Loa
Mauna Kea
Kilauea
Hawaiian Islands
Midway Islands
Wake Island
Johnston Atoll
Palmyra Atoll
Kingman Reef
Jarvis Island
Howland Island
Baker Island
Line Islands
Christmas Island
Tuvalu
Funafuti
Tonga
Nuku'alofa
Samoa
Apia
American Samoa
Pago Pago
Cook Islands
Rarotonga
French Polynesia
Tahiti
Papeete
Moorea
Bora Bora
Marquesas Islands
Tuamotu Islands
Gambier Islands
Easter Island
Pitcairn Islands
Norfolk Island
Lord Howe Island
Tasmania
Hobart
Launceston
Devonport
Bass Strait
Great Australian Bight
Nullarbor Plain
Ayers Rock
Uluru
Kakadu National Park
Arnhem Land
Gulf of Carpentaria
Cape York Peninsula
Torres Strait
Coral Sea Islands
Lord Howe Rise
Norfolk Ridge
New Caledonia Basin
Tasman Basin
Chatham Islands
Campbell Island
Auckland Islands
Macquarie Island
Balleny Islands
Scott Island
Peter I Island
Thurston Island
Ellsworth Mountains
Vinson Massif
Transantarctic Mountains
Ross Ice Shelf
Ross Island
McMurdo Station
Amundsen-Scott South Pole Station
Vostok Station
Dome A
Dome C
Dome F
Lambert Glacier
Amery Ice Shelf
Prince Charles Mountains
Mawson Station
Davis Station
Casey Station
Shackleton Ice Shelf
Queen Maud Land
Princess Elizabeth Land
Enderby Land
Kemp Land
Mac. Robertson Land
Wilkes Land
Adelie Land
George V Land
Oates Land
Victoria Land
Marie Byrd Land
Ellsworth Land
Palmer Land
Graham Land
Alexander Island
Larsen Ice Shelf
Weddell Sea
Filchner Ice Shelf
Brunt Ice Shelf
Riiser-Larsen Ice Shelf
Ekstrom Ice Shelf
Fimbul Ice Shelf
Lazarev Ice Shelf
Nivlisen Ice Shelf
Shirase Glacier
Beardmore Glacier
Lambert Glacier
Totten Glacier
Mertz Glacier
Ninnis Glacier
Pine Island Glacier
Thwaites Glacier
Smith Glacier
Kohler Glacier
Byrd Glacier
Nimrod Glacier
Liv Glacier
Reedy Glacier
Scott Glacier
Skelton Glacier
Mackay Glacier
Ferrar Glacier
Taylor Glacier
Wright Valley
Victoria Valley
Dry Valleys
Lake Vostok
Lake Ellsworth
Lake Whillans
Subglacial Lakes
Gamburtsev Mountains
Lambert Basin
Prydz Bay
Amery Basin
Weddell Basin
Enderby Basin
Kerguelen Plateau
Crozet Islands
Kerguelen Islands
Heard Island
McDonald Islands
Prince Edward Islands
Marion Island
Gough Island
Tristan da Cunha
Saint Helena
Ascension Island
Saint Helena Island
Jamestown
Longwood
Napoleon's Tomb
Deadwood
Lead
Rapid City
Mount Rushmore
Black Hills
Badlands
Wind Cave National Park
Jewel Cave National Monument
Custer State Park
Crazy Horse Memorial
Devils Tower
Sturgis
Spearfish
Belle Fourche
Hot Springs
Wall
Kadoka
Chamberlain
Mitchell
Yankton
Aberdeen
Watertown
Brookings
Huron
Pierre
Oahe Dam
Lake Oahe
Missouri River
Big Sioux River
James River
Red River of the North
Devils Lake
Turtle Mountains
Lake Sakakawea
Garrison Dam
Fort Peck Dam
Fort Peck Lake
Glacier National Park
Waterton Lakes National Park
Banff National Park
Jasper National Park
Lake Louise
Moraine Lake
Peyto Lake
Columbia Icefield
Athabasca Glacier
Rocky Mountains
Canadian Rockies
Continental Divide
Crowsnest Pass
Calgary
Edmonton
Red Deer
Lethbridge
Medicine Hat
Grande Prairie
Fort McMurray
Peace River
Athabasca River
Athabasca Tar Sands
Wood Buffalo National Park
Whooping Crane
Sandhill Crane
Bison
Elk
Moose
Grizzly Bear
Black Bear
Polar Bear
Caribou
Musk Ox
Arctic Fox
Arctic Hare
Snowy Owl
Bald Eagle
Golden Eagle
Peregrine Falcon
Osprey
Great Blue Heron
Canada Goose
Trumpeter Swan
Loon
Puffin
Gannet
Kittiwake
Arctic Tern
Atlantic Puffin
Common Murre
Thick-billed Murre
Razorbill
Black Guillemot
Northern Fulmar
Leach's Storm-Petrel
Wilson's Storm-Petrel
Great Shearwater
Sooty Shearwater
Manx Shearwater
Pink-footed Shearwater
Flesh-footed Shearwater
Short-tailed Shearwater
Buller's Shearwater
Cory's Shearwater
Audubon's Shearwater
Little Shearwater
Black-vented Shearwater
Galapagos Shearwater
Christmas Shearwater
Tropical Shearwater
Wedge-tailed Shearwater
Pale-footed Shearwater
Short-tailed Shearwater
Buller's Shearwater
Sooty Shearwater
Manx Shearwater
Pink-footed Shearwater
Flesh

Posterity Chart

Chart by
Edith Scott

JACOB SCOTT md SARAH WARNOCK

b 12 Aug 1782 Londonderry, Ireland — b 10 Aug 1779 Armagh, Ireland
md 5 June 1804
d 2 Jan 1845 Nauvoo, Illinois — d 9 Aug 1844 Nauvoo, Illinois

Eight Children

1
Ann Scott
md
Charles Davis

no children

2
Jane Scott
md
Isaac Askin

9 children

3
Mary Scott
md
William Warnock

11 children

4
John Scott
md
1. Elizabeth Meneary
2. Mary Pugh
3. Sarah Ann Willis
4. Esther Yeates
5. Roxey A. Keller

(1) 12 children
(2) 5 children
(3) 9 children
(4) 7 children
(5) 3 children
(5) 1 child sealed

5
Isaac Frank Scott
md
Sarah Hall

7 children

6
Sarah Scott
md
1. James Mulholland
2. Alexander Mulander

(1) 7 children
(2) 6 children

7
Jacob Scott
sealed to
Betsy Chamberlain

no children

8
Robert Thomas Scott
md
Catherine (Be-Mash-I-Kwe)
(Kate)

4 children

Jacob and Sarah Scott had a total of 8 children and 81 Grandchildren

John Scott had 37 children

Ephraim Scott and Sarah Ellen Smithies had 12 children

Doctrine and Covenants 52, verse 28: A certain person, **Jacob Scott,** is called to preach the gospel. This **COULD NOT HAVE BEEN THE ANCESTOR OF THE FAMILIES OF THIS BOOK! Our Jacob was not baptized until 1837.** See his history. He and his family left Canada and moved to Far West, Missouri, in **1838.** The D. and C. Revelation was given through Joseph Smith on June 7, **1831,** at Kirtland, Ohio.

--Edith Scott

SHORT SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF JACOB SCOTT
Written by Sarah M. Scott Walker
About 1920

Jacob Scott wa born August 12, 1782, Co. of Londonderry, Ireland. He married **Sarah Warnock** June 5, 1804, in Armagh, Ireland. They were married by the Reverend Thomas Cummings of the Presbyterian Church.

To them were born eight children, four boys and four girls: **Ann, Jane, Mary, John, Isaac F., Sarah, Robert and Jacob Scott.**

Jacob Scott, Sr. left Ireland on April 5, 1819, moving to Canada. The family landed in Quebec some time in May, but subsequently removed to Little York, now called Toronto. From there he moved to Markham Co. where he taught school for one year, receiving one hundred dollars bounty from the British government for teaching, besides the subscribed fees of the parents of the pupils.

In the following year they located at Trafalgar on one hundred acres of land which was given to them by the Government, they being British subjects and actual settlers. They resided in Trafalgar nearly eighteen years.

It was in Canada that Jacob first heard the Gospel preached. Elder Isaac Russell of Toronto, one of Canada's pioneer missionaries, came to Churchville, a village three miles from where they lived. Jacob Scott attended these meetings. He embraced the Gospel, receiving baptism March 22, 1837, in Churchville, by Isaac Russell. His entire family subsequently came into the Church. His wife, Sarah, was baptised by Elder John P. Green.

Some time after this they made arrangements to move to Missouri. They landed in Far West, Missouri, Sept. 2, 1838, passing through great persecution with the Saints at that time. They left Far West May 18, 1840 and located near the Mississippi River, five miles above Nauvoo. While living here Jacob had the sad experience of losing his wife on Monday, August 9, 1841. His son, Jacob, died August 1, 1842, being 21 years of age.

Jacob Scott died January 2, 1845, in the 63rd year of his life, after living a life of true Holiness and Devotion to God. All three are buried in the Nauvoo Cemetery at Nauvoo, Illinois.

His son, John Scott, was the only member of the family to come west with the Mormons or Latter-Day Saints.

Jacob Scott had six brothers. One, named James, came to Canada, lived and died there at a good old age. Two brothers went to Manchester, England and were in the silk weaving industry. One brother came to the United States. (This one was the father of General Winfield Scott.) There were three sisters. One sister, a Mrs. Ross, came to the United States. Her husband was a cabinet maker. There were ten in the family. The rest of the family may have stayed in Ireland? It is not known about them.

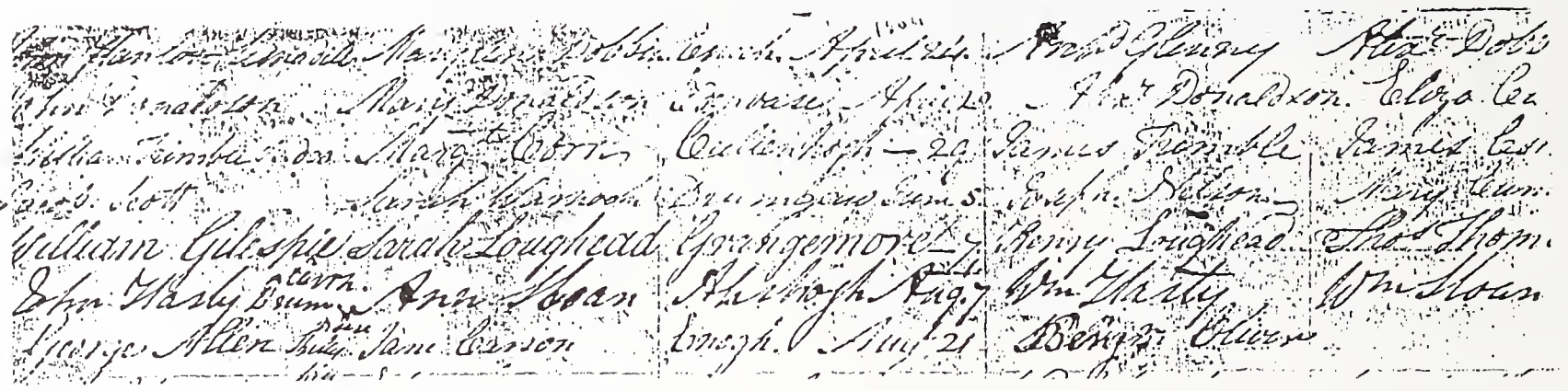
Sarah M. Scott Walker

Section 1

JACOB SCOTT
(1782-1845)

1 **Jacob Scott.** b. 12 August, 1782, Londonderry, Londonderry, Ireland. d. 2 January, 1845, Nauvoo, IL. . The researchers believe that his father was James Scott of Donaghmore, Down, Ireland (1743-1800) and his mother Sarah was also from Donaghmore (1747-1802). Although the evidence is persuasive and fits the ages of the people involved the final connection has yet to be made. m. **Sarah Warnock** of Armagh 5 June, 1804, b 10 August 1789. d, 9 August 1841.. They were married in the First Presbyterian Church of Armagh, Ireland. Included is a copy of the Armagh Presbyterian Church records from 1803 through 1805 showing their marriage.

Parties ***Witnesses***



Presbyterian Church Record
Armagh Ireland

Northern Ireland has been a land in upheaval dating from the time of Henry VIII This period was the start of a long process that resulted in many of the original Celtic families being stripped of their land by the English Crown and being replaced by friends of the Crown. It started a major migration of numerous Lowland Scots and English to work in the plantation system that was being introduced by the new landlords. The Scott and Warnock families were, in all probability, from the Lowlands of Scotland and part of this migration. It is a long and interesting history of land in constant turmoil primarily caused by religious conflict and economic restrictions imposed by England; it remains a legacy that has not been resolved today. This particular group of Scots and English living in Northern Ireland were known as "Ulster men"; it is not a totally complementary name but it does imply toughness and determination. All of these factors contributed to a long history of significant migration to the United States and Canada from Ireland.

During the years between 1782 and 1804 Jacob obtained enough of an education to qualify him as a school teacher. In that period this usually meant some classical education which included Latin and Greek as languages and reading of the classical philosophers. This supposition has been supported by the researchers who have actually seen the originals of Jacob's letters; they speak of his "eloquent handwriting" and "perfect spelling".

Jacob and Sarah had eight children:

2 **Ann SCOTT** b. 28 Feb 1805 Armagh, Ireland md. **Charles Davis**

+3 **Jane SCOTT** b. 1 Oct 1806 Armagh, Ireland md. **Isaac Askin**

+4 **Mary SCOTT** b. 14 Nov 1808 Armagh, Ireland md **William Warnock**

+5 **John SCOTT** b. 6 May 1811 Armagh, Ireland md **Elizabeth Meneary**
md **Mary Pugh**
md **Sarah Ann Willis**
md **Esther Yeates**
md **Roxy Angeline Keller**

+6 **Isaac Frank SCOTT** b 23 May 1814 Armagh, Ireland md **Sarah Hall**

+7 **Sarah SCOTT** b 25 Oct 1816 Armagh, Ireland md **James Mulholland**
md **Alexander Mullender**

8 **Jacob SCOTT** Jr. b. 28 Aug 1820 Markham, York, Ontario, Canada
md **Betsy Chamberlain**

+9 **Robert Thomas SCOTT** b 25 Feb 1824 Trafalger, Halton, Ontario, Canada
md **BE-MASH-I-KWE ("KATE")**

On April 5, 1819 Jacob, Sarah and the family left Ireland forever and sailed to Quebec, Canada landing in May. From there they traveled to Little York (Toronto) and then onto Markham County. Jacob taught school for one year, receiving 50 pounds from the British government for teaching along with the schooling fees from the pupils.

In 1821 the family moved to Trafalger Township, Halton County, Canada where they received 100 acres of land from the British Government as a Crown Grant for settlers. Jacob built a brick home on the land where the family would remain for eighteen years; Jacob named the home Ebenezer Hall. The eighteen years in Canada must have been very happy for the family, the house by most standards of that time was very comfortable. It stands today in what is now Peel County and is a historical site. Included is a picture of the house as it is today.



Ebinezer Hall

" This brick house was built on lot 14, Conc. 10, 100 Acres, West side of the road in Trafalger Township, Halton County, Ontario, Canada. All the bricks were hand made from clay found on the farm. The verandah of the house is set in line with the noon day sun. Jacob Scott had named his home "Ebinezer Hall". Jane, Mary and John Scott were all married in this house.

Ann Scott in her remembrances speaks of the families first encounter with the Latter Day Saints; this encounter would profoundly shape the future of the family and all its descendants.

> **"Elder Isaac Russell of Toronto, one of Canada's pioneer missionaries, came to Churchville, a village three miles form our residence, and held a series of meetings which father and I attended. An incident occurred during the course of the meetings spoken of, prior to our joining the church, which gave rise to some comment and indicated clearly to us that the Spirit of the Lord attended the word spoken. Mr. William Law was a faithful attendant upon the meetings at Churchville, and suddenly one of his children was taken very ill. Brother Russell was called in to administer to the child and it was immediately restored to health. This was the first manifestation of divine grace and power as promised by our dear Lord, which had come under our observation. Before the close of Elders Russell's meeting my father and I embraced the gospel, receiving baptism at his hands March 22, 1837".**
>
> **My father's entire family subsequently came into the church, but my mother and sister Sarah were the last to unite. Mother was prejudiced against the claims of the latter day work, and her influence over Sarah was so great that the latter did not receive the gospel until after mother's baptism."**

After the baptism into the Church Jacob sold the house and land to the Hustler family who have held it in their family to the present time. He and Sarah and most of the family moved to Far West, Missouri arriving on September 2, 1838. Jacob was fifty six years old and Sarah fifty eight. Missouri at this time was a land of wonderful opportunity but tainted by religious intolerance; the early settlers of the area were determined to keep the "Mormons" out. The governor and local politicians viewed Joseph Smith Jr. with great skepticism; these two factors combined led to numerous raids and other hostile acts on the Mormon settlers. On May 18th, 1840, forced to flee along with the others of the Church, the family moved to a place about five miles north of Nauvoo, Illinois. The adversity of Far West and move had taken their

Ontario

Ministry of Culture and Communications

Ministère de la Culture et des Communications

Archives of Ontario
77 Grenville Street
Toronto, Ontario
M7A 2R9
Tel: (416) 965-4039
Fax: (416) 324-3600

Archives publiques de l'Ontario
77, rue Grenville
Toronto, Ontario
M7A 2R9
Tél: (416) 965-4039
Fax: (416) 324-3600

2459

TICKET of Location not *Transferable*, Pursuant to an order in Council of the 18th June, 1817, and order of His Excellency the Lieut. Gov^r in Council bearing date the 14th July 1819 for 100 Acres

I do hereby, assign to Jacob Scott, now of York Yeoman an Emigrant Settler from Ireland the East half of Lot number Fourteen in the South concession, of the Township of Trafalgar in the ——— District of Gore containing One Hundred Acres, which he is authorised to occupy and improve; and upon Proof produced to the Honourable Executive Council, of his actual settlement and residence on the said Lot; at the end of two years, he shall be entitled to receive a grant of the said One Hundred Acres, on the usual terms of payment of Fees, under the regulations of the sixth of July One Thousand Eight Hundred and Four.

Given at the Surveyor General's Office at York, Upper-Canada, this Twenty Eighth day of July One Thousand Eight Hundred and Nineteen

Thos. Ridout
Surveyor Gl

Entered in Liber Book
W 4 Page 83 H

The Settlement Duty performed as attested
to 22 June 1822. and admitted ———

Certificate thereof filed in the Surveyor Gls Office
this 24 June 1822. Thos. Ridout
Surveyor Gl

toll on both Jacob and Sarah, it is apparent from a letter written to Joseph Smith Jr., (which has been included) that their health is failing and that they are in need of money.

Dec. 14th, 1841

Brother Joseph

Long continued illness prevented me from seeing you, which I have greatly desired. I have more reasons than on for this, one principal one is, I want to be more fully reconciled and give that satisfaction which it is my duty to do. I am unable to go to you: I entreat you Brother Joseph give me the opportunity, by coming to see me, before I die. I most earnestly desire this interview not to be delayed; pardon my importunity Brother Joseph for I am a Dying man.

(illegible) --ther reason of minor importance (illegible) that in consequence of general sickness in my family, we have not been able to provide the necessaries of life for the winter, and unless you brother Joseph, will help us with the small sum of money I lent you, we must unavoidably suffer.

Dear Brother, I entreat you, do not be grieved nor offended with me for this liberty I have taken with you and let it not prevent you, (O let it not prevent you) from coming to see me speedily if in your power.

If agreeable to you, as I presume it would, I would be glad if Elder Law would accompany you.

Please present my sincere respects to Mrs. Smith.
Greatly desiring to see your face,
I remain Dear brother,
yours in the Kingdom and
[patience of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Jacob Scott

Joseph Smith Esqr.
Nauvoo

Note from Jacob Scott to Joseph Smith Jr.

It is also at this time that most of the family was excommunicated from the LDS Church. Many who have done research on this period feel the cause of the excommunication was a result of the delay of the family moving from Far West to Nauvoo. In one of Jacob's to letters to Mary, Jacob tells of meeting Joseph Smth Jr. on the street in Nauvoo and explaining the circumstances of the families problem to him; apparently he accepted Jacob's explanation and the excommunication process was reversed.

Between the years 1840 and 1844 Jacob wrote three long letters to his daughter, Mary, who had moved with her family back to Canada without saying good bye. The letters give a wonderful insight into the times, Jacob's religion, the events of the day and his feeling for his wife Sarah. In the study of history it is significant to find such lucid first hand accounts. Sarah died August 9, 1841 and Jocob four years later January 2, 1845 both in Nauvoo.

One of the family mysteries is why Mary never responded to Jacob's impassioned letters; some think that the root may have been the split in the LDS church which saw John follow Brigham Young and the others of the family becoming memebers of the Reorganized Church. One day we may understand Mary's real reasons. She did, however, keep the letters and at her death left them to the Library of the Reorganized Latter Day Saints where they remain today.

(The original copy of this letter, partially deteriorated and very fragile, is located in the Special Collections section of the Harold B. Lee Library, Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah.)

See copy of original letter (next page).

Dear Mr. Smith

Dear Brother Smith,

Dear Brother Smith,

Dear Brother Smith,

Letters from Jacob Scott to Mary Scott Warnock; reprinted by permission RLDS

March 24, 1842 Township of Appanoose
Near Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois

My Dear Children,

I received your very welcome letter brought by Elder Samuel Mulliner - the news it brought us of your stopping and living in Springfield filled our hearts with joy; and learning of him of your comfortable circumstances as to the necessaries of this life. I say, these considerations increased our thankfulness to the Author of all Good for his great mercies and fatherly care over you all since you and us reluctantly parted from each other, never, never, all to meet again - until the "Heavens be no more."

Your dear Mother is gone to the "Paradise of God."

Her spirit sunk within her from the moment of your leaving us.

She and us had fondly anticipated many happy days together with you in connection with the "Church of Christ" in this place; But the place you all occupied in her heart; when torn away from her left a wound which bled afresh on every remembrance of you.

She said to me that hour you moved out of our sight, "I will never see Mary again, in this life."

My dear Mary, Behold! how this was mournfully fulfilled.

On the second of July, we moved from our camping place where you left us and obtained a large school house where we stopped until we raised a house on our own land, about five miles north of the City of Nauvoo and near the Mississippi River, which cost us (6) six dollars per acre. There are 30 acres of it more or less. It is considered very valuable on account of the timber.

Mother's complaint increased after you left us, (which was a passing of blood) but her Extreme Modesty kept her from acquainting me with her disorder till about eight days before her death. She did not apprehend that she was going to be called away so soon herself; as she told me a short time before her death. We, however, got everything for her that either she or Elder Law or Doctor Bennet or any of the brethren thought would be of any benefit to her, but all medicine failed to stop the fatal malady. For a month before her death, she was at intervals quite smart. She went with me to see the land we bought. She was very much pleased with it, and she and I hoped to live a few years endeavouring to prepare for that Rest which remains for the people of God; and to rejoice in the ingathering of the people of God from "all nations". Of her society, I am bereft for life, which, from the time she joined the Church, was almost an uninterrupted source of joy and comfort to me and Ann and Isaac. But she is gone - she is happy - she is taken from the "evil to come". She is blessed; for she died "in the Lord" - She had a "Good hope through Grace". The Lord graciously was with and led and supported her "through the valley and shadow of death".

When she would hear me sobbing or perceive me weeping near her dying pillow, she would affectionately chide me and tell me that if she was dying without hope that then I might sorrow, but as she was going to the Lord, I had no cause to lament and mourn - and when I would steal a kiss from her quivering lips, she would speak to me in pretty much the same consoling manner and try to keep me from being swallowed up with over much sorrow - and when I would try to excuse my grief by saying to her, "sure, my dear, you are mine, she would lovingly reply, "no, I am the Lord's". This was, however, when she had the prospect of "Departing and being with Christ" full in view and when she had bid adieu in her heart to all sublunary things. Oh, Mary, had you witnessed and heard the thrice solemn and affectionate counsel and charge which she addressed to every one of us separately, you would never have forgotten it.

She was only a few days confined to bed. She endeavored to help herself as long as ever she could.

We got our own house, so that we could go into it, on Thursday, August 5th and we moved to it that day. We arrived in the evening with the last load, and mother along with it - and although very unwell, she expressed much satisfaction that we had got into a house of our own. We sent for Elder Law

and Elder Thompson to come to see her on Sunday, the day before she died, and they very readily come although they were both unwell. They anointed her with oil, in the name of the Lord, laid on hands and prayed with her; but the Lord wanted her away, and although we most reluctantly parted with her, she was resigned to His will and happy.

She never made any boast of her religious attainments. She with much humility and gratitude to her Redeemer, made mention of the Little Stable of ours, in Far West, where she and Ann were in the constant habit of retiring to for secret devotion. She modestly hinted at the gracious manifestations which the Lord was pleased to bless her with in that Sacred, though very humble shed - and she called it Ann's alter and hers. She was a pattern of patience in her affliction. Perhaps between two and three hours before her happy soul (made) its departure from its "earthly house", she unexpectedly spoke, and with much earnestness said, "pray". Jacob, happening to be nighest to her head at the time, asked her who would pray? She made him no reply. Then I gently put the question to her myself, and my dear then made a great effort, and replied to me, "you". Then I knelt down and the rest of the family about me, and with a . . . heart and broken accents, called upon the Lord, in her behalf. I prayed that her pain might be taken away, and that she might sweetly fall asleep in Jesus. The Lord graciously heard her and us; for from that time, till her departure, she did not appear to feel any pain. She after some time sunk into a sound sleep and never awoke in this world. Her last words, that we could hear, were expressing a wish to have a conversation with Robert, but for this, she was now unable; nor did he care for it or want it.

John, Sarah, and the rest of us were all present and witnessed her dissolution. We spared no pains, nor money (although that was a scarce article with us) to bury her (as she desired) in a very respectable manner. The coffin was covered outside and handsomely lined inside; and herself dressed in as fine muslin as we could well obtain and want . . . money, and . . . and handsomely made, I put on her holy body, which was long a "Temple of the Spirit of God." We buried her by the side of Elder Mulholland. It was remarked by some . . . they had not seen so respectable nor so handsome a coffin since Nauvoo was settled.

Mr. Law came to the funeral, Mr. & Mrs. Snider, Mr. & Mrs. Lemon, Eliza Hays and Mrs. Thompson, and Mrs. Turley, Brother Joseph Smith send word by Elder Law that he would have come also, but for the sickness of one of his children; which Elder Law told the people who were assembled to attend the funeral. Joseph's child died shortly after; and another since, an infant.

The Church is increasing in number daily. Joseph has translated and published in the Times and Seasons a considerable part of the writings of Abraham found on the body of one of the mummies.

Joseph and I are now reconciled to each other. He has been out to see me this winter and appeared very friendly. He has paid me part of what he owed me and has promised me more.

Elder Orson Hyde has been to Jerusalem and has consecrated the spot where the former Temple stood for the building of the Temple of the Lord in these last days. He had to live several days without food, and for some time, he had to subsist on snails, and could not get enough of them. On his passage to Jerusalem, and not a great way from that place, while sitting on the deck in meditation about one o'clock at night, a very bright glittering sword appeared in the Heavens about six feet long; with a beautiful hilt, as plain and complete as any you ever saw; and an arm, with a perfect hand, stretched itself out and took hold on the hilt of the sword.

Kiss little Robert for his now afflicted grandfather; my love and blessing to Sarah and all the children. Ann also joins in love to you and your family.

Farewell. farewell: Jacob Scott

Continuation:

The fever and ague hangs on me still. I am worn very weak and bare of flesh.

Jacob is now living with a neighbor of ours. We could not live with him at all. He would work when he pleased and go idle when he pleased. He would abuse us with his tongue in a most provoking and shameful manner; and he is trying to give us a great deal of trouble about his wages for the few months he has lived with us over his 21st year. And he has tried and succeeded to get Robert to walk in his steps.

Robert is very unruly and disobedient. When he chooses to go anywhere, he never asks my leave, and returns when he pleases, perhaps at the end of a day; or the second day, as he likes.

Russell and his relatives are still in Missouri. They have been dreadfully handled by the mob but not killed. He has been sold by auction as a vagrant. Robert Walton is dead. His disorder was inflammation of the bowels.

The Church in this place is prospering greatly. I hope you may not return to Canada.

Send us word, when you write, (which I hope will be when you receive this) if Elder Mulliner gave you the vail and lace for a border and a cap of Mother's. He was in a great hurry to start back to Springfield the next morning and he had no waggon; otherwise we would have sent you more; but I hope you will return to this place; we are very glad to find you are doing so well in Springfield. We remember you and your family daily in our prayers. Pray for us, I entreat you.

When you write, direct as follows - Jacob Scott, Senior; Nauvoo, Illinois.

Written along the margins of the letter:

I was as helpless as a child for a considerable time. Ann took (in my opinion) as much trouble, pains, and care of me as a tender mother could of her tender child - but ah! Mary, Mother is gone. I weep when I think of her, I weep when I speak of her, I weep when I write of her. Let us prepare to follow her.

Several persons said that Mother was the handsomest corpse they ever saw, and the prettiest dress, and that she looked lovlier in it than . . . I don't expect to survive her long.

Elder Mulliner and family are living with Sally. He could find no one as willing to take him in, I believe, as she was.

I intend getting baptized as soon as my health will admit of it (if the Lord will), I have been about (?) months ill with the flue and fever.

We gave Sarah three new dresses of Mother's and a number of other articles which we thought she needed. I wish you were near us so that we could give some more of Mother's clothes to you. I hope that time may soon arrive.

Aunt Nelson is very unwell. Her complaint, I believe, is Winter fever; she is not expected to live. Mr. Cleminson and family have moved to Montrose.

Isaac remains unmarried as yet; but I think it won't be long till that takes place. He sends his love to you all.

Write speedily and let me know your "affairs and how you do," and if I live and am able, I will reply speedily.

Addressed to: Mrs. Mary Warnock
Care of Mr. William Warnock
Springfield, Illinois

MANUSCRIPT TRANSCRIPT
RLDS Library-Archives, Independence, Missouri

Jacob Scott (Nauvoo, IL) to Mary Warnock (Streetsville, U.C.), 5 January 1844, P12-1, f7, RLDS Library-Archives, transcribed 20 January 1992 and 18 March 1993.

Nauvoo, Jany 5th 1844

My dear Mary Long have I waited, and most anxiously have I looked for a line or two from you to let me know something of "your affairs, & how you all do": but hitherto, I have looked, & longed in vain; how to account for your carelessness and neglect of me in my Old Age and much sickness, & great bereavements I know not; & I am pretty sure you cannot either to God, Me or your own conscience satisfactorily. What, my dear daughter? Is "Natural affection" clean gone out of your breast, where I believe it once burned so constant? If any one had (3 years ago) said to me, "Thus saith the Lord your daughter Mary, whom you & her mother, with streaming eyes & almost broken hearts laid both your hands upon her head & for the last time implored the blessings of heaven; yea heavens choicest blessings to rest on her, & her posterity; She will in less than 3 years (notwithstanding all your sore afflictions and of long countenance, Notwithstanding death has been commissioned to take away the desire of your eyes, stroke, after stroke and "your tears have been your meat"; and you have scores of times watered your "couch with them", and the "Burning Ague", drinking up your spirits", & drying up your flesh like a potsherd"!! Yet Mary whom you loved, in whom you placed so much trust & confidence, will not lose a single night, once in a year, to send you, her only surviving Parent, consoling line, in your fast declining years!!! Mary, I would have [tr]eated such a prophecy with derision & scorn; I would have said, Sir, [it] is impossible. I know her too well to believe any such wicked insinuations respecting her!!! But Alas! it has turned out mournfully true. Nevertheless Mary, after all I have written above, I hope better things of you & I will conclude, that circumstances which I know but little about has hindered you, and I will affectionately cherish Mary's memory, love her still, yes I will. But Mary, try and dont forget me altogether in [the] future. Now If you have no objection we'll talk a little about the weather, 'till we cool off somewhat. Well this winter & last differ as much as any two succeeding each other which I have seen; Last winter commenced about the 10th of Nov. (I mean hard weather) and continued till some time in April; the ice continued on the river & I walked on it to the April conference; & there was sleding [sic] a great part of the time and very cold weather all thro' the winter.- Hitherto this winter, has been very mild, as warm in december as I ever witnessed in any country, during the same month.- scarcely any snow, yet, & that only a few days ago about an inch deep. It has been a great mercy to the Saints, many hundreds came in to Nauvoo, from different parts of the union & a great number from Europe, & the Brick laying continued, & plastering & chimney building &ct. until a few days ago.- Nauvoo is now a splendid spectacle to view from any point in sight, hundreds of elegant brick buildings, after the mode of different countries and the taste of the owners.-

And the Saints of other climes, in their respective customs, is to me a novel & interesting sight. And they appear All to have drank into the one Spirit. The gifts of the Spirit of God, have been poured out in all countries on those who have obeyed this gospel of Christ, & all bear testimony of it, from every nation where the kingdom has been preached. Some of the saints have brought part of their stock along for breed.- We confidently expect before long to witness the arrival of Saints from every country in Europe And the time is not far

distant when the Arabians with their Tents & their Camels & Dromedaries; "And Ethiopia will soon stretch out her hands to God"- In consequence of the great influence of the saints from different part of the world into Hancock County, in which beautiful Nauvoo is situated; the farms of All sizes are buying up, almost incredibly fast. In my letter to Jane, posted about 2 weeks ago, I mentioned that there was a farm of 160 acres on our west line for sale, Title good; that is a first rate bargain, whether any of you will come over & secure it I know not, one thing I do know & that is, if I had the money, the land would not remain long unsold.

Our crop of wheat, corn, oats, buck wheat, peas & potatoes, were good considering the uncommon dryness of the summer, almost all over the U. States. We have a comfortable warm house, suited to the number of our family, plastered inside & out, & white washed with lime dissolved in new milk & water & glue so that our place has a pleasant home appearance.- we have one handsome brick chimney & fireplace & we intend to have another very shortly.***

When Brother Joseph was giving me my charge, relative to my going to Ireland in case my life & health would be spared so to do; he ordered me to go by way of Canada & by you, Wm & Isaac, to be assisted to go there; viz: to Ireland: but if it does not meet with your views & feelings; write as soon as possible & let me know your mins candidly; for I would be sorry to put you to much trouble or loss, on account of that mission; Altho´ I most ardently desire to go if the Lord will The Lord has made it known to myself, at sundry times during the past year, that the people in Ireland are in great want of my ministrations & help, even as the people of Macedonia were of Paul´s- And if I should die, before I have it in my power to accomplish this work, the Lord I trust will accept the will for the deed. But if my life & health are spared, I am resolved to make the attempt, and if you my children assist me to, you shall in no wise lose your reward, and it would give me the additional pleasure of of [sic] seeing your faces once more before I die

[Page 2] Mr. William and Mr. Wm Law and family are well, they are particularly friendly to us, & they treat us with much respect and affection. We enjoy the confidence & esteem of the principal families in the Church, who know us, and you may rest assured that this is no vain boasting.

Mr. Russell & the Dawson´s & all their connections are still in Missouri, but they were glad to leave "Far West" is no longer the County seat of Caldwell Co. it has been moved since we left down to where Old drunken Sam Hill lived near Salem.- Old Mr. Prindle & family live in Iowa Edward, his son is married to a daughter of Old Mr. Baily who lived across shoal creed where William used to buy corn.- My son John still lives in Nauvoo in the old place; but in a new house. his youngest childs name is Ephraim, John is now First Colonel, of the Regiment to which he belongs; & is much esteemed by the men of the same.- He makes a fine figure in uniform, on a general training day, and is a complete horseman, & very soldier like I believe I mentioned this before, but as I keep no copy to guide me, I hope you will excuse my writing several things twice, & perhaps 3 times over.

I mentioned in my last to Jane, that your sister Sarah, was married on 25th last being her birth day, to Alex Mulliner, [who] you know is a good tradesman he gets plenty of work, & they live quite comfortable, little Helena, is a fine str[ong] child.- Joseph keeps the Principal Hotel in the City. Vast numbers call & stop with him, the name of his establishment is (Mansion.) he owns perhaps the most extensive, & best stable from where you live to Nauvoo, take

what rout [sic] you might, it is built of brick.- The Mansion, a frame, very elegant, and tastefully finished, may be 200 feet long, in the form of an L.- Could you all but see the Congregation of the Saints gathered together, in the summer, to meeting every fair day. perhaps it exceeds in number, order, solemnity & yet chearful [sic] happy countenances, cleanliness & beauty of dress & persons, any other on the face of the globe- Joseph preaches far oftener than formerly, the brethren & sisters are no so well pleased with any other, & no wonder, for he is a scribe well instructed, & he brings out of his treasures things <u>new</u> & old. In the winter there is preaching in different parts of the City, every first day of the week, & in the country also, we have preaching in our Neighborhood in winter, likewise.- In Nauvoo, they have a City guard, drilled every day and well equiped [sic], to keep order, & be ready on a minutes warning to Quell riots, secure offenders, protect life and property &ct. they are paid by the Corporation.- The <u>Missourians</u> are untiring in their persecutions of Joseph and the Church; but their wicked plots & designs are always baffled, & frustrated, and it exposes them tenfold more to the execrations of an insulted community, and when they are <u>ripe</u> in iniquity, and their cup is full; Then wrath will come upon them to the uttermost, and terrible vengeance will not linger nor slumber; & the day is not far off.

Several Revelations of great utility, & uncommon interest have been lately communicated to Joseph & the Church; but where you are you cannot obey them; one Tis that all Marriage contracts or Covenants are to be "<u>Everlasting</u> ["], that is:. The parties (if the[y] belong to the Church) and will obey the will of God in this relationship to each other; are to be married for both <u>Time</u> and <u>Eternity</u>; and as respects those whose partners were dead, before this <u>Revelation</u> was given to the Church; they have the privilege to be married to their deceased husbands, or wives (as the case may be) for eternity, and if it is a man who desires to be married to his deceased wife; a Sister in the Church stands as Proxy, or as a representative of the deceased in attending to the marriage ceremony; and so in the case of a widow who desires to be joined in a everlasting covenant to her dead husband- and if they are not thus married for <u>Eternity</u>, they must remain in a state of Celebacy [sic], & be as the angels, ministering spirits, or servants to the married to all eternity, and can never rise to any greater degree of Glory.-

Many members of the Church have already availed themselves of this privilege, & have been married to their deceased partners; & in some cases where a Man has been married to 2 or three wives, and they are dead he has been married to them all; in the Order in which he was married to them while living & also widows have been married to their dead husbands [several words crossed out and the following inserted at the same writing, and in the same hand] ^but only to <u>one</u> husband. & I intend to be married to the wife of my youth before I go to Ireland, I would be unspeakably glad to have you all here to witness our Second Nuptials. The work of <u>Generation</u> is not to cease for ever with the Saints in this present life- There are many things connected with this subject which I am not at liberty to communicate to you, where you are living which would make the matter plainer to your minds & more satisfactory therefore, beware how you treat this subject for no doubt it is of God. Other revelations intimately connected with this momentous dispensation and which are almost ready to unfold themselves to us, I cannot communicate to you at present, altho´ I know them in part for you could not bear them now. If you were living with the Church, your Spiritual advantages would be much greater than they now are: but to inform you

of all, that is made know[n] to the Church here, it would go abroad from you & likely cause you much persecution, at any rate much more than you have.

[Page 3] I think that I have given you all considerable news; almost as much as all of you have taken the trouble to communicate to me hav´nt I? but you hav´t got time & I guess, I would not be very wide of the mark if I should conclude that there was just a Lee-tle want of inclination I have began to "open my mouth" in publick [sic] Congregations, & the Lord has been as good as his word, "He has filled it"- The people have appeared attentive & solemn & seem to approve of my poor labors.- so much for a beginning, Mary help me by your prayers-

Jan´10 Aunt Nelson & George still live in Nauvoo, they live in most respects as they done in Far West,- George still does a little at courting, he seems partial to English woemen [sic], there is an excellnat [sic] little widow of that nation whom he goes uncommon often to see, he might get married yet!!! There´s no telling.- We would be glad to know particularly how Mrs. Graham & her family are, tell her we don´t forget her nor her family. give our kind love to her & Mrs Dyson. Tell them from me to hold fast the truth, & the "beginning of their confidence firm unto the end, for yet a little while, & he that shall come will come, and will not tarry. Now the just shall live by faith; but if any man draw back my soul with God, shall have no pleasure in him". The work is progressing gloriously, every where in Europe & America, and the signs following those that believe".- Is Mr Rintout still living at Streetsville?- I think he´l come into the Church yet.- My health is very poor at this time, a severe cold seated on my lungs; but I am some better now than I have been a month past. Can you learn how & where Mr & Mrs Pickard are?- Ah! I am grieved that they are not members of this church give our love to them if in your power-

we would be glad to know how Doctor Crombee & lady are? Present our kind respects to the if you have opportunity. Also to Mr Seavens & family; but time would fail to mention all; therefore Remember us to all our friends & neighbors. My dear children how preposterous, how unlikely, how absurd, how foolish yea & Blasphemous [^the world think] it is for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter saints to pretend that Joseph Smith is a Prophet of the Lord, and has had the things revealed to him & others, which are taught by him & promulgated to the world & most surely believed among us viz: that the Book of Mormon is True; that he translated it by the gift & power of God; that All Israel are to be gathered in this generation; "the gospel be again preached in all the world, first unto the gentiles, and then unto the jews, for a witness unto all nations". All the children of God, which are scattered abroad, to be gathered together in one; the wicked to be consumed by the Vials of the wrath of God being poured out on this generation, in some judgements of war, famine, pestilence, Earthquakes, the sea & the waves roaring & bursting beyond their bounds, & sweeping away towns & Cities with their unbelieving inhabitants, "Whirlwinds, Tornadoes, Hail storms, Flies to bite, sting & poison the flesh of man, so as to cause their flesh to rot & fall from their bones; & passing over many other plagues, & of long continuance, last of all Devouring fire to consume those of the wicked who have escaped the former judgements & repented not; with the Coming of the Son of Man to redeem his people Israel; from their enemies, to establish his kingdom on the earth, & to Live & reign on the earth with his Saints, a thousand years. And all to be accomplished in this generation, except the thousand years reign. I say it appears to mankind in general Madness; as much so, as it did to the Antediluvians to hear Noah preaching to them repentance, or they would be all

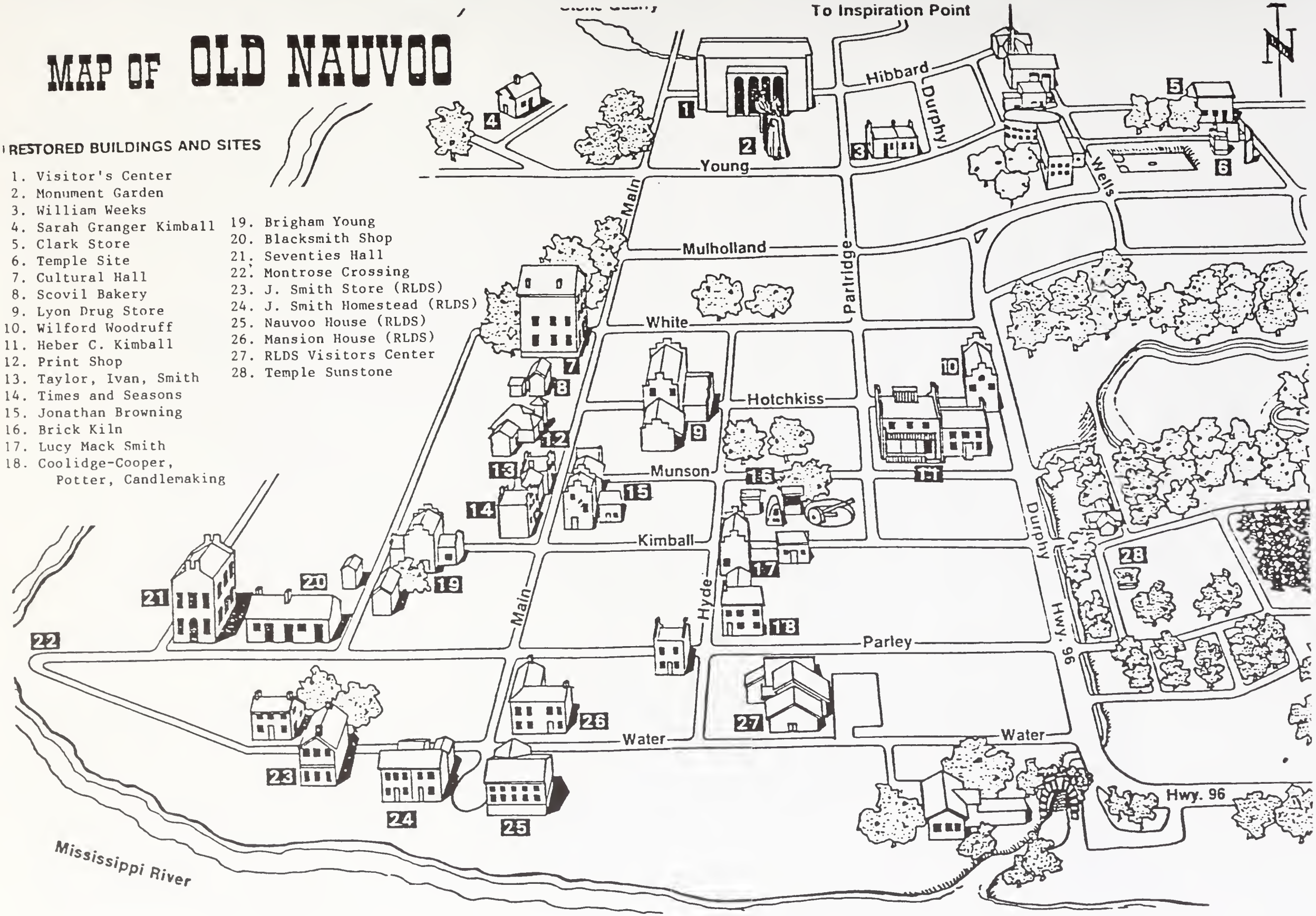
destroyed by the waters of the deluge. Nevertheless; All these things will be fulfilled in their season; for the mouth of the Lord hath spoken it. If an Elder,or priest should visit your region before you leave there you are at liberty to do your first works if you wish it yourselves.- And as this may be the last letter you may ever receive of my writing, I beg of you all to embrace this work with All your hearts, & obey the gospel & be gathered with the Saints; Don´t expect perfection in others and neglect the examination of your own hearts & conduct- I have heard that it has been noised aborad in Canada what a state of poverty we are reduced to; I would say in regard to that, Thank God we have both food & raiment convenient for us, & we are content: And if I were offered my old place in Canada back again, on condition that I should return & live there my days I durst not do it, there is no desire in my heart to do it, I have no hankering no longing desire after it, I am quite easy, & happy without it- Thank God for what we enjoy of spiritual & temporal blessings in the mean time, and for the cheering prospects which lie in the futurity: but I lament your absence from the work, & people of the Lord, What?- Can people live no where but in Canada?- Several of the Cities of the Nephites have been found in Central America by Messers. Stephens & Catherwood, men appointed and sent by President Van Buren, to explore those Regions, dark with [?] for Antiquities: And the[y] have succeeded in finding splendid palaces, towers, Aqueducts, large Cities, of many miles in circumference, pyramids, statues of men & women, Children & beasts, & fowls, beautiful paintings, Stucco work almost numberless hyrogliphiks [sic], Arches, columns, Palaces between 2 & 300 feet in front, richly ornamented; all bearing witness of the truth of the book of Mormon [Page 4] Two years after the book of Mormon was published, A Mr Furguson, Author of a book called "American Antiquities," describes one stronghold, which no doubt was one belonging to the Gadianton Robbers of whom we have an account in the book of Mormon.- "On a mountain called the Lookout mountain, belonging to the vast Allegheny chain, running between the Tennessee & Coos rivers, rising about 1000 feet above the level of the surrounding valley. The top of the mountain is mostly level; but presents to the eye an almost barren waste. On this range notwithstanding its height, a river has its source, and after traversing it for about 70 miles, plunges over a precipice. The rock from which the water falls is circular & juts over considerably. Immediately below the fall, on each side of the river, are bluffs, which rise about 200 feet. Around one of these bluffs the river makes a bend, which gives it the from of a peninsula on the top of this are the remains of fortifications, which consist of a stone wall, built on the very brow of this tremendous ledge. The whole length of the wall, following the very course of the brink of this precipice is thirty seven rods and eight feet, including about 2 acres of ground. the only descent from this place, is between 2 rocks, for about thirty feet, when a bench of the ledge presents itself from to 5 feet in width, and ninety feet long. This bench is the only road, or path up from the water´s edge to the summit. But just at the foot of the two rocks, where they formed by dint of labour [sic], The entrance to these rooms is very small, but when within they are found to communicate with each other by doors or appertures [sic]."- Mr Furguson the Antiquarian, thinks them to have been constructed during some dreadful war and those who constructed them to have acted on the defensive; and believes that 20 men could have withstood the whole Army of Xerxes, as it was impossible for more than one to pass at a time, and might by the slightest push be hurled at least an hundred and fifty feet down the rocks.- but Mary, the book of Mormon, page 479 [^second edition] tells us about

these strongholds & secret hiding places, before they have been discovered by these travelers; thank God for it.
Mrs. Mary Warnock, Streets-ville Post-office, U.C. [postmark, 18 January, Nauvoo, Ills.]

MAP OF OLD NAUVOO

RESTORED BUILDINGS AND SITES

1. Visitor's Center
2. Monument Garden
3. William Weeks
4. Sarah Granger Kimball
5. Clark Store
6. Temple Site
7. Cultural Hall
8. Scovil Bakery
9. Lyon Drug Store
10. Wilford Woodruff
11. Heber C. Kimball
12. Print Shop
13. Taylor, Ivan, Smith
14. Times and Seasons
15. Jonathan Browning
16. Brick Kiln
17. Lucy Mack Smith
18. Coolidge-Cooper, Potter, Candlemaking
19. Brigham Young
20. Blacksmith Shop
21. Seventies Hall
22. Montrose Crossing
23. J. Smith Store (RLDS)
24. J. Smith Homestead (RLDS)
25. Nauvoo House (RLDS)
26. Mansion House (RLDS)
27. RLDS Visitors Center
28. Temple Sunstone



Section 2
Ann SCOTT
(1805-1891)

2 **Ann SCOTT**, daughter of **Jacob SCOTT**[1] and **Sarah WARNOCK**, born 25 Nov 1805 in Armagh, Ireland; she was the eldest of the Scott Children. Ann lived in Armagh until the age of 14 when she joined her family in their migration to Canada.

She and her father were the first of the family to join the Latter Day Saints in 1837. Ann in a unique and interesting way contributed to the growth and survival of the Church during the hard times in Far West, MO.

The dark days of 1838 and 1839 in Far West when the State of Missouri, in particular Governor Boggs, was doing all he could to drive the Mormons out of the state. It was not uncommon for gangs to invade Mormon homes, steal whatever suited them and destroy whatever may be left. These times are often referred to by the historians as "The Mormon Wars." The Mormons would often hide their valuables or move them from place to place to escape being lost.

> "**Sarah SCOTT** was Ann's Youngest sister and had married **James MULHOLLAND** who was secretary to **Joseph SMITH Jr.** Joseph, at this particular time, was being held in the Liberty, Missouri jail consequently James kept most of the important Church papers. James was known to the looters and had very little freedom or safety. After a number of discussions it was decided that Ann, who was thirty three and unmarried at this time, would be responsible for the papers. Ann devised and made two large cloth bags which she would tie around her waist that hung below her full winter skirt. She would keep the papers with her during the days when she was out of her home and hide them in her bed at night. Eventually she would turn the care of them over to **Emma SMITH**, Joseph's first wife who would protect them in much the same manner."

Ann married **Charles DAVIS** in October 1845. Charles was from England and 14 years her junior. In May of the following year they moved to Verce, Wisconsin. She and Charles became active members of the Reorganized Church and their names appear in many of their records. The latest record shows both she, her sister, **Sarah SCOTT**[7] (married: (1) **James MULHOLLAND** and, (2) **Alexander MULLENDER**), and their brother, **Issac Frank SCOTT**[6] as members of the East Delavan Branch of the RLDS Church, Delavan, WI (this is a small town South West of Milwaukee near the Illinois border). In her later years Ann dictated a series of remembrances, which are only quoted in part in this writing. They have provided much of the personal background of the SCOTT family and are interesting reading.

Ann SCOTT and **Charles DAVIS** had no children; she died in Lyons, WI, on 24 May 1891 at the age of 86. Charles died sixteen years later on 20 September 1907, also in Lyons.

9593
A. Scott
To
I. Scott
Recorded
Feby 1st
1847

This Indenture made and entred into this Seventeenth day of Feby in the year of our Lord One Thousand eight hundred and forty five between Ann Scott of the county of Hancock and State of Illinois of the one part and Isaac Scott of the County of Hancock and State afoursaid of the other part Witnefseth that the said Ann Scott for and in consideration of the Sum of one hundred and fifty Dollars to her in hand paid the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledg do hereby grant bargain Sell convey and confirm unto the said Isaac Scott his heirs and afsigns forever all that part or parcel of land situate and being in the County of Hancock in the State of Illinois Viz The North half of the North half of the North West quarter of the South West quarter of Section number twenty (20) in Township Number Seven (7) North and of Range number Eight West of the 4th principal Meridian except twenty feet Square in the North West part where the parents of the parties herein named are now buried Together with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining &

Deed Record, Hancock Co. Ill. page 202, Book R
No. 9593: A. Scott to I. Scott: Recorded Feby 1st, 1847

This indenture made and entered into this Seventeenth day of Feby in the year of our Lord One Thousand eight hundred and forty five between Ann Scott of the County of Hancock and State of Illinois of the one part and Isaac Scott of the County of Hancock and State afoursaid of the other part witnefseth that the Said Ann Scott for and in consideration of the Sum of One hundred and fifty Dollars to her in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do hereby grant bargain Sell convey and confirm unto the said Isaac Scott his heirs and afsigns forever all that part or parcel of land Situate and being in the County of Hancock in the State of Illinois viz the North half of the North half of the North West Quarter of the South West quarter of Section number twenty (20) in Township Number Seven (7) North and of Range number Eight West of the 4th principal Meridian except twenty feet Square in the North West part **where the parents of the parties herein named are now buried Together with all and singular appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining.**

Section 3

Jane SCOTT

1834 - 1878

3 **Jane SCOTT**, daughter of **Jacob SCOTT** and **Sarah WARNOCK**, was born 1 Oct 1806 in Armagh, Ireland.

She married **Isaac ASKIN**, 15 Apr 1834 in Trafalger, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1807 in Canada. Isaac died in 1883 in Canada. Jane died 24 Oct 1878.

They have the following children:

3.1 **John ASKIN**, born 18 Feb 1836, Trafalger, Ontario, Canada; died 1906

3.2 **Jacob ASKIN**, born 1838 in Trafalger, Ontario, Canada , died in infancy.

3.3 **Deborah ASKIN**, born 2 Nov 1839, Trafalger, Ontario, Canada; died in infancy.

3.4 **Isaac ASKIN**, born 18 May 1841, Trafalger, Ontario, Canada, died April 1916.

3.5 **Mary Ann ASKIN**, born 1845, Trafalger, Ontario, Canada, died in infancy.

3.6 **Sarah ASKIN**, born 27 mar 1843,Trafalger, Ontario, Canada, died 1924, Lyons, Wisconsin, Unmd.

3.7 **Robert ASKIN**, born 3 Apr 1846, Trafalger, Ontario, Canada, died in 1910.

3.8 **Jane ASKIN**, born 1848, Trafalger, Ontario, Canada, died in infancy.

3.9 **Richard ASKIN**, born 28 Aug 1850, Trafalger, Ontario, Canada, died in 1915.

Nothing more is known about this branch of the family.

Section 4
Mary SCOTT
(1808-1902)

4 **Mary SCOTT**, daughter of **Jacob SCOTT** and **Sarah WARNOCK**, born 2 Nov 1808 in Armagh, Armagh, Ireland; died 1902 in Lamoni, IA. Mary spent her early childhood in Armagh and at the age of 11 migrated to Trafalger, Ontario, Canada with her family. From everything we know Mary's life in Trafalger during her teen and early womanhood years was prosperous and comfortable.

On 19 July 1833 she married **William WARNOCK** at the Scott family home in Trafalger, Canada.

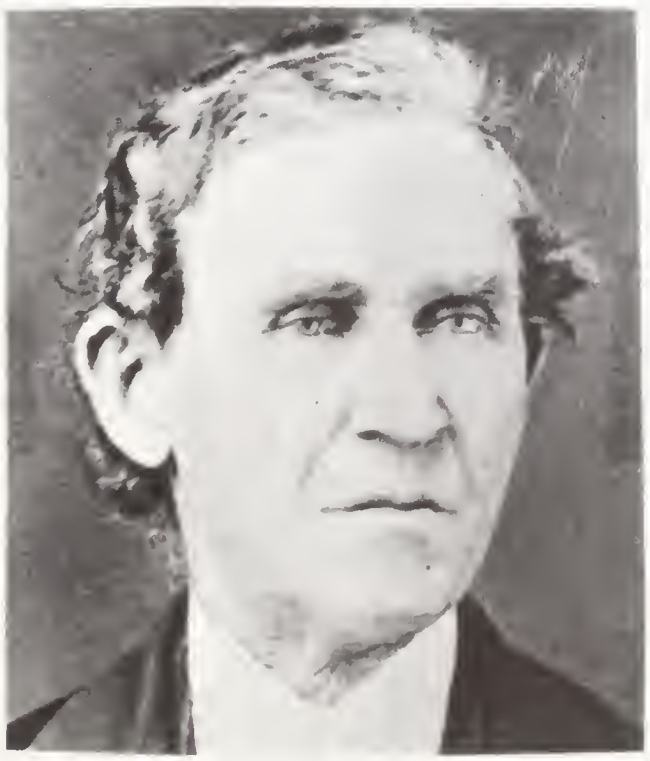
William WARNOCK, son of **Robert WARNOCK** and **Elizabeth DONNELY**, was born 1 Jun 1801; died 1897 in Farmington, IA. We do not know if **William** and **Sarah WARNOCK**, wife of **Jacob SCOTT**, were related or what the relationship might have been. There is a good probability that the families knew each other in that William went directly to Trafalger, Canada upon emigrating from Ireland. William left Ireland in 1824 at the age of twenty-three and arrived in Ontario, Canada the same year.

William and Mary were baptized into the L.D.S. Church in 1837. They followed the Scott family to Far West, Caldwell, Missouri in 1838. They too experienced the hostility of the "Mormon Wars" and were forced to move and leave Far West. How difficult it must have been for Mary during those years to move from Ontario to Far West in a very pregnant condition with Robert, with two very young baby daughters and suffer through the trials of the constant raids and hostile actions.

In 1842 William and his family returned to Halton, Ontario, Canada, where he would remain until 1871. William was very active with the Reorganized L.D.S. Church and is listed as an original founder in Canada. It has been reported from several sources that William and Mary had a total of eleven children. To date we have found no record of the missing six children.

In 1871 William and Mary returned to Farmington, IA where they remained until the end of their lives. Their house is still standing in Farmington and is in the process of becoming a historical landmark.

Here too they were active in the Reorganized L.D.S. Church. Susan, the youngest daughter, never married and took care of both William and Mary through their last years. Their daughter, Mary Jane died on 10 May 1881 in Farmington and their son Jacob died in Clarksdale, Missouri on 28 Jan 1891, both from heart problems; neither ever married.



William Warnock (1801-1897) taken about 1871 in Farmington, IA

In the last years we have a letter that Susan wrote to one of her Scott cousins that speaks of her parents declining health. William died on 12 Feb 1897; his obituary appearing in the Farmington News of 18 Feb and The Saints Herald. Mary died several years later in 1902 in a rest home run by the RLDS Church in Lamoni, IA. Mary's obituary appeared in The Saints Herald in 1903. Mary left a substantial amount of land to the RLDS Church along with Jacob's letters. She was buried in the Warnock family plot in Farmington along with others in the family. One of the very few

pictures we have of the early Warnock or Scott families is of William at about age of 60 taken in Farmington.

William and Mary had five children for which we have records.

4.1 **Sarah WARNOCK**, born 24 May 1834 in Trafalger, Ontario, Canada. She went to Far West with the family in 1837 and subsequently returned to Canada after fleeing Missouri. She married **William PENDLETON** on 22 Dec 1863 in Brampton, Ontario, Canada. Sarah and William had no children and spent most of their lives in Farmington, IA, where William became a prominent member of the community. Sarah died 29 Aug 1913 and is buried in the Warnock family plot in Farmington, IA.

4.2 **Mary Jane WARNOCK**, born 23 Sep 1837 in Farmington, IA. Mary Jane never married and spent most of her life with her parents. She died unexpectedly of a heart attack on 11 May 1881 and is buried in Farmington.

\+ 4.3 **Robert WARNOCK**, born 7 Jan 1840

4.4 **Susan WARNOCK**, born 10 Mar 1846 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada; died 9 Aug 1924.

4.5 **Jacob WARNOCK**, born 8 Mar 1850 in Farmington, IA; died 28 Jan 1891.

4.3 **Robert WARNOCK**, son of **Mary SCOTT** (Jacob[1]) and **William WARNOCK**, born 7 Jan 1840 in Far West, Caldwell, MO. He moved with his family to Trafalger, Ontario, Canada in 1843. He was baptized into the Reorganized L.D.S. Church on 5 March 1864 in Streetsville, Peel County, Canada West; as you can see this is the first of a lifetime of association with the RLDS Church. In March 1866 he was ordained an Elder in Garafraxa, Wellington, Ontario, Canada.

Robert married (1) **Martha Ann FARLOW** in Jan 1865. Martha, born in 1840 was also from Halton, Ontario, Canada and it was said that the Farlow family came to Canada from Ireland about the same time as **William WARNOCK**.

In 1874 Robert was assigned by the RLDS Church to go on a mission to Salt Lake City, UT to preach the Reorganized doctrine. The years spent in Utah were very eventful for Robert; he was visited by **Joseph SMITH III** on several occasions and is mentioned a number of times in his biography. In 1879 the organization of the Utah Mission was listed with **W. W. BLAIR** presiding; **Robert WARNOCK**, financial agent, and **Joseph FOREMAN**, secretary. In the 1880 Federal Census the Warnock household is shown to be living on 2nd West and 4th South along with Martha's younger brother and his wife, **W. W. BLAIR** and a young Swedish housekeeper.

Robert traveled extensively throughout the state, which at that time was a slow process. At almost every stop he preached the merits of his church and speaks of the numerous baptisms he performed. As the years passed the records and letters became more infrequent. On 9 Jul 1890 Robert wrote a letter to his friend and associate **W. W. BLAIR** that explains much of what happened in the Warnock family. It appears that over the years in Utah Robert built up a large debt and had to leave the mission and the family. The family split in two groups with William and young Robert going with their father to Marysville, Utah and working in the mines and Clarence and his mother, Martha, staying in Salt Lake City. Martha died in Salt lake City in Oct 1891 at the age of 51. Her remains were returned to Iowa and she is buried in the Warnock family plot in Farmington, IA.

They have the following children:

\+ 4.3.1 **Clarence Scott WARNOCK**

4.3.2 **William (Will) Farlow WARNOCK**, born 1869 in Farmington, IA. William, always known as "Will" went with his family to Salt Lake City and then with his father into the mines in Marysvale, Piute, UT. He remained long after his father and brother, Robert, had left. It is not clear what happened to Will but there are references to his poor health. In 1905 his brother, Clarence wrote a letter to Will and included a letter from his father, Robert; the letters were never delivered. **William WARNOCK** never married and died in Marysvale, Piute, UT at the age of 36.

4.3.3 **Robert Davis WARNOCK**, born in Apr 1871 in Nauvoo, IL. Robert, like his brother Will was an avid prospector and miner. Often they would leave their belongings with Clarence and head into the mountains to prospect. Robert never married and died in the mining town of Bishop, Inyo, CA on 22 Jul 1935.

On 3 Feb 1894 Robert now 54 years old, married (2) **Minnie Eugenia JULIAN** in Lamoni, Decatur, IA; it was the second marriage for both of them. Both **Joseph SMITH III** and **W. W. BLAIR** attended the wedding. **Minnie Eugenia JULIAN** was born 8 Jun 1859 in Sacramento, CA, her first husband was **William ANDERSON** who died in 1888 and also served as a missionary for the RLDS Church in Salt Lake City.

Robert and Minnie lived most of their lives in Independence, MO and remained very active in the RLDS Church. In 1903 Robert wrote a letter to his son William and asked that he come back to Missouri and help him establish a tree

painting business, the letter was never delivered. The letter to Will does not appear to have the religious fervor that once dominated Robert's writing and speaks of everyday problems of setting up a new business.

Robert died in Independence, MO, 20 Mar 1925 at age of 85.

They have the following children:

4.3.4 **Julian WARNOCK**, born 12 Feb 1895

4.3.5 **Mary WARNOCK**, born 1896; Mary died at a very young age.

4.3.6 **Martha WARNOCK**, born 20 Aug 1897

4.3.7 **Joseph WARNOCK**, born 22 Oct 1898

4.3.8 **John WARNOCK**, born 1900



Robert Warnock and his second family. From Left to Right: William Anderson, Matha, Robert Warnock, baby Joseph, Mary, Minnie Julian Anderson Warnock, and Julian Warnock

4.3.1 **Clarence Scott WARNOCK,** son of **Robert WARNOCK** (Mary[4], Jacob[1]) and **Martha Ann FARLOW**, born 29 Jan 1866 in Ontario, Canada; died Oct 1934 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Clarence was the oldest of three sons of Robert and Martha. Following his birth the family moved to Farmington, IA where **William WARNOCK**, his grandfather and family lived.

In 1874 the family moved to Salt Lake City, UT; where Clarence remained for the rest of his life. The **Robert WARNOCK** household was large and apparently very busy; the 1880 Federal Census shows a total of ten people living in the house on 2nd West: Robert and Martha; three boys, Clarence, William and Robert; Martha's brother and his wife, John and Mary Jane; a servant girl, Emma Christianson and a boarder, **William W. BLAIR**.

Clarence and his Uncle **John FARLOW**, who was also living in the household were required to support much of the financial burden. The bad period for the family appears to have occurred in the last half of the 1880's when Clarence was between 18 and 24 years old; Robert and the other two sons, William and Robert Jr. had left Salt Lake City and were working in Marysvale, Piute, UT as prospectors and miners. Robert was no longer associated with the mission.

In 1895 Clarence went into partnership with **James KNIGHT**. The Knight and Warnock partnership (Brokers in ores and cyanides) was an association that lasted for the next 30 years. Clarence never made a lot of money in this business but he, like his brothers Will and Robert, who were prospectors, thought that mining might be his chance for big money. In spite of his quest for riches in the mining business his real livelihood was the insurance company that he founded and eventually passed on to his son **Robert O. WARNOCK**.

Clarence married **May OLIVER**, of San Francisco, CA. They were married in San Francisco in 1898; Clarence was 32 and May was 21. May was born 12 May 1876 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA. Her father was **Henry OLIVER**, born in Philadelphia and her mother **Amanda GALLAGHER**, born in Australia. Clarence and May took up residence in Salt Lake City.

One of the highlights of the **Clarence WARNOCK** family was the building of the house in Salt Lake City on

"E " Street. The house is a wonderful example of the homes that were being built in that area of Salt Lake City at that time. It was recently restored to its original condition and is in sue today. The family spent the next 25 years in this house.

Clarence WARNOCK never embraced the Reorganized or Brigham Young's interpretation of the Latter Day Saints; rather he chose to be nondenominational and allowed his four sons to be raised in the Episcopal church by their Mother, May.

In 1934 as Clarence was leaving his office in the Kerns Building in downtown Salt Lake City, he slipped and fell, breaking his kneecap. After a series of infections compounded by arteriosclerosis Clarence died 3 Oct 1934; he was 68 years old.

May lived on in frail and declining health. After a series of strokes May died on 12 Jun 1943 in Holladay, UT; she was 67 years old.



Clarence Scott Warnock
(1866 - 1934)



May Oliver Warnock
(1876 - 1943)



The Warnock Mansion, 2nd Ave. and E Street
Salt Lake City, UT

They had four children:

+ 4.3.1.1 **William Farlow WARNOCK**, born 4 May 1900
+ 4.3.1.2 **Robert Oliver WARNOCK**, born 19 Mar 1902 in Salt lake City, Salt Lake, UT
+ 4.3.1.3 **Clarence Edward (Ned) WARNOCK**, born 11 Jun 1905 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT
+ 4.3.1.4 **John WARNOCK**, born 25 Aug 1907 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT

4.3.1.1 **William Farlow WARNOCK**, son of **Clarence Scott WARNOCK** (Robert[4.3], Mary[4], Jacob[1]) and **May OLIVER**, born 4 May 1900 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT;

Farlow married **Rachel LEWIS** in the Episcopal Church in Salt Lake City in 1920. She was born 13 Jan 1901. They lived in Salt Lake City for a few years and then moved to Los Angeles, CA where he went to work for McLaren-Goode & Company. Later he became a partner in Scholfield and Company. Ultimately he developed his own business as a public accountant.

Farlow and Rachel led quiet, uneventful lives, often seeing and associating with their friends that had also migrated to Los Angeles from Salt Lake City. Farlow retired in 1975 and after several years of ill health died in 1978 in Los Angeles. Rachel died 8 Aug 1993 in the Episcopal Home in Alhambra, CA. Farlow and Rachel had one child:

\+ 4.3.1.1.1 **Anne WARNOCK**, born 3 Apr 1929

4.3.1.1.1 **Anne WARNOCK**, daughter of **William Farlow WARNOCK** (Clarence Scott[4.3.1] Robert[4.3], Mary[4], Jacob[1]) and **Rachel LEWIS,** born 3 Apr 1929 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. She attended the Marlborough School in Los Angeles. She graduated from Stanford University with a degree in Education in 1951.

Anne married **Charles Wesley (Wes) POULSON** on 23 Aug 1952 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. He was born 24 Mar 1930 in Chicago, IL. They moved to Boston where Wes went to Harvard Business School and Anne taught school.

Wes did a tour with the Navy for three years; they moved 13 times in those three years. After the Navy tour Anne and Wes returned to Pasadena, CA where he went to work for Burroughs Electrodata in the sales and leasing of computers.

In 1960 Wes went to work for Caldwell Banker as salesman; he worked his way up the corporate ladder to become chairman of the Board. Caldwell banker, under Wes' leadership became a national corporation and was very successful. Wes Retired from the company in 1985. Wes and Anne have a lovely home overlooking the Santa Ynez Valley just South of Solvang, CA. They enjoy traveling and sharing time with their friends. They had two children:

\+ 4.3.1.1.1.1 **Jean Louise POULSON**, born 29 Jul 1954

\+ 4.3.1.1.1.2 **Margaret Ellen POULSON**, born 23 Aug 1957

4.3.1.1.1.1 **Jean Louise POULSON**, daughter of **Anne WARNOCK** (William Farlow[4.3.1.1] Clarence Scott[4.3.1] Robert[4.3], Mary[4], Jacob[1]) and **Charles Wesley (Wes) POULSON**, born 29 Jul 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA; grew up in Pasadena, CA.

She married **Mark McGILVRAY** on 8 Apr 1978. They have two children:

4.3.1.1.1.1.1 **Morgan McGILVRAY**

4.3.1.1.1.1.2 **Douglas McGILVRAY**



Ann Warnock Poulson
& Wes Poulson

4.3.1.1.1.2 **Margaret Ellen POULSON**, daughter of **Anne WARNOCK** (William Farlow[4.3.1.1] Clarence Scott[4.3.1] Robert[4.3], Mary[4], Jacob[1]) and **Charles Wesley (Wes) POULSON**, born 23 Aug 1957 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. She grew up in Pasadena, CA.

She married **Kurt GIBBS** on 24 Jun 1989 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. They have three children:

4.3.1.1.1.2.1 **Kristen GIBBS**

4.3.1.1.1.2.2 **Elise GIBBS**

4.3.1.1.1.2.3 **William High GIBBS**4.3.1.2 **Robert Oliver WARNOCK**, son of **Clarence Scott WARNOCK** (Robert[4.3], Mary[4], Jacob[1]) and **May OLIVER**, born 19 Mar 1902 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

The reoccurring theme that I have found with all of my sources of information was that the years between 1900 and 1919 were idyllic for the Warnock family. In a taped interview held by **Gayle WARNOCK** (PERRY) with her father, Robert, he reminisced about the early days of the family and some of the things they did. He tells of sledding in the winter down South Temple St, which to those who grew up in Salt Lake City, is a very busy street. The boys would have one of their number buy a ticket on the street car which were running at that time, throw a rope out of a window so the others could hitch a free ride up the hill.

Robert met and married **Margaret (Dutch) GODBE**, daughter of **Anthony Hampton GODBE** and **Ruby CLAWSON**, on 2 Jun 1923 in Salt Lake City, UT. Margaret was born 18 May 1901 in Salt Lake City, UT.

The depression years were, like with so many other young married couples, tough for Robert and Margaret. At one point the family moved in with Clarence and May, his parents. Robert spent many days and weeks on the road for Motor Mercantile Company and General Tire. Eventually Robert took over Warnock Insurance Agency where he finished his business career.

In 1952 a momentous event occurred; **Robert O. WARNOCK**, at the age of 50 took up skiing. He not only took up skiing; he pushed the sport to the limit and savored it to an extent that he became something of a legend on the Utah slopes.

Robert's other sport mistress was golf and was a very early member of the Ft Douglas Hidden Valley Country Club.

At the age of 80 Robert's heart could no longer tolerate the altitude and he was forced to give up skiing. Four years later in 1986, after a wonderful active life, **Robert O. WARNOCK** died at the age of 84 and is buried in Salt Lake where he lived his life. They had four children:

+ 4.3.1.2.1 **Robert Godbe WARNOCK**, born 28 Mar 1925
+ 4.3.1.2.2 **Jayne WARNOCK**, born 27 Sep 1926 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT
+ 4.3.1.2.3 **John David WARNOCK**, born 3 Dec 1928 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT
+ 4.3.1.2.4 **Gayle WARNOCK**, born 13 Aug 1935 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT

4.3.1.2.1 **Robert (Bob) Godbe WARNOCK**, son of **Robert Oliver WARNOCK** (Clarence Scott[4.3.1] Robert[4.3], Mary[4], Jacob[1]) and **Margaret (Dutch) GODBE**, born 28 Mar 1925 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Bob grew up in Salt Lake City and in the depression years his family lived for a short while with Clarence and May WARNOCK. Bob attended East High School and then served in the Army during the Second World War. He was in the Pacific and landed on Leyte Island in the Philippines.

After the war Bob returned to Salt Lake City and the University of Utah. He became a member of Beta Theta Pi fraternity and went on to earn his Bachelor of Science, Masters and Doctorate degrees in Biology and Parasitology.

Bob married **Joan LINGENFELTER**, daughter of **Ben LINGENFELTER**(1904-1976) and **Winifred VanDYKE**(1905-1994), 26 Feb 1948 in the Lingenfelter house on 13th Avenue in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

Bob went on to have an illustrious career in Biology. He became Department Head of the Biology Department of Westminster University and published numerous papers and studies. He received the Outstanding Teacher Award and continues to share time with the students.

Bob has retired now and has settled into serious golf and travel to Africa. He enjoys excellent health and continues to be very active. They had three children:

+ 4.3.1.2.1.1 **Micheal Robert WARNOCK**, born 22 Jun 1949
+ 4.3.1.2.1.2 **Linda WARNOCK**. Born 14 Jun 1951
+ 4.3.1.2.1.3 **Lane WARNOCK**, born 3 Jul 1956

4.3.1.2.1.1 **Micheal Robert WARNOCK**, son of **Robert (Bob) Godbe WARNOCK** (Robert Oliver[4.3.1.2] Clarence Scott[4.3.1] Robert[4.3], Mary[4], Jacob[1]) and **Joan LINGENFELTER**, born 22 Jun 1949 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Linda Louise CLARY**. Micheal and Linda and their family live in Spokane, WA where he works in the mining industry. The family is very active in outdoor activities. They have two children:

4.3.1.2.1.1.1 **Danielle Faye WARNOCK**, born 5 Dec 1975.

4.3.1.2.1.1.2 **Robert James WARNOCK**, born 24 Mar 1978.

4.3.1.2.1.2 **Linda WARNOCK**, daughter of **Robert (Bob) Godbe WARNOCK** (Robert Oliver[4.3.1.2] Clarence Scott[4.3.1] Robert[4.3], Mary[4], Jacob[1]) and **Joan LINGENFELTER**, born 14 Jun 1951 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Bruce Alan KOCH** who was born in 1958. Linda and Bruce and their family live in Los Angeles, CA where Bruce is studying for the ministry. They have three children:

4.3.1.2.1.2.1 **Katherine Lane KOCH**

4.3.1.2.1.2.2 **Peter Benjamin KOCH**

4.3.1.2.1.2.3 **Robert Tobias KOCH**

4.3.1.2.1.3 **Lane WARNOCK**, daughter of **Robert (Bob) Godbe WARNOCK** (Robert Oliver[4.3.1.2] Clarence Scott[4.3.1] Robert[4.3], Mary[4], Jacob[1]) and **Joan LINGENFELTER**, born 3 Jul 1956 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Christopher James LONG**, born 1955. Lane and Chris live in Salt Lake City where Chris teaches history at Judge Memorial High School and Lane is a department manager at Nordstrom Department Store. They have three children:

4.3.1.2.1.3.1 **Amanda Margaret LONG**

4.3.1.2.1.3.2 **Ian William LONG**

4.3.1.2.1.3.3 **Abbie Joan LONG**

4.3.1.2.2 **Jayne WARNOCK**, daughter of **Robert Oliver WARNOCK** (Clarence Scott[4.3.1] Robert[4.3], Mary[4], Jacob[1]) and **Margaret (Dutch) GODBE**, born 27 Sep 1926 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Gordon Blair HARDING**, son of Dr. **David HARDING** and **Hazel BLAIR**. Blair was born 1 Jan 1925. Jayne and Blair spent most of their working life in Spokane, WA, where Blair managed the Travelers Insurance office. Blair's first love was always music; he was proficient on a number of instruments and has always played in one band or another. When he and Jayne retired and returned to Salt Lake he formed a non-profit band (Phoenix Rises) comprised of retired musicians that played for senior citizens around Salt Lake City. Blair died Jan 1995. They have two children:

\+ 4.3.1.2.2.1 **Julie Ann HARDING**, born 18 Sep 1949

4.3.1.2.2.2 **David HARDING**

4.3.1.2.2.1 **Julie Ann HARDING**, daughter of **Jayne WARNOCK** (Robert Oliver[4.3.1.2] Clarence Scott[4.3.1] Robert[4.3], Mary[4], Jacob[1]) and **Gordon Blair HARDING**, born 18 Sep 1949.

She married **Leland C. SPENCER**, son of **Leland SPENCER** and **Mary**. They have two children:

4.3.1.2.2.1.1 **Andrew Harding SPENCER**, born 22 Oct 1973

4.3.1.2.2.1.2 **Alexander SPENCER**, born 7 Apr 1976

4.3.1.2.3 **John David (Dave) WARNOCK**, son of **Robert Oliver WARNOCK** (Clarence Scott[4.3.1] Robert[4.3], Mary[4], Jacob[1]) and **Margaret (Dutch) GODBE**, born 3 Dec 1928 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Marie Louise LOUMOS**, born 21 Dec 1927. Dave and Louise spent most of their working life in Hayward, CA where they raised their family. Dave worked as a salesman for Chrysler and played golf during his leisure time. They are now retired and have returned to Salt Lake City where Dave and Louise enjoy golf and the mountains. They have two children:

4.3.1.2.3.1 **Kathryn WARNOCK**, born 28 Jun 1954 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

4.3.1.2.3.2 **John David WARNOCK**, born 8 Mar 1963 in Hayward, Alameda, CA.

4.3.1.2.4 **Gayle WARNOCK**, daughter of **Robert Oliver WARNOCK** (Clarence Scott[4.3.1] Robert[4.3], Mary[4], Jacob[1]) and **Margaret (Dutch) GODBE**, born 13 Aug 1935 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **William (Bill) Thomas PARRY**. He was born 11 May 1935. Gayle and Bill spent the early part

of their married lives in Texas where Bill pursued a career as a geologist. Later they returned to Salt Lake City where Gayle taught school and Bill earned his doctorate in geology. Bill went on to become a professor of geology at the University of Utah and spent most of his career as a outstanding educator. They are both in good health and very active in their retirement in Salt Lake City, UT. They have two children:

\+ 4.3.1.2.4.1 **Anne PARRY**, born 20 Apr 1962 in Midland, TX.

4.3.1.2.4.2 **William Matthew PARRY**, born 25 Jun 1963 in Midland, TX; he married **Kristen KAPPEL**.

4.3.1.2.4.1 **Anne PARRY**, daughter of **Gayle WARNOCK** (Robert Oliver[4.3.1.2] Clarence Scott[4.3.1] Robert[4.3], Mary[4], Jacob[1]) and **William (Bill) Thomas PARRY**, born 20 Apr 1962 in Midland, TX.

She married **Roland Emil BERNABE**. They have two children:

4.3.1.2.4.1.1 **Kirsten Anne BERNABE**, born 14 Jan 1990 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

4.3.1.2.4.1.2 **Patricia Erin BERNABE**, born 10 Jun 1992 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

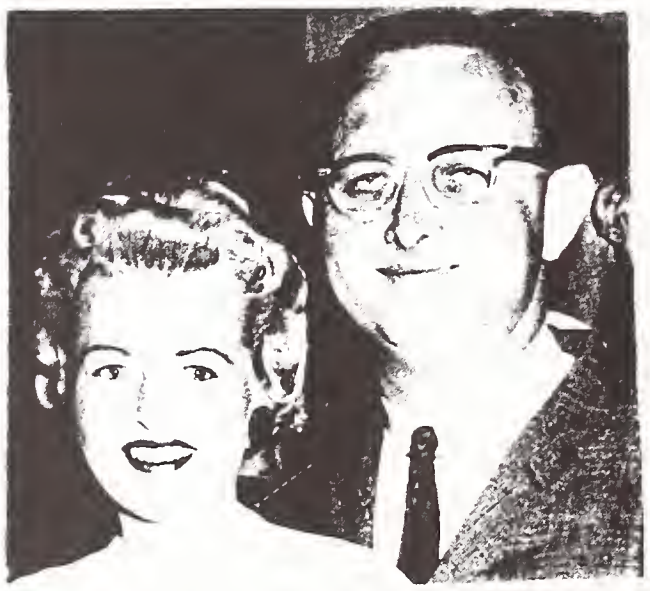
Family Pictures of the Robert Oliver & Margaret Godbe Warnock Family



Robert Oliver & Margaret Godbe Warnock
50th Wedding Anniversary



Robert G. & Joan Lingenfelter Warnock



Jayne Warnock & Gordon Blair Harding



Micheal R. & Linda Clary Warnock

4.3.1.3 **Clarence Edward (Ned) WARNOCK**, son of **Clarence Scott WARNOCK** (Robert[4.3], Mary[4], Jacob[1]) and **May OLIVER**, born 11 Jun 1905 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. At the age of three, he and the rest of his family moved into the newly constructed 2nd Ave. house where he would spend the remainder of his pre-marriage years. At a very early age the name Clarence Edward disappeared and he forever became "Ned".

Ned attended Bryant Jr. High School and then in 1918 entered East High School. He graduated in 1922 but not before achieving a degree of notoriety at school.



Julie Harding Spencer
and Leland Spencer



John David Warnock and
Louise Loumas Warnock



Gayle Warnock Parry and William
Thomas Parry; Anne and Matthew Parry



Lane Warnock Long, Christopher Long
and Family; Abbie, Ian and Amanda



Robert O. and William Farlow Warnock
Salt Lake City, Utah 1903

In 1923 Ned entered the University of Utah where he majored in English. He became a member of the Sigma Chi fraternity and by his own admission had a very good time in college. He attended law school and received his law degree and was admitted to the Utah State Bar on 5 Jun 1928.

After graduating Ned became very active in the Democratic Party and even managed a gubernatorial campaign in 1930. He remained a staunch Democrat for the rest of his life. During this time he was able to get a job with the Utah State Tax Commission for $175 a month; during the depression this was very fortunate and considered almost affluent.

Ned WARNOCK married **Dorothy Jean VanDYKE** on 23 Dec 1931 in Salt Lake City.

In 1936 Ned and Dorothy built a house in Cottonwood, just south of Salt Lake City where they lived most of their lives. The home had a fresh water lake, an expansive lawn surrounded by large Cottonwood Trees; it provided a wonderful retreat from the normal heat of the desert summer. In the winter the lake would freeze and the ice would provide a good surface for ice skating. The house became a family gathering place.

After the Second World War the whole family took up skiing. Ned went on to be a recognized senior national ski official and officiate numerous national events. He also served a term as the president of the Salt Lake Ski Club which was the precursor of the larger effort to establish skiing as a major tourist industry in Utah. During his career as an official Ned received numerous awards and letters of appreciation for his work.

Ned's great love was always fishing. During the warm weather he would fish in Cottonwood Lake almost every evening after he came home from work. In his later years, he had a secret fishing spot in Southern Wyoming. Those of us who heard his fish stories would be very skeptical until he would produce several large German Brown Trout from his freezer to take home.

Ned WARNOCK died in Feb 1983 in California and is buried in Salt Lake City, UT. Dorothy died in 1988 and is buried beside Ned in Salt Lake City.

They had three children:

\+ 4.3.1.3.1 **Thomas VanDyke WARNOCK**, born 8 Sep 1935

4.3.1.3.2 **Kevyn WARNOCK**, born 27 Aug 1938 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. She grew up in Cottonwood, Utah and attended Oakwood Elementary School and Roland Hall School for Girls in Salt Lake City. She was an avid skier and tennis player. She attended the University of Utah and was a member of the ski team and the Pi Beta Phi social sorority. She graduated from the university with a Bachelor of Arts degree in Fine Arts.

Kevyn has pursued a number of careers; she was an airline stewardess for United Air Lines for a number of years, she has managed a catering service for Playboy Corporation and she has obtained a real estate and mortgage license but her real love was always art and painting. Shortly after her mother, Dorothy, died she decided to pursue her art and painting on a full time basis. She has a studio in San Mateo, CA where she is actively painting, showing and selling her work.

\+ 4.3.1.3.3 **John Edward WARNOCK**, born 6 Oct 1940 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT

4.3.1.3.1 **Thomas VanDyke WARNOCK**, son of **Clarence Edward (Ned) WARNOCK** (Clarence Scott[4.3.1] Robert[4.3], Mary[4], Jacob[1]) and **Dorothy Jean VanDYKE**, born 8 Sep 1935 in Salt Lake City, UT. Tom grew up in Cottonwood, Salt Lake, UT; attending Oakwood Elementary, Olympus Junior High, and Granite High School where he participated on skiing and tennis teams. He attended the University of Utah and was a member of the Beta Theta Pi fraternity and ski team. In 1957 he graduated from the University with a bachelor's degree and received his commission in the U.S. Navy. He served two years aboard the USS Peregrine, based in Key West, FL as the Engineering Officer.

He married **Linda Lea DAVIS**, daughter of **William DAVIS** and **Gayle HICKMAN**, 12 Jul 1963. She was born 15 Apr 1943 in Springfield, MO. Shortly after their wedding the moved to San Jose, CA where they live today.

Tom has spent his career as an Engineer and manager in a defense industry and is currently self employed as a Consultant and machine tool dealer. Linda is a marketing specialist for a Silicone Valley electronics firm. They have built a retirement home on the North California coast and plan on moving there within a year or two where Tom plans to pursue his hobbies of genealogy and art and Linda, her hobby of fine needle craft.

They have three children:

4.3.1.3.1.1 **Timothy Davis WARNOCK**, born 17 May 1967 in San Jose, CA. He grew up in San Jose, CA; attended Piedmont Hills High School where he played soccer.

He married **Vanna BERNI** in Assisi, Italy on 27 Jul 1995. They currently live in Italy.

4.3.1.3.1.2 **Jill Marie WARNOCK**, born 25 Aug 1968 in San Jose, CA. She grew up in San Jose, CA and

was very active in sports, particularly soccer. Played soccer for the University of California at Davis where she graduated in 1992.

She married **Paul CROSLEY** 11 Jun 1995 in San Jose, CA where they now live.

4.3.1.3.1.3 **Spencer Tobias WARNOCK**, born 25 Mar 1973 in San Jose, CA, where he grew up. He has participated in soccer, tennis and rowing at the collegiate level and is currently a senior at San Diego State University.

4.3.1.3.3 **John Edward WARNOCK**, son of **Clarence Edward (Ned) WARNOCK** (Clarence Scott[4.3.1] Robert[4.3], Mary[4], Jacob[1]) and **Dorothy Jean VanDYKE**, born 6 Oct 1940 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. John grew up in Cottonwood, attended Oakwood Elementary, Olympus Junior and High School where he was a member of the ski team. He went on to the University of Utah where he became a member of Beta Theta Pi fraternity and graduated with a B. S. degree in Mathematics. He continued his education at Utah and earned a M. S. Degree in Mathematics and a Doctorate in Electrical Engineering.

He married **Marva MULLINS** daughter of **Marvin MULLINS** and **Selma McKAY** on 16 Sep 1965 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

John and Marva lived in Salt Lake City for a short period and then moved to Canada. Their travels eventually brought them to the San Francisco bay area where John worked for the Xerox Corp. as a Chief Scientist. In 1981 John and **Charles GESKY** founded Adobe Corporation and were instrumental in making desk top publishing possible. John remains CEO of Adobe and leads a very active life in his work and in the community. He and Marva travel extensively and enjoy collecting fine art and rare first editions of scientific writers. They have three children:

\+ 4.3.1.3.3.1 **Christopher (Chris) Mullins WARNOCK**, born 3 Feb 1967 in Salt Lake City

4.3.1.3.3.2 **Jeffrey WARNOCK**, born 11 Aug 1970 in Vancouver, B.C., Canada. He grew up in Los Altos, CA, where he excelled in soccer and volleyball. Graduated from the University of Pacific in Fine Arts and is currently operating his own ceramic studio in Mountain View. CA.

4.3.1.3.3.3 **Alyssa WARNOCK**, born 28 Apr 1972 in Los Altos, CA. She grew up in Los Altos, CA; graduated from the University of Southern California in 1995 and is currently working in San Francisco for Butterworth and Company in the antique business.

4.3.1.3.3.1 **Christopher (Chris) Mullins WARNOCK**, son of **John Edward WARNOCK** (Clarence Edward (Ned)[4.3.1.3] Clarence Scott[4.3.1] Robert[4.3], Mary[4], Jacob[1]) and **Marva MULLINS**, born 3 Feb 1967 in Salt Lake City, UT. He grew up in Los Altos, CA, graduated from Los Altos High, and graduated from the University of Utah with a degree in Philosophy.

He married **Barbara TIEFERT**, daughter of **Karl TIEFERT** and **Elsbeth MICHAEL** on 23 Aug 1994 on a sail boat in San Francisco Bay. She was born on 3 Feb 1969. They currently live in San Jose, CA and enjoy a very active life sailing, skiing and kayaking. They have one child:

4.3.1.3.3.1.1 **John Alexander WARNOCK**, born Feb 1995 in Los Altos, CA.

Family Pictures of Clarence (Ned) Warnock and Dorothy Van Dyke Warnock Family



Clarence (Ned) Warnock (1905 - 1983)



Dorothy Van Dyke Warnock (1910 - 1988)



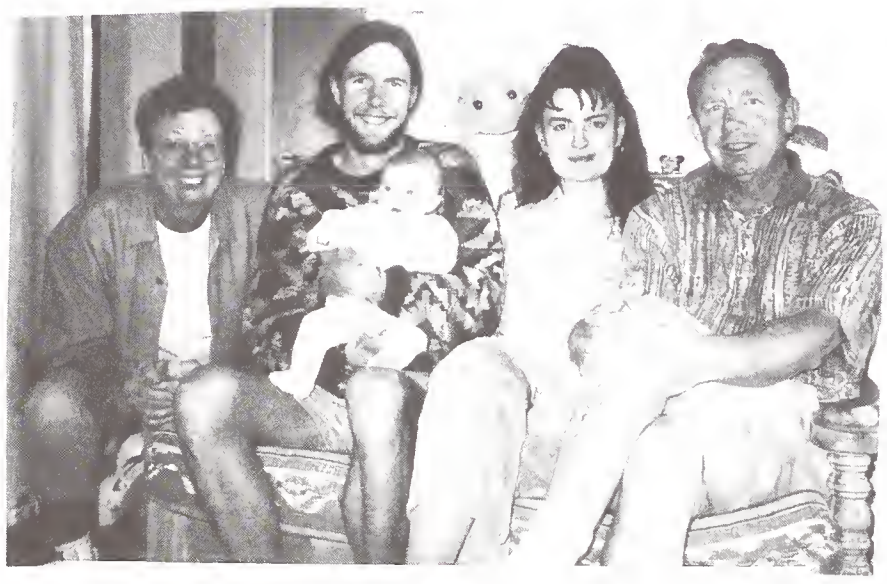
Family skiing at Brighton: L-R Dorothy, John, Tom, Ned & Kevyn Warnock



John Warnock and daughter, Alyssa



Kevyn Warnock



Linda, Timothy, baby Gioia, Vanna and Tom Warnock; Italy 1996



Jill Warnock Crossley, Paul Crossley, Tom & LInda Warnock 1995



Young Ned Warnock doing what he enjoyed most



The John E. Warnock family; Alyssa, Jeffery, John E.Warnock and Marva Mullins Warnock; 1995



Christopher Mullins Warnock, wife Barbara Teifert Warnock & baby John Alexander; 1995



Tom, John & Kevyn Warnock 1988



Linda Davis Warnock & Spencer Warnock



Tom & Linda Warnock 1994

4.3.1.4 **John WARNOCK**, son of **Clarence Scott WARNOCK** (Robert[4.3], Mary[4], Jacob[1]) and **May OLIVER**, born 25 Aug 1907 in Salt Lake City, UT. As a young man John was very fair, with bright red hair and was given the nickname of "Brick" which stuck with him for the rest of his life. John went to Bryant Jr. High School and East High. During the summer vacations he worked for the Union Pacific Railroad. He became a wool buyer and avid golfer.

In February of 1940 Dr. **Barton WHERITT**, a close friend of the Warnock family, drove off the road in a snowstorm on his way to LDS Hospital and was killed. He left a wife, **Margaret MORAN** and two daughters, **Sheila WHERITT**, born 7 Oct 1931 and **Wendy WHERITT**, born 26 Jul 1934. John married Margaret in 1941. She was born 26 Apr 1906 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. She grew up in the same general area as the Warnock brothers. She attended Rowland Hall in Salt Lake City.

After John and Margaret were married they lived in Salt Lake City where they raised Sheila and Wendy. The two girls became full members of the Warnock family and spent many days swimming, skating and skiing with the other cousins. They attended East High School and went onto the University of Utah. After the girls had left home to pursue their own interests, John, who was not very fond of winter, and Margaret started spending part of the winter in either Mexico or Southern California. Finally in 1966 they moved to Rancho Santa Fe, just north of San Diego, CA. John remained there for the rest of his life; he died 25 Oct 1982. Margaret remains very active and has continued to travel. She is currently living in Greenbrae, CA and doing very well at 90.



John Warnock and Margaret Moran Warnock



Three Warnock brothers: Farlow, Robert and John; taken 1975

SECTION 5

JOHN SCOTT



Elizabeth Meneary

JOHN SCOTT

Mary Pugh

Esther Yates

Sarah Ann Willis

Roxy Angeline Keller

Elizabeth Meneary (Menary) or Menerey

Elizabeth Meneary
b. 10 Sept 1815
Dublin, Ireland
d. 24 Dec 1886
Mill Creek, S. L. Co.
Utah



Father: William Wallace Meneary
Mother: Catharine McMillan

Pioneer: Started May 30, 1848
Arrived Sep 24, 1848
Heber C. Kimball Company
Wagon train

Elizabeth Meneary Scott

Elizabeth Meneary, daughter of William Wallace Meneary and Catharine McMillan (McMillin, McMillen), was born 10 Sept 1815, Dublin, Ireland. She came to Canada with her parents. She was one of nine children. The family came to Canada between 1819 and 1822 according to the births of the children.

Elizabeth married John Scott, son of Jacob Scott and Sarah Warnock, 15 April, 1836, in the Scott home , called "Ebinezer Hall", in Trafalgar, Ontario, Canada. While living in Canada their oldest son was born and named Isaac.

Elder Russell, one of Canada's pioneer missionaries of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latterday Saints, came to Churchville, a village three miles from where they lived, and held meetings. Jacob Scott embraced the gospel and after this his entire family came into the church: Ann, Jane, Mary, John, Isaac F., Sarah, Jacob and Robert T. Scott. John Scott and wife Elizabeth (Meneary) Scott were baptized May 6, 1836,at Churchville, Canada, by Isaac Russell.

The next year John Scott and wife Elizabeth and baby son made arrangements to move with the saints to Far West, Missouri, along with Jacob and his family. They left Canada on June 7, 1838 and arrived in Far West, Missouri, on Sept. 2, 1838, passing through great hardships and persecutions with the Saints at that time. They left Far West May 18, 1840 locating in Nauvoo, Illinois.

In Nauvoo John was ordained a Seventy and became President of the tenth Quorum of Seventies when they were first organized at Nauvoo. He accepted the doctrine of plural marriage and took for his plural wives Mary Pugh 3rd of Feb. 1845 and Sarah Ann Willis March 24, 1846. Elizabeth had accepted this doctrine also and given her consent.

During the dark days of the years in Nauvoo and the martyrdom of the Prophet Joseph,Elizabeth was a very supporting wife and mother. By March 1848 when the Saints were ready to leave Nauvoo by crossing the river on the ice with their wagons, teams, belongings and families, Elizabeth and John had five children: Isaac, b 15 Feb 1837; Matilda, b 6 Sep 1838, Far West, Caldwell Co. Mo; Louisa, b. 20 Mar 1840, Bloomfield, Johnson Co. Ill.; Ephraim b 6 June 1842, Nauvoo, Ill.; and John William Scott, b 6 Nov 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Ill. A sixth child, Elizabeth Scott was born 15 Mar 1847 at Winter Quarters, Douglas Co., Nebr.

JOHN SCOTT

and wife

MARY PUGH





John Scott Mary Pugh Scott

Hyrum Scott Mary Ellen Eliza Ann Lucy Jane Vilate

5. John Scott b in Armagh, Ireland 6 May 1811 (Jacob [1]) came to Canada in 1819 baptized 6 May 1836 Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, moved to Far West, Missouri, in 1838, thence to Nauvoo. He married (2) Mary Pugh 3 Feb 1844. She was born 10 Nov 1821 at Dilwyn Commons, Hereford, England. daughter of Mary Bailey and Edward Pugh. (See life story).Mary died 5 Jan 1905, Salt Lake City, Ut.

Children:

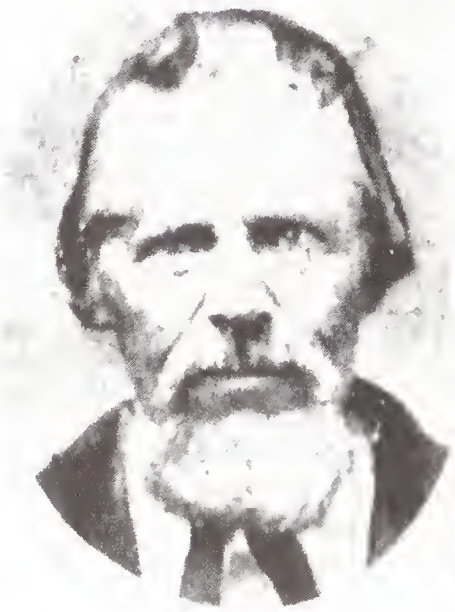
+ 22. Hyrum Scott b 15 July 1846 Council Bluffs, Iowa; d 27 Feb 1915
md. Amelia Butterly Morgan
+ 23. Mary Ellen Scott, b. 22 May 1849 Salt Lake City, Utah
md Peter Barson. Mary d 11 Dec 1935
+ 24. Eliza Ann Scott b. 20 Oct 1852 Mill Creek, Utah, d 25 Sept 1887
md Peter Barson
+ 25. Lucy Jane Scott, b 19 Apr 1855 Mill Creek, Ut.d 27 Mar 1936
md David Parks
+ 26. Vilate Scott b 12 may 1861, Mill Creek, Ut.
md (1) Richard Frederick Fowler
(2) Charles Hilton



SECTION 5-C

THE FAMILIES OF JOHN SCOTT AND SARAH ANN WILLIS

(Submitted by: Ruby Hamilton Sandberg)







JOHN SCOTT **SARAH ANN WILLIS** **SARAH & BENJAMIN**
(About 1881)

5. **JOHN SCOTT** son of **JACOB SCOTT** 1 and **SARAH WARNOCK**, born 6 May 1811, Armagh, Ulster Co., Ireland, died 16 Dec 1876, Millville, Cache Co., Utah, bur Salt Lake City Cem., Utah, **md 3rd** 24 Mar 1846, Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Illinois, **SARAH ANN WILLIS,** born 4 Feb 1825, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pennsyl-vania, died 30 Oct 1890, Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, bur Salt Lake City Cem, Utah, dau of **BENJAMIN WILLIS** & **HANNAH HIMBLERIGHT**

CHILDREN:

27. **JOSEPH LEMUEL SCOTT** md **SARAH JANE HEMSLEY**
28. **REBECCA ANN SCOTT** md **HEBER CHARLES KIMBALL**
29. **SIMEON WILLIS SCOTT** md **MARTHA ELLIS**
30. **ZEBULON SCOTT** born 2 Dec 1853, Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, died 2 Oct 1854,
31. **WILLIAM REUBEN SCOTT** md **1st MARY LYDIA GREEN (MINNIE)**, md 2nd **BIRDIE SMITH** div.
32. **HANNAH MARIA SCOTT** md **JOHN GILLETT MORGAN**
33. **MARTHA LUZELLA SCOTT** md **RODRICK DEE MC DONALD**
34. **SARAH MELLISA SCOTT** md **WINSLOW FARR WALKER**
35. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SCOTT** md **REBECCA HEMSLEY**

5--D

Esther YEATES

1843-1920

Daughter of George Yeates and Mary Chance



Back,l to r: George Riggs, Mable Riggs, Esther Ann Scott Bindrup, Joseph Bindrup,__,__, George Thomas Scott?, Ervel Bindrup. Middle: Sarah Mirrinda Scott Bair, Henry Bair, Esther Yeates, child Barbara Bair, Sarah Webb, Frederick Yeates, Daniel Scott, child Brigham Daniel Scott, Emma McNeil Scott. Front: __,__,__, Juna Broberg, Katie Rosalie Larsen?

5 **Esther YEATES**, 4th wife of **John**[5] (Jacob[1]) daughter of **George YEATES** and **Mary CHANCE**, was born 4 Apr 1843 in Worcestershire, England. She married **John SCOTT** 13 Feb 1860 by Brigham Young in his private office. They were sealed in the Old Endowment House the following year. **Esther YEATES AND John SCOTT** were the parents of seven children:

+ 36 **Brigham Yeates SCOTT**; md **Sarah STODDARD**
+ 37 **Mary Levina SCOTT** (unm)
+ 38 **George Thomas SCOTT**; md **Esther McKay LEISHMAN**
+ 39 **Sarah Mirrinda SCOTT**; md **Henry BAIR**
+ 40 **Esther Ann SCOTT**; md **Joseph BINDRUP**
+ 41 **Frederick Walter SCOTT**; md **Frances Omelia ROTHROCK**
+ 42 **Daniel SCOTT**; md **Emma MCNEIL**

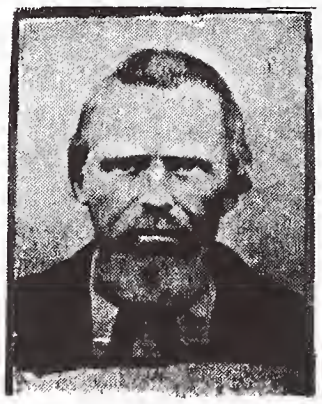
BIOGRAPHY OF ESTHER YEATES SCOTT

5 Esther Yeates SCOTT, the third child of George YEATES and Mary CHANCE, was born April 4, 1843, in Worcestershire, England. She joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints in her native land. The Latter Day Saints were very unpopular about that time and anyone who would join those "horrid Mormons", as they were commonly called, would often have to sacrifice friends and even loved ones.

She was engaged to a young man in England, but sacrificed that love for the love of the Mormon Church, which she knew was founded by the gift and power of God.

She left her family, friends and native land on her 16th birthday, and came alone on a sailing vessel to America, leaving her father, mother, brother, and sister who joined her later as circumstances made it possible for them to do so.

John Scott and Roxy Angeline Keller





Angeline Keller was born 29 April 1851 in Millcreek, Utah. She was the eighth child of Alva Keller and Roxy Lucina Elliot. Her older sister, Nancy Ann, was fifteen years old when their parents came to the valley. She had walked nearly every mile of the long trek across the plains. Alva Keller settled in South Fork for the first winter before moving to Millcreek. He dug a two roomed house into the bank of Millcreek. He planted apple seeds and sugar cane and he also dug the first irrigation ditch. Angeline watched the crickets come like a great black blanket. When the seagulls came and did their work there was nothing left but a patch of potatoes. She was four years old when the grasshopper pest came. They did much damage, but not as much as the crickets. When Johnson's Army came Angeline was six years old. Her father took his family to Alpine for protection until they could return to their home in safety.

In 1868 Angeline became the fifth wife of John Scott. She was seventeen and he was fifty-seven. Her parents encouraged the marriage as they were good friends and knew John to be a good man. Angeline lived in Millville, Utah where her four children were born. They were: Winfield Madison, Mary A., Jacob Thaddeus and Roxy Lucina. Life was not always easy for Angeline as a young wife and mother. John was away much of the time. He died 16 Dec 1876. Five years later Angeline married Tillman Benoni Clifford (1881). Angeline had six more children: Orren, Mathau, Hulda, Ella, William and Leal. William died as an infant. Mary passed away when she was about twelve years old.

Angeline and Benoni left Utah for Canada in 1893. The LDS Church encouraged it's members to take advantage of the free homesteads there. They traveled by wagon with their four children and Angeline's three Scott children. Winfield was twenty-two, Jake was seventeen and Lucina was fifteen. They settled in Aetna, Alberta and took a homestead there. While living in Canada, the three Scott children married: Winfield married Johannah Katherine Jensen, (he passed away three years later). Jake married Winifred Thomas and Lucina married Edward Blaser. The family became tired of the cold weather in Canada and moved to Oregon in about 1907 leaving three loved ones in the cemetery: Winfield, Mathau and a little granddaughter , Luella Blaser. Jake and Lucina followed them to Oregon later.

Angeline was a good manager and a very hard worker. She canned and dried fruit and vegetables. She dried herbs which she used for different ailments. She was a good cook and a devoted mother. She knitted and sewed and made quilts for her family. Angeline lived mostly with Lucina after Benoni's death. She died in Lucina's home 19 Mar 1924 from complications of diabetes. Her family had great love for her and will always remember her as a good, kind person.

She died in Logan, Cache, UT, 21 Apr 1920 and was buried in Millville, Cache, UT.[1]

Section 5
John SCOTT
1811- 1876

5 "**John SCOTT** was born in Armagh, Ireland, May 6, 1811, the son of **Jacob SCOTT** and **Sarah Warnock SCOTT**. Jacob was born in Londonderry, Ireland, Aug 14, 1782 and Sarah was born in Armagh, Ireland, Aug 10, 1779. They were married Jun 6, 1804, in Armagh, Ireland, by the Reverend Thomas Cummings of the Presbyterian Church. To them were born eight children, four boys and four girls. **John SCOTT** was their oldest son."

"The family left Ireland Apr 5, 1819, arriving in Quebec, Canada in May. They moved to Toronto and then on to Markham [?] County. Jacob taught school in Trafalger [Township, Halton Co., Ontario, Canada] for eight years. He received one hundred dollars bounty from the British Government for teaching besides the subscriptive fees from the parents of his pupils. The family owned 100 acres of land in Trafalger [Township], Canada, given by the Gov't. to all British subjects who were settlers. Here they resided for 18 years. He built a large house there and named it Ebinezer Hall. It was a beautiful home. --"[A]

"**Elizabeth MENEARY**, daughter of **William Wallace MENEARY** and **Catherine McMILLAN** (McMILLIN, McMILLEN), was born 10 Sep 1815, Dublin, Ireland. She came to Canada with her parents. She was one of nine children. The family came to Canada between 1819 and 1822 according to the birth records of the children."

"Elizabeth married **John SCOTT**, son of **Jacob SCOTT** and **Sarah WARNOCK**, 15 Apr 1836, in the Scott home, called "Ebenezer Hall", in Trafalger, Ontario, Canada.--"

"Elder Russell, one of Canada's pioneer missionaries of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, came to Churchville, a village three miles from where they lived, and held meetings. **Jacob SCOTT** embraced the gospel and after this his entire family came into the Church: -- **John SCOTT** and wife Elizabeth (Meneary) SCOTTwere baptized May 6, 1836, at Churchville, Canada, by Isaac Russell."

"The next year **John SCOTT** and his wife Elizabeth and baby son made arrangements to move to Far West, Missouri, along with Jacob and his family."[B]

They moved to Far West, Missouri on Sep 2, 1838, passing through great persecution with the saints. They left Far West, Missouri, May 18, 1840, and located above Nauvoo about five miles. While living near the Mississippi River, Aug 9, 1841, John's mother, Sarah, died. She was buried in Nauvoo. His father **Jacob SCOTT** died Jan 2, 1845. Jacob lived a life of true holiness and devotion to God. He also was buried in Nauvoo. Just before he died he bore a strong testimony of the truthfulness of the Gospel to his family."[C]

"During the dark days of the years in Nauvoo and the martydom of the Prophet Joseph, Elizabeth was a very supporting wife and mother. By March 1846 when the Saints were ready to leave Nauvoo by crossing the river on the ice with their wagons, teams, belongings and families, Elizabeth and John had five children. ... A Sixth child, Elizabeth SCOTT was born 15 Mar 1847 at Winter Quarters, Douglas Co., Nebr."[D]

"Under date of Feb. 13, 1846 **James Smithies** writes in his journal: 'We left Nauvoo and commenced our journeying in the wildreness.' The vanguard of the Saints moved on to Sugar Creek. The Scott Wagons with John, Elizabeth, Mary and Sarah and their children crossed [the Mississippi River] in March 1846. The body of the Saints went on to, "Winter Quarters" now called Florence, Nebraska, near Omaha."[E]

"**John SCOTT** was the only one of his family to come to Utah with the saints. While living in Nauvoo, John was ordained a Seventy and became president of the Tenth Quorum of Seventies in Nauvoo. He had a brother Jacob who died in Nauvoo."[F]

John SCOTT's second wife was **Mary PUGH**. "**Mary Pugh SCOTT** was born 10 Nov 1821, at Stretford, Hereford, England, a daughter of **Edward PUGH** and **Mary BAILEY**. She was a twin, but Elizabeth, her sister, lived only a day or two. Mary was Christened 10 March 1822. She first went to school at Dilwyn Commons. Afterwards

---

[A]Sarah M. Scott Walker, *A SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF JOHN SCOTT*; editorial clarifications are in square brackets , "[]"; bolding added.

[B]Edith Scott, *Elizabeth Meneary Scott*, p 1, 1995

[C]Ibid, Sarah M. Scott Walker

[D]Ibid, Edith Scott, p 1

[E]Ibid, Edith Scott, p 2

[F]Ibid, Sarah M. Scott Walker, p 1

she attended Eardisland School, and a private school at Haven Eilwyn. Her father was a mason and also spent part of his time as a farmer. She had a good education attending private schools and was taught tailoring by a private governess, so she was a splendid seamstress.

Her father and mother were well to do and had a lovely home. It was then that she first heard Mormonism preached and she knew it to be true, so she obeyed her impulse and joined the church, being baptized at Stratford, England. At the risk of all earthly comforts and at the age of 21, she left father, mother, home and land and sailed to the United States. Eleven years later her mother died.

She reached Nauvoo in the year 1842 without money, relatives or even acquaintances. But saying that "this people is my people, and their God, my God," as Ruth of old, she felt perfectly at home with them and when she was sick, she was comforted and cared for. She married **John SCOTT** in 1845."[G]

"**Sarah Ann WILLIS** born 4 February 1825 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, she married John Scott. March 24, 1846, John Scott's third wife. She was the daughter of **Benjamin WILLIS** and **Hannah HIMBLERIGHT.** Her parents were very religious and Sarah was well founded in the Bible, it being her reader at school. Her parents and whole family joined the L. D. S. Church, but her parents refused to acknowledge **Brigham Young** as successor to the Presidency of the Church and remained in the East when the Saints moved to the Rocky Mountains. Only Sarah and her brother John, of her family were to remain in The Church. John died while crossing the plains to Utah in 1856. Sarah's parents came west as part of the Gold Rush to California and passed through Salt Lake City in 1848, but her father would not allow his wife to see Sarah because he was so opposed to plural marriage. It was a great grief to Sarah to find out later that her parents had passed through Salt Lake City and did not stop to see her. Years later her father came to Utah when he was about 80 years old and announced that he had decided to go back, sell out and come to Utah and rejoin the Church. He went back to Visalia, CA, but he never lived to come back again. Sarah never saw her mother again after leaving Nauvoo, IL. Sarah died at Millcreek, Utah.[H]

"He [John] was chosen one of Joseph Smith's body guards, which position he held until the Prophets' martyrdom. He often related experiences he had with the Prophet and his family, how he loved the Prophet and would have gone through even death for him. **John SCOTT** is spoken of in the *Hundred Years of Mormonism*, also in the *Essentials of Church History*. These mention his experiences with the Prophet. He held the office of Colonel in the first Regiment, second Cohort of the Nauvoo Legion. When the Prophet was martyred, he went with others to get their bodies to bring to Nauvoo and he also helped with their burial."

"After the Prophet's death, there was a great confusion over who should be President of the Church. John SCOTT and his three wives, Elizabeth, Mary and Sarah, all bore testimonies of the transfiguration of **Brigham YOUNG**. They had no doubt in their minds and knew by this that **Brigham YOUNG** was the man for this position."

"The following was taken from **Heber C. KIMBALL** 's history: "On 18 Feb 1846, the companies were being organized and made ready to start to the Rocky Mountains. In the exodus from Nauvoo, they secured about 400 wagons, all heavily loaded. Most of the families were provided with provisions to do several months. Colonel **Steven MARKHAM** and about 100 pioneers were sent in advance of the main body to prepare the roads. Colonel **John SCOTT** and about 100 men and artillery and stout horses acted as police guards, armed with rifles. On the morning of 1 March, they were notified to be ready to start at noon. They reached the Missouri River about the middle of June. Here they found the Pottawattamie and the Omaha Indians friendly."

"It was then the call came for 600 men to go to Mexico to fight. They were mustered out. The Mormon Battalion started out about the middle of July. The saints going to the Rocky Mountains for the season were now abandoned. **John SCOTT** was very prominent as a military man in early days of the church. The Camp of Israel prepared to go into Winter Quarters (settlement on the Missouri River) now know as Florence. Pres. **Brigham YOUNG** requested **John SCOTT** to take this as a mission to remain one more year to assist in helping to see that the pioneers were properly equipped for traveling across the plains: all that were going to follow his company. He did this and also went on a mission among the non-Mormons to gather and collect old clothing to help outfit the saints for traveling." While at this work, he converted three people to the Gospel. That year **John SCOTT** received the following orders from **Brigham YOUNG**."

'Lieutenant Colonel John Scott: Feb 18, 1847

You are hereby commanded to immediately put in perfect order the Cannon equipment, carriages and appendages, belongings thereto that are under your command, wherefor fail not, and make return of this order with your doings

---

[G]Edith Scott; *SCOTT NEWS LETTER*, No. 6; p 9; 1993

[H]Material extracted from, *Sarah Ann Willis Scott*, by Sarah M. S. Walker, as it appeared in the SCOTT NEWS LETTER, No. 6; p 10, 1993, bolding added for emphasis

thereon.

Head Waters Winter Quarters
Brigham YOUNG, Lieutenant General of the Legion
P.S. You are also authorized to call on any or all of the commanding officers to assist you in the repairs.

A. P. Rockwood, A. D. Camp'
The above is framed in the Museum on the Tabernacle Block, Salt Lake City.
(Information received from Apostle Joseph F. S.?)"

"John Scott and his family started west, May 30, 1848, in Heber C. Kimball's Company. His wives, Mary and Sarah Ann, drove a mule team across the plains, taking turns driving. Pres. Heber C. Kimball's company was organized by selecting Henry Harriman, John Pack, Titus Kellogs. John Scott was captain over 10 wagons. In their company were 662 people, 226 wagons, 57 horses, 25 mules, 737 oxen, 284 cows, 52 dogs, 3 hives of bees, 3 doves, 150 loose cattle, 243 sheep, 5 ducks, 96 pigs, 299 chickens, 17 cats and 1 squirrel. They arrived in the Valley Sept 24, 1848."

"They had wonderful experiences on their journey. Elizabeth had five small children, Mary had one and Sarah Ann, one son. Father Scott's wagons were entirely surrounded with Indians at one time but they were saved by a white man who was with the Indians and who knew John Scott who gone to school with him in Canada. The Indians had capture him and compelled him to live with them and so he had some influence with the Indians, however."

"Upon arriving in the Valley, John Scott was transferred from the Tenth Quorum of Seventies to the Senior President of the Sixty-first Quorum of Seventies. They moved south of the City on 100 acres of land. There through the influence of John Scott, a school house was built. Mrs. [Mary Pugh] Scott was the first school teacher there. This school went by the name of SCOTT for years, even after the new building replaced the old one."

"On Friday, Apr 6, 1855, he received a call to go as a Missionary to Great Britain. He obeyed the call and left his family to face the hardship of building up a new Country. During that summer of the grasshoppers did serious damage and destroyed nearly everything growing in the Salt Lake area. Flour was weighed and measured according to the number of children in the family. This was done every week. They had to gather roots and sego lily bulbs to help with the living. Sarah Ann did much hand sewing for people who could afford it. Such items and shirts and collars were made in exchange for flour. They did everything to keep their children from starving."

"When Pres. Young received word that Johnson's Army was on the road to Utah, he sent John Scott his release from his mission and told him to come home as speedily as possible. He arrived home Jan 19, 1858. Other missionaries who came with John Scott were Orson Pratt, Ezra T. Benson, John A. Ray, John M. Kay, William Miller and others. They came by way of San Francisco from England. This was John Scott 's second mission to Great Britain. He went with some of the twelve Apostles in 1839."

"Isaac and Ephriam, two of his sons, were called into service also. These were the oldest sons. The rest of the family moved to Provo and lived with saints until the trouble was over. Finally, the Pres. of the United States called off the threatened attack on the Mormons and Pres. Young told the people to return to their homes. The soldiers were allowed to pass through the valley through Salt Lake and take up their quarters at Camp Floyd."

"The people had become almost destitute for clothing, but a market was found at the soldiers camp for their produce, thereby circulating money and enabling the people to supply themselves with clothing, shoes and other necessities for their comfort. After things settled down peacefully, people engaged in farming and other ways to make a living for their families."

"John Scott went to Southern Utah to protect the settlers from the Indians a number of times. He believed that kindness was the best way to handle the Indians. He also believed that if they were treated kindly and even fed, it was better than having to fight them. He was always kind to them and made many friends among them."[1]

In 1868 **John SCOTT** married **Esther YEATES**, born 4 Apr 1848 to **George YEATES** and **Mary OLIVER** in Droitwich, Worcestershire, England, on 13 Feb 1860 in the office of **Brigham YOUNG** who performed the ceremony. She emigrated to the United States when she was sixteen, leaving family, friends and sweetheart behind for the sake of The Gospel. She traveled from Florence, NB (now Omaha) to Salt Lake City with the handcart company in 1859, suffering much hardship along the way. She was the mother of seven children, three of whom preceded her in death.

---

[1]Ibid, Sarah M. Scott Walker, *A SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF JOHN SCOTT*

"In 1868 he moved his family to Millville, Utah. Some of the family are living at Logan, Utah at the present time. Father had a large family and one to be proud of. Elizabeth was a wonderful woman, kind and gentle to the whole family and no sacrifice was too large for her. The same could be written of the other wives. They were all united."[K]

John married his fifth wife, **Angeline (Roxy) KELLER**, daughter of **Alva KELLER**, 11 Apr 1868, in Millville, Cache, UT. They had four children. --- John died in 1876. Later Angeline married **Tillman Benoni CLIFFORD**. They had six children. In about 1893 they emigrated to Canada.[L]

"In 1875 he [John SCOTT] came back to Millcreek to live on account of Elizabeth's poor health. He went back to Millville to settle his business and while on this trip, he caught a severe cold which developed into pneumonia. He died Dec 16, 1876. His funeral was held in the Millcreek Ward. The speakers were Pres. **John TAYLOR, George Q. CANNON** and **Joseph SMITH**. All spoke of his noble character, of the good he had accomplished for his Church and the community where he lived. He was a man of great Faith and people would send miles for him to administer to their sick. He was loved by all who knew him, always ready to help and give comfort and cheer to those in distress and need. His life was a blessing to his family and friends. John's father had five brothers and four sisters. **James [SCOTT]** came to Canada to live and died there. One uncle came to the United States. He was the father of General **Winfield SCOTT**. After the war in Mexico, Gen. W. SCOTT sent his sword to his cousin, **John SCOTT**. The family have it at the present time. **John SCOTT** was buried in the Salt Lake Cemetery."[M]

John and (1) Elizabeth had twelve children:

\+ 10 **Isaac SCOTT**, born 15 Feb 1837; married **Martha MOORE**
11 **Matilda SCOTT**, born 6 Sep 1838, died Dec 1848
\+ 12 **Louisa SCOTT**, born 20 Mar 1840; married **Edward MORGAN**
\+ 13 **Ephraim SCOTT**, born 6 Jun 1842; married **Sarah Ellen SMITHIES**
\+ 14 **John Willam SCOTT**, born 6 Nov 1844; married (1) **Fannie Mariah ELLIS**
(2) **Marinda V. WEAVER**
\+ 15 **Elizabeth Ann SCOTT**, born 15 Mar 1847; married **Robert SMITHIES**
16 **Heber Moroni SCOTT**; born 1 Nov 1949, died Sep 1859
17 **Sarah Catherine SCOTT**, born 4 Jul 1852, died 11 Sep 1854
\+ 18 **Josiah SCOTT**(twin), born 20 Aug 1854; married **Mary Elizabeth WALTON**
\+ 19 **Sophia SCOTT**(twin), born 20 Aug 1854; married **Edward MORGAN**
\+ 20 **Alphonzo SCOTT**(twin), born 28 Jan 1859; married **Caroline PRATT**
\+ 21 **Alvina SCOTT**(twin), born 28 Jan 1859; married **Thomas Henry ELLIS**

John and (2) **Mary PUGH** had the following children:

\+ 22 **Hyrum SCOTT**, born 15 Jul 1846; married **Amelia Butterly MORGAN**
\+ 23 **Mary Ellen SCOTT**, born 22 May 1849; married **Peter Sheffield BARSON**
\+ 24 **Eliza Ann SCOTT**, born 20 Oct 1952; married **Peter Sheffield BARSON**
\+ 25 **Lucy Jane SCOTT**, born 19 Apr 1855; married **David Harvey PARK**
\+ 26 **Vilate SCOTT**, born 12 May 1861; married (1) **Richard Frederick FOWLER**
(2) **Charles HILTON**

John and (3) **Sarah Ann WILLIS** had the following children:

\+ 27 **Joseph Lemuel SCOTT**, born ; married **Sarah J. HEMSLEY**
28 **Rebecca SCOTT**, born 25 Mar 1849
\+ 29 Simeon Willis SCOTT, born ; married **Martha ELLIS**
30 **Zebulon SCOTT**, born
\+ 31 **William Reuben SCOTT**, born 28 Dec 1855; **Mary L. GREEN**
\+ 32 **Hannah Mariah SCOTT**, born ; married **John Gillott MORGAN**
\+ 33 **Martha Luzella SCOTT**, born ; **Roderick McDONALD**
\+ 34 **Sarah Melissa SCOTT**, born ; married **Winslow Farr WALKER**

[J]Extracted from; *The Life Experiences of Esther Yeates Scott taken from an Article by Sarah Scott Keller*, 1926; SCOTT NEWS LETTER, No. 9; p. 6, 1994

[K]Ibid, Sarah M. Scott Walker,

[L]Ellen Prince; *THE SCOTTS IN ALBERTA*, p 6, SCOTT NEWS LETTER, No. 3; 1994

[M]Ibid, Sarah M. Scott Walker

+ 35 **Benjamin Franklin SCOTT**; born ; married **Rebecca HEMSLEY**

John and (4) **Esther YEATES** had the following children:

+ 36 **Brigham Yeates SCOTT**, born 21 Apr 1861; married **Sarah STODDARD**
  37 **Mary Levina SCOTT**, born 18 Apr 1863; died 1 may 1863
+ 38 **George Thomas SCOTT**, born 20 Aug 1865; married **Esther McKay LEISHMAN**
+ 39 **Sarah Marinda SCOTT**; born 22 Nov 1867; married **Henry BLAIR**
+ 40 **Esther Ann SCOTT**, born 23 Dec 1869; married **Joseph BINDRUP**
+ 41 Frederick Walter SCOTT, born 27 Jul 1872; married **Francis Omelia ROTHROCK**
+ 42 **Daniel SCOTT**, born 16 Nov 1875; married **Emma McNIEL**

John and (5) **Angeline KELLER** had the following children:

+ 43 **Winfield Madison SCOTT**, born 4 Apr 1872; married **Johanna Katherine JENSEN**
  44 **Mary A. SCOTT**, born 1874; died 1886
+ 45 **Jacob Thaddeus SCOTT**, born 19 Feb 1876; married **Winifred THOMAS**
+ 46 **Roxy Lucina SCOTT**, born 1877; married **Edward BLASER**

The relationship between **John**, or **Jacob SCOTT toWinfield SCOTT**, as indicated below has not been verified through contemporaneous records, unless uotherwise noted.

Several of the books on the life of the General agree on Winfield SCOTT's ancestry, but differ in some detail of dates. **Edith COLBURN (SCOTT)** summarized this information a number of years ago and her summary is presented here.

> "It is interesting that the story has come down through the John Scott family that he was a cousin to General **Winfield Scott.** On page 5 of the story of "*John Scott, A Record of His Ancestors and Descendants*, that I compiled years ago from Aunt Melissy's records, it says that, 'John's father (Jacob) had five brothers and four sisters. James came to Canada, lived and died there. One Uncle came to the United States. He was the father of General Winfield Scott. After the war in Mexico, General W. Scott sent his sword to his cousin, John Scott. The family have it at the present time.' (This was written by Sarah Melissa Scott Walker, daughter of John Scott and Sarah Ann Willis.) She was close enough in time and relationship to John Scott that she should have known positively about the sword (as to whether it came from the cousin, Winfield Scott)."
>
> "If this can be proved as to the relationship it means that the Scotts did come from Scotland into Ireland. I have researched the life of **Winfield Scott**. It was his grandfather , **James Scott**, who fought with the Jacobites under Bonnie Prince Charlie at Culloden Moor near Inverness in the north of Scotland in 1746. After the Jacobites were defeated, James left the scene of the battle and made his way southward over enemy territory (about 500 miles or more) to Bristol, England, where he had a cousin who smuggled him aboard a boat and sent him to America. He landed in Virginia. James lost one brother in the battle but he may have had another who fled into Ireland. (The distance isn't that great to Northern Ireland. See map.) So perhaps we should be looking at the records in Scotland. The story mentions that James came from Buccleuch. This place is identified on the clan map of Scotland within the borders of the Scott Clan in the lower right hand corner of Scotland. But it wouldn't be too far from there to Armagh, Northern Ireland, either. The place of Ettrick is shown on both the clan map and the modern map. Ettrick is a parish in the county of Selkirk. It was established in 1693, and Buccleuch is close by. (See Clan map.)"
>
> "**Jacob Scott** wasn't born until 1782. **James Scott**, the grandfather of **Winfield Scott**, came to America in 1746 having fought in this great battle of Culledon Moor. So it seems that it would have had to be Jacob's father who may have been a brother to **James Scott**."
>
> "Maybe no one has looked at this aspect of the search before. It would be good for someone to do it who is close to the Library in S. L. If there are parish records for Selkirk, (Shire), it may tell us something."[N]

Since the above research has been done the indexing and computerization of the Parish Records of Scotland has been completed. A quick look shows that there were two **James SCOTT**s christened in Ettrick, Selkirk, Scotland that are of the age that they could be the **James SCOTT**, the grandfather of **Winfield SCOTT**. They are:

[N]Letter from Edith Scott to Scott Family, dated 18 Feb 1988

James Scott, son of **Andrew Scott**, Christened 6 May 1706, in Ettrick, Selkirk, Scotland
James Scott, son of **James Scott**, Christened 24 Jun 1711, in Ettrick, Selkirk, Scotland

The book, *WINFIELD SCOTT, The Soldier and the Man*, by Charles Winslow Elliot, says, "**James Scott** was the younger son of a small landed proprietor in the Lowlands, of the Clan of Buccleuch." This should mean that there were land or court records of the family that may still be available that could identify the correct family and the names of the other sons that may lead to a connection to our **Jacob SCOTT**.

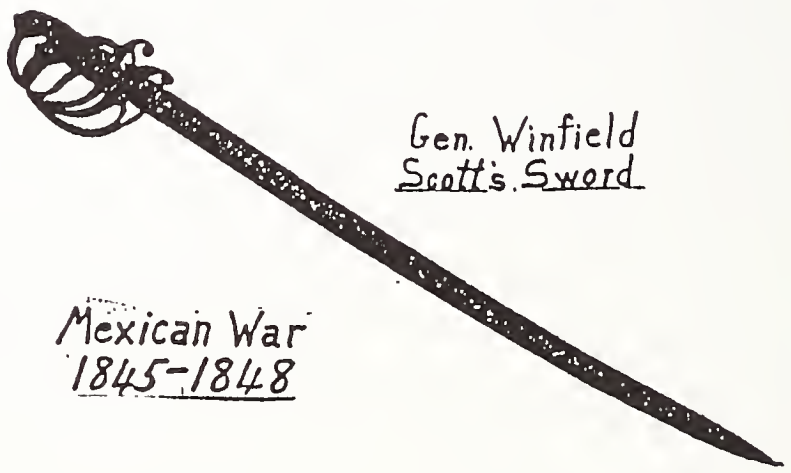
The other problem in all of this is the loose use of the word "cousin." The closest possible relationship of **John SCOTT** to **Winfield SCOTT** would be second cousin, and possibly, second cousin, twice removed. This would certainly be an interesting research project for someone that would like to contribute to the knowledge of the family about our ancestry and collateral lines.[O]



Winfield Scott

American Commander
Victorious General
Supporter of Lee
Defender of Lincoln
Statesman
Friend to Mankind

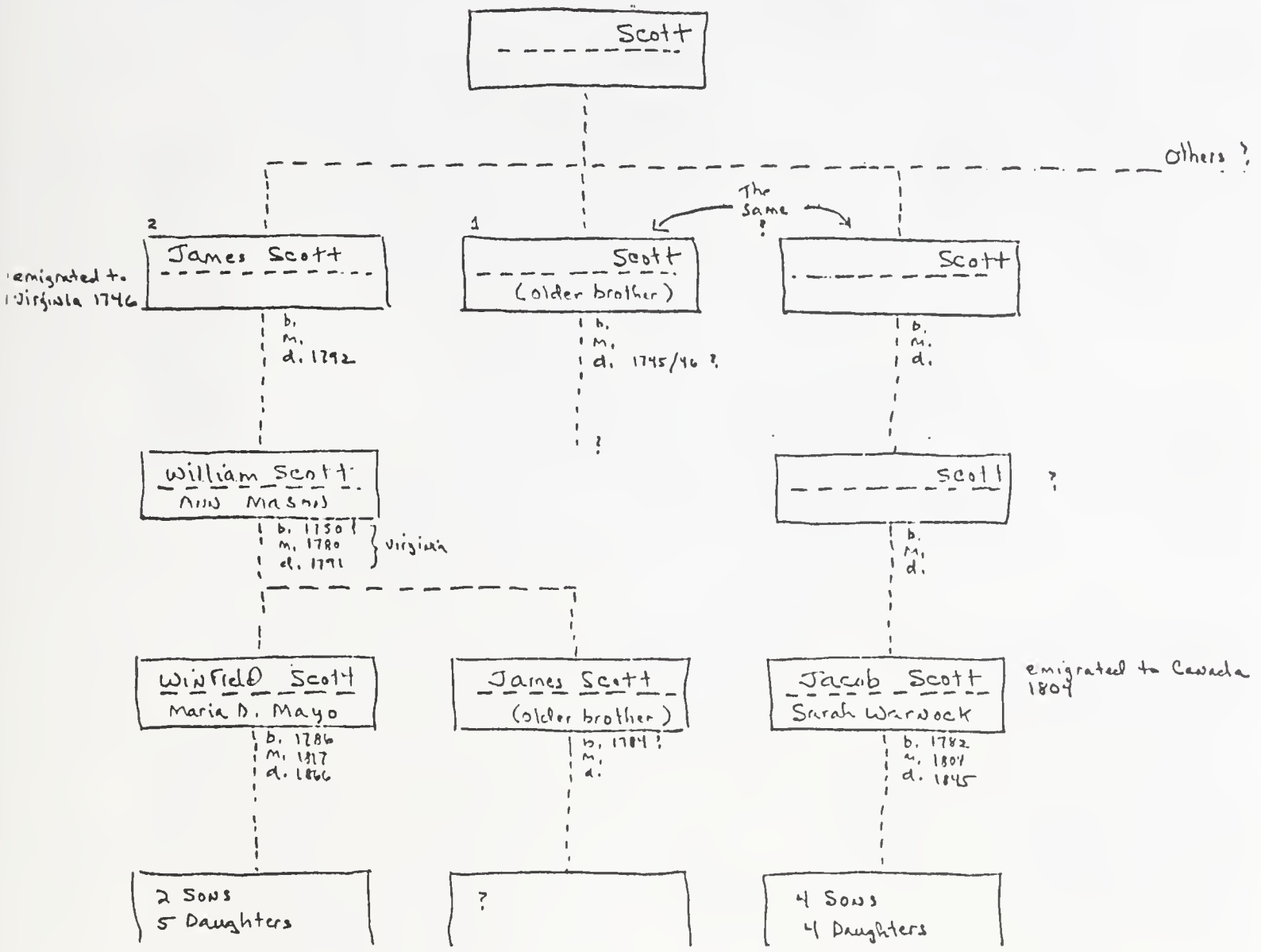
Winfield Scott[3], (William Scott[2] and Ann Mason, James Scott[1]) was born 1786, d 1866 in Virginia.



[O]Editorial comments and observations by Marlo R. Andersen

BUCCLEUCH CLAN

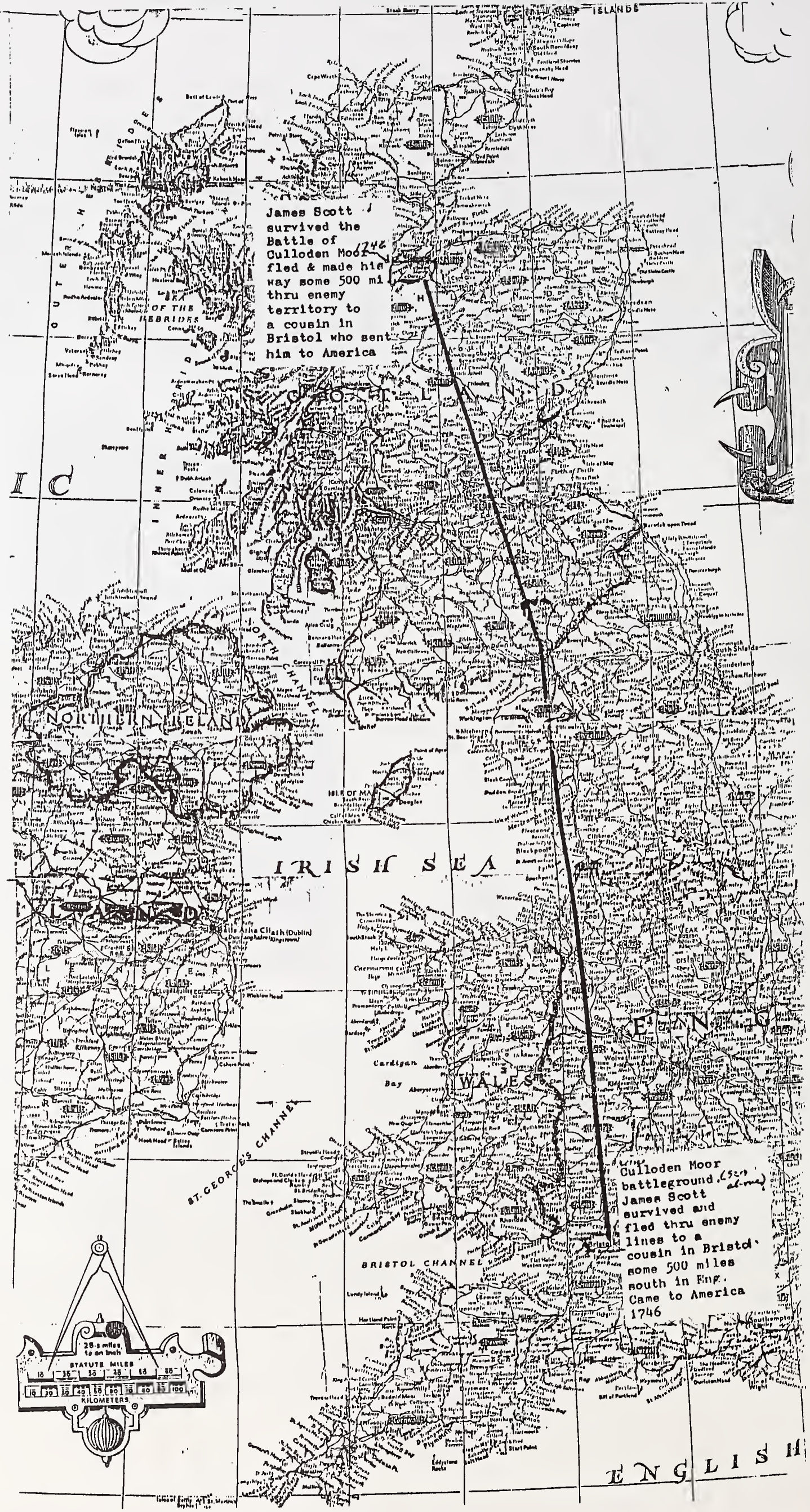
Chart by Thomas W. Cuthbert



This chart considers the relationship of :
Jacob Scott & Winfield Scott as cousins
John Scott (son of Jacob) Nephew of Winfield Scott

BUCCLEUCH: a cleuch in Ettrick parish, Selkirkshire, in the lonely glen of the Rankle Burn, from 2 3/4 to 4 miles SSE of Tushielaw. It is flanked on the E by Kirk Hill (1293 feet), on the W by Dunside Rig (1206); at its head are some vestiges of a pre-Reformation church, at its foot is the site of an ancient castle. From it was named a former parish, now incorporated with Ettrick, and it has given the titles of successively Laird, Baronet, Baron, Earl, and Duke to the family of Scott. The title of Baron Scott of Buccleuch was created in 1606, of Earl of Buccleuch in 1619, of Duke of Queensberry in the peerage of Scotland, and Earl of Doncaster in that of England; he is the fourth largest landowner in Scotland, holding 432,183 acres, or nearly as much as the three Lothians. His Scottish seats are Dalkeith Palace in Edinburghshire, Drumlanrig Castle and Langholm Lodge in Dumfriesshire, Bowhill in Selkirkshire, and Branxholm in Roxburghshire. Both tradition and song ascribe the name of Buccleuch to the capture and killing of a buck in a cleuch; and they indicate both the spot on which the buck was taken and that where it was slain. Old Satchels says, in expressive doggerel,--

Good Lancelot Scot, I think be true
Old Rankle Burn is designed Buckleuch now,
Yet in his book no falls read he,--
It was Buck's cleuch he read to me.
He told me the name, the place, the spot,
Came all by the hunting of a buck.
In Scotland no Buckleuch was then,
Before the buck in the cleuch was slain.


James Scott survived the Battle of Culloden Moor fled & made his way some 500 mi thru enemy territory to a cousin in Bristol who sent him to America
1746
Culloden Moor battleground. (Scott at one)
James Scott survived and fled thru enemy lines to a cousin in Bristol some 500 miles south in Eng. Came to America 1746
IRISH SEA
BRISTOL CHANNEL
ST. GEORGE'S CHANNEL
NORTH CHANNEL
NORTHERN IRELAND
SCOTLAND
WALES
ENGLAND
IRELAND
ISLE OF MAN
Douglas
Cardigan Bay
Bristol
Dublin
Blackpool
Liverpool
Manchester
Sheffield
Leeds
Hull
Newcastle
Edinburgh
Glasgow
Aberdeen
Inverness
Belfast
Londonderry
Galway
Cork
Limerick
Waterford
Wexford
Holyhead
Fishguard
Milford Haven
Swansea
Cardiff
Plymouth
Portland
Southampton
Brighton
Dover
Norwich
Lincoln
Nottingham
Derby
Stoke
Chester
Shrewsbury
Hereford
Gloucester
Oxford
Reading
Canterbury
Ramsgate
Margate
Folkestone
Hastings
Eastbourne
Portsmouth
Weymouth
Exeter
Torquay
Falmouth
Penzance
Land's End
Lundy Island
Start Point
Lizard Point
Fastnet Rock
Tory Island
Rathlin Island
Mull of Kintyre
Ailsa Craig
Isle of Arran
Isle of Skye
Outer Hebrides
Inner Hebrides
Orkney Islands
Shetland Islands
Pentland Skerries
Dunnet Head
Cape Wrath
Ben Nevis
Ben Lomond
Loch Ness
Loch Lomond
Firth of Forth
Firth of Clyde
Solway Firth
Moray Firth
Wash
Humber
Mersey
Severn
Thames
Clyde
Forth
Tay
Dee
Tweed
Tyne
Wear
Tees
Isle of Wight
Scilly Isles
Channel Islands
Jersey
Guernsey
Alderney
Sark
Anglesey
Lundy
Skomer
Ramsey
Bardsey
Caldey
Gower
Pembroke
Haverfordwest
Carmarthen
Aberystwyth
Machynlleth
Bangor
Caernarfon
Conwy
Rhyl
Wrexham
Shrewsbury
Ludlow
Worcester
Gloucester
Bristol
Taunton
Barnstaple
Bideford
Ilfracombe
Minehead
Weston-super-Mare
Newport
Pontypool
Abergavenny
Monmouth
Chepstow
Tintern
Ross-on-Wye
Leominster
Kington
Presteigne
Builth Wells
Llandrindod Wells
Rhayader
Newtown
Welshpool
Oswestry
Whitchurch
Nantwich
Crewe
Stafford
Wolverhampton
Walsall
Dudley
Birmingham
Coventry
Warwick
Leamington Spa
Stratford-upon-Avon
Evesham
Tewkesbury
Cheltenham
Cirencester
Swindon
Marlborough
Newbury
Basingstoke
Andover
Salisbury
Shaftesbury
Sherborne
Yeovil
Crewkerne
Bridport
Dorchester
Weymouth
Poole
Bournemouth
Christchurch
Lymington
Ringwood
Fordingbridge
Romsey
Eastleigh
Winchester
Alton
Farnham
Guildford
Dorking
Reigate
Redhill
Tonbridge
Tunbridge Wells
Sevenoaks
Maidstone
Ashford
Folkestone
Hythe
Romney
Rye
Hastings
Battle
Bexhill
Eastbourne
Seaford
Newhaven
Lewes
Brighton
Worthing
Littlehampton
Bognor Regis
Chichester
Havant
Portsmouth
Gosport
Fareham
Southampton
Isle of Wight
Newport
Ryde
Cowes
Sandown
Shanklin
Ventnor
Freshwater
Yarmouth
Lymington
Milford-on-Sea
Hurst Castle
Needles
Alum Bay
Totland Bay
Colwell Bay
Freshwater Bay
Compton Bay
Brook Bay
Chale Bay
Sandown Bay
Spithead
Solent
Portsmouth Harbour
Langstone Harbour
Chichester Harbour
Pagham Harbour
Selsey Bill
Beachy Head
Eastbourne
Pevensey Bay
Hastings
Dungeness
Romney Marsh
Rye Bay
Winchelsea
Hastings
Bexhill
Eastbourne
Seaford
Newhaven
Lewes
Brighton
Worthing
Littlehampton
Bognor Regis
Chichester
Havant
Portsmouth
Gosport
Fareham
Southampton
Isle of Wight
Newport
Ryde
Cowes
Sandown
Shanklin
Ventnor
Freshwater
Yarmouth
Lymington
Milford-on-Sea
Hurst Castle
Needles
Alum Bay
Totland Bay
Colwell Bay
Freshwater Bay
Compton Bay
Brook Bay
Chale Bay
Sandown Bay
Spithead
Solent
Portsmouth Harbour
Langstone Harbour
Chichester Harbour
Pagham Harbour
Selsey Bill
Beachy Head
Eastbourne
Pevensey Bay
Hastings
Dungeness
Romney Marsh
Rye Bay
Winchelsea
28.5 miles to an inch
STATUTE MILES
KILOMETERS

The following is a history of "the" Ireland where Jacob Scott and Sarah Warnock Scott lived:

Armagh City had been the ecclesiastical center of Catholicism in Ireland since its establishment by St. Patrick in the fifth century. It was from here that missionaries had spread the faith to much of Western Europe, including Britain.

Since the sixteenth century, Armagh has been an important administrative center for mid-Ulster. A painting by Thomas Black in 1810, one year before John Scott was born, portrays a community set amid low rolling hills and surrounded by farmlands. **The Protestant Cathedral was most visible in every town where it could be seen always on top of a hill.** (It was possible that our Scott family saw this church every day.) A Catholic cathedral was later constructed on an opposite hill, but through the first half or the nineteenth century, the only structure to rival the Protestant edifice was the town jail. The jail was a large, grip block-like building with slit windows and high-walled yards and was an imposing structure.

There were many reasons why the Irish fled their homeland in the nineteenth century, but all of them had their roots in British political and religious oppression. It had been going on for hundreds of years, but the social effects of that history were cumulative. The Irish were poor because of English colonization, the Scottish plantation of the North, the confiscation of Irish catholic estates, the brutal penal laws, the oppressive tax acts and the tithe. These factors all combined to make the lot of the average Irish Catholic or Protestant among the poorest people in Europe. Jacob Scott could see that there was no future for him and his children in Ireland.

Hundreds of thousands of Irish over the next 75 years left Ireland just as Jacob, Sarah and their six children did. The father or sometimes the older brother would sail first. When he had earned enough in the country to pay passage for other family members he would send for them. If luck was with them and their journey was successful, they in turn, would send for others. For the poorest Irish families, emigration was a piecemeal process.

Atlantic voyages of this period took from fifty to eighty days, depending on the weather. The sailing vessels were slow wooden-hulled square riggers and clippers. Passenger berths were rough, wooden-slatted bunk-like beds often stacked in tiers in the holds of converted cargo ships. Steerage passengers were little more than cattle and the voyages were later remembered as hellish experiences by most emigrants. Many families had members that died and were buried at sea as they sailed to the new land. Of the Jacob Scott family's voyage nothing in known beyond they left Ireland April 5, 1819, and arrived in Quebec in May of that year.

The decision to head to Canada was one that was favored by many nineteenth-century Irish. Canada was also a British province and all one needed to emigrate was a boat ticket. The British Government in Canada had assisted the Irish in **immigrating** to the Province. They encouraged them to colonize the backwoods and frontier outposts of the Canadian wilderness. Free homesteads were offered to promote settlement on the Canadian Frontier. Boat passage was paid for many thousands of emigrants who would agree to push into the Interior. So many Irish emigrated to Canada in the nineteenth century that today a quarter of the population claims Irish ancestry.

St. Johns was the first port of call after the long Atlantic passage, and during much of the last century was open of the continent's busiest ports. Ships stopped at St. John's to refit, take on additional supplies or make repairs before continuing to Boston, New York or Quebec. Many thousands of Irish disembarked there. Quebec was the richest province in Canada.

Quebec boasted the country's principle port and was a major center of Canadian commerce. Perhaps just as important to Irish Catholics or Protestants was the fact that Quebec enjoyed a degree of religious freedom unknown in their homeland.

The language barrier, however, served to push the Irish into their own separate districts or townships. Some of the province's communities, such as Tinguick, were populated almost entirely by refugees from he Emerald Isle. In such places it was not French but Irish which was the common language of trade and commerce.

Jacob arrived in Quebec in May but they continued on through the St. Lawrence River to Lake Ontario and then to Toronto. They then moved just a few miles north to Markham County. They then later moved a short distance south to Trafalgar. It was there that they built their beautiful home named Ebenezer Hall, which still exists.

Jacob must have grown up within a family that some wealth or property. He was one of very few children that received an education. Only the very rich could afford to send their children to school. If they did have some schooling, most children left school to go to work to help their parents at a very young age. Some as young as nine or ten were in the work force. Jacob was able to earn a very good living for his family in Canada.

Also, it must be remembered that the use of marriage bonds and licenses was usually confined to the upper classes. If an ancestor was a prominent landowner, we may well find information in the government records where Jacob and Sarah's marriage license was found. If an ancestor was scratching out a precarious existence in a shanty on the edge of a bog in Connemara, more than likely they could never afford the price of a marriage license.

STOCK NO 0443

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND James Scott

Born 1743 Place Donaghmore, Down, Ireland

Chr. Place

Marr. Place

Died 19 Feb 1800 (age 57) Place Donaghmore, Down, Ireland (age 57)

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER James Scott abt 1685 ? of Armagh, Ulster, Ire HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

1743

Husband James Scott 1

Wife Sarah

Ward Examiners: 1. 2.

Stake or Mission

WIFE Mrs. Sarah Scott

Born abt 1747 Place Donaghmore, Down, Ireland

Chr. Place

Died 12 Nov 1802 Place " " "

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

Information on husband and wife obtained by Gen. Soc. of Utah from Donaghmore, Down, Ireland Churchya
Same info was from computer search 1982
#4 James from computer search & fam record
#8 Jacob from computer search & fam record
by Gen. Soc. of Utah for Louise Romrell, logan, Ut.
Research on Children done by LaVon Sansom,
2799 Dearborn St., S. L. C. Utah 84106/ If anyone
can add to this, please advise.

SEX M F	CHILDREN Let each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth: Given Names	SURNAME	WHEN BORN: DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN: TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE: TO WHOM	WHEN DIED: DAY MONTH YEAR
1	Son or Daughter	Scott	abt 1768			Ireland		
2	" " "	"	abt 1770			"		
3	" " "	"	abt 1772			"		
4 M	James	Scott	abt 1774	of Armagh, Ulster, Ire and Canada		"	22 Apr 1799 Jane McChaine (from marr record	
5	Son or Daughter	Scott	abt 1776			"		
6	" " "	"	abt 1778			"		
7	" " "	"	abt 1780			"		
8 M	Jacob	Scott	12 or 14 Aug 1782	Londonderry, Londonderry		Ire	5 June 1804 Sarah Warnock	2 Jan 1845
9 F	Mary	Scott	abt 1784			"	Joseph Cawthra?	
10 F	Hannah	Scott	abt 1787			"	Jeremiah Hustler	1865
11								

SOURCES OF INFORMATION From #8, Jacob Scott, history found in Reorganized Church records in 1978, we know his parents had 10 children, 7 boys and 3 girls. In 1819 Jacob and James moved to Canada; 1 son and 1 daughter (Mrs. Ross) to USA; the rest to Manchester, Eng. This same info is in the history of Jacob & son, John, in poss of 2 gr gr dau, Lavon B. Sansom, in SLC, Ut.

OTHER MARRIAGES Husband's and wife's birthdates and wife's age abt 39 when last child was born would be about right to be the parents of these 10 children. No more info- year 1982. Searches to continue.

MIL. GROUP RECORD 5

©1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

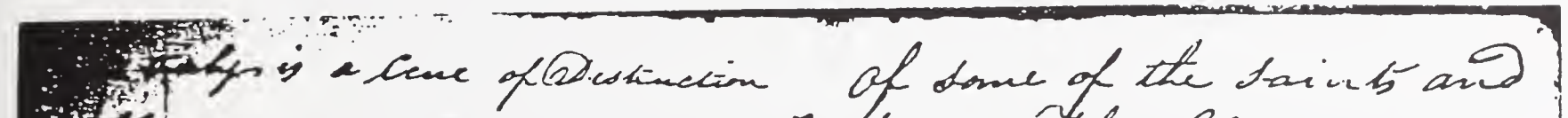


Last Public Address of Lieut. General Joseph Smith.

"I call upon God and angels to witness that I have unsheathed my sword with the firm and unalterable determination that this people shall have their legal rights and shall be protected from mob violence, or my blood shall be spilt upon the ground like water, and my body consigned to the silent tomb. While I live I will never tamely submit to the dominion of a cursed mobocracy."

John Scott was one of Joseph Smith's body guards. He is the one on the black horse. This is a copy of a picture that the John Robert Scott family had on their wall for many years.

You can see the people in the foreground, the Nauvoo Legion in the background and the Nauvoo Temple on the hill.



John Scott and families with the other Saints had left Nauvoo and gone across the river in the middle of winter to seek safety in a preliminary camp where they would outfit themselves for the trek across the plains and the mountains to the Valley of the Great Salt Lake. John was assigned by the authorities of the Church to go back to Nauvoo and on to Burlington and Quincy to seek funds to help the Saints. This was his first mission. Following are some excerpts from his Journal, in his own words and his own spelling: 1848

"The City is a cene of Destruction. All parts of the Temple City, and Surrounding Country is one Scene of Desolation, horror and dread Seamed to be depicted in the countinance of Every person that lives in Nauvoo, not Even the Saints that live there are not alltogether Clear of the same doleful look. I seen many houses that were shot in holes by the Mob dureing the last trouble, there is a good Many of the German people coming into Nauvoo And Settling in the houses of the Saints. Some of them are bying houses at a very low rate from the Trustees in Trust. March 1st. 1848 I started on my way for Fort and arived there about one Oclock P. M. and took dinner at the Stage Tavern called the Egle. I then went on to hunt of some of the Saints and found Father Clift who received me Courticy and respect also his Daughter Eliza received me with great respect. I stoped at R. Clift till the next day and visited the Saints in Madicin there are but fue in this place and the (they) are mostly poor yet desireous to bee with the Church. At half pas one Oclock P. M. I started for Burlington in Desmoin County while traveling on the Stage we talked on many subjects of the day concerning the Mexican war and the presidential Election and Scott and Tailor in Mexico And the Mormons in Nauvoo and their removal to the West the settlement in Valey of the Great Salt Lake-the suposed Goverment that they will have."

5.

DECLARATION of Intention to become a Citizen of the United States.

I, John Scott — do declare on oath that it is *bona fide* my intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and to renounce, and abjure, forever, all allegiance, and fidelity, to all and any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State, and Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to Victoria Queen of Great Britain & Ireland of whom I was a subject.

SWORN before me at my office at Great Salt Lake City this tenth day of September A. D. 1852.

John Scott

[L.S.]

Wm. A. Hickman Clerk of the United States First District Court, in and for the Territory of Utah.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Territory of Utah, G. S. Lake County, ss.

United States Great District Court for the Territory of Utah.

25

BE IT REMEMBERED, That on the Tenth day of April A. D. 1853 John Scott a subject of Queen Victoria made application to become a Citizen of the United States, and produced to this Court satisfactory evidence that he on the tenth day of September A. D. 1852, in due form of Law, declared his intention to become such a citizen: AND THEREUPON the Court being satisfied by the oaths of James L. Cummings & Thomas Stuart two citizens of the United States, that the said John Scott for one year last past has resided in this Territory, and for five years previous thereto, he has resided in the United States. During that time he has behaved as a man of good moral character—that he is attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order of the inhabitants thereof, and admitted him to be a citizen of the same. AND THEREUPON, the said John Scott was sworn in due form of Law to support the Constitution of the United States, and absolutely and entirely renounce, and abjure, forever, all allegiance, and fidelity to every Foreign Prince, Potentate, State, and Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to, Victoria, Queen of Great Britain & Ireland whose subject he heretofore has been.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name, and affixed the seal of said Court, this Tenth day of April one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five, and of the Independence of the United States the Seventy Ninth.

[L.S.]

Wm. A. Hickman Clerk.

Patriarchal Blessing of John Scott

A Patriarchal Blessing pronounced by Joseph Smith Sr. upon the head of John Scott, son of Jacob Scott who was born in the town of Armagh and Kingdom of Ireland, May 6, 1811.

Brother, by the authority given me of God and in the name of Jesus Christ I lay my hands upon thy head and bless thee with this blessing that thou shouldest have received from thy father for he should have confered these blessings upon thee. Thou art an orphan for thou standest as an orphan to me, in as much as thy father is not prepared or has rejected his privilege of blessing thee.

But you shall be blessed and shall be blessed by the power of God so that your enemies shall not be able to destroy you and you shall be preserved from harm and from danger. Thou are called to journey much and to go unto foriegn lands for thou hast the priesthood confered upon thee and thou shalt travel and preach the gospel to many nations, yea, thou shalt go to thy native land and preach to thy fathers friends and acquaintances and shall bring many of thy country men to the knowledge of the truth and shall lead them up to the land of Zion. God shall be with you and thou shall journey from land to land, from place to place, preaching the gospel and thy words shall be confirmed by miracles and signs. Be firm and unshaken in the faith and no blessings which thou desire to, shall be to great for thee.

God has called you to a high and holy calling and he has caused thy name to be written in heaven never to be blotted out. You shall live to behold the time when peace shall be taken from this earth and shall be called of God to go forth and bless many of the scattered remenant of the house of Ephriam. You are of the blood of Ephriam and shall be called a son of Ephriam and you shall be blessed with the blessings of the children of Ephriam, for you are of the house of Joseph.

Thou shalt help to push the people together, thou shalt labor much in the vineyard of the Lord and in the silent sleep of night, the heavens shall be unfolded to thy view and angels shall come down from the upper regions and minister to thee, and thou shalt be filled with the spirit and glory of God so that chains and fetters cannot bind thee and no prison can hold thee. Thy name shall be called blessed for thou art one of the covenant, thou and thy children shall have an inheritance with the saints in the land of Zion and shall behold the glory of God during the thousand years reign of peace and righteousness. You shall not travel in all the world nor visit many nations, but you shall return to thy home in peace and be blessed and be an ornament to the church. I leave thee in the hands of God and seal thee to eternal life. Amen

Given in the house of John Scott in the City of Farwest, Caldwell County, Missouri, January 31, A.D. 1839

John Scott

(This information is found in "History of the Church", Volume 3 page 346:

Minutes of a General Conference of the Church held near Quincy, Illinois, May 4th, 5th and 6th, 1839:
Minutes of the 6th:

"Resolved 5th: That the following of the Seventies have the sanction of this council that they accompany the twelve to Europe, namely: Theodore Turley, George Pitkin, Joseph Bates, Charles Hubbard, **John Scott,** Lorenzo D. Young, Samuel Mulliner, Willard Snow, John Snider, William Burton, Lorenzo D. Barnes, Milton Holmes, Abram O. Smoot, Elias Smith; also the following High Priests: Henry G. Sherwood, John Murdock, Winslow Farr, William Snow, Hiram Clark," etc. etc.

-- Researched by Ina Cunningham

THE HOME OF JOHN SCOTT



The home of John Scott and his first three families in Salt Lake City, Utah was built at 3500 South 900 East on Mill Creek. It is still standing and is now being used as an office for Millcreek Gardens Nursery. We visited this house in 1985 and it is well preserved. The front room served as the family room where they gathered for prayers. All three families (including 17 children) met here together. A narrow steep stairway leads to the two bedrooms upstairs. The roof is supported by a huge hand hewn beam that extends through the ceiling of the bedrooms. The building is well preserved and well taken care of. It is beautifully landscaped and attractive. Those who visited the house were: Lavon Sansom, Mary James, Eileen Russell and Edith Scott.

Picture courtesy of Mary James, a descendant.



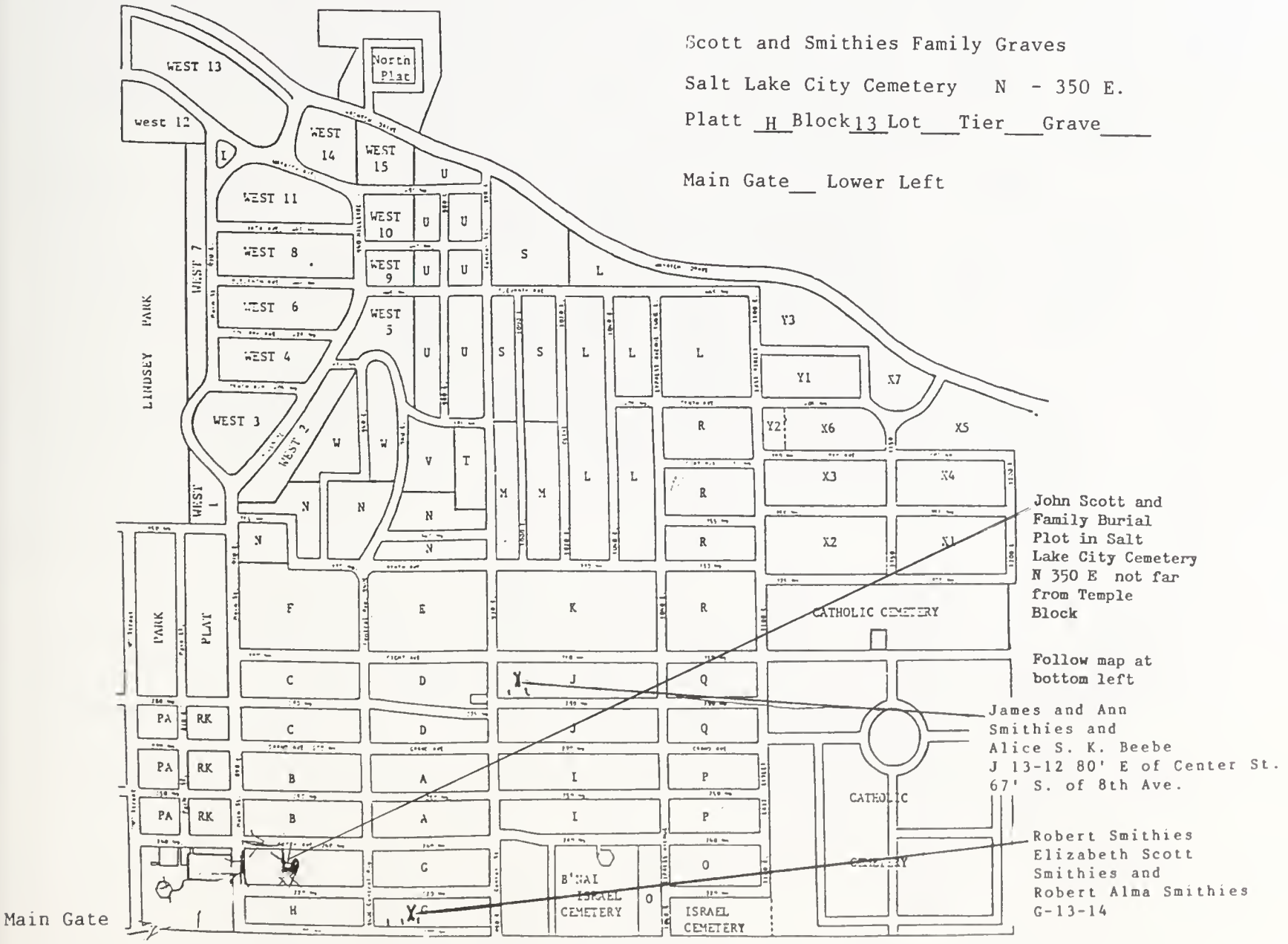
Left to Right:

Sons of John Scott and wife, Elizabeth Meneary Scott:

John William Scott, b. 6 Nov 1844, Nauvoo, Illinois
Josiah Scott, b. 20 Aug. 1854 Mill Creek, Salt Lake
Alfonzo Scott, b. 28 Jan. 1859, Mill Creek, Salt Lake
Ephraim Scott, b. 6 June 1842, Nauvoo, Illinois

Picture taken before 1898.





Scott and Smithies Family Graves

Salt Lake City Cemetery N - 350 E.

Platt H Block 13 Lot ___ Tier ___ Grave ____

Main Gate__ Lower Left

Upper Right: Picture of John Scott Monument in S. L. C. Cemetery

See next page for epitaphs copied by Edward Morgan

Platt H Block 13 Picture of tombstone by Mary James, Descendant

East Side

Matilda Born Nov. 7. 1838
Died Dec 1848
X
Heber. M. Born Dec. 7. 1849
Died Sept 1859
X
Sarah. C. Born July 4 1852
Died Sept 11. 1854
X
Alvina Scott wife of Thomas H
Ellis Born Jan 27 1859
Died Mar 31 1883
X
Son & Daughters of John
& Elizabeth Scott
X

This we done 4 on a side &
so as to not crowd the letterings
longer) if any of this will do
Book use it. Matilda & Heber

West Side

Rebecca. A.
Born. Mar 25 1849
Died aug 25 1870
X
Zebulin Born Dec 2 1853
Died oct. 2 1854
Daughter & son of John &
Sarah a Scott
X
Mary L. Born apr 18 1863
Died may. 1. 1863
Daughter & John & Esther Scott
X
ann Eliza Born jan 19 1872
Died oct. 22. 1872
Daug of Ephraim & Sarah E
Scott

& figures: so as to alow there
you any good on your record
dates of Death I could not get
E. M.

South or front

In Memory of our love ones.

John Scott Born May the 6 1811
Died Dec 16 1876
X
Elizabeth Meservey
wife of John Scott
Born. Feb 10 1815
Died Dec 26 1886
X
Sarah a Willes
Wife of John Scott
Born Feb 4. 1825
Died October 30. 1890
X
Room for Mary Scott

Ephraim if any of the rest
of the folks would like to
know how the stones are put
on show them this as I
dont expect to send any others
E. M.

Copy of Epitaphs on the monument to John Scott in the Salt Lake City Cemetery

North 350 East not far from the Temple Block

This letter was written to Ephraim Scott by Edward Morgan. (E. M.)

PART II

Section 5: John Scott's families will be listed with each wife and given numbers starting with 10:

Section 5: John Scott md Elizabeth Meneary: 12 children:

Section 10: Isaac Scott (1837-1915) md Martha Moore
Section 11: Mathilda Scott died as a child 1838
Section 12: Louisa Scott (1840 - 1900) md Edward Morgan
Section 13: Ephraim Scott (1842 - 1898) md Sarah Ellen Smithies
Section 14: John William Scott (1844 - 1916) md Fanny Mariah Ellis
Section 15: Elizabeth Scott (1847 - 1880)md Robert Smithies
Section 16: Heber Moroni Scott (1849 - 1859)
Section 17: Sarah Catherine Scott (1852 - 1854)
Section 18: Josiah Scott (twin) 1854 - 1916) md Mary Elizabeth Walton
Section 19: Sophia Scott (twin) 1854 - 1874) md Edward Morgan
Section 20: Alfonzo Scott (twin) 1859 - 1927) md Caroline Pratt
Section 21: Alvina Scott (twin) 1859 -1883) md Thomas Henry Ellis

Section 5: John Scott md Mary Pugh: 5 children:

Section 22: Hyrum Scott (1846 - 1915) md Amelia Butterly Morgan
Section 23: Mary Ellen Scott (1849 - 1935) md Peter Sheffield Barson
Section 24: Eliza Ann Scott (1852 - 1887) md Peter Sheffield Barson
Section 25: Lucy Jane Scott (1855 - 1956) md David Harvey Park
Section 26: Vilate Scott (1861 -) md (1) Richard Frederick Fowler
md (2) Charles Hilton

Section 5: John Scott md Sarah Ann Willis: 9 children:

Section 27: Joseph Lemuel Scott (1847-1929) md Sarah J. Hemsley
Section 28: Rebecca Ann Scott (1849-1870) unmarried
Section 29: Simeon Willis Scott (1851-1928) md Martha Ellis
Section 30: Zebulin Scott (1853-1854) child
Section 31: William Reuben Scott (1855-1945) md Mary L. Green
Section 32: Hannah Maria Scott 1859-1952) md John G. MOrgan
Section 33. Martha Luzella Scott(1861-1900) md Roderick McDonald
Section 34. Sarah Melissa Scott (1864-1946) md Winslow Farr Walker
Section 35. Benjamin Franklin Scott (1868-1923) md Rebecca Hemsley

Section 5: John Scott md Esther Yeates: 7 children:

Section 36: Brigham Yeates Scott (1861-1901) md Sarah Stoddard
Section 37. Mary Levina Scott (18 Apr 1863- 1 May 1863)
Section 38. George Thomas Scott (1865-1892) md Esther McKay Leishman
Section 39. Sarah Marinda Scott (1867-1945) md Henry Bair
Section 40. Esther Ann Scott (1869-1936) md Joseph Bindrup
Section 41. Frederick Walter Scott (1972-1939) md Frances Omelia Rothrock
Section 42. Daniel Scott (1875- 1902) md Emma McNeil

Section 5: John Scott md Angeline Keller: 4 children:

Section 43. Winfield Madison Scott (1872-1901) md Johanna Jensen
Section 44. Mary A. Scott (1874-abt 1886)
Section 45. Jacob Thaddeus Scott (1876-1946) md Winifred Thomas
Section 46. Roxy Lucina Scott (1878-1937) sealed to John Scott and Angeline md. Edward Blaser

Section 6
ISAAC F. SCOTT

Son of Jacob SCOTT and Sarah WARNOCK

6 **Isaac Franklin SCOTT,** son of **Jacob SCOTT** and **Sarah WARNOCK**, born 23 May 1814, in Armagh, Ireland.

He married **Sarah Sophia HALL,** 17 Mar 1844, by Elder Jesse Haven in Nauvoo, IL. (Note: This marriage was recorded in the Utah Genealogical Magazine - page 160. I regret I have only the one page without issue number or date of magazine.) Born, 2 Mar 1823, in Sutton, MA., Worcester, Co. the sixth child of **John Calvin HALL** and **Abigail HARBACK.** Both **John Calvin HALL** and **Abigail HARBACK** were born in Sutton, MA. Sarah had four sisters, **Abigail**, **Martha**, **Candace**, and **Catherine** Hall. Four brothers, **Edwin Calvin**, **Thomas Leander**, **William Estes**, and **Henry Lewis HALL**.

On the 5th of April 1819, Isaac, then five years of age left Ireland with his family and landed in Quebec in May of 1819. The family first lived in Toronto, then called "Little York" for a period of one year where his father Jacob Scott taught school in Markam County. They next moved to Trafalgar on 100 acres of government land given to Jacob Scott as settlers. Jacob built a brick house in Trafalgar Township, Halton County, Ontario Canada. All the bricks were hand made from clay found on the farm. Jacob named his home "Ebinezer Hall" and the family spent eighteen good years in this home.

After the baptism into the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints in 1836 Jacob and family moved to Far West, Missouri, arriving September 2, 1838. After enduring much persecution they moved on May 18, 1840 to a place five miles above Nauvoo, Illinois. In the book, "The Story of The Church" by Inez Smith Davis, eighth edition, there is a letter written by Jacob Scott on the 17th of March 1843 to one of his daughters who stayed in Canada. In this letter Jacob mentions Isaac works occasionally at the cabinet and carpenter business such as tables, panel doors, window sash, frame sleighs, etc. Jacob also mentions his sons had taken quite a number of saw logs to the mill that winter.

Isaac's father, Jacob, died in 1845 in Nauvoo, Illinois and on March 18, 1845, Isaac and Sarah's first son was born. By 1849 Isaac had moved to Burlington Township in Racine County, Wisconsin where there is a deed recorded 27 November 1849 (Vol. 2 - page 462) Perkins-Scott which appears to be a city lot.

By 1850 Isaac is now 36 years old and his profession is Carpenter. He is living in Burlington, Wisconsin with wife Sarah and three children Calvin, Martha and Frank who is three months old. The 1860 census shows Isaac as still living in Burlington with an additional three children, William H., Winfield and Charles SCOTT. Total of six children. In 1870 the census reveals Isaac & Sarah have moved to Marcellon Township with Randolph Center listed as Post Office, (page 205) of census. Martha, age 22 living at home. William, age 17, Winfield age 14, Charles, age 10 and a 7th child, Edwin B. is now five years old. I have one page of "The Marcellon Patrons Directory" - no date - which shows Isaac listed as a farmer and High Grade Stock Breeder and German Carp Fish Breeder - Post Office Pardeeville - Section # 32.

Isaac died 30, October 1890 and Sarah, his wife died 20 of August 1910 and was buried 22 Aug 1910 in Pardeeville, Wisconsin. Isaac is also buried in Pardeeville.

Children:

+ 6.1 **Calvin Lehi SCOTT**.
  6.2 **Martha SCOTT**; born, 8 Dec 1847, in Spring Prairie, WI; died, 17 Jul 1929, in Portage, WI; burial in Pardeeville, WI.
+ 6.3 **Isaac Franklin SCOTT**.
+ 6.4 **William Henry SCOTT**.
+ 6.5 **Jacob Winfield SCOTT**.
+ 6.6 **Charles Leander SCOTT**.
+ 6.7 **Edwin Bemus SCOTT**.

6.1 **Calvin Lehi SCOTT**, son of **Isaac Franklin SCOTT**(John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Sarah WARNOCK**, born 18 Mar 1845 in Nauvoo, IL; died 5 Feb 1922 in Seattle, King, WA; buried in Mt. Pleasant Cem., Seattle, King, WA

He married **Sarah VAN LIEW** or **VANLIEU**, 18 Nov 1868, place unknown. She was born 1 Jul 1856, in MI; died 23 Feb 1910 in Seattle, King, WA; buried 26 Feb 1910 in Mt. Pleasant Cem., Seattle, King, WA. Children:

6.1.1 **William Joseph SCOTT**, born in Devils Lake, ND; died 10 Jun 1946 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada; buried in Royal, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. He married **Nellie GRAY**, 15 Oct 1936 in United Church, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.



ISAAC FRANKLIN SCOTT
1814 - 1890
Son of Jacob And Sarah Scott



SARAH SOPHIA HALL
1824 - 1910
Wife of Isaac Scott



CHARLES THOMAS SCOTT (6.4.3)
MATO WAGNER
Wedding Picture 1900



BERTHA SCOTT (6.4.3.8)
Daughter of Charles & Mato Scott



ALLEN SCOTT (6.4.3.6)
National Guard - 1933



ORLANZO SCOTT (6.4.3.5)
Wife, CATHERINE CAILILE

6.1.2 **Alfred E. SCOTT**, died 28 Jan 1913
6.1.3 **Frank Martin SCOTT**, born 18 Jul 1884 in Mazeppa, MN; died 11 May 1946 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA; burial place unknown
6.1.4 **Martha SCOTT**, born 18 Jul 1888, place unknown, death date and place unknown
\+ 6.1.5 **Clayton J. SCOTT**

6.1.5 **Clayton J. SCOTT**, son of **Calvin Lehi SCOTT** (Isaac Franklin[6] Jacob[1]) and **Sarah VAN LIEW**, died, 28 Oct 1939, in Seattle, King, WA; burial in Mt. Pleasant Cem., Seattle, King, WA.

He married **Annie M. BRANDSER**; born, 10 Aug 1876, in MN. Died, 6 Aug 1923, in Pasadena, CA. Burial: Aug 1923, in Mt. Pleasant Cem., Seattle, WA., King Co. Children:

6.1.5.1 **Grace SCOTT** Born, 29 Jul 1911, in Seattle, WA., King Co. Died, 5 Aug 1914, in Seattle, WA., King Co.,
6.1.5.2 **Calvin SCOTT**, Born: Date ~ Place Unknown. Died: Date ~ Place Unknown.

6.3 **Isaac Franklin SCOTT Jr.** son of **Isaac Franklin SCOTT** (Jacob[1]) and **Sarah Sophia HALL**, born 25 Jul 1850 in Burlington, WI; died 26 May 1932 in Wyocena, WI.

He married **Maggie EAGELSON** or **EGGLESTON**, 7 Feb 1869 in Pardeeville WI. She was born circa 1850, place unknown; died circa 1922 in Pardeeville, WI. Children:

6.3.1 **Dora SCOTT**, birth, death, and burial details unknown
6.3.2 **Anna Bell SCOTT**, birth, death, and burial details unknown
6.3.3 **Janet SCOTT**, birth, death, and burial details unknown

6.4 **William Henry SCOTT**, son of **Isaac Franklin SCOTT** (Jacob[1]) and **Sarah Sophia HALL**, was born February, 1853 in Burlington, Wisconsin. The fourth child in the family. Little is known at this time of his childhood. He died 10 Feb 1920 in Everett, Snohomish, WA; buried 13 Feb 1920 in the Evergreen Cem., Everett WA.

He married **Sarah GRAVES**, daughter of **John GRAVES** and **Margaret FITZGERALD**, 26 Dec 1875 in Caledonia, Columbia, WI; born 5 Jun 1853 in County of Oxford, Canada; died 7 Jan 1919 in Waterville, Douglas, WA; Burial: 13 Jun 1919, in Evergreen Cem., Everett, Snohomish, WA.

In 1900 William and family came west to Washington State and in December of 1905 William was granted one-hundred and sixty acres by the Homestead Act by register of the Land Office at Waterville, Washington. This land was filed for record, l p.m. on the 17th day of June in 1906. Recorded Washington, Volume 156 - page 424 and signed by President Theodore Roosevelt. From 1900 until the death of Sarah his wife in 1919 William was a fruit and wheat rancher sometimes employing 46 ranch hands and the help of several of his grown sons and their families. At the time of Sarah's death their son John Franklin was living in New Orleans, Louisiana; William E. was living in the city of Oakland in the state of California and their daughter Kathryn (Scott) Turner was living in Everett, Washington, County of Snohomish. After Sarah's death, William (for reasons unknown) left the ranch and moved in with his daughter and son in law in Everett, Washington. William died less than one year after Sarah, on the 10th of February 1920 of bronchial pneumonia from influenza, "the same causes as his wife Sarah". Both William and Sarah are buried in the family plot at Evergreen Cemetery, in Everett, Washington, Snohomish County.

Sarah GRAVES was born June 5, 1853 in County of Oxford, Canada, the daughter of **John GRAVES**, (son of **William GRAVES**) born 1817, in Huntingdonshire, England and **Margaret FITZGERALD**, born in County Waterford, Ireland, daughter of **Patrick FITZGERALD**. John and Margaret were married in 1844 and moved to Canada. John Graves was a Democrat in politics and all the Graves family were members of the Catholic Church.

At the age of three years old Sarah GRAVES moved to Wisconsin with her family. They settled on a farm near Caledonia, Sauk County, Wisconsin. Sarah had two brothers, Thomas and William P. Graves and one sister Maggie GRAVES.

Sarah married **William Henry SCOTT** 26, December 1875 at the age of twenty-three in Caledonia, Wisconsin and they became the parents of six children, five sons, John Franklin, William E., Charles Thomas, Lewis Henry, & Chester Earl. One daughter, Kathryn Mary SCOTT.

Sarah remained on their farm in Washington until her death resulting from bronchial pneumonia following a bout of influenza on June 7, 1919. Subsequently, Sarah's body was shipped from Waterville, Washington, to Everett, Washington by train where funeral services and interment arrangements were made by daughter, Kathryn Scott TURNER. Burial was in Evergreen Cemetery in family plot.

. Children:

6.4.1 **John Franklin SCOTT**, born, 30 Jul 1877, in WI. "Caledonial, or Macon, or Malcom. He lived some part of his adult life in New Orleans, Louisiana and later in Blue Ridge, Alberta, Canada. At this writing John's life story is still being researched. He died, Aug 1960, in Everett, Snohomish, WA; burial in Evergreen Cem., Everett, Snohomish, WA.

+ 6.4.2 **William Edwin SCOTT**.
+ 6.4.3 **Charles Thomas SCOTT**.
+ 6.4.4 **Kathryn M. SCOTT**.
+ 6.4.5 **Lewis Henry SCOTT**.
+ 6.4.6 **Chester Earl SCOTT**

6.4.2 **William Edwin SCOTT**. Born, 17 Sep 1878, in Merrimac, WI., Columbia Co. Died, 16 May 1948, in Everett, WA., Snohomish Co. Burial: 19 May 1948, in Evergreen Cem., Everett, WA., Snohomish

At the age of nine years old William was hit in the arm by a baseball bat and this somehow contributed to or caused tuberculosis of the bone of his arm. As a result the bone in his arm was removed leaving his arm to hang limp. The tuberculosis then traveled to his left leg and for the next nine years William was treated and restricted to bed rest.

William left home at the age of twenty and traveled between California and Portland, Oregon. Little is know by this writer of his life between twenty and forty years of age, when his left leg was removed, only that he lived with constant and severe pain. The amputation of William's leg did not stop the tuberculosis or the pain. At the age of fifty years old William was again hospitalized and remained there for five years at which time he returned to Everett, Washington and lived his remaining years with his sister **Kathryn Scott CONLON**, who cared for him.

William played the violin and was well read on any subject - he loved to play chess and was never known to complain and did not partake in arguments. He was pleasant, soft spoken and loved by everyone who knew him. William died at the home of his sister at Silver Lake, (Everett) Washington and is buried in the family plot of Evergreen Cemetery in Everett, Washington next to his parents,

6.4.3 **Charles Thomas SCOTT**, son of **William Henry SCOTT** (Isaac Franklin[6] Jacob[1]) and **Sarah GRAVES**, born, 3 Mar 1879, in Caledonia, or Merrimac,

Little is known of his childhood years. At the age of twenty on the 14 of February in 1900, Charles married **Mato Adeline WAGNER** in Racine, Wisconsin. Mato is the daughter of **Frank Wilhelm WAGNER** and **Ida Celestia CUMMINGS**. She was born, 22 Oct 1881, in Portage, WI. Frank Wagner's father was **Phillip WAGNER** from Prussia. **Ida CUMMINGS** is distantly related to **Ethan ALLEN** according to family tradition however this is yet to be proved. At an early age in Mato's life her father disappeared from his family and was never heard from again. All efforts to locate him were unproductive.

The young couple accompanied William and Sarah Scott west to Washington State where their first child, a daughter was stillborn on a cold December day. Their second daughter was born in Washington in 1902 and soon afterward Charles and Mato returned to Wisconsin where Charles worked as a laborer and their third daughter was born in Portage, Wisconsin in 1904. By 1906 when their first son was born Charles and Mato had again returned to Washington State and the ranch of Charles father, William, in Douglas County near Waterville. Charles worked on his father's ranch and his wife Mato helped to prepare meals for as many as forty-six ranch hands each day while continuing to have and raise the children.

By the time Charles' father, William had left the ranch to live with his daughter, Kathryn in Everett, Washington, Charles and Mato had purchased their own farm on Stemilt Hill near Wenatchee, Washington, Chelan County. Charles and family farmed and Charles worked as a stone mason. To his credit several of the homes he built are still available for viewing adjoining Miller Street in Wenatchee, Washington.

Charles enjoyed telling stories to his grandchildren. To the older boys he would tell hair raising scary stores. To the older girls - he would tell a less violent version of the same story and the youngest grandchildren would enjoy bouncing on his knee as he sang to them.

On the 14, February 1942 Charles died of a heart attack at the home of his daughter **Berniece Scott CORNING**. At this writing **Charles** and **Mato Wagner SCOTT** had seventeen grandchildren and 27 known great-grandchildren.

Charles Thomas and **Mato Wagner SCOTT** and their oldest son, **Clarence (Clyde) Donald SCOTT** are buried in the Evergreen Memorial Cemetery, in East Wenatchee, Washington in Douglas County. In Special Tribute: Died, 14 Feb 1942, in Wenatchee, WA., Chelan Co. Burial: 17 Feb 1942, in East Wenatchee, WA., Evergreen Cem., Douglas

Co. Occupation: Farmer/Stone Mason

Mato died, 20 Apr 1951, in Wenatchee, WA., Chelan Co. Burial: 25 Apr 1951, in E. Wenatchee, WA., Evergreen Cem., Douglas Co. Children:

6.4.3.1 **Mable SCOTT**, Born, Dec. 1900, in Douglas Co., WA. Died, 1900, in Douglas, Co. WA. Burial in Beaver Creek, Douglas, Co. WA.

\+ 6.4.3.2 **Berniece Ida SCOTT**

\+ 6.4.3.3 **Belinda Inez (Inda) SCOTT**

6.4.3.4 **Clarence (Clyde) Donald SCOTT** Born, 14 Sep 1906, in Waterville, WA., Douglas Co. Died, 8 Jul 1989, in Mount Vernon, WA., Skagit Co. Burial: 12 Jul 1989, in Evergreen Memorial Park., East Wenatchee, WA.

He married: (1) **Virginia MARTIN,** circa 1945, in Wenatchee, WA.,
(2) **Lydia HUFF** or **HOFF.** Divorced at Wenatchee, WA.,
(3) **Gloria O'BRIEN**, 31 Mar 1967, in Everett, WA., Snohomish Co Courthouse, - by Judge.

\+ 6.4.3.5 **Orlando Percel (Lon) SCOTT**

\+ 6.4.3.6 **Allen Eugene SCOTT**

\+ 6.4.3.7 **Blanche Isabel SCOTT**

\+ 6.4.3.8 **Bertha May SCOTT**

6.4.3.2 **Berniece Ida SCOTT**, daughter of **Charles Thomas SCOTT** (William Henry SCOTT[6.4] Isaac Franklin[6] Jacob[1]) and **Mato Adeline WAGNER,** born, 19 Jun 1902, in Wenatchee, WA., Chelan Co. Died, 18 Dec 1964, in Wenatchee, WA., Chelan Co. Burial: 22 Dec 1964, in Evergreen Cem., East Wenatchee, WA., Douglas Co.

She married **Walter Lewis CORNING,** 14 Jan 1922, in Wenatchee, WA., Chelan Co. Born, 15 Jun 1900, in Milwaukee, or Portage WI. Died, 29 Sep 1970, in Wenatchee, WA., Chelan Co. Burial: 2 Oct 1970, in Evergreen Memorial Cem., East Wenatchee, WA., Douglas Co. Children:

\+ 6.4.3.2.1 **Robert Lewis CORNING**.

\+ 6.4.3.2.2 **Betty Darline CORNING**.

6.4.3.2.1 **Robert Lewis CORNING**, son of **Berniece Ida SCOTT** (Charles Thomas[6.4.3] William Henry[6.4] Isaac Franking Jacob[1]) and **Walter Lewis CORNING,** born, 2 Aug 1922, in Wenatchee, WA., Chelan Co. Died, 9 Jan 1979, in San Francisco, CA. Burial: 15 Jan 1979, Cremated. Occupation: Production Control /Civil Service.

He married **Alma SPOTANSKI**. Born, circa 1916, in NE. Died, 16 May 1967, in San Francisco, CA. Burial: 19 May 1967, in Holy Cross Cem., San Francisco, CA. Children:

\+ 6.4.3.2.1.1 **Michelle CORNING**

6.4.3.2.1.2 **Michael CORNING**. Born, 1956, in San Francisco, CA. Resided, 1995, in CA.

6.4.3.2.1.1 **Michelle CORNING**, daughter of **Robert Lewis CORNING** (Berniece Ida[6.4.3.2] Charles Thomas[6.4.3] William Henry[6.4] Isaac Franking Jacob[1]) and **Alma SPOTANSKI**, born, 1951, in San Francisco, CA. Resided, 1995, in CA.

She married **Tony SECCHITANO.** Children:

6.4.3.2.1.1.1 **Tony SECCHITANO**, born, 1978, in CA. Resided, 1995, in CA.

6.4.3.2.2 **Betty Darline CORNING**, daughter of **Berniece Ida SCOTT** (Charles Thomas[6.4.3] William Henry[6.4] Isaac Franking Jacob[1]) and **Walter Lewis CORNING,** born, 10 Oct 1924, in Wenatchee, WA., Chelan Co. at home, 829 Methow St., Resided, 1995, in Seattle, WA., King Co. Occupation: Homemaker.

She married **Robert C. LLEWELLYN,** 19 Jan 1945, in Seattle, WA., King Co. Born in PA. Resided, 1995, in Seattle, WA. Children:

6.4.3.2.2.1 **Patricia LLEWELLYN**, born, 14 Aug 1945, in Seattle, WA., King Co. Resided, 1995, in Bellevue, WA., King Co. Occupation: Real Estate Sales. Married **Terry SMILEY.** Date & Place Unknown.

6.4.3.2.2.2 **Carol LLEWELLYN**, born, 8 Nov 1946, in Seattle, WA., King Co. Resided, 1995, in Harrisburg, PA. Occupation: Health-Physicist.

6.4.3.3 **Belinda Inez (Inda) SCOTT**, daughter of **Charles Thomas SCOTT** (William Henry[6.4] Isaac Franking Jacob[1]) and **Mato Adeline WAGNER,** born, 9 Jul 1904, in Portage, Columbia Co., WI. Died, 7 Jan 1969, in Campbell Community

Hospital, San Jose, CA. Burial: 10 Jan 1969, in Oak Hill Cem., San Jose, CA., Santa Clara Co.

She married, (1) **George Dewey ZOOK,** 31 Aug 1922, in Wenatchee, WA., Chelan Co; divorced. Born, 17 Sep 1900, in Council Bluffs, IA. Died, 15 Feb 1956, in San Jose, CA., (struck by car & died). Burial: 18 Feb 1956, in Oak Hill Cem., San Jose, CA., Santa Clara Co. Children:

6.4.3.3.1 **Thomas George ZOOK**, born, 29 Jun 1923, in Wenatchee, WA., Chelan Co. Residence in Phoenix, AZ. in 1994. He married **Anna Maria MAKI,** 26 Dec 1959, in Willow Glen, CA.

\+ 6.4.3.3.2 **Ruby Viola ZOOK**.

\+ 6.4.3.3.3 **Juanita Normandy ZOOK**.

She married, (2) **George Ward McCUMBY,** circa 1950, in Everett, WA., Snohomish Co. Died, circa 1960, in Everett, WA., Snohomish Co., Burial in Everett, WA., Snohomish Co.

6.4.3.3.2 **Ruby Viola ZOOK**, daughter of **Belinda Inez (Inda) SCOTT** (Charles Thomas[6.4 3] William Henry[6.4] Isaac [Franking] Jacob[1]) and **George Dewey ZOOK,** born, 15 Dec 1924, in Kellogg, ID. Died, 24 Jul 1992, in Port Angeles, WA., Clallam County. Burial: 29 Jul 1992, in Mt. Angeles, Memorial Park, Port Angeles, WA. Occupation: Nurses Aide.

She married, (1) **Herbert Therron CLAMPETT,** 7 Dec 1942, in Snohomish, Co. Divorce, circa 1954, in Snohomish, Co., Born, 30 Jun 1921, in Tamaroa, IL. Died, 27 Jul 1976, in Iuka, IL. Occupation: Unknown-Served U.S. Navy. Children:

6.4.3.3.2.1 **Tom Herbert CLAMPETT**. Born, 8 Mar 1948, in Everett, WA., Snohomish Co. Occupation: Unknown.

She married, (2) **Laun Emil MAKI,** 9 Aug 1956, in Carson City, NV. Born, 17 Mar 1921, in Aurora, MN. Died, circa 1970, in California. Occupation: Stone Mason.

6.4.3.3.3 **Juanita Normandy ZOOK**, daughter of **Belinda Inez (Inda) SCOTT** (Charles Thomas[6.4 3] William Henry[6.4] Isaac [Franking] Jacob[1]) and **George Dewey ZOOK,** born, 24 Sep 1926, in San Jose, CA., Santa Clara, Co. Residence in Phoenix, AZ in 1995.

She married **Delbert Winston LYMAN,** 7 Nov 1945, in San Francisco, CA. Born, 12 Jan 1929, in Tampa, FL. Died, 18 Feb 1991, in Arkansas?. Burial Unknown. Occupation: Construction. Children:

6.4.3.3.3.1 **Robert Winston LYMAN**, born, 9 Jul 1946, in Pensacola, FL.

6.4.3.3.3.2 **Jimmy Del LYMAN**, born, I Mar 1948, in Everett, WA., Snohomish Co. Died, 1 Dec 1989.

6.4.3.3.3.3 **Catherine Aurolie LYMAN**, born, 26 May 1950, in Tampa, FL. She married **Lewis Albert SILVA,** 8 Jun 1967, in Turlock, CA., Faith Temple, by Rev., **Lloyd BLUN**.

6.4.3.5 **Orlando Parcel (Lot) SCOTT**, son of **Charles Thomas SCOTT** (William Henry [SCAD] Isaac [Franking] Jacob[1]) and **Mato Adeline WAGNER,** born, 24 Sep 1908, in Wenatchee, WA., Chelan Co. Died, circa 1977, in Northport, WA., near Spokane, WA.. Burial by Cremation; ashes spread at Fish Lake, WA. Occupation: Logging/shipyard.

He married, (1) **Edith WILLING**; Occupation: Homemaker.

He married, (2) **Catherine Isabel CAILILE,** 30 Sep 1943, in Wenatchee, WA., Chelan Co; born, 8 Feb 1922, in Rolette, ND. Died, circa 1985, in Edmonds, WA. Burial by cremation; ashes buried in Olympic Mts. Occupation: Homemaker. Children:

\+ 6.4.3.5.1 **Pamela Sue SCOTT**

6.4.3.5.2 **Sonia Lee SCOTT**, Born, 26 May 1950, in Seattle, WA., Occupation: Unknown.

6.4.3.5.3 **Steven L. SCOTT**, Born, 7 Sep 1953, in Seattle, WA., King Co. Resided, 1995,

6.4.3.5.1 **Pamela Sue SCOTT**, daughter of **Orlando Parcel (Lot) SCOTT** (Charles Thomas[6.4 3] William Henry [SCAD] Isaac [Franking] Jacob[1]) and **Catherine Isabel CAILILE,** born, 14 Jul 1948, in Seattle, WA., King Co. Resided, 1995, in Seattle, WA., King Co.

She married **Patrick Steven ANDERSON,** 27 Aug 1966, in Seattle, WA., King Co. Born, 3 Feb 1948, in Bellingham, WA., Whatcom Co. Resided, 1995, in Seattle, WA., King Co. Children:

6.4.3.5.1.1 **Ricky ANDERSON**, born, 6 Jan 1967, in Seattle, WA., - King Co.

6.4.3.6 **Allen Eugene SCOTT**, son of **Charles Thomas SCOTT** (William Henry [SCAD] Isaac [Franking] Jacob[1]) and **Mato Adeline WAGNER,** born, 13 Aug 1910, in Wenatchee, WA., Chelan Co. Died, 27 Aug 1973, in St. Petersburg, FL., Pinellas Co. Burial: 31 Aug 1973, in Memorial Park Cem., St. Petersburg, FL., Pinellas Co. Occupation:

Barber/Insurance. Sgt./Army, World War II.

He married, (1) **Florence E. BARRETT**, daughter of **Jesse E BARRETT** and **Eleanor Grace JULIA**, 15 Aug 1931, in Church of Brethren, Wenatchee, WA. Divorce, Dec 1951, in Moses Lake, WA. Born, 12 Mar 1905; died, 28 Jun 1982, in Bellevue, WA., King Co. Burial: 3 Jul 1982, in Wenatchee, Cem., Wenatchee, WA., Chelan Co. Occupation: Registered Nurse. Children:

+ 6.4.3.6.1 **Sandra Lee SCOTT**.
+ 6.4.3.6.2 **Mary Jean SCOTT**
+ 6.4.3.6.3 **Barbara Allyene SCOTT**.

He married, (2) **Ferne Ethel PEASE**, born 8 Dec 1952, in Seattle, WA., King Co. Born, 27 Jul 1908, in Hartford, SD. Died, Mar 1994, in St. Peterburg, FL., Pinellas Co. Burial: 22 Mar 1994, in Memorial Park Cem., St Peterburg, FL., Pinellas Co. Occupation: Homemaker.

6.4.3.6.1 **Sandra Lee SCOTT**, daughter of **Allen Eugene SCOTT** (Charles Thomas[6.4.3] William Henry [SCAD] Isaac [Franking] Jacob[1]) and **Florence E. BARRETT**, born, 7 Jan 1935, in Wenatchee, WA., Chelan Co. Resided, 1995, in Bellevue, WA., King Co.

She married **Ronald Bruce KUCHENREUTHER,** son of **Irvin Christopher KUCHENREUTHER** and **Lillias Thompson McQUEEN**, 3 Oct 1953, in Wenatchee, WA., Chelan Co. Born, 12 May 1934, in Wenatchee, WA., Chelan Co. Resided, 1995, in Bellevue, WA., King Co.
Occupation: Civil Engineer. Children:

+ 6.4.3.6.1.1 **Bradley Irvin KUCHENREUTHER**

6.4.3.6.1.1 **Bradley Irvin KUCHENREUTHER**, son of **Sandra Lee SCOTT** (Allen Eugene[6.4.3.6] Charles Thomas[6.4.3] William Henry [SCAD] Isaac [Franking] Jacob[1]) and **Ronald Bruce KUCHENREUTHER,** born, 26 Oct 1954, in Ft. Lawton, Seattle, WA., King Co. Resided, 1995, in Gig Harbor, WA., Pierce Co. Occupation: Vice President/Marketing for Business Computer Technical Institute.

He married, (1) **Claudia Joan HERETH,** daughter of **Fred Junior HERETH** and **Margaret Anne CHRISTENSON**, 4 Jun 1977, in Bremerton, WA., Kitsap Co. Divorce, Dec 1990, in Tacoma, WA., Pierce Co. Born, 10 Mar 1953, in Bremerton, WA. Resided, 1995, in Fox Island, WA. Occupation: School Psychologist. Children:

6.4.3.6.1.1.1 **Brett Joshua KUCHENREUTHER**, born, 19 Sep 1980, in Bremerton, WA., Kitsap Co. Resided, 1995, in Gig Harbor, Fox Island, WA., Pierce Co. Occupation: Student

6.4.3.6.1.1.2 **Lindsay Rachel KUCHENREUTHER**. Born, 29 Jul 1982, in Bremerton, WA., Kitsap Co. Resided, 1995, in Gig Harbor, Fox Island, WA., Pierce Co. Occupation: Student

He married, second, **Elizabeth OSHIE**, daughter of **Max Joseph OSHIE** and **Patricia JoAnn YEATON**, 5 Oct 1991, in Seattle, WA., King Co., Born, 30 Dec 1958, in Everett, WA., Snohomish Co. Resided, 1995, in Gig Harbor, WA., Pierce Co.

6.4.3.6.2 **Mary Jean SCOTT**, daughter of **Allen Eugene SCOTT** (Charles Thomas[6.4.3] William Henry [SCAD] Isaac [Franking] Jacob[1]) and **Florence E. BARRETT**, born, 22 Oct 1938, in Wenatchee, WA., Chelan Co. Resided, 1995, in Cosby, TN., Sevier Co. Occupation: Homemaker.

She married **Charles Thomas MYNHIER,** 1 Feb 1964, in Bellevue, WA., King Co. Born, 12 Feb 1939, in Middletown, OH. Resided, 1995, in Cosby, TN., Sevier Co. Occupation: Barber/Furniture Maker. Children:

6.4.3.6.2.1 **Carey Ellen MYNHIER**, born, 17 Jan 1968, in Overlake Hospital, Bellevue, WA., King Co. Resided, 1995, in Cosby, TN., Sevier Co. Occupation: landscaper.

6.4.3.6.2.2 **Thomas Allen MYNHIER**, born, 25 Mar 1970, in Overlake, Hospital, Bellevue, WA., King Co. Resided, 1995, in Newport, TN. Occupation: Restaurant Chef. He married **Cheryl Ann SAMAR,** 2 Nov 1991, in Brooksville, FL. Children: One step daughter

6.4.3.6.3 **Barbara Allyene SCOTT**, daughter of **Allen Eugene SCOTT** (Charles Thomas[6.4.3] William Henry [SCAD] Isaac [Franking] Jacob[1]) and **Florence E. BARRETT**, born, 13 Sep 1940, in Bellingham, WA., Whatcom Co. Resided, 1995, in Ephrata, WA., Grant Co. Occupation: Restaurant Owner.

She married, (1) **Iver Arthur SKOVALD,** 29 Jan 1960, in North Seattle, Lake City, WA., King Co. Divorce, circa 1974, in Kirkland, WA., Seattle, WA., King Co. Born, 19 Oct 1938, in Port Orchard, WA., Kitsap Co. Resided, 1995, Near Seattle, in Kent, WA. area. Occupation: Electronics Technician. Children:

+ 6.4.3.6.3.1 **Iver Arthur SKOVALD JR**
+ 6.4.3.6.3.2 **Cheryl Lynn SKOVALD**

She married, (2) **Terry Franklin MUSS,** 21 Mar 1975, in Bellevue, WA., King Co. Born, 31 Oct 1932, in Ellensburg, WA., Kittitas Co. Resided, 1995, in Ephrata, WA., Grant Co. Occupation: Restaurant Owner/Chef.

6.4.3.6.3.1 **Iver Arthur SKOVALD JR**, son of **Barbara Allyene SCOTT** (Allen Eugene[6.4.3.6] Charles Thomas[6.4.3] William Henry[6.4] Isaac [Franking] Jacob[1]) and **Iver Arthur SKOVALD,** born, 8 May 1961, in Northwest Hospital, Seattle, WA, King Co. Resided, 1995, in Naches, WA.,Yakima Co. Occupation: Truck Driver/Farming/911 Operator

He married, (1) **Canneo Lorraine AMES,** born 27 Apr 1980, in Bremerton, WA., Kitsap Co. Divorce, circa 1983, in Bremerton or Tacoma, WA., Kitsap or Pierce Co. Born, 21 Apr 1960, in Bremerton, WA., Kitsap Co. Resided, 1995, in Bremerton, WA., Kitsap Co. Children:

6.4.3.6.3.1.1 **Brandin Scott SKOVALD**, born, 17 Jul 1982, in Tacoma, WA., Pierce Co. Resided, 1995, in Bremerton, WA., Kitsap Co. Occupation: Student

6.4.3.6.3.1.2 **Sarah Mae SKOVALD**. Born, 28 Sep 1984, in Tacoma, WA., Pierce Co. Resided, 1995, in Bremerton, WA., Kitsap Co. Occupation: Student

He married, (2) **Melynn BARTLETT,** born 29 Dec 1984, in Enumclaw, WA. Born, 21 Oct 1953, in Oak Harbor, WA. Resided, 1995, in Naches, WA., Yakima Co.

Children:

6.4.3.6.3.1.3 **Joseph Allen SKOVALD**, born, 24 Aug 1990, in Ellensburg, WA., Kittitas Co. Resided, 1995, in Naches, WA., Yakima Co.

6.4.3.6.3.2 **Cheryl Lynn SKOVALD**, daughter of **Barbara Allyene SCOTT** (Allen Eugene[6.4.3.6] Charles Thomas[6.4.3] William Henry[6.4] Isaac [Franking] Jacob[1]) and **Iver Arthur SKOVALD,** born, 6 Dec 1962, in Northwest Hospital., Seattle, WA., King Co. Residence in 1994 Ephrata, WA., Grant Co. Occupation: X-Ray Technician.

She married, (1) **Mark PATRICK,** May 1982, in Ellensburg, WA. Divorce, circa 1985, in Ellensburg, WA. Born, circa 1962. Resided, 1995, Cayman Islands. Children:

6.4.3.6.3.2.1 **Mark David PATRICK**, born, circa 1984, in Ellensburg, WA., Kittitas Co. Resided, 1995, in Ephrata, WA., Grant Co. Occupation: School Student

She married, (2) **Randall D. HILL**, 14 Nov 1987, in Goldendale, WA; born, 1958, in Goldendale, WA; resided, 1995, in Ephrata, WA., Grant Co; occupation: school-principal. Children:

6.4.3.6.3.2.2 **Cody Allen HILL**, born, 22 Jan 1989, in Moses Lake, WA., (twin) of Kayla. Resided, 1995, in Ephrata, WA., Grant Co. Occupation: School Student

6.4.3.6.3.2.3 **Kayla Allyene HILL**, born, 22 Jan 1989, in Moses Lake, WA., (twin) of Cody. Resided, 1995, in Ephrata, WA., Grant Co. Occupation: School Student

6.4.3.7 **Blanche Isabel SCOTT** of **Charles Thomas SCOTT** (William Henry[6.4] Isaac [Franking] Jacob[1]) and **Mato Adeline WAGNER,** born, 13 Jan 1917, in Wenatchee, WA., Chelan Co. Died, 7 Jul 1977, in Gridley, CA. Burial in Eugene, OR, Lane Memorial Gardens.

She married, (1) **Henry (Ernest) HERRINGER**, 17 Feb 1935, in Wenatchee, WA., Chelan Co. Born, 19 Sep 1911, in Anamoose, ND., Died, 29 May 1992, in TX. Burial: 1992, in TX. Children:

+ 6.4.3.7.1 **Charles Lee HERRINGER**
+ 6.4.3.7.2 **Karl Francis HERRINGER**

She married, (2) **Dale GREGG**, 18 May 1943, in Portland, OR; born, 11 Jul 1905, in Waldo, KS; died, 7 Jul 1972, in Springfield, OR; burial: 1972, in Eugene, OR, Lane Memorial Gardens. Children:

6.4.3.7.3 **Francis Lee GREGG**, born, 26 Jun 1953, in Eugene, OR,

6.4.3.7.1 **Charles Lee HERRINGER**, son of **Blanche Isabel SCOTT** (Charles Thomas[6.4.3] William Henry SCOTT[6.4] Isaac Franklin[6] Jacob[1]) and **Henry (Ernest) HERRINGER**, born, 7 Sep 1935, in Wenatchee, WA., Chelan Co. Died, Sep 1975, in Guam. Burial: 3 Oct 1975, in Bend, OR Occupation: Lt.Major - U. S. Marine Corp.

He married **Lenora RODERICK,** circa 1954, in Eugene, OR. Born in Eugene or Bend, Oregon. Resided, 1995, in Bend, OR. Children:

6.4.3.7.1.1 **Shane Lee HERRINGER**, born, circa 1958, in Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, CA. Resided, 1995, last known address, Bend, OR.

6.4.3.7.1.2 **Shawn Lee HERRINGER**, born, circa 1959, in Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, CA. Resided, 1995, last known address - Bend, OR

6.4.3.7.1.3 **Shannon Lee HERRINGER**, born, circa 1965, in Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, CA. Resided, 1995, Last known Address, Bend, OR.

6.4.3.7.2 **Karl Francis HERRINGER** , son of **Blanche Isabel SCOTT** (Charles Thomas[6.4.3] William Henry SCOTT[6.4] Isaac Franklin[6] Jacob[1]) and **Henry (Ernest) HERRINGER**, born, 2 Mar 1938, in Wenatchee, WA., Chelan Co., Resided, 19 Jan 1995, in Gridley, CA. Occupation: Self-employed.

He married **Ilene Lenore OWEN,** 30 Nov 1956, in Stevenson, CA. Born, 19 Dec 1937, in Modesto, CA. Resided, 1995, in Gridley, CA. Occupation: Homemaker. Children:

6.4.3.7.2.1 **Krystal Karlene HERRINGER**, born, 8 Aug 1957, in Modesto, CA. Resided, 1995, in Gridley, CA. Occupation: Travel Office Bookkeeper. She married **Lee MIGLIORE,** 15 Sep 1979, in Gridley, CA.

6.4.3.7.2.2 **Jeffrey HERRINGER**. Born, 4 Apr 1960, in Spokane, WA. Resided, 1995, in Gridley, CA. Occupation: Unknown. He married **Kimberly Jill JOHNSON,** Sep 1982, in Chico, CA. Divorce, circa 1992, in California.

6.4.3.8 **Bertha May SCOTT**, daughter of **Charles Thomas SCOTT** (William Henry[6.4] Isaac Franklin[6] Jacob[1]) and **Mato Adeline WAGNER,** born, 20 Apr 1920, in Waterville, WA. Douglas Co; died, 28 Sep 1989, in Wenatchee, WA. Chelan Co; burial: 3 Oct 1989, in Wenatchee Cem., Chelan Co.

She married **Pilsner Benjamin McMULLEN**, 26 Dec 1936, in Wenatchee, WA. Chelan Co; born, 20 Sep 1893, in Chepeka, KS; died, 22 Jan 1987, in Wenatchee, WA. Chelan Co; burial: 26 Jan 1987, in Wenatchee Cem., Chelan Co. Occupation: Rancher-Construction. Children:

\+ 6.4.3.8.1 **Ida Christine McMULLEN**

\+ 6.4.3.8.2 **Peggy May McMULLEN**

6.4.3.8.3 **Peter Donald McMULLEN**, born, 20 Aug 1942, in Wenatchee, WA. Chelan Co; resided, 1995, in Wenatchee, WA., Chelan Co. Occupation: Fruit worker.

6.4.3.8.1 **Ida Christine McMULLEN**, daughter of **Bertha May SCOTT** (Charles Thomas[6.4.3] William Henry[6.4] Isaac Franklin[6] Jacob[1]) and **Pilsner Benjamin McMULLEN**, born, 28 Dec 1937, in Wenatchee, WA. Chelan Co. Resided, 1995, in Wenatchee, WA., Chelan Co. Occupation: Fruit Rancher/Fruit packer/Homemaker

She married **Billy Joe GILBERT,** 13 Feb 1955, in Wenatchee, WA. Chelan Co. Divorce, 22 Oct 1963, in Wenatchee, WA. Chelan Co. Born in 15, Sept ?, Cherokee St, OK. Occupation: Pilot-crop duster. Children:

\+ 6.4.3.8.1.1 **Michael Hugh GILBERT**

6.4.3.8.1.2 **Steven Lee GILBERT**, born, 9 Sep 1956, in Chelan, WA. Chelan Co. Resided, 1995, in Illinois?. Occupation: Auto Mechanic.

6.4.3.8.1.1 **Michael Hugh GILBERT**, son of **Ida Christine McMULLEN** (Bertha May[6.4.3.8] Charles Thomas[6.4.3] William Henry[6.4] Isaac Franklin[6] Jacob[1]) and **Billy Joe GILBERT,** born, 22 Oct 1955, in Chelan, WA. Chelan Co. Resided, 1995, in Richland, WA. Occupation: Radio Station Announcer/Pilot.

He married **Jeannie Rose MOORE**, 24 Jun 1973, in Wenatchee, WA., Chelan Co. Born, 30 Apr 1955, in Wenatchee, WA., Chelan Co. Resided, 1995, in Richland, WA. Occupation: Picture Framer. Children:

6.4.3.8.1.1.1 **Christina Marie GILBERT**, born, 8 Oct 1974, in Wenatchee, WA. Chelan Co. Married circa 1994, one child. Resided, 1995, in Richland, WA., Benton Co.

6.4.3.8.1.1.2 **Rachel Rose GILBERT**, Born, 21 Mar 1978, in Wenatchee, WA. Chelan Co. Resided, 1995, in Richland, WA., Benton Co. Occupation: Student

6.4.3.8.1.1.3 **Shane Michael GILBERT**, born, 28 Dec 1980, in Ephrata, WA. Grant Co. Resided, 1995, in Richland, WA.- Benton Co. Occupation: Student

6.4.3.8.1.1.4 **Sara Jean GILBERT**, born, 3 Jan 1984, in Richland, WA., Benton Co. Resided, 1995, in Richland, WA., Benton Co. Occupation: Student

6.4.3.8.2 **Peggy May McMULLEN**, daughter of **Bertha May SCOTT** (Charles Thomas[6.4.3] William Henry[6.4] Isaac Franklin[6] Jacob[1]) and **Pilsner Benjamin McMULLEN**, Born, 29 Feb 1939, in Wenatchee, WA. Chelan Co. Resided,

1995, in Leavenworth, WA., Chelan Co. Occupation: Floor lady for Fruit Packing Co./Homemaker

She married, (1) **James Albert ZODROW,** 20 Sep 1955, in Wenatchee, WA., Chelan Co. Born, 2 Feb 1932, in Lewiston or Ferdinand, ID. Died, circa 1975, in Cle Elum, WA., in Auto Accident. Christened in St. Joseph's Catholic Church. Burial in East Wenatchee, WA. Occupation: Furniture-Mfg. Children:

6.4.3.8.2.1 **Lawrence Scott ZODROW**, born, 29 Apr 1960, in Wenatchee, WA., Chelan Co. adopted by **Frank Richard KLINE**, married **Lena**; resided, 1995, in Olympia, WA. Occupation: Unknown. Children: Two

She married, (2) **Frank Richard KLINE,** 16 Nov 1962, in Wenatchee, WA., Chelan Co. Born, 17 Sep 1924, in Oroville, WA. Died, 27 Jul 1988, in Wenatchee, WA. at Central Washington Hospital. Burial: 1 Aug 1988, in Riverview Cem, Oroville, WA. Occupation: General Manager, Fruit Co. Children:

\+ 6.4.3.8.2.2 **Marilyn Jodie KLINE**

She married, (3) **Don HAWERTON**, circa 989, in Chelan Co., WA; occupation: Manager of fruit packing Co.

6.4.3.8.2.2 **Marilyn Jodie KLINE**, daughter of **Peggy May McMULLEN** (Bertha May[6.4.3.8] Charles Thomas[6.4.3] William Henry[6.4] Isaac Franklin[6] Jacob[1]) and **Frank Richard KLINE,** born, 24 Sep 1967, in Leavenworth, WA. Chelan Co. Resided, 19 Jan 1995, in Seattle, WA. Occupation: Registered Nurse.

She married **Michael HORAN**, circa 1990, in Seattle, WA. King Co. Resided, 1995, in Seattle, WA. Children:

6.4.3.8.2.2.1 **Marissa Kathleen HORAN**, born, 21 Dec 1991, in Seattle, WA., King Co. Resided, 1995, in Seattle, WA., King County.

6.4.3.8.2.2.2 **Matthew Scott HORAN**, born, 11 Jul 1995, in Seattle, WA., King Co. Resided, 1995, in Seattle, WA., King Co.

6.4.4 **Kathryn M. SCOTT**, daughter of **William Henry SCOTT** (Isaac Franklin[6] Jacob[1]) and **Sarah GRAVES**, born, 10 Jun 1884, in WI., (Caledonia), Racine, WI. Died, 27 Sep 1968, in Everett, WA., Snohomish Co. Burial: 30 Sep 1968, in Evergreen Cem.

Kathryn is the only daughter of **William Henry SCOTT** and **Sarah GRAVES**. Little is known of Kathryn's early childhood. At the age of fifteen in 1900 she came west with her parents and five brothers.

Kathryn was engaged (year unknown) when her fiancee drowned in the Columbia River not far from their home in Douglas County. This tragic event prompted her to leave Douglas County and her family and travel to Everett in Western Washington where she attended nurses college and became a graduate nurse, working for sometime for a Dr. Townsend. Family tradition says she lived for some time in Granite Falls, Washington and owned a hotel there. In Sumas, Washington Kathryn became Postmaster and held the position for some years.

Married three times, the first to **Edward R. TURNER** on 23, January 1907. Edward fell ill from influenza and died 3, February 1920. Kathryn's father, William then living with her, fell ill of the same disease (influenza) and died of pneumonia on the 10 of March 1920. In less than two weeks apart Kathryn lost her husband and her father. She married second Mr. **Edward CRAW** (no dates) and this marriage ended in divorce. The third marriage to **Matt CONLON**, born 5 March 1873, in Illinois must have been a happy reprieve in Kathryn's life. They bought a home on the lakeside of Silver Lake near Everett, purchased rare beautiful species of rhododendron plants that to this day (1995) stand so tall and are visible from the road. Kathryn loved animals and had such a special affection for dogs at one period in her life that she had at least five dogs. She converted an old house on her property into a luxury dog house for her animals with little bunk beds and carpeted floors. Not far from this dog house was the pet cemetery, complete with memorial markers.

Kathryn spent much of her life caring for family. When **Sarah Scott WESTER** at the age of nine (daughter of **Chester** & **Alida Farnsworth SCOTT**) wished to return to the United States from Canada she returned and was raised by Kathryn as well as two children of **Florence Scott SONNEVELDT** (also a daughter of Chester & Alida Farnsworth SCOTT) who died in childbirth in Canada. **Marie** and **Albert SONNEVELDT** were sent to live with Kathryn as their father **Adrine SONNEVELDT** was unable to care for them and Chester and Alida were in failing health. Soon after, Chester arrived at his sister's home in failing health and needing care, Alida suffering with cancer lived with her daughter Sarah and family until she died 16 March 1949. Kathryn took in her brother William Edwin and cared for him until his death in 1948, also **Chester Earl SCOTT** who died in 1951 after an extended illness and John Franklin returned to his sisters from Blue Ridge, Alberta, Canada in failing health and died in August of 1960. Kathryn helped many of the family members too numerous to mentioned here. She was known for her loving, caring concern, good sense of humor and no nonsense approach to the challenge of everyday life. In failing health Kathryn sold her large

home in the 1960's on the edge of Silver Lake and retired to her smaller home on nearby property. A niece, **Kathryn Scott Zook McCUMBY** cared for her until her health was questionable and she had to return to her home in California. At this time **Kathryn CONLON** entered a nursing home where she remained until her death. She did not complain or feel herself a martyr. She enjoyed her life and died, 27 September 1968. She is buried in Evergreen Cemetery with her parents, husbands, and brothers in Everett, Washington.

6.4.5 **Lewis Henry SCOTT**, son of **William Henry SCOTT** (Isaac Franklin[6] Jacob[1]) and **Sarah GRAVES**, born, 6 May 1889, in Marcellon, WI. Died, Sep 1969, in Huston, British Columbia, Canada.

He married **Velma June HOWMAN,** 17 Nov 1917, in Waterville, WA., Douglas Co. Born, 12 Jun 1902, in Michigan. Died, 2 Jul 1964, in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. Burial: 5 Jul 1964, in Mt. View Cem., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. Children:

+ 6.4.5.1 **Howard Edward SCOTT**
+ 6.4.5.2 **Harvey Clyde SCOTT**

6.4.5.3 **Lyla June SCOTT**. Born, 2 Aug 1923, in Vanderhoff, British Columbia, Canada. Residence in Canada?. She married **John Joseph Valentine STACK** in Hazelton, British Columbia, Canada.

6.4.5.1 **Howard Edward SCOTT**, son of **Lewis Henry SCOTT** (William Henry[6.4] Isaac Franklin[6] Jacob[1]) and **Velma June HOWMAN,** born, 23 Oct 1918, in Waterville, WA., Douglas Co; died, circa 1960, in Houston, British Columbia, Canada; burial in Houston, B.C. Cem.

He married **Evelyn May EDWARDS**, 24 Feb 1945, in Toronto Ontario, Canada. Born, 29 May 1918, in Toronto Ontario, Canada; Children:

6.4.5.1.1 **Sharon Elaine SCOTT**. Born, 24 Sep 1950, in Prince Rupert, British Columbia, Canada.

6.4.5.1.2 **Lynne Isabella SCOTT**, born, 18 Feb 1953, in Prince Rupert, British Columbia, Canada. Residence is unknown.

6.4.5.2 **Harvey Clyde SCOTT,** son of **Lewis Henry SCOTT** (William Henry[6.4] Isaac Franklin[6] Jacob[1]) and **Velma June HOWMAN,** born, 8 Aug 1920, in Waterville, WA., Douglas Co; residence in British Columbia, Canada;

He married **Muriel Noreen RANSUME**, 30 Oct 1945, in Smithers, British Columbia, Canada; born, 12 Nov 1929, in Treherne, Manitoba, Canada; Children:

6.4.5.2.1 **Rodger SCOTT**. Born, 18 Jan 1947, in Perow, British Columbia, Canada. Residence in Unknown:.

6.4.5.2.2 **Lynda Cathleen SCOTT**, born, 19 Mar 1952, in Duncan, Vancouver island, British Columbia, Canada..

6.4.5.2.3 **Ellen Noreen SCOTT**, born, 3 Mar 1959, in Vanderhof, British Columbia, Canada.

6.4.5.2.4 **Kathryn Shannon SCOTT**, born, 14 Dec 1961, in Victoria, Vancouver Island, British Columbia, Canada.

6.4.6 **Chester Earl SCOTT**, son of **William Henry SCOTT** (Isaac Franklin[6] Jacob[1]) and **Sarah GRAVES**, born, 3 Sep.1891, in Wyocena, WI, Racine Co. Died, 24 Feb 1951, in Everett, WA., Snohomish Co. Burial: 27 Feb 1951, in Evergreen Cem., Everett, WA., Snohomish Co. Occupation: Farming/Miner.

He married **Alida Bertha FARNQUIST,** 12 Oct 1912, in Coeur d'Alene, Id. Born, 12 Dec 1890, in Torpsy, Sweden. Died, 16 Mar 1949, in Everett, WA., Snohomish Co; Burial: 19 Mar 1949, in Evergreen Cem, Everett WA., Snohomish Co. Children:

+ 6.4.6.1 **Sarah Aline SCOTT**

6.4.6.2 **Arnold SCOTT,** born, 8 Jun 1918, in Waterville, WA., Douglas Co. Resided, 1995, in Everett, WA., Snohomish Co. He married **Laura M. O'DELL**

+ 6.4.6.3 **Florence Christina SCOTT**

6.4.6.1 **Sarah Aline SCOTT**, daughter of Chester Earl SCOTT (William Henry[6.4] Isaac Franklin[6] Jacob[1]) and **Alida Bertha FARNQUIST,** born, 25 Nov 1917, in Waterville, WA., Douglas Co. Died, Sep 1960, in Everett, WA., Snohomish Co. Burial: 22 Sep 1960, Cypress Cem. in Everett WA., Snohomish Co.

She married **Johan Arnold WESTER,** 19 Nov 1937, in Everett, WA., Snohomish Co. Born, 18 Jun 1909, in Brunflo, Sweden. Died, circa 1972, in Snohomish Co. Children:

+ 6.4.6.1.1 **Gary Arnold WESTER**.

+ 6.4.6.1.2 **Kristine Alida WESTER.**

6.4.6.1.1 **Gary Arnold WESTER**, son of **Sarah Aline SCOTT** (Chester Earl[6.4.6] William Henry[6.4] Isaac Franklin[6] Jacob[1]) and **Johan Arnold WESTER,** born 9 Apr 1939, in Everett, Snohomish, WA; resided, 1995 in Everett, Snohomish, WA; occupation: machinist.

He married, (1) **Sharon Diane DUNLAP**, circa 1957, place unknown; divorced, circa 1965. Children:

6.4.6.1.1.1 **Daniel Edward WESTER**, born 6 Dec 1959, in Pocatello, ID; resided, 1995, in King Co., or Snohomish Co. WA.

6.4.6.1.1.2 **Lisa Sharee WESTER**; born 27 Dec 1962, in Everett, Snohomish, WA; Resided, 1995, in Everett, Snohomish, WA; occupation: unknown.

He married, (2) **Loretta BUCKLEY**, 15 Jul 1967, place unknown; born 17 Jan 1944, in Bellingham, Whatcom, WA; resided, 1995, in Snohomish Co, WA; occupation, homemaker. Children:

6.4.6.1.1.3 **Denise Lynn WESTER**; born 4 Jul 1970, in Seattle, King, WA; resided, 1995 Snohomish Co., WA

6.4.6.1.1.4 **Matthew Scott WESTER**; born 22 Sep 1973, in Seattle, King, WA; resided, 1995, in Snohomish Co., WA

6.4.6.1.2 **Kristine Alida WESTER**, daughter of **Sarah Aline SCOTT** (Chester Earl[6.4.6] William Henry[6.4] Isaac Franklin[6] Jacob[1]) and **Johan Arnold WESTER,** born, 3 Nov 1945, in Everett, Snohomish, WA; resided, 1995, in Tacoma, Pierce, WA; occupation: works for school district while studying for teaching degree.

She married **William Francis JOHNSTON**, 23 Apr 1966, in Everett, Snohomish, WA; born 17 Apr 1945, in Port Angeles, Clallam, WA; resided, 1995, in Tacoma, Pierce, WA; Occupation; unknown. Children:

6.4.6.1.2.1 **Jeffrey William WESTER**; born, 14 Mar 1967, in Amarillo, Potter, TX; resided, 1995, in Tacoma, Pierce, WA; occupation: unknown.

6.4.6.1.2.2 **Kelli Susan WESTER**; born, 26 Aug 1969, in Hampton, VA; resided, 1995, in Tacoma, Pierce, WA; occupation: unknown.

6.4.6.3 **Florence Christina SCOTT,** daughter of **Chester Earl SCOTT** (William Henry[6.4] Isaac Franklin[6] Jacob[1]) and **Alida Bertha FARNQUIST,** Born in Waterville, WA., Douglas Co. Died, Jan 1938, in Prince George, British Columbia, Canada.

She married **Adrian SONNEVELDT**; born in Hague, Holland; children:

6.4.6.3.1 **Adrian SONNEVELDT**, born: STILLBORN.

6.4.6.3.2 **Arthur SONNEVELDT** born in Prince George, British Columbia, Canada.

+ 6.4.6.3.3 **Marie SONNEVELDT**

+ 6.4.6.3.4 **Albert SONNEVELDT**

6.4.6.3.3 **Marie SONNEVELDT**, daughter of **Florence Christina SCOTT** (Chester Earl[6.4 6] William Henry[6.4] Isaac Franklin[6] Jacob[1]) and **Adrian SONNEVELDT**, born, 1 Mar 1936, in Vanderhoff, British Columbia, Canada.

She married **Robert GROTH**, 9 Dec 1956, in Everett, Snohomish, WA; born, 28 Aug 1936, in Everett, Snohomish, WA. Children:

6.4.6.3.3.1 **William Adrian GROTH**; born, 29 May 1958, in Everett, Snohomish, WA.

6.4.6.3.3.2 **Adrianna Marie GROTH**; born, 3 Nov 1962, in Everett, Snohomish, WA.

6.4.6.3.4 **Albert SONNEVELDT**, son of **Florence Christina SCOTT** (Chester Earl[6.4 6] William Henry[6.4] Isaac Franklin[6] Jacob[1]) and **Adrian SONNEVELDT**, born, 28 Dec 1937, in Prince George, British Columbia, Canada.

He married **Erin Lee ABLE**, 23 Aug 1960, in Edmonds, Snohomish, WA; born 24 Jul 1936, in Portland, OR. Children:

6.4.6.3.4.1 **Lynn SONNEVELDT**; born, 2 Oct 1961, in Everett, Snohomish, WA.

6.4.6.3.4.2 **Scott SONNEVELDT**; born, 7 Dec 1962, in Seattle, King, WA.

6.5 **Jacob Winfield SCOTT**, son of **Isaac Franklin SCOTT** (Jacob[1]) and **Sarah WARNOCK**, born, 26 Sep 1855, in Burlington, or Portage, WI., Columbia Co.. Died, 24 Mar 1932, in Portage, WI., Burial: 26 Mar 1932, in Pardeeville, WI. When nine years of age he came with his parents to the Town of Marcelon where he grew to manhood. He attended country schools after which he taught in the Rosedale District School where he met and married **Lillian E.**

(Lillie) THOMAS, 15 Jun 1882, in Marcellon, WI, youngest daughter of **Theo.** and ***Elizabeth THOMAS**,

They resided on the farm with Mr. and Mrs. Thomas for one year, after which they moved to Stevens Point where Mr. Scott was employed by the Soo Railway Company for 6 years, when they returned to Pardeeville and conducted a general store for twenty-two years.

In 1911 the family moved to Portage where he held the position as secretary of the Portage Mortgage Loan and Trust Company for 7 years, after which he engaged in the insurance and real estate business. In 1928 he was elected as County Coroner, which office he held at the time of his death. Lillie died 10 Apr 1925. Winfield died 25 Mar 1932. Portage, WI. Children:

6.5.1 **Mable L. SCOTT**, born, 27 Feb 1883, in Springvale, WI., Columbia Co. Died, 5 Oct 1951, in Portage, WI., Columbia Co. Burial: 8 Oct 1951, in Pardeeville Cem. Occupation: typesetter/newspaper.

6.5.2 **Edna E. SCOTT**, born: Place Unknown. Died: Place Unknown. Occupation: Unknown.

Edna E. became Mrs. S. R. Smith of Randolph.

6.6 **Charles Leander SCOTT**, son of **Isaac Franklin SCOTT** (Jacob[1]) and **Sarah WARNOCK**, born, 30 Sep 1858, in Burlington, WI or Mirror Lake, WI; died, 1 Feb 1941, in Lake Dalton, WI.

He married **Della STROUD,** 21 Jul 1882, Place: Unknown; born: Place Unknown; Died, 21 Dec 1936, Place Unknown; Burial: Unknown. Children:

\+ 6.6.1 **Virgil Charles SCOTT**

6.6.2 **Hugh Osbert SCOTT**; born, 14 Feb 1900, in Portage, WI; died: unknown. Occupation: Unknown. he married **Signe A. RAMBERG** - Unknown date & place.

6.6.3 **Lester SCOTT**; born, 17 Mar 1905 in Portage, WI.

6.6.1 **Virgil Charles SCOTT**, son of **Charles Leander SCOTT** (Isaac Franklin[6] Jacob[1]) and **Della STROUD,** born, 14 Sep 1894, in Hersey, WI. Died, 11 Jan 1970, in Lake Delton, WI. Burial: 14 Jan 1970, in Wisconsin Dells, WI. Occupation: Farmer. He served as chairman of the Town of Delton for 10 years and as county supervisor for several years.

He married **Katherine Theresa SCULAGETER,** 17 Jun 1914, Place Unknown Born, 23 Sep 1891, in Eau Claire, WI. Died in Lake Delton, WI. Burial in Lake Delton, WI. Children:

\+ 6.6.1.1 **Virginia Pauline SCOTT**

6.6.1.2 **Dorothy Marie SCOTT**, born, 31 Dec 1919, in Eau Claire, WI. She married **Glen William DEHLER,** 24 Oct 1952, in Baraboo, WI.

6.6.1.3 **Donald John SCOTT**, born, 31 Dec 1919, in Eau Claire, WI. He married **Emmy Lou CLARK,** 8 Oct 1947, in Mondovi, WI.

\+ 6.6.1.4 **John Charles SCOTT**

6.6.1.5 **Robert Frank SCOTT**, born, 8 Jan 1923, in Eau Claire, WI.

\+ 6.6.1.6 **Daniel Virgil SCOTT**

6.6.1.1 **Virginia Pauline SCOTT**, daughter of **Virgil Charla SCOTT** (Charles Leander[6 6] Isaac Franklin[6] Jacob[1]) and **Katherine Theresa SCULAGETER,** born, 12 Feb 1917, in Baraboo, Sauk Co., WI.

She married **Kenneth G. HALL,** 19 May 1940. Born, 26 Nov 1916, in Tunnel City, WI. Children:

\+ 6.6.1.1.1 **Barbara Kay HALL**

\+ 6.6.1.1.2 **Harlan HALL**

6.6.1.1.3 **Kathryn HALL**, born, 23 Apr 1948, in Baraboo, WI., Sauk Co.

6.6.1.1.4 **Scott HALL**, born, 26 Jan 1956, in Baraboo, WI., Sauk Co; occupation: unknown.

6.6.1.1.1 **Barbara Kay HALL**, daughter of **Virginia Pauline SCOTT** (Virgil Charla[6.6.1] Charles Leander[6.6] Isaac Franklin[6] Jacob[1]) and **Kenneth G. HALL,** born 2 Apr 1941, in Baraboo, Sauk, WI.

She married **Darrell G. GRAUVOGL**, 26 Sep 1959, in Sauk City, Sauk, WI; born 10 Mar 1938, in Sauk Co, WI. Children:

6.6.1.1.1.1 **Kevin GRAUVOGL**; born 27 Aug 1961, in Baraboo, Sauk, WI.

6.6.1.1.1.2 **Craig GRAUVOGL**; born 7 May 1962, in Baraboo, Sauk, WI; died, 26 Aug 1962,

6.6.1.1.1.3 **Todd BRAUVOGL**; born, 18 Mar 1964, in Madison, Dane, WI.

6.6.1.1.2 **Harlan Scott HALL**, son of **Virginia Pauline SCOTT** (Virgil Charla[6 6 1] Charles Leander[6.6] Isaac Franklin[6]

Jacob[1]) and **Kenneth G. HALL,** born, 19 May 1944, in Baraboo, Sauk, WI; occupation: unknown.

He married **Geraldine MEIER,** 26 Nov 1965, in Prairie Du Sac, WI. Born, 30 Aug 1944, in Baraboo, WI. Sauk Co. Occupation: unknown. Children:

6.6.1.1.2.1 **Kristin HALL**, born, 26 May 1967, in Plattville, WI., Iowa Co.

6.6.1.1.2.2 **Karen HALL**. Born, 12 Aug 1968, in Danville, IL. Occupation: unknown.

6.6.1.4 **John Charles SCOTT**, son of **Virgil Charla SCOTT** (Charles Leander[6.6] Isaac Franklin[6] Jacob[1]) and **Katherine Theresa SCULAGETER,** born, 14 May 1921, in Eau Claire, WI. Occupation: Unknown.

He married **Laura Mae SARRINGTON,** 5 Oct 1946, in Dubuque, IA. Born, 9 May 1924, in Delona, WI. Children:

6.6.1.4.1 **John Douglas SCOTT**, born, 5 Jul 1948, in Baraboo, WI., Sauk Co.

6.6.1.4.2 **Sandra Lee SCOTT**, born, 24 Aug 1949, in Baraboo, WI., Sauk Co. Occupation: Unknown.

6.6.1.4.3 **Teresa Katherine SCOTT**, born, 7 Dec 1962, in Baraboo, WI., Sauk Co. Occupation: Unknown.

6.6.1.4.4 **Randy Charles SCOTT**, born, 30 Sep 1964, in Baraboo, WI., Sauk Co. Occupation: Unknown.

6.6.1.6 **Daniel Virgil SCOTT**, son of **Virgil Charla SCOTT** (Charles Leander[6.6] Isaac Franklin[6] Jacob[1]) and **Katherine Theresa SCULAGETER,** born, 5 Sep 1930, in Delton, WI.

He married **Donna Mae JACOBSON,** 26 Mar 1955, in Alma Center, WI. Born, 16 May 1932, in Alma Center, WI. Occupation: Ur known. Children:

6.6.1.6.1 **Judith A. SCOTT** [51. Born, 7 Sep 1955, in Baraboo, WI., Sauk Co. Residence: Unknown. Occupation: unknown.

6.7 **Edwin Bemus SCOTT**, son of **Isaac Franklin SCOTT** (Jacob[1]) and **Mary WARNOCK**, born, 28 Nov 1863, in Burlington, WI; died, 4 Jun 1933, in Butte, MT, Silver Bow Co; burial: 7 Jun 1933, in Butte, MT, Mt. Moriah Cem., Silver Bow Co. Occupation: Taxi Driver.

He married **Rose WILSON,** 1 Jan 1889, Place Unknown. Born: Place Unknown: Died: Place Unknown. Unknown:. Burial: Place Unknown: Children:

6.7.1 **Florence Eloise SCOTT**, born, 21 Nov 1889, in Ashland, WI; died, 4 Nov 1958, in Butte, MT; burial: 7 Nov 1958 in Butte, MT.

6.7.2 **Alta Henrietta SCOTT**, born, 23 Aug 1893, in Rio, WI.; Did reside in Butte, MT.

Section 7
SARAH SCOTT
(18 16- 1878)
Daughter of
Jacob SCOTT and Sarah WARNOCK

7 **Sarah SCOTT** daughter of **Jacob SCOTT** and **Sarah WARNOCK**, born 25 October 1816 Armagh, Ireland. Sarah left Ireland with her family at the age of three and sailed to Canada. Most of her early life was spent on the Trafalger farm in Canada. In 1837 she was baptized into the Latter Day Saints and moved to Far West with the family.

On 8 February 1839 she married (1) **James MULHOLLAND** in Far West, Missouri. Sarah and James were forced to flee Far West along with the other Latter Day Saints and moved to the new community of Nauvoo, Illinois. James was secretary to Joseph Smith at this time. Sometime during this period **James MULHOLLAND** died. LDS records also show that during this period a **Sarah SCOTT** was sealed to **Joseph SMITH Jr.** and later to **Heber C. KIMBALL**. It is not known to this writer if this person was another **Sarah SCOTT** or the youngest sister of the **Jacob SCOTT** family.

They had one child:

7.1 **Helena MULHOLLAND**, born 8 April 1840, Nauvoo, Illinois; married **William John HOCKINGS**.

In 1845 **Sarah SCOTT** married (2) **Alexander MULLENDER**, born 1810, in Nauvoo, Illinois. They had six children:

7.2 **Jennett MULLENDER**, born 1844 Nauvoo, Illinois d 1860
7.3 **Samuel Alexander MULLENDER**, born 1846
7.4 **Ann MULLENDER**, born 1848, married **Mr. HUGHSTON**
7.5 **Revena MULLENDER**, born 1850, died in infancy
7.6 **Robert MULLENDER**, born 5 Jan 1854
7.7 **Sarah MULLENDER**, born 6 Nov 1858, married **George BOOKR**

The family was forced to move again from Nauvoo and traveled north into Wisconsin. There are numerous references to the family in the RLDS records in southern Wisconsin where they eventually settled with **Ann Scott DAVIS** and **Isaac Frank SCOTT** and their families. Alexander died in 1874 and Sarah in 1878; they are both buried in Lyons, Wisconsin.

SECTION 8

JACOB SCOTT JR.

8. Jacob Scott, Jr. son of Jacob Scott and Sarah Warnock, was born 28 Aug. 1820, at Markham, York Co. Ontario, Canada and died 1 August 1842. He was later sealed to Betsy Chamberlain. By this time the family had moved to Nauvoo, Illinois.

Section 9
Robert Thomas SCOTT
son of
Jacob SCOTT and Sarah WARNOCK

9 **Robert Thomas SCOTT**, son of **Jacob SCOTT**[1] and **Sarah WARNOCK**, was born on 28 Feb 1824 in Trafalger, Markham, Ontario, Canada; died in 1873.

He married **(Catherine or Kate) BE-MASH-I-KWE**, daughter of **GOS-I-NEE** and **MEE-SA-KWE**, in Wausau, Marathon, WI. Kate was born in Oct 1838 in Sault Saint Marie, MI; died on 13 Oct 1893.

Robert was a river pilot, timber estimator, and a farmer.

They had the following children:

9.1 **Sarah SCOTT** was born in 1850 in WI.

9.2 Baby Girl (**Laura**?) **SCOTT** was born in 1852; died as an infant.

\+ 9.3 **Robert William SCOTT**

\+ 9.4 **Mary Jane** (Minde-Moo-E-Ya) **SCOTT**

9.3 **Robert William SCOTT**, son of **Robert Thomas SCOTT**[9] (Jacob[1]) and **(Catherine or Kate) BE-MASH-I-KWE**, was born on 18 May 1854 in Grant, WI. He was murdered on 14 Feb 1900.

He married **Amanda LEITCHMAN**.

They had the following children:

\+ 9.3.1 **Mamie SCOTT**

\+ 9.3.2 **Hazel Mary SCOTT**

9.3.3 **Mabel SCOTT**

9.3.4 **Joseph Francis SCOTT**

9.3.5 **Pearl SCOTT**

\+ 9.3.6 **Myrtle SCOTT**

9.3.1 **Mamie SCOTT**, daughter of **Robert William SCOTT**[9.3] (Robert Thomas[9] Jacob[1]) and **Amanda LEITCHMAN**.

She married Mr. **NEWVILLE**

9.3.2 **Hazel Mary SCOTT**, daughter of **Robert William SCOTT**[9.3] (Robert Thomas[9] Jacob[1]) and **Amanda LEITCHMAN**.

She married **Austin PLAGGE** in 1920.

They had the following children:

\+ 9.3.2.1 **Lorrayne Scott PLAGGE**

\+ 9.3.2.2 **Robert William George PLAGGE**

9.3.2.1 **Lorrayne Scott PLAGGE**, daughter of **Hazel Mary SCOTT**[9 3 2] (Robert William[9 3] Robert Thomas[9] Jacob[1]) and **Austin PLAGGE**, was born on 22 Feb 1922.

She married **Kenneth L. WICK**. Kenneth was born in of Plymouth, WI; died in 1972.

Lorrayne retired from teaching in Illinois in June 1991 and has moved to her winterized log cabin on Big Spicer Lake in Wisconsin, about 80 miles west of Minocqua, WI, where Tom and Eleanor Johnson live.

Kenneth, her husband was in the Marines in WWII and afterward had a business as watchmaker and jeweler in Forest Park, IL for 32 years .

They had the following children:

\+ 9.3.2.1.1 **Lawrence Scott WICK**

9.3.2.I.2 **Terry LaRayne WICK**

9.3.2.1.3 **Robert Carl WICK**.

9.3.2.1.I **Lawrence Scott WICK**, son of **Lorrayne Scott PLAGGE**[9 3 2 1] (Hazel Mary[9 3 2] Robert William[9 3] Robert

Thomas[9] Jacob[1]) and **Kenneth L. WICK** was born on 1 Oct 1945 in San Diego, San Diego, CA.

He married **Beverly DeROSS**, daughter of **Alan DeROSS** and **Ruth TAYLOR**, on 25 Aug 1972 in Oakbrook, IL. Beverly was born on 22 Sep 1948 in Berwyn, IL.

They had the following children:

9.3.2.1.1.1 **Ryan Scott WICK** was born on 23 Aug 1976 in Lake Forrest Hospital, Lake Forrest, IL.

9.3.2.1.1.2 **Andrew Taylor WICK** was born on 30 Apr 1979 in Lake Forrest Hospital, Lake Forrest, IL.

9.3.2.1.1.3 **Hayley Lauren WICK** was born on 22 Sep 1982 in Lake Forrest Hospital, Lake Forrest, IL.

9.3.2.2 **Robert William George PLAGGE**, son of of **Hazel Mary SCOTT**[9.3.2] (Robert William[9.3] Robert Thomas[9] Jacob[1]) and **Austin PLAGGE**.

He married **Beverly** (or Barbara?) **DAY**

They had the following children:

9.3.2.2.1 **Bill PLAGGE**

\+ 9.3.2.2.2 **Yvonne Marie PLAGGE**

He also married **Susan EBEL**

9.3.2.2.2 **Yvonne Marie PLAGGE**, daughter of **Robert William George PLAGGE**[9.3.2.2] (Hazel Mary SCOTT[9.3.2] Robert William[9.3] Robert Thomas[9] Jacob[1]) and **Beverly** (or Barbara?) **DAY**, was born on 20 Jul 1960 in St. Petersburg, Fl.

She married **Daren PERRY** on 1 Sep 1990 in St. Peterburg, FL.

They had the following children:

9.3.2.2.2.1 **Rachel Dawn PERRY** was born on 18 Sep 1990 in St. Petersburg, FL.

9.3.6 **Myrtle SCOTT**, daughter of **Robert William SCOTT**[9.3] (Robert Thomas[9] Jacob[1]) and **Amanda LEITCHMAN**.

She married.

She had the following children:

9.3.6.1 **Mable**.

9.3.6.2 **Evalyn**.

9.4 **Mary Jane** (Minde-Moo-E-Ya) **SCOTT**, daughter of **Robert Thomas SCOTT**[9] (Jacob[1]) and (**Catherine or Kate**) **BE-MASH-I-KWE**, was born on 14 Sep 1857 in Grant, Clark, WI; died on 2 Jun 1941 in Minocqua, Oneida, WI; buried in Woodruff, Oneida, WI.

She married **Lewis JOHNSON**, son of **John OLSEN**, on 28 Oct 1874. Lewis was born on 26 Apr 1849 in Thoten, Norway; died on 5 Apr 1896; buried in Green Grove, Clark, WI.

Lewis Worked on farms and lumber camps in their area as well as run his own farm.

They had the following children:

\+ 9.4.1 **Kate JOHNSON**

\+ 9.4.2 **Eugene (Gene) JOHNSON**

\+ 9.4.3 **Lottie JOHNSON**

\+ 9.4.4 **Robert Scott JOHNSON**

\+ 9.4.5 **Wilbur L. JOHNSON**

\+ 9.4.6 **Edna JOHNSON**

9.4.7 **Lewis JOHNSON** was born on 5 Aug 1886 in Green Grove, Clark, WI; died on 22 Mar 1901 in Green Grove, Clark, WI.

She also married **William J. BISHTON** in Abt 1907. William was born on 7 Oct 1850 in England. William came to the United States in 1872 and worked for two years in the meat business in Chicago; then lived 20 years in Mapleton IA; then a few years in San Pedro, CA before moving to Oneida County where he met and married Mary J. Scott Johnson, the widowed mother of seven children.

9.4.1 **Kate JOHNSON**, daughter of **Mary Jane** (Minde-Moo-E-Ya) **SCOTT**[9.4] (Robert Thomas SCOTT[9] Jacob[1]) and **Lewis JOHNSON**, was born on 3 Apr 1875 in Green Grove, Clark, WI; died on 17 Jul 1938.

She married **Paul PLETTENBURG**

She also married **Robert BRINTAL**.

9.4.2 **Eugene (Gene) JOHNSON**, son of **Mary Jane** (Minde-Moo-E-Ya) **SCOTT**[9.4] (Robert Thomas SCOTT[9] Jacob[1]) and **Lewis JOHNSON**, was born on 28 Aug 1876 in Green Grove, Clark, WI; died on 21 Oct 1943.
He married **Bessie BARNUM**

9.4.3 **Lottie JOHNSON**, daughter of **Mary Jane** (Minde-Moo-E-Ya) **SCOTT**[9.4] (Robert Thomas SCOTT[9] Jacob[1]) and **Lewis JOHNSON**, was born on 25 Aug 1878 in Green Grove, Clark, WI; died on 22 Feb 1918.
She married **James CHOSA**

9.4.4 **Robert Scott JOHNSON**, son of **Mary Jane** (Minde-Moo-E-Ya) **SCOTT**[9.4] (Robert Thomas SCOTT[9] Jacob[1]) and **Lewis JOHNSON**, was born on 9 Oct 1880 in Green Grove, Clark, WI; died on 7 Jul 1939.
He married **Sadie SCHLAAK**

9.4.5 **Wilbur Lewis JOHNSON**, son of **Mary Jane** (Minde-Moo-E-Ya) **SCOTT**[9.4] (Robert Thomas SCOTT[9] Jacob[1]) and **Lewis JOHNSON**, was born on 13 Sep 1882 in Green Grove, Clark, WI; died on 27 Oct 1925 in Minacqua, WI.

He married **Gertrude Geneive TEN EYCK**, daughter of **Andrew TEN EYCK** and **Mary COON**. Gertrude was born on 29 Dec 1889 in Fulton, Rock, WI; died on 2 Nov 1969 in Woodruff, Oneida, WI; buried on 11 Nov 1969 in Woodruff, Oneida, WI.

They had the following children:

+ 9.4.5.1 **Grace Viola JOHNSON**
+ 9.4.5.2 **Mary Gertrude JOHNSON**
+ 9.4.5.3 **Helen Leona JOHNSON**
+ 9.4.5.4 **Thomas Melvin JOHNSON**
+ 9.4.5.5 **Eleanor Mae JOHNSON**

9.4.5.6 **Lawrence Edward (Jimmy) JOHNSON** was born on 15 Sep 1921 in Minocqua, WI; died in 1930.

9.4.5.7 **William Arthur JOHNSON** was born on 28 Aug 1924 in Minocqua, WI.

Note: Marriage announcement: "Gertrude Genieve Ten Eyck 9:30 A.M. Sunday, Dr. C. W. Blanchard attending. Brothers & Sisters: Fred, Mary, Irene, Charles, George, Addie, Ellsworth. Marriage ceremony conducted by George Reed, Justice of the Peace from Rhinelander, WI. Witnessed by Thomas B. McNUTT, and Mrs. Robert JOHNSON, both residents of Minocqua, WI."

9.4.5.1 **Grace Viola JOHNSON**, daughter of **Wilbur Lewis JOHNSON**[9.4.5] (Mary Jane (Minde-Moo-E-Ya)[9.4] Robert Thomas[9] Jacob[1]) and **Gertrude Genieve TEN EYCK**, was born on 19 Jun 1909 in Minocqua, WI; died on 16 Jun 1969 in Woodruff, Oneida, WI.
She married **Harold McNUTT**.

9.4.5.2 **Mary Gertrude JOHNSON**, daughter of **Wilbur Lewis JOHNSON**[9.4.5] (Mary Jane (Minde-Moo-E-Ya)[9.4] Robert Thomas[9] Jacob[1]) and **Gertrude Genieve TEN EYCK**, was born on 25 Dec 1911 in Minocqua, WI.
She married **Elbert ENGSTROM**

9.4.5.3 **Helen Leona JOHNSON**, daughter of **Wilbur Lewis JOHNSON**[9.4.5] (Mary Jane (Minde-Moo-E-Ya)[9.4] Robert Thomas[9] Jacob[1]) and **Gertrude Genieve TEN EYCK**, was born on 26 Jul 1913 in Minocqua, WI.
She married **Peter GRUNDY**

9.4.5.4 **Thomas Melvin JOHNSON**, son of **Wilbur Lewis JOHNSON**[9.4.5] (Mary Jane (Minde-Moo-E-Ya)[9.4] Robert Thomas[9] Jacob[1]) and **Gertrude Genieve TEN EYCK**, was born on 5 Jul 1916 in Minocqua, WI.
He married **Laura CATOR**.

9.4.5.5 **Eleanor Mae JOHNSON**, daughter of **Wilbur Lewis JOHNSON**[9.4.5] (Mary Jane (Minde-Moo-E-Ya)[9.4]

Robert Thomas[9] Jacob[1]) and **Gertrude Genieve TEN EYCK**, was born on 20 Dec 1918 in Minocqua, WI.

She married **Gordon Norman CUTHBERT**, son of **John CUTHBERT** and **Agnes DEENS**, on 30 Jan 1937 in Pawnee, IL. Gordon was born on 18 Jun 1909 in Divernon, IL; died on 28 Aug 1973 in Chicago, IL; buried in Brush Creek Cem., Divernon, IL.

Gordon was a salesman, gardner, railroad worker, laborer and munitions worker.

They had the following children:

\+ 9.4.5.5.1 **Thomas William CUTHBERT**

9.4.5.5.2 **Agnes Ann CUTHBERT** was born on 23 Jun 1939 in Minocqua, WI; died on 19 Dec 1956 in Minocqua, WI.

\+ 9.4.5.5.3 **Dois Eileen CUTHBERT**

\+ 9.4.5.5.4 **Judith CUTHBERT**

She also married **Elmer Otto ZIMMERMAN**.

9.4.5.5.1 **Thomas William CUTHBERT**, son of **Eleanor Mae JOHNSON**[9.4.5.5] (Wilbur Lewis JOHNSON[9.4.5] Mary Jane (Minde-Moo-E-Ya)[9.4] Robert Thomas[9] Jacob[1]) and **Gordon Norman CUTHBERT**, was born on 22 Jan 1938 in Cicero, IL.

He married **Judith Ann LADER**, daughter of **Gustave LADER** and **Lona Mae DALSON**, on 27 Apr 1963 in Minocqua, WI. Judith was born on 15 Oct 1941 in Rhinelander, WI.

They now live in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA.

They had the following children:

9.4.5.5.1.1 **Scott Thomas CUTHBERT** was born on 18 Oct 1965 in Park Ridge, IL.

9.4.5.5.1.2 **Amy Ann CUTHBERT** was born on 17 Mar 1971 in Neenah, WI.

9.4.5.5.3 **Dois Eileen CUTHBERT**, son of **Eleanor Mae JOHNSON**[9.4.5.5] (Wilbur Lewis JOHNSON[9.4.5] Mary Jane (Minde-Moo-E-Ya)[9.4] Robert Thomas[9] Jacob[1]) and **Gordon Norman CUTHBERT**, was born on 22 Apr 1941.

She married **James N. PICH**.

9.4.5.5.4 **Judith CUTHBERT**, daughter of **Eleanor Mae JOHNSON**[9.4.5.5] (Wilbur Lewis JOHNSON[9.4.5] Mary Jane (Minde-Moo-E-Ya)[9.4] Robert Thomas[9] Jacob[1]) and **Gordon Norman CUTHBERT**, was born on 6 Sep 1942.

She married **Keith ZIMMERMAN**.

9.4.6 **Edna JOHNSON**, daughter of **Mary Jane** (Minde-Moo-E-Ya) **SCOTT**[9.4] (Robert Thomas SCOTT[9] Jacob[1]) and **Lewis JOHNSON**, was born on 15 Oct 1884 in Green Grove, Clark, WI.

She married **Joseph ADAMS**.



Mary Jane Scott Johnson Bishton

purchased the homestead of her daughter, Mrs. Plettenburg, in 1896, and on this property, which consisted of 80 acres of land on Mercer Lake, she began the establishment of the Bishton Resort in 1898. A fine property was built up. There were six cottages in addition to the main lodge, and 35 guests could be accommodated. State Highway No. 70 passed within a quarter of a mile of the place so that the facilities for reaching the outside world were excellent while at the same time there was that air of seclusion so pleasant to the weary traveler. Fishing was very good. Mary supervised the cooking. The resort had their own flocks of chickens, herds of cattle and their own vegetable gardens on the property.

Section 10

Isaac SCOTT and Martha MOORE

(Information Compiled by Lois J. Jensen & Bart L. Blair)

(Submitted by Ruby Hamilton Sandberg)

10 **Isaac SCOTT**, son of **John SCOTT**[5] and **Elizabeth MEANERY,** born 15 Feb 1837, Trafalgar, Halton, Ontario, Canada; died 31 Mar 1915, Millville, Cache, UT; bur. Millville, Cache, UT; mar. 11 Aug 1863 **Martha MOORE**, born 13 May 1842, Belfast, Antrim, Ireland; died 23/28 Sep 1919, Millville, Cache, UT; bur. Millville, Cache, UT; dau. of **Robert MOORE** and Jane WAUGH.

Child:

\+ 10.1 **Eliza Jane SCOTT** mar. **Job Fowels SMITH**

Isaac came to Utah with his parents in 1848, in the John Scott Company, settling in Mill Creek, Utah. After he married Martha, they went to Millville, Cache County, in 1868, and were among the first settlers on the west side of the river. He had to make peace with the Indians many times while living there. He was road supervisor for several years and helped in building the community.

Martha converted to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints at the age of 13 years through listening to the Mormon missionaries on her way to tailoring school. She helped glean the wheat fields and fought grasshoppers to save the crops. She made men's suits by hand at night by candlelight. She took care of the sick and cared for several needy children.

10.1 **Eliza Jane SCOTT**, dau. of **Isaac**[10] (John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Martha MOORE**, born 20 Dec 1864, Mill Creek, Salt Lake, UT; died 8 Jul 1948, Nibley, Cache, UT; bur. Millville, Cache, UT; mar. 10 Jan 1883, Millville, Cache, UT; **Job Fowels SMITH,** born 8 Jul 1859, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; died 10 Jul 1940, Nibley, Cache, UT; bur. 14 Jul 1940, son of **Job Thomas SMITH** and **Adelaide FOWELS**.

CHILDREN:

\+ 10.1.1 **Isaac Fowels SMITH** mar. **Eva HANSEN**

\+ 10.1.2 **Martha Adelaide SMITH** mar. **Ernest Wilford JESSOP**

10.1.3 **Hazel SMITH** born 29 Apr 1890, Millville, Cache, UT; mar. **Nathaniel B. CHUGG**

10.1.4 **Elias Job SMITH** born 13 Sep 1896, Millville, Cache, UT; mar. **Ella NOBLE**

10.1.1 **Isaac Fowels SMITH**, son of **Eliza Jane SCOTT**[10 1] (Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Job Fowels SMITH**, born 29 Mar 1884, Millville, Cache, UT; died 29 May 1959, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA; bur. 1 Jun 1959, Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA; mar. 13 Sep 1906, Hyrum, Cache, UT, **Eva HANSEN**; born 30 Jul 1884, Hyrum, Cache, UT; died 22 Jun 1965, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA; bur. 26 Jun 1965, Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA; dau of **Hans Peter HANSEN** and **Bertha CARLSEN**.

CHILDREN:

\+ 10.1.1.1 **Melvin Isaac SMITH** mar. **Serena FOLKMAN**

\+ 10.1.1.2 **LaVoyle SMITH** mar. 1st **Chester LaVell BLAIR**, div; mar. 2nd **Sidney Gilbert COOPER**

\+ 10.1.1.3 **Eva Chloe SMITH** mar. 1st **Budge Melvin DAHLE**, div; mar. 2nd **John QUILLEN**

\+ 10.1.1.4 **Bertha SMITH** mar. 1st **Ned Sidney PETERSON**, div; mar. 2nd **John LOPEAR**

\+ 10.1.1.5 **Eliza Jane SMITH** mar. 2nd **Paul Frederic JAMISON**

\+ 10.1.1.6 **Don Hansen SMITH** mar. **Eva Dewsnup REDFORD**

10.1.1.1 **Melvin Isaac SMITH**, son of **Isaac Fowels SMITH**[10 1 1] (Eliza Jane SCOTT[10 1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Eva HANSEN**; born 6 Aug 1907, Millville, Cache, UT; died 19 Dec 1984, Culver City, Los Angeles, CA; mar. 24 Dec 1930, Logan, Cache, UT, **Serena FOLKMAN**, born 17 Jun 1909, Thatcher, Bannock, ID; dau. of **Joseph Antone FOLKMAN** and **Marian Marian IZATT**.

CHILDREN:

\+ 10.1.1.1.1 **Melvin Isaac SMITH, Jr.**, mar. **Elva Dianne KERSHAW**

\+ 10.1.1.1.2 **Ted Lamar SMITH** mar. **Merrilyn Ann EVENSON**

\+ 10.1.1.1.3 **Marian Dee SMITH** mar. **Wayne Eugene TYRA**

\+ 10.1.1.1.4 **Beryl Kae SMITH** mar. **Robert Howard NICKOLAISEN**

\+ 10.1.1.1.5 **Cindy Jo SMITH** mar. **Kerry C. JEWKES**

10.1.1.1.1 **Melvin Isaac Jr. SMITH, Jr.**, son of **Melvin Isaac SMITH**[10.1.1.1] (Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Serena FOLKMAN**; born 24 Mar 1932; Logan, Cache, UT; died 1 Jun 1985, Panorama City, Los Angeles, CA; bur. 5 Jun 1985, San Fernando, Los Angeles, CA; mar. 5 Sep 1958, Westwood, Los Angeles, CA; to **Elva Dianne KERSHAW**, born 9 Apr 1939, Van Nuys, Los Angeles, CA.
CHILDREN:

10.1.1.1.1.1 **Keven Frank SMITH** born 14 Sep 1959, Van Nuys, Los Angeles, CA
\+ 10.1.1.1.1.2 **Daniel Isaac SMITH** mar. **Kimberly Rose Lynn DOERR**
10.1.1.1.1.3 **Mitchell Scott SMITH** born 26 Jun 1964, Panorama City, Los Angeles, CA
10.1.1.1.1.4 **Melanie SMITH** born 8 Nov 1967, Norwalk, Los Angeles, CA
10.1.1.1.1.5 **Kimberly SMITH** born 3 Sep 1972, Panorama City, Los Angeles, CA
10.1.1.1.1.6 **Heather Dianne SMITH** born 29 Apr 1978, Panorama City, Los Angeles, CA

10.1.1.1.1.2 **Daniel Isaac SMITH**, son of **Melvin Isaac SMITH, Jr.**[10.1.1.1.1] (Melvin Isaac[10.1.1.1], Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Elva Dianne KERSHAW** born 9 Jun 1962, Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA; mar. **Kimberly Rose Lynn DOERR** born 3 Apr 1965, Oberlin, Decatur, Kansas.
CHILDREN: both born Palmdale, Los Angeles, CA

10.1.1.1.1.2.1 **Jacob Isaac SMITH** born 9 Feb 1989
10.1.1.1.1.2.2 **Emilie Rose SMITH** born 26 Mar 1991

10.1.1.1.2 **Ted Lamar SMITH**, son of **Melvin Isaac SMITH**[10.1.1.1] (Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1] Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Serena FOLKMAN**; born 21 Jan 1934, Logan, Cache, UT; mar. 10 Aug 1960, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, **Merrilyn Ann EVENSON**, born 6 Feb 1939, Martinez, Contra Costa, CA.
CHILDREN: 1st two born San Antonio, Bexar, TX; all others born Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, CA

\+ 10.1.1.1.2.1 **Linda Jeanette SMITH** mar. **Alan Edward RICHARDSON**
\+ 10.1.1.1.2.2 **Matthew Lamar SMITH** mar. **Jill OXBORROW**
10.1.1.1.2.3 **Timothy Ted SMITH** born 16 May 1965; mar. 14 Aug 1993, Oakland, Alameda, CA, **Brandy Michelle GATIE-NIEMAN**; born 21 Aug 1971, Wheatridge, Jefferson, CO
10.1.1.1.2.4 **Gwendolyn Rene SMITH** born 25 Apr 1968
10.1.1.1.2.5 **Darci Elizabeth SMITH** born 17 Apr 1971
10.1.1.1.2.6 **Rebecca Susanne SMITH** born 28 May 1974
10.1.1.1.2.7 **Alyson Jane SMITH** born 10 June 1977

10.1.1.1.2.1 **Linda Jeanette SMITH**, dau. of **Ted Lamar SMITH**[10.1.1.1.2], (Melvin Isaac[10.1.1.1], Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1] Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Merrilyn Ann EVENSON**, born 9 Oct 1961, San Antonio, Bexar, TX; mar. 22 Aug 1984, to **Alan Edward RICHARDSON**, born 24 Jul 1960, Waltham, Middlesex, MA.
CHILDREN: 1st two born Provo, Utah, Utah; 2nd two born Bellevue, King, WA

10.1.1.1.2.1.1 **Timothy Alan RICHARDSON** born 18 May 1985
10.1.1.1.2.1.2 **Steven Edward RICHARDSON** born 29 Apr 1987
10.1.1.1.2.1.3 **Catherine Anne RICHARDSON** born 22 Oct 1989
10.1.1.1.2.1.4 **Jeremy Smith RICHARDSON** born 24 Oct 1992

10.1.1.1.2.2 **Matthew Lamar SMITH**, son of **Ted Lamar SMITH**[10.1.1.1.2] (Melvin Isaac[10.1.1.1], Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1] Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Merrilyn Ann EVENSON**, born 19 Feb 1963, San Antonio, Bexar, TX; mar. 22 Jul 1988, Mesa, Maricopa, AZ, to **Jill OXBORROW**, born 6 Jan 1965, Corning, Steuben, NY.
CHILDREN: both born Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT

10.1.1.1.2.2.1 **Morgan Elizabeth SMITH** born 8 Jul 1991
10.1.1.1.2.2.2 **Zachary Lamar Chester SMITH** born 17 Sep 1993

10.1.1.1.3 **Marian Dee SMITH**, dau. of **Melvin Isaac SMITH**[10.1.1.1] (Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1] Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Serena FOLKMAN**, born 6 Jun 1938, Venice, Los Angeles, CA; mar. 20 Jun 1968, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, to **Wayne Eugene TYRA**, born 13 Aug 1938, Baldwin Park, Los Angeles, CA.
CHILDREN: 1st born Corvallis, Benton, OR; all others born Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA

10.1.1.1.3.1 **Serena Kay TYRA** born 25 Mar 1969

10.1.1.1.3.2 **Christine Diane TYRA** born 17 May 1971; mar. **Calderwood David PECK**; who died 2 Apr 1993
10.1.1.1.3.3 **David Wayne TYRA** born 19 Dec 1972
10.1.1.1.3.4 **Scott Edward TYRA** born 20 Sep 1974

10.1.1.1.4 **Beryl Kae SMITH**, dau. of **Melvin Isaac SMITH**[10.1.1.1] (Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1] Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Serena FOLKMAN**, born 6 Mar 1942, Culver City, Los Angeles, CA; mar. 21 Sep 1962, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, to **Robert Howard NICKOLAISEN**, born 14 Aug 1940, Utah.

CHILDREN:

+ 10.1.1.1.4.1 **Teresa Kae NICKOLAISEN** mar. James Mark JOHNSON
+ 10.1.1.1.4.2 **Stephen Peter NICKOLAISEN** mar. Elizabeth Kay RUSK
+ 10.1.1.1.4.3 **Deborah Eileen NICKOLAISEN** mar. **Douglas Wayne PEARISH** div
10.1.1.1.4.4 **Loralee NICKOLAISEN** born 8 Dec 1972, Safford, Graham, AZ
+ 10.1.1.1.4.5 **Katherine Ann NICKOLAISEN** mar. **Brian Richard JOHNSON**

10.1.1.1.4.1 **Teresa Kae NICKOLAISEN**, dau. of **Beryl Kae SMITH**[10.1.1.1.4] (Melvin Isaac SMITH[10.1.1.1], Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Robert Howard NICKOLAISEN**, born 28 Jun 1963, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA; mar. 20 Oct 1983, Miami, Ottawa, OK, to **James Mark JOHNSON**, born 11 Nov 1962, Hillsboro, Highland, OH.

CHILDREN: all born Joplin, Jasper, MO

10.1.1.1.4.1.1 **Megan Renea JOHNSON**, twin, born 4 May 1985
10.1.1.1.4.1.2 **Morgan Shelby JOHNSON**, (female) twin, born 4 May 1985
10.1.1.1.4.1.3 **James Nathan JOHNSON**, born 29 Jan 1986

10.1.1.1.4.2 **Stephen Peter NICKOLAISEN**, son of **Beryl Kae SMITH**[10.1.1.1.4] (Melvin Isaac SMITH[10.1.1.1], Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Robert Howard NICKOLAISEN**, born 31 Mar 1965, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA; mar. 2 Apr 1988, to **Elizabeth Kay RUSK**, born 21 Jun 1962.

CHILDREN: both born Joplin, Jasper, MO

10.1.1.1.4.2.1 **Michelle Lauren NICKOLAISEN** born 28 Sep 1988
10.1.1.1.4.2.2 **Ashley Lynn NICKOLAISEN** born 27 Mar 1991

10.1.1.1.4.3 **Deborah Eileen NICKOLAISEN**, dau. of **Beryl Kae SMITH**[10.1.1.1.4] (Melvin Isaac[10.1.1.1], Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Robert Howard NICKOLAISEN**, born 29 Aug 1970, Redlands, San Bernardino, CA; mar. 13 May 1989, to **Douglas Wayne PEARISH**, div.

CHILD:

10.1.1.1.4.3.1 **Charles Thomas PEARISH** born 21 Nov 1989, Joplin, Jasper, MO

10.1.1.1.4.5 **Katherine Ann NICKOLAISEN**, dau. of **Beryl Kae SMITH**[10.1.1.1.4] (Melvin Isaac[10.1.1.1], Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Robert Howard NICKOLAISEN**, born 10 Jul 1974, Safford, Graham, AZ; mar. **Brian Richard JOHNSON**.

CHILD:

10.1.1.1.4.5.1 **Damon Dominic JOHNSON** born 18 Aug 1992, Claremore, Rogers, OK

10.1.1.1.5 **Cindy Jo SMITH**, dau. of **Melvin Isaac SMITH**[10.1.1.1] (Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1] Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Serena FOLKMAN**, born 8 Mar 1954, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, CA; mar. 7 Jul 1978, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, to **Kerry C. JEWKES**; born 30 Jun 1956, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

CHILDREN: 1st 3 born Vernal, Uintah, UT; last 4 born Murray, Salt Lake, UT

10.1.1.1.5.1 **Isaac Kerry JEWKES**, born 18 Jul 1979
10.1.1.1.5.2 **Samuel Smith JEWKES**, born 2 Jun 1981
10.1.1.1.5.3 **Eliza Jane JEWKES**, born 7 Aug 1983
10.1.1.1.5.4 **Kae Dee Jo JEWKES**, born 21 Jul 1985
10.1.1.1.5.5 **Nathan Scott JEWKES**, born 20 Aug 1987
10.1.1.1.5.6 **Emily Rose JEWKES**, born 9 Jun 1989

10.1.1.1.5.7 **Jacob La Lar JEWKES**, born 22 Jan 1993

10.1.1.2 LaVoyle SMITH dau. of **Isaac Fowels SMITH**[10.1.1] (Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Eva HANSEN**, born 4 Dec 1908, Millville, Cache, UT; mar. 1st 9 Nov 1926, Malad, Oneida, ID, to **Chester LaVell BLAIR**; div; born 29 Sep 1906, Lewiston, Cache, UT; died 26 Jun 1965, Ogden, Weber, UT; bur 29 Jun 1965, West Ogden, Weber, UT; son of **Ephriam Isaac BLAIR** and **Estella La Nora GLOVER**; mar. 2nd **Sidney Gilbert COOPER**.

CHILDREN:

+ 10.1.1.2.1 **Bart LaVell BLAIR** mar. **Virginia Marie JACKSON**
- 10.1.1.2.2 **Infant BLAIR** (female) born 25 Jun 1928, Lewiston, Cache, UT
- 10.1.1.2.3 **Gayla BLAIR** (female) born 17 Sep 1930, Lewiston, Cache, UT; died 17 Sep 1930, Lewiston, Cache, UT
- 10.1.1.2.4 **Chester Smith BLAIR** born 29 Apr 1932; died 30 Dec 1932, Ogden, Weber, UT
- 10.1.1.2.5 **Infant BLAIR** (male) born 15 Jul 1934, Lewiston, Cache, UT; died 15 Jul 1934, Lewiston, Cache, UT
- 10.1.1.2.6 **Chet BLAIR, Jr.** born 17 Dec 1938, Lewiston, Cache, UT; died 17 Dec 1938, Lewiston, Cache, UT

10.1.1.2.1 **Bart LaVell BLAIR**, son of **LaVoyle SMITH**[10.1.1.2] (Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Chester LaVell BLAIR**, born 14 Jan 1927, Nibley, Cache, UT; mar. 29 Jul 1950, to **Virginia Marie JACKSON**, who was born 21 Apr 1932, Chicago, Cook, IL, dau. of **Paul JACKSON** and **Caroline BECKER**.

CHILDREN: 1st born Santa Monica, Los Angeles, CA; others born Chico, Butte, CA

+ 10.1.1.2.1.1 **Pamela Jean BLAIR** mar. **Carol David IVY**
+ 10.1.1.2.1.2 **Janet Diane BLAIR** mar. **Jay Golden JENSEN, Jr.**
+ 10.1.1.2.1.3 **Susan Lynn BLAIR** mar. **Keith Bradford PETERSON**
+ 10.1.1.2.1.4 **Robert Paul BLAIR** mar. **Cynthia Gail BARKER**
+ 10.1.1.2.1.5 **Linda Anne BLAIR** mar. **Tad Douglas ESPINOSA**

10.1.1.2.1.1 **Pamela Jean BLAIR**, dau. of **Bart LaVell BLAIR**[10.1.1.2.1] (LaVoyle SMITH[10.1.1.2], Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Virginia Marie JACKSON**, born 25 Mar 1952, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, CA; mar. 9 Jul 1975, Oakland, Alameda, CA, to **Carol David IVY**, who was born 13 Aug 1952, San Diego, San Diego, CA, son of **Wayne IVY** and **Lois Jo An HORLOCKER**.

CHILDREN:

- 10.1.1.2.1.1.1 **Jason David IVY** born 15 Oct 1981, Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA
- 10.1.1.2.1.1.2 **Benjamin Allen IVY** born 8 Mar 1985, Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA
- 10.1.1.2.1.1.3 **Mark Spencer IVY** born 4 Jun 1986, Sacramento, Sacramento, CA
- 10.1.1.2.1.1.4 **Kristen Dawn IVY** born 7 Jul 1988, Riverside, Riverside, CA

10.1.1.2.1.2 **Janet Diane BLAIR,** dau. of **Bart LaVell BLAIR**[10.1.1.2.1] (LaVoyle SMITH[10.1.1.2], Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Virginia Marie JACKSON**, born 2 Apr 1954, Chico, Butte, CA; mar. 21 Dec 1976, Oakland, Alameda, CA, to **Jay Golden JENSEN, Jr.**, who was born 18 Sep 1951, Pocatello, Bannock, ID, son of **Jay Golden JENSEN, Sr.**, and **Mary Donna JONES.**

CHILDREN: 1st born Pocatello, Bannock, ID, others born Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT

- 10.1.1.2.1.2.1 **Steven Jay JENSEN** born 13 Feb 1979
- 10.1.1.2.1.2.2 **Michelle Diane JENSEN** born 20 Jul 1981
- 10.1.1.2.1.2.3 **Ryan Scott JENSEN** born 3 Apr 1985
- 10.1.1.2.1.2.4 **Emily Anne JENSEN** born 12 Sep 1986

10.1.1.2.1.3 **Susan Lynn BLAIR**, dau. of **Bart LaVell BLAIR**[10.1.1.2.1] (LaVoyle SMITH[10.1.1.2], Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Virginia Marie JACKSON**, born 2 Feb 1957, Chico, Butte, CA; mar. 13 May 1978, Oakland, Alameda, CA, to **Keith Bradford PETERSON**, who was born 12 Dec 1954, Pocatello, Bannock, ID, son of **Russell PETERSON** and **Darlene BLOXHAM.**

CHILDREN:

10.1.1.2.1.3.1 **Rochelle Lynne PETERSON** born 31 May 1979, Provo, Utah, UT
10.1.1.2.1.3.2 **Andrea Kristine PETERSON** born 3 Apr 1981, Chico, Butte, CA
10.1.1.2.1.3.3 **Brett Bradford PETERSON** (twin) born 19 Oct 1983, Chico, Butte, CA
10.1.1.2.1.3.4 **Alyssa Anne PETERSON** (twin) born 19 Oct 1983, Chico, Butte, CA
10.1.1.2.1.3.5 **Shane Aaron PETERSON** born 11 Feb 1988, Fallbrook, San Diego, CA

10.1.1.2.1.4 **Robert Paul BLAIR**, son of **Bart LaVell BLAIR**[10.1.1.2.1] (LaVoyle SMITH[10.1.1.2], Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Virginia Marie JACKSON**, born 7 Jan 1959, Chico, Butte, CA; mar. 15 Dec 1991, S. Lake Tahoe, El Dorado, CA, to **Cynthia Gail BARKER**, who was born 8 Dec 1967, Arkansas, dau. of **Roger Allen BARKER** and **Barbara Juana DEAN**.

CHILD:

10.1.1.2.1.4.1 **Brittney Melissa BLAIR** born 20 Sep 1993, Chico, Butte, CA

10.1.1.2.1.5 **Linda Anne BLAIR,** dau. of **Bart LaVell BLAIR**[10.1.1.2.1] (LaVoyle SMITH[10.1.1.2], Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Virginia Marie JACKSON**, born 15 Dec 1963, Chico, Butte, CA; mar. 20 Aug 1988, Oakland, Alameda, CA, to **Tad Douglas ESPINOSA**, who was born 26 Jul 1962, Seattle, King, WA, son of **Frank ESPINOSA** and **Constance DAVIS.**

CHILDREN:

10.1.1.2.1.5.1 **Bryan Scott ESPINOSA** born 31 Jul 1989, Provo, Utah, UT
10.1.1.2.1.5.2 **Michael Davis ESPINOSA** born 19 Mar 1991, Chico, Butte, CA

10.1.1.3 **Eva Chloe SMITH**, dau. of **Isaac Fowels SMITH**[10.1.1] (Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Eva HANSEN**, born 3 Aug 1910, Millville, Cache, UT; mar. 1st, **Budge Melvin DAHLE**, div, who was born 23 Sep 1908, Logan, Cache, UT; died 18 Aug 1988, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA; mar. 2nd, **John QUILLEN.**

CHILDREN:

\+ 10.1.1.3.1 **Lynn Smith DAHLE** mar. **Diane JENSEN**, div.
\+ 10.1.1.3.2 **Elaine DAHLE** mar. **Jay Rainey BALLANTYNE**

10.1.1.3.1 **Lynn Smith DAHLE**, son of **Eva Chloe SMITH**[10.1.1.3] (Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Budge Melvin DAHLE**, born 22 Mar 1928, Nibley, Cache, UT; mar. 25 Jul 1953, Manti, Sanpete, UT, to **Diane JENSEN**, div, who was born 1 Mar 1932, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

CHILDREN: 1st five born Glendora, Los Angeles, CA; last born Covina, Los Angeles, CA

10.1.1.3.1.1 **Cheryl Lynn DAHLE** born 13 Mar 1957; died 24 Mar 1957, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, CA
\+ 10.1.1.3.1.2 **Steven DAHLE** mar. **Christon Linda GARCIA**
\+ 10.1.1.3.1.3 **Gary DAHLE** mar. **Judy GUYTON**
10.1.1.3.1.4 **Curtis DAHLE** born 21 Jun 1962
10.1.1.3.1.5 **Sharon DAHLE** born 11 Aug 1963; died 23 Mar 1975, Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA
10.1.1.3.1.6 **Eileen DAHLE** born 15 Apr 1969

10.1.1.3.1.2 **Steven DAHLE**, son of **Lynn Smith DAHLE**[10.1.1.3.1] (Eva Chloe SMITH[10.1.1.3] (Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Diane JENSEN**, born 7 Jun 1958, Glendora, Los Angeles, CA; mar. Las Vegas, Clark, NV, to **Christon Linda GARCIA,** who was born 17 Jan 1958.

CHILD:

10.1.1.3.1.2.1 **Jeffery David DAHLE** born 10 Sep 1984, Glendale, Los Angeles, CA

10.1.1.3.1.3 **Gary DAHLE**, son of **Lynn Smith DAHLE**[10.1.1.3.1] (Eva Chloe SMITH[10.1.1.3] (Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Diane JENSEN**, born 14 May 1960, Glendora, Los Angeles, CA; mar. **Judy GUYTON**, who was born 23 Oct 1959, Texas.

CHILDREN:

10.1.1.3.1.3.1 **Jessica Ann DAHLE** born 26 Aug 1988, Glendale, Los Angeles, CA
10.1.1.3.1.3.2 **Micheal Lynn DAHLE** born 9 Jan 1992, Covina, Los Angeles, CA

10.1.1.3.2 **Elaine DAHLE**, dau. of **Eva Chloe SMITH**[10.1.1.3] (Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Budge Melvin DAHLE**, born 10 Dec 1930, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, CA; mar. 14 Jan 1951, to **Jay Rainey BALLANTYNE**, who was born 4 May 1926, Cumberland, Lincoln, WY.

CHILDREN: all born in Visalia, Tulare, CA

+ **10.1.1.3.2.1 Kristine Lynn BALLANTYNE** mar. **Ben EWELL**, div.
+ **10.1.1.3.2.2 Stacy BALLANTYNE** mar. **1st Michael Jay SHAW**, div; mar. **2nd Steve SMITH**
+ **10.1.1.3.2.3 Robin BALLANTYNE** mar. **Andre YOUNG**
+ **10.1.1.3.2.4 Cheri BALLANTYNE** mar. **Douglas LEMONS**

10.1.1.3.2.1 **Kristine Lynn BALLANTYNE**, dau. of **Elaine DAHLE**[10.1.1.3.2] (Eva Chloe SMITH[10.1.1.3], Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Jay Rainey BALLANTYNE,** born 30 Jan 1953, Visalia, Tulare, CA; mar. **Ben EWELL**, div.

CHILDREN: both born in Visalia, Tulare, CA

10.1.1.3.2.1.1 **Austin Bert EWELL, III**, born 25 May 1978
10.1.1.3.2.1.2 **Brice EWELL** born 5 Nov 1983

10.1.1.3.2.2 **Stacy BALLANTYNE**, dau. of **Elaine DAHLE**[10.1.1.3.2] (Eva Chloe SMITH[10.1.1.3], Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Jay Rainey BALLANTYNE**, born 18 Oct 1953, Visalia, Tulare, CA; mar. 1st, **Michael Jay SHAW**, div; mar. 2nd, **Steven SMITH.**

CHILD: born to 2nd husband **Steven**

10.1.1.3.2.2.1 **Clayton Henry SMITH** born 1 Nov 1992, San Diego, San Diego, CA

10.1.1.3.2.3 **Robin BALLANTYNE**, dau. of **Elaine DAHLE**[10.1.1.3.2] (Eva Chloe SMITH[10.1.1.3], Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Jay Rainey BALLANTYNE,** born 26 Nov 1958, Visalia, Tulare, CA; mar. **Andre YOUNG**, born 8 Apr 1956, WA.

CHILDREN:

10.1.1.3.2.3.1 **Jessica Elaine YOUNG** born 16 Nov 1987, Saudi Arabia
10.1.1.3.2.3.2 **Ellery YOUNG** (female) born 11 May 1990, Fresno, Fresno, CA
10.1.1.3.2.3.3 **Grant YOUNG** born 6 May 1993, Fresno, Fresno, CA

10.1.1.3.2.4 **Cheri BALLANTYNE**, dau. of **Elaine DAHLE**[10.1.1.3.2] (Eva Chloe SMITH[10.1.1.3], Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Jay Rainey BALLANTYNE,** born 5 Sep 1963, Visalia, Tulare, CA; mar. **Douglas LEMONS.**

CHILD:

10.1.1.3.2.4.1 **Clark Duane LEMONS** born 12 Oct 1993, Visalia, Tulare, CA

10.1.1.4 **Bertha SMITH**, dau. of **Isaac Fowels SMITH**[10.1.1] (Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Eva HANSEN**, born 6 Mar 1912, Millville, Cache, UT; mar. 1st, **Ned Sidney PETERSON**, div; mar. 2nd, **John LOPEAR.**

CHILDREN: children of 1st husband, Ned:

+ 10.1.1.4.1 **Sidney Jean PETERSON** mar. **Franklin ERICKSON**
+ 10.1.1.4.2 **Cheri Lee PETERSON** mar. **Dennis Rex GLEDHILL**

10.1.1.4.1 **Sidney Jean PETERSON,** dau. of **Bertha SMITH**[10.1.1.4] (Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Ned Sidney PETERSON**, born 11 Dec 1932; mar. **Franklin ERICKSON.**

CHILDREN:

+ 10.1.1.4.1.1 **Ned Franklin ERICKSON** mar. **Susan**
10.1.1.4.1.2 **Brian Joseph ERICKSON** born 3 Mar 1959
+ 10.1.1.4.1.3 **Eve ERICKSON** mar. **William DESPOSITO**

10.1.1.4.1.1 **Ned Franklin ERICKSON**, son of **Sidney Jean PETERSON**[10.1.1.4.1] (Bertha SMITH[10.1.1.4], Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Franklin ERICKSON**, born Oct 1951; mar. **Susan.**

CHILDREN:

10.1.1.4.1.1.1 **Angela Rose ERICKSON**, born 1 May 1974

10.1.1.4.1.1.2 **Amy Ranae ERICKSON**, born 26 May 1978
10.1.1.4.1.1.3 **Nickolas D. ERICKSON**, born 15 Sep 1979
10.1.1.4.1.1.4 **Peter Brian ERICKSON**, born 30 Dec 1984

10.1.1.4.1.3 **Eve ERICKSON**, dau. of **Sidney Jean PETERSON**[10.1.1.4.1] (Bertha SMITH[10.1.1.4], Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Franklin ERICKSON**, born 13 Jul 1962; mar. **William DESPOSITO**

CHILDREN:

10.1.1.4.1.3.1 **Lindsey Taylor DESPOSITO**, born 19 Mar 1982
10.1.1.4.1.3.2 **Sonny DESPOSITO** born 22 Sep 1985

10.1.1.4.2 **Cheri Lee PETERSON**, dau. of **Bertha SMITH**[10.1.1.4] (Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Ned Sidney PETERSON**, born 22 Apr 1938; mar. **Dennis Rex GLEDHILL**.

CHILDREN:

\+ 10.1.1.4.2.1 **Cheri Kathleen GLEDHILL** mar. **Michael Tad DAVIES**
\+ 10.1.1.4.2.2 **Susan Kimberly GLEDHILL** mar. **Kevin Douglas WATKINS**
10.1.1.4.2.3 **Misty Lee GLEDHILL** born 4 Dec 1975

10.1.1.4.2.1 **Cheri Kathleen GLEDHILL**, dau. of **Cheri Lee PETERSON**[10.1.1.4.2] (Bertha SMITH[10.1.1.4], Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Dennis Rex GLEDHILL**, born 27 Oct 1958; mar. **Michael Tad DAVIES**.

CHILDREN:

10.1.1.4.2.1.1 **Christopher Michael DAVIES** born 27 Nov 1978
10.1.1.4.2.1.2 **Heather Anne DAVIES** born 23 May 1980
10.1.1.4.2.1.3 **Jonathan Eric DAVIES** born 19 May 1983
10.1.1.4.2.1.4 **Gregory Ryan DAVIES** born 24 Jun 1984

10.1.1.4.2.2 **Susan Kimberly GLEDHILL**, dau. of **Cheri Lee PETERSON**[10.1.1.4.2] (Bertha SMITH[10.1.1.4], Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Dennis Rex GLEDHILL**, born 4 Aug 1962; mar. **Kevin Douglas WATKINS**.

CHILDREN:

10.1.1.4.2.2.1 **Noelle Sharon WATKINS** born 6 Aug 1991
10.1.1.4.2.2.2 **Jeremy Stephen WATKINS** born 12 Apr 1993

10.1.1.5 **Eliza Jane SMITH**, dau. of **Isaac Fowels SMITH**[10.1.1] (Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Eva HANSEN**, born 22 Mar 1918, Nibley, Cache, UT; mar. 2nd, 6 Jul 1947, Mar Vista, Los Angeles, CA, **Paul Frederic JAMISON**, born 14 Dec 1912, Cove, Cache, UT; died 9 Dec 1979, Culver City, Los Angeles, CA; bur 12 Dec 1979, N. Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA.

CHILDREN: 1st child adopted by 2nd husband, Paul; 1st child born Logan, Cache, UT; others born Santa Monica, Los Angeles, CA.

\+ 10.1.1.5.1 **John Roger JAMISON** mar. **Phyllis Lorraine ANDERSON**
\+ 10.1.1.5.2 **Daryl Paul JAMISON** mar. **Laura Dale RUSHTON**
\+ 10.1.1.5.3 **Betty Helen JAMISON** mar. **Michael David FORNELLI**
\+ 10.1.1.5.4 **Barbra Jane JAMISON** mar. **Glen Robert MEHNER**

10.1.1.5.1 **John Roger JAMISON**, son of **Eliza Jane SMITH**[10.1.1.5] (Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and 2nd husband, **Paul Frederic JAMISON**, born 7 Aug 1938, Logan, Cache, UT; mar. 9 Nov 1961, **Phyllis Lorraine ANDERSON**, born 14 Jun 1940, Valhalla, Westchester, NY.

CHILDREN: all born Fullerton, Orange, CA

\+ 10.1.1.5.1.1 **Lorelie Lynn JAMISON** mar. **Christopher John KELLY**
10.1.1.5.1.2 **Richard Roger JAMISON** born 24 Jun 1967
10.1.1.5.1.3 **Bradley Todd JAMISON** born 20 Dec 1968

10.1.1.5.1.1 **Lorelie Lynn JAMISON**, dau. of **John Roger JAMISON**[10.1.1.5.1] (Eliza Jane SMITH[10.1.1.5], Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Phyllis Lorraine ANDERSON**, born 2 Mar 1965, Fullerton, Orange, CA; mar. 21 May 1988, Redlands, San Bernardino, CA, to **Christopher John KELLY**, born 3 Jan 1965.

CHILDREN: both born Redlands, San Bernardino, CA

10.1.1.5.1.1.1 **Chelsea Nicole KELL** born 18 May 1992

10.1.1.5.1.1.2 **Jared Christopher KELLY** born 10 Dec 1993

10.1.1.5.2 **Daryl Paul JAMISON**, son of **Eliza Jane SMITH**[10.1.1.5] (Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and 2nd husband, **Paul Frederic JAMISON**, born 20 Oct 1952, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, CA; mar. 15 Aug 1981, Arcadia, Los Angeles, CA, to **Laura Dale RUSHTON,** born 15 May 1957, Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA.

CHILDREN: all born in Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA

10.1.1.5.2.1 **Erin Elise JAMISON** born 16 Nov 1987

10.1.1.5.2.2 **Holly Michelle JAMISO** born 28 Oct 1989

10.1.1.5.2.3 **Robin Alden JAMISON** (male) born 14 Jan 1992

10.1.1.5.3 **Betty Helen JAMISON**, dau. of **Eliza Jane SMITH**[10.1.1.5] (Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and 2nd husband, **Paul Frederic JAMISON**, born 3 Aug 1957, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA; mar. 24 Apr 1974, Glendale, Los Angeles, CA, to **Michael David FORNELLI**, born 21 Feb 1952, Porterville, Tulare, CA.

CHILDREN: 1st born Oscoda, Iosco, Michigan; all others born Glendale, Los Angeles, CA

10.1.1.5.3.1 **Julie Celene FORNELLI**, born 10 Oct 1975

10.1.1.5.3.2 **Jacob Michael FORNELLI**, born 5 Jul 1977

10.1.1.5.3.3 **Jessica Jeanne FORNELLI**, born 26 Jun 1978

10.1.1.5.3.4 **Jenna Jane FORNELLI**, born 27 May 1981

10.1.1.5.3.5 **Jamison Paul FORNELLI**, born 28 Apr 1982

10.1.1.5.3.6 **Jo Anna Madalyn FORNELLI**, born 1 Jun 1984

10.1.1.5.3.7 **Jaeleen Betty FORNELLI**, born 11 Apr 1988

10.1.1.5.4 **Barbra Jane JAMISON**, dau. of **Eliza Jane SMITH**[10.1.1.5] (Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and 2nd husband, **Paul Frederic JAMISON**, born 8 May 1958, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, CA; mar. 15 Aug 1980, Westwood, Los Angeles, CA, to **Glen Robert MEHNER**, born 24 Oct 1957, Badgutesburg, Germany.

CHILDREN: all born Newport Beach, Orange, CA

10.1.1.5.4.1 **Brooke Marie MEHNER**, born 20 Oct 1983

10.1.1.5.4.2 **Shannon Elizabeth MEHNER**, born 22 Nov 1985

10.1.1.5.4.3 **Meredith Lynne MEHNER** (female), born 16 Aug 1989

10.1.1.6 **Don Hansen SMITH**, son of **Isaac Fowels SMITH**[10.1.1] (Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Eva HANSEN**, born 10 Jan 1920, Nibley, Cache, UT; mar. 27 Mar 1941 **Eva Dewsnup REDFORD**, born 27 Dec 1919, Bancroft, Bannock, ID; died 1 Mar 1985, Mesa, Maricopa, AZ; bur. 5 Mar 1985, Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA.

CHILDREN:

\+ 10.1.1.6.1 **Karen Diane SMITH**, mar. **Ronald William EAGAR**

\+ 10.1.1.6.2 **Michael Don SMITH**, mar. **Gwen Ellen MYERS**

10.1.1.6.3 **Brad Redford SMITH**, born 21 Jul 1950, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, CA; died 23 Jul 1950, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, CA

10.1.1.6.4 **Jil SMITH**, born Feb 1952, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA; died Feb, 1952, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA

\+ 10.1.1.6.5 **Terry Lee SMITH**, mar. **Debbie Linn REMINGTON**

\+ 10.1.1.6.6 **Corey Dean SMITH**, mar. **Sara Jean WILTBANK**

10.1.1.6.7 **Susan Kay SMITH**, born 7 Oct 1961, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, CA

10.1.1.6.1 **Karen Diane SMITH**, dau. of **Don Hansen SMITH**[10.1.1.6] (Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Eva Dewsnup REDFORD**, born 10 Feb 1943, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, CA; mar. 2 Mar 1963, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, CA, **Ronald William EAGAR**, born 29 Jul 1941, Culver City, Los Angeles, CA.

CHILDREN: 1st five born Santa Monica, Los Angeles, CA; last two born Westlake, Ventura, CA

\+ 10.1.1.6.1.1 **Ronald Drew EAGAR** mar. **Kimberly Ann BLACK**

10.1.1.6.1.2 **Carrie Ann EAGAR** born 21 Sep 1966; died 29 Aug 1984, Coalinga, Fresno, CA; bur. 4 Sep 1984, Westlake, Los Angeles, CA

\+ 10.1.1.6.1.3 **Amy Diane EAGAR** mar. **David John HUNTER**

10.1.1.6.1.4 **Robert Greg EAGAR** born 15 Dec 1970; mar. 28 Mar 1992, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; mar. **Monia Rebecca MALLORY** born 25 Aug 1972, Houston, Harris, TX

10.1.1.6.1.5 **Jill Nadine EAGAR** born 14 Sep 1973

10.1.1.6.1.6 **Joshua Don EAGAR** born 25 Oct 1976

10.1.1.6.1.7 **Julia Marie EAGAR** born 3 Jan 1978

10.1.1.6.1.1 **Ronald Drew EAGAR** son of **Karen Diane SMITH**[10.1.1.6.1] (Don HANSEN[10.1.1.6], Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Ronald William EAGAR,** born 25 Aug 1964, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, CA; mar. 20 Dec 1986, **Kimberly Ann BLACK**, born 27 May 1966, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.CHILD:

10.1.1.6.1.1.1 **Ronald Benjamin EAGAR** born 23 Apr 1990, Sandy, Salt Lake, UT

10.1.1.6.1.3 **Amy Diane EAGAR**, dau. of **Karen Diane SMITH**[10.1.1.6.1] (Don HANSEN[10.1.1.6], Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Ronald William EAGAR,** born 20 Apr 1968, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, CA; mar. 4 Feb 1989, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, **David John HUNTER**.

CHILDREN: both born Provo, Utah, UT

10.1.1.6.1.3.1 **Haley Ann HUNTER** born 23 Sep 1990

10.1.1.6.1.3.2 **Seth William HUNTER** born 14 Nov 1992

10.1.1.6.2 **Michael Don SMITH**, son of **Don Hansen SMITH**[10.1.1.6] (Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Eva Dewsnup REDFORD**, born 20 Nov 1946, Logan, Cache, UT; mar. 6 Aug 1969, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, **Gwen Ellen MYERS**, born 30 Mar 1950, Las Vegas, Clark, NV.

CHILDREN:

\+ 10.1.1.6.2.1 **Kimberly Gwen SMITH** mar. **Jeffrey Scott PROCTOR**

10.1.1.6.2.2 **Michael Brent SMITH** born 27 Oct 1973, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, CA

10.1.1.6.2.3 **Tamara Lynn SMITH** born 10 Jul 1975, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, CA

10.1.1.6.2.4 **Tiffney Jane SMITH** born 8 Oct 1976

10.1.1.6.2.5 **Cami Ann SMITH** born 11 Oct 1978, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai, ID

10.1.1.6.2.6 **Amber Kaye SMITH** born 22 Jan 1981, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai, ID

10.1.1.6.2.7 **Bonnie Jean SMITH** born 17 Jul 1985, Provo, Utah, UT

10.1.1.6.2.1 **Kimberly Gwen SMITH**, dau. of **Michael Don SMITH**[10.1.1.6.2] (Don HANSEN[10.1.1.6], Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Gwen Ellen MYERS**, born 17 Jul 1971, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, CA; mar. 6 Jun 1992, Provo, Utah, UT, **Jeffrey Scott PROCTOR**, born 27 Oct 1970, Miles City, Custer, Montana.

CHILD:

10.1.1.6.2.1.1 **Madyson "K" PROCTOR** (female) born 15 Apr 1993, Rexburg, Madison, ID

10.1.1.6.5 **Terry Lee SMITH**, son of **Don Hansen SMITH**[10.1.1.6] (Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Eva Dewsnup REDFORD**, born 12 Mar 1954, Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA; died 12 Dec 1981, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA; mar. 29 Jun 1973, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, **Debbie Linn REMINGTON**, born 28 Aug 1954, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, CA.

CHILD:

10.1.1.6.5.1 **Jason Keith SMITH** born 26 Oct 1975, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, CA

10.1.1.6.6 **Corey Dean SMITH**, son of **Don Hansen SMITH**[10.1.1.6] (Isaac FOWELS[10.1.1], Eliza Jane SCOTT[10.1], Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Eva Dewsnup REDFORD**, born 22 Jan 1958, Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA; mar. 20 Jun 1985, South Jordan, Salt Lake, UT, **Sara Jean WILTBANK**, born 16 May 1961, Crawford, Dawes, Nebraska.

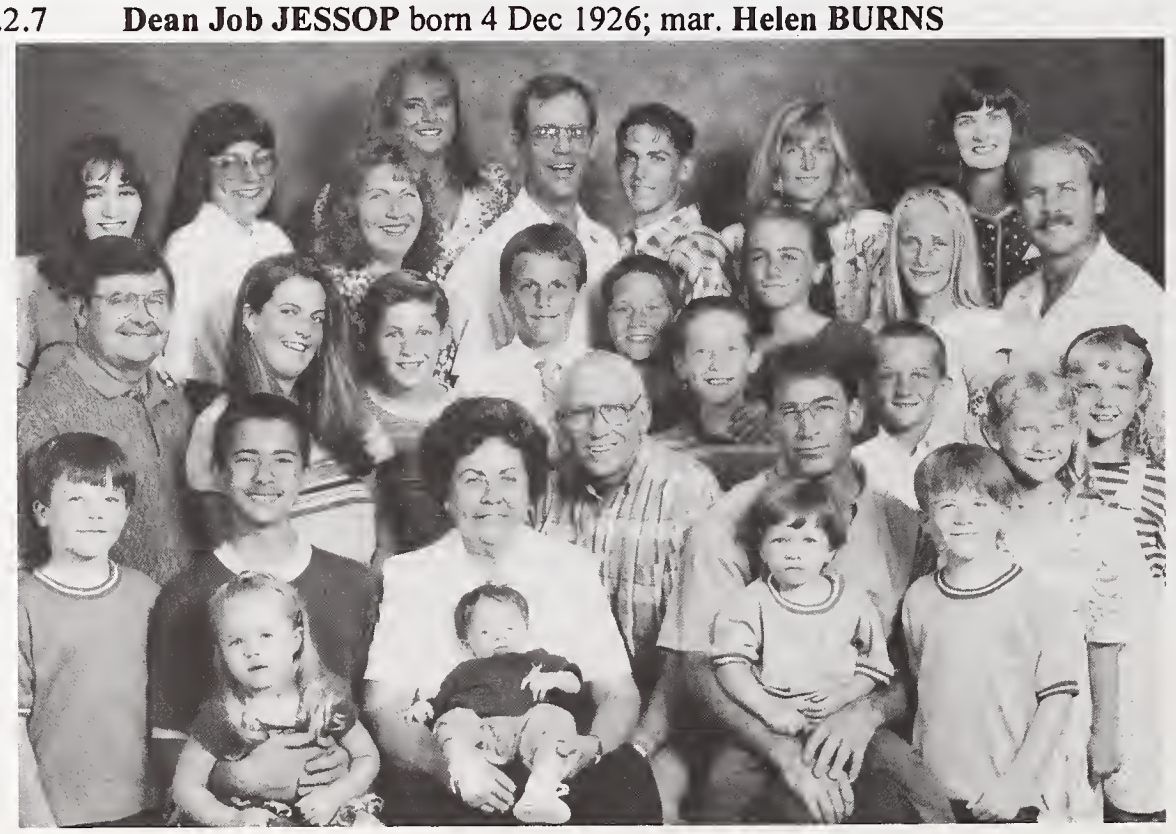
CHILDREN: 1st born Provo, Utah, UT; others born Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ

10.1.1.6.6.1 **Jonathan William SMITH** born 9 May 1986
10.1.1.6.6.2 **Christopher Ryan SMITH** born 30 Oct 1987
10.1.1.6.6.3 **Bradley Don SMITH** born 4 Apr 1989
10.1.1.6.6.4 **Candace Maren SMITH** born 3 Apr 1991
10.1.1.6.6.5 **Spencer Michael Kyle SMITH** born 14 Apr 1993

10.1.2 **Martha Adelaide SMITH**, dau. of **Eliza Jane SCOTT**[10.1] (Isaac[10], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Job Fowels SMITH**, born 13 Sep 1886, Millville, Cache, UT; died 20 Sep 1976, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; bur. 25 Sep 1976, Millville Cem., Millville, Cache, UT; mar. 15 Nov 1905, Logan, Cache, UT, **Ernest Wilford JESSOP,** born 2 Apr 1883, Millville, Cache, UT; died Nov 1964, Nibley (formerly Millville), UT, bur. Millville Cem., Millville, Cache, UT, son of **Thomas JESSOP** and **Eliza Jane HUMPHREYS**.

CHILDREN: all born Millville, Cache, UT

10.1.2.1 **Ronald Ernest JESSOP** born 4 Mar 1906; died Mar 1956; mar. Jan 1930, **Edith Salome WATSON**
10.1.2.2 **Eliza Jane JESSOP** born 12 Feb 1909; mar. 14 Jun 1930, **Joseph Gibson RANCH**; he died 21 Apr 1976
10.1.2.3 **Lou JESSOP** born 3 Oct 1911; died 17 Nov 1976; mar. 24 Mar 1948, **Dale LaMar JENSEN**
10.1.2.4 **Alton Smith JESSOP** born 4 Aug 1915; died 27 Jan 1927
10.1.2.5 **Glenn Earl JESSOP** born 24 Jun 1918; mar. **Ione JESSOP**
10.1.2.6 **Dell Smith JESSOP** born 6 Jun 1921; died Jan 1991; mar. **Jenny HARRIS**
10.1.2.7 **Dean Job JESSOP** born 4 Dec 1926; mar. **Helen BURNS**



The Blair Family, August, 1996

L to R: Top: Rochelle Peterson, Pamela Ivy (white blouse), Janet Jensen, (red and white), Cynthia Blair, David Ivy (glasses), Steven Jensen, Susan Peterson, Linda Espinosa (blue) Robert Blair,

2nd Row: Jay Jensen (glasses), Michelle Jensen, Ryan Jensen, Brett Peterson, (blue tie), Benjamin Ivy, (hard to see), Alyssa Peterson, Andrea Peterson, (light blue),

3rd Row: Bryan Espinosa, (purple), Jason Ivy, Virginia Blair, Bart Blair, Tad Espinosa, (glasses). Shane Peterson (white shirt), Kristin Ivy, Emily Jensen (stripes),

4th Row Brittney Blair, Greg Espinosa (baby), Eric Espinosa, Michael Espinosa, (blue shirt). Not pictured, Bradford Peterson.)

Section 11

Matilda (Mathilda) SCOTT, Daughter of John Scott [5], Jacob [1], was born 6 Sep 1838, Far West, Caldwell Co. Missouri. Died Dec 1848.

Section 12
Louisa SCOTT

1840-1900

Daughter of John SCOTT and Elizabeth MENEARY

12 **Louisa SCOTT**, daughter of **John**[5] (Jacob[1]) and **Elizabeth MENEARY**, born 20 Mar 1840, in Bloomfield, Adams, IL; died on 1 Nov 1900 in Mill Creek, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Edward MORGAN**, son of **Joseph MORGAN** and **Elizabeth HARDMAN**, on 3 Aug 1856, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. **Edward MORGAN** was born on 20 Oct 1838, in Preston, Lancashire, England; died on 1 Jan 1928 in Nibley, Cache, UT, at the home of his youngest son, Ernest; buried on 4 Jan 1928 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Edward's father died of "lung congestion," a common ailment of his trade of a cotton spinner on 20 Mar 1838, so Edward never knew his father, while living.

Louisa traveled with her family at the age of eight from Illinois to the Salt Lake Valley in 1848; most likely walking most of the way. She was raised on a 160 acre farm in the Millcreek area of the Salt Lake Valley.

Louisa was married at age 16 and was a mother at age 17. Louisa was a devoted and caring wife and mother. In addition to the normal struggle of the women of this period to raise her own family of eight children, she raised two daughters of her sister, Alvina, after Alvina's death.

Although her husband was a devoted, hard working provider he was absent from the family for several periods when duty to the community or church became a necessary higher priority.



Edward MORGAN, circa 1895



Louisa Scott MORGAN, circa 1895

When Johnston's Army came to Utah, Louisa lived with her children in a Granary in American Fork, UT until the threat of conflict disappeared, while Edward served with the Utah Militia. Later she cared for the family and supervised the efforts of the family to exist while Edward served a mission to southern Utah to settle Virgin City. Later when the older children were able to help their mother provide for the family, Edward was gone again, this time as a missionary to England for the LDS Church for two years.

Edward emigrated from England to Nauvoo, Illinois with his mother, brother, sister, mother's brother and his wife when he was a small boy in 1841. They moved to Alton, IL in 1846. While living in Alton he first met his future father-in-law, **John SCOTT**, in early 1846, which was after the **John SCOTT** family was in Winter Quarters, NE, so he must not have known any of the Scotts in Nauvoo. They remained in Alton for four years, with Edward and his brother, John, working with their step-father, **Francis BIRCH**, a mason, to earn enough to outfit the family to travel west; traveling to Utah in 1850. Edward grew to a man while also living in the Millcreek area of Salt Lake Valley and must have known Louisa for a number of years before they started courting. Edward was very industrious and owned 30 acres of farm land at age eighteen when he and Louisa were married.

Edward's oldest brother, John, also owned farm land in the Millcreek area and two of **John MORGAN**'s children married children of **John SCOTT**. **John Gillett (or Gillott) MORGAN** married **Hannah Mariah SCOTT**[32] and **Amelia Butterly MORGAN** married **Hyrum SCOTT**[22]. Edward's second wife, **Sophia SCOTT**[19], was also a daughter of **John SCOTT**.

Edward was active in the Utah Militia, helped to settle the town of Virgin City in southern Utah, was active in civic affairs and served as LDS Missionary in his homeland of England from 1884 to 1886.

After the death of Louisa's sister Alvina, two of Alvina's children, **Louisa ELLIS** and **Alvina "Libbie" Elizabeth ELLIS** came to live with Louisa and Edward. Some people have thought these girls were adopted as ninth and tenth children of Louisa and Edward. This is recorded as such in one version of Edward's life story, but there are no civil records to support the claim that either of these two children were ever adopted by Louisa and Edward.

They had eight children of their own:

+ 12.1 **Louisa Matilda MORGAN**
+ 12.2 **Elizabeth Merinda MORGAN**
+ 12.3 **Edward Moroni MORGAN**
+ 12.4 **John William MORGAN**
  12.5 **Joseph Meneary MORGAN**, born 3 Jan 1867, unmarried, died 12 Dec 1891.
+ 12.6 **Isaac MORGAN**
+ 12.7 **Ephraim Royal MORGAN**
+ 12.8 **Ernest Leroy MORGAN**

12.1 **Louisa Matilda MORGAN**, daughter of **Louisa**[12] (John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Edward MORGAN**, born 7 Nov 1857, in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 26 Aug 1877 during childbirth.

She married **George Smith GRANT**, son of **Jedediah Morgan GRANT** and **Sarah Ann THURSTON**, on 1 Jan 1877. He was born on 27 Apr 1855 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; died on 13 Jan 1885 in Oakley, Cassia, ID.

Their first and only child was dead at birth and went to the grave with his mother.

12.2 **Elizabeth Marinda MORGAN** , daughter of **Louisa SCOTT**[12] (John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Edward MORGAN,** was born on 10 NOV 1859 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 18 SEP 1932 in



Alvina Elizabeth Ellis, Ernest LeRoy Morgan, Louisa Ellis

Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; buried on 21 SEP 1932 in Elysian Gardens, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Orrin Porter MILLER**, son of **Reuben G. MILLER** and **Ann CRANER**, on 10 NOV 1881 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Orrin was born on 11 SEP 1858 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 7 JUL 1918 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; buried on 10 JUL 1918 in Elysian Gardens, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

Elizabeth and Orrin moved to Riverton in Salt Lake County in 1884 where Orrin inherited 80 acres of land at the death of his father. It was virgin land covered with sagebrush, willows, greasewood and other weeds. With hard work they developed 70 acres of this land into one of the outstanding farms of the valley. The farm was sold in 1900 with only 10 acres of the land not improved.

In addition to developing an outstanding farm, Orrin was a Salt Lake County Commissioner and served as Bishop, Stake President and counselor to the Presiding Bishop of the LDS Church. Orrin was known as a loving teacher that respected all people equally. He was well known and respected by the Indians of the valley for his fairness and consideration. He also lead the early fight against the metal smelters that were polluting the valley, getting the courts to impose requirements for filtering their exhaust or go out of business.

A story is told of one moonlit night finding a group of boys raiding his watermelon patch. Early the next morning invitations were delivered to all boys in the area for a social the next evening. They arrived to find a pile of watermelons and an invitation to eat all they wanted. After they all had their fill he simply told them there was no need to steal, for he would give them all they needed. His patch was never raided again.

In a Deseret News editorial at his death it was said, "The State loses a choice citizen, the Church an efficient leader and servant, and the people, a tried and sturdy friend by the death of Bishop Orrin P. Miller. He was of the best type of native Utahn, unassuming but dependable, quiet but firm, patient but steadfast, and observer and a listener rather than a performer or a talker, but wise in council, conservative in outlook and of excellent sagacity as a man of affairs."

Elizabeth was a quiet, modest woman, but was an industrious homemaker. In her own realm equal to all her husband's abilities. Their home was a favorite stopping place for travelers because of her hospitality and wonderful meals. She always seemed to have something special set aside for the occasion of a visitor. This was in addition to the raising of nine children, managing the farm chores when her husband was gone in his church or government responsibilities, and her work in the Relief Society Presidency of the local ward of the LDS Church. She has been remembered by her children and grandchildren as a "near perfect" mother.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.2.1 **Orrin LaRoy MILLER**
\+ 12.2.2 **Louisa Eleanor MILLER**
\+ 12.2.3 **Miles Edward MILLER**
\+ 12.2.4 **Austin Porter MILLER**
12.2.5 **Gladys MILLER** was born on 3 MAR 1890 in Riverton, Salt Lake, UT; died on 9 SEP 1890.
\+ 12.2.6 **Jesse Morgan MILLER**
\+ 12.2.7 **Flossie Irene MILLER**
12.2.8 **Elva Inez MILLER** was born on 8 JUL 1896 in Riverton, Salt Lake, UT; died on 22 JAN 1980.
\+ 12.2.9 **Elred Preston MILLER**
12.2.10 **Vera LaPreill MILLER** was born on 13 AUG 1901 in Union, Salt Lake, UT; died on 18 JUL 1951.
12.2.11 **Durwood Burton MILLER** was born on 15 NOV 1904 in Union, Salt Lake, UT; died on 15 JUL 1905.

12.2.1 **Orrin LaRoy MILLER**, son of **Elizabeth Mirinda MORGAN**[12.2] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Orrin Porter MILLER**, was born on 15 SEP 1882 in Riverton, Riverton, Salt Lake, UT; died on 13 MAR 1933.

He married **Eleanor Matilda TOWLER**, daughter of **Daniel TOWLER** and **Sarah Anne DURNFORD** on 28 JUN 1911 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Eleanor was born on 2 DEC 1887 in Miller Ward, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

12.2.1.1 **LaRoy Towler MILLER** was born on 11 JUL 1912.
\+ 12.2.1.2 **Lorna Towler MILLER** was born on 30 AUG 1913.
12.2.1.3 **Vilma Towler MILLER** was born on 4 MAY 1915.
12.2.1.4 **Orrin Towler MILLER** was born on 15 JUN 1919.
12.2.1.5 **Theron Towler MILLER**.

12.2.1.2 **Lorna Towler MILLER**, daughter of **Orrin LaRoy MILLER** (Elizabeth Mirinda[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Eleanor Matilda TOWLER**, was born on 30 AUG 1913.

She married **Edgar S. HILL**, son of **Edgar E. HILL** and **Edith SPENCER**.

They have the following children:

12.2.1.2.1 Unknown

12.2.1.2.2 Unknown

\+ 12.2.1.2.3 **Gregory Miller HILL**

12.2.1.2.3 **Gregory Miller HILL**, son of **Lorna Towler MILLER** (Orrin LaRoy[12.2.1] Elizabeth Mirinda[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Edgar S. HILL**,

He married **Cheryl Marie KOELLIKER**.

They have the following children:

12.2.1.2.3.1 **Anthony Gregory HILL**,

12.2.1.2.3.2 **Jeremy Orson HILL**,

12.2.1.2.3.3 **Amberly HILL**.

12.2.1.2.3.4 **Stephanie HILL**,

12.2.1.2.3.5 Unknown

12.2.2 **Louisa Eleanor MILLER**, daughter of **Elizabeth Mirinda**[12.2] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) **Orrin Porter MILLER**, was born on 23 MAR 1884 in Riverton, Salt Lake, UT; died on 14 MAY 1935 in Ogden, Weber, UT; buried on 17 May 1935 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married **Leo Lawrence WILLIAMS**, son of **Ephraim Henry WILLIAMS** and **Almira NORTH**, on 4 DEC 1907 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Leo was born on 11 OCT 1884 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT and died 28 Aug 1977 in Roy, Weber, UT; and buried on 30 Aug 1977 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.2.2.1 **Reva Delores WILLIAMS**

12.2.2.2 **Zelda Elinor WILLIAMS**, was born on 10 Jan 1911 in Mill Creek, Salt Lake, UT.

She married: (1) **Odis Earl LYLES**.

(2) **Lloyd HIGHFIELD**; divorced.

\+ 12.2.2.3 **Merl WILLIAMS**

12.2.2.4 **Leo Miller WILLIAMS** was born on 6 Oct 1916 in Mill Creek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 23 Oct 1916 in Mill Creek, Salt Lake, UT; buried in Salt Lake, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.2.5 **"CHILD" WILLIAMS** was born on 13 Feb 1922 in Ogden, Weber, UT; died on 13 Feb 1922 in Ogden, Weber, UT; buried in Salt Lake, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.2.6 **"CHILD" WILLIAMS** was born on 29 Aug 1928 in Ogden, Weber, UT; died; buried on 30 Aug 1928 in Salt Lake, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.2.1. **Reva Delores WILLIAMS**, daughter of **Louisa Eleanor MILLER**[12.2.2] (Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Leo Lawrence WILLIAMS**, was born on 10 Dec 1908 in Mill Creek, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Lewis Charles ZAUGG**, son of **Ami Lewis ZAUGG** and **Lydia CHADWICK**, on 27 May 1937 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Lewis was born on 25 Sep 1898 in Park Valley, Box Elder, UT; died on 26 Jan 1987 in Ogden, Weber, UT; buried on 29 Jan 1987 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.2.2.1.1 **Elwood Charles ZAUGG**

\+ 12.2.2.1.2 **Eleanor ZAUGG**

\+ 12.2.2.1.3 **Brent LeRoy ZAUGG**

\+ 12.2.2.1.4 **Marvin Lyle ZAUGG**

12.2.2.1.5 **Gene Lewis ZAUGG** was born on 1 May 1948 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT; died on 24 Aug 1949 in Roy, Weber, UT; buried in Ogden, Weber, UT.

\+ 12.2.2.1.6 **Merl ZAUGG**

12.2.2.1.1 **Elwood Charles ZAUGG**, son of **Reva Delores WILLIAMS**[12.2.2.1] (Louisa Eleanor[12.2.2] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lewis Charles ZAUGG**, was born on 6 Jun 1938 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married **Myrtle Kay ANDERSEN**, daughter of **Dell William ANDERSEN** and **Cleo RUSSON**, on 12 Aug 1964 in Logan, Cache, UT. Kay was born on 14 Aug 1943 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

Elwood is the Dean of the School of Technology at the Salt Lake Community College and is currently a counselor in an LDS Church Stake Presidency.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.2.2.1.1.1 **Spencer Elwood ZAUGG**
\+ 12.2.2.1.1.2 **Colette ZAUGG**
12.2.2.1.1.3 **Dawnell ZAUGG** was born on 5 Dec 1969 in Ogden, Weber, UT. She married **John Clinton HARAMES**, son of **John Paul HARAMES** and **Sheryl Mae ASHMEAD**, on 8 Feb 1996 in Bountiful, Davis, UT. John was born on 30 Jul 1968 in Ogden, Weber, UT.
\+ 12.2.2.1.1.4 **Brandon Garth ZAUGG**
12.2.2.1.1.5 **Preston Sterling ZAUGG** was born on 16 Apr 1975 in Ogden, Weber, UT.
12.2.2.1.1.6 **Alison ZAUGG** was born on 15 Dec 1977 in Ogden, Weber, UT.
12.2.2.1.1.7 **Nathan Lewis ZAUGG** was born on 1 Jun 1980 in Ogden, Weber, UT.
12.2.2.1.1.8 **Jason Hyrum ZAUGG** was born on 16 Jul 1982 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

12.2.2.1.1.1 **Spencer Elwood ZAUGG**, son of **Elwood Charles ZAUGG**[12.2.2.1.1] (Reva Delores[12.2.2.1] Louisa Eleanor[12.2.2] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Myrtle Kay ANDERSEN**, was born on 4 May 1966 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married **Beverly Ann BURNETT**, daughter of **Keith Randall BURNETT** and **Marlene Carol PAYNE**, on 18 Dec 1987 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Beverly was born on 10 Apr 1966 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

12.2.2.1.1.1.1 **Amanda Kay ZAUGG** was born on 9 Nov 1989 in West Jordan, Salt Lake, UT.
12.2.2.1.1.1.2 **Andrew Dale ZAUGG** was born on 29 May 1992 in West Jordan, Salt Lake, UT.
12.2.2.1.1.1.3 **Colton LeGrand ZAUGG** was born on 24 May 1994 in West Jordan, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.2.1.1.2 **Colette ZAUGG**, daughter of **Elwood Charles ZAUGG**[12.2.2.1.1] (Reva Delores[12.2.2.1] Louisa Eleanor[12.2.2] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Myrtle Kay ANDERSEN**, was born on 24 Aug 1967 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married **Paul Eugene REMY**, son of **Dennis Garland REMY** and **Sandra Kay SMITH**, on 24 Sep 1987 in Logan, Cache, UT. Paul was born on 29 Jun 1966 in Pocatello, Bannock, ID.

They had the following children:

12.2.2.1.1.2.1 **Tyson Paul REMY** was born on 27 Jul 1988 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.2.2.1.1.2.2 **Chantel REMY** was born on 27 Oct 1989 in Reno, Washoe, NV.
12.2.2.1.1.2.3 **Jacob Hyrum REMY** was born on 10 Oct 1991 in Ogden, Weber, UT.
12.2.2.1.1.2.4 **Amber REMY** was born on 14 May 1993 in Ogden, Weber, UT.
12.2.2.1.1.2.5 **Aaron Charles REMY** was born on 5 Apr 1995 in Layton, Davis, UT.

12.2.2.1.1.4 **Brandon Garth ZAUGG**, son of **Elwood Charles ZAUGG**[12.2.2.1.1] (Reva Delores[12.2.2.1] Louisa Eleanor[12.2.2] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Myrtle Kay ANDERSEN**, was born on 29 Jan 1973 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married **Jessica Valene MAISEY**, daughter of **Melvin Daniel MAISEY** and **Lucinda WELLS**, on 30 Aug 1995 in Bountiful, Davis, UT. Jessica was born on 11 Mar 1976 in Bountiful, Davis, UT.

They have the following children:

12.2.2.1.1.4.1 **Breanna Kay ZAUGG** was born on 24 Jul 1996 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

12.2.2.1.2 **Eleanor ZAUGG**, daughter of **Reva Delores WILLIAMS**[12.2.2.1] (Louisa Eleanor[12.2.2] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lewis Charles ZAUGG**, was born on 25 Jun 1939 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married **Marlynn Grant SCHOENFELD**, son of **Frederick SCHOENFELD** and **Esther CHRISTENSEN**, on 2 Jan 1969 in Logan, Cache, UT. Marlynn was born on 30 Oct 1928 in Magna, Salt Lake, UT.



The Elwood Charles ZAUGG Family (L to R)
Back row: Jason Z., Nathan Z., Beverly Z., Spencer Z., Dawnell and Clint Haremes, Preston Z., Alison Z.,
Center row: Paul, Collette and Aaron Remy., Elwood Z., Kay Z., Jessica Z., Breanna Z., Brandon Z.
Front row: Amber Remy, Amanda Z., Chantel, Tyson and Jacob Remy, Andrew Z., Colton Z.

They had the following children:

12.2.2.1.2.1 **Lynn Frederick SCHOENFELD** was born on 11 Jan 1970 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. He married **Christine Louise ANDERSON**, daughter of **Jerry Edward ANDERSON** and **Betty Charlene OSBORN**, on 21 Sep 1990 in Magna, Salt Lake, UT. Christine was born on 23 Jun 1968.

\+ 12.2.2.1.2.2 **Duane Grant SCHOENFELD**

12.2.2.1.2.3 **Kelly Lewis SCHOENFELD** was born on 30 Jul 1974 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.2.1.2.2 **Duane Grant SCHOENFELD**, son of **Eleanor ZAUGG**[12.2.2.1.2] (Reva Delores[12.2.2.1] Louisa Eleanor[12.2.2] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Marlynn Grant SCHOENFELD**, was born on 21 May 1971 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Andrea NEIDER**, daughter of **Steven Henry ASBURY** and **Maxine NYE**, on 27 Jun 1992 in Taylorsville, Salt Lake, UT. Andrea was born on 23 Jul 1971 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

12.2.2.1.2.2.1 **Mikaila Lynne SCHOENFELD** was born on 17 Nov 1994.

12.2.2.1.3 **Brent LeRoy ZAUGG**, son of **Reva Delores WILLIAMS**[12.2.2.1] (Louisa Eleanor[12.2.2] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lewis Charles ZAUGG**, was born on 31 Jul 1940 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married **Nancy SLATER**, daughter of **W. Everett SLATER** and **Erma Elvira CHUGG**, on 17 Jun 1966 in Logan, Cache, UT. Nancy was born on 8 Apr 1944 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.2.2.1.3.1 **Scott LeRoy ZAUGG**

12.2.2.1.3.2 **Jeffrey Brent ZAUGG** was born on 22 Feb 1970 in Tacoma, Pierce, WA.

12.2.2.1.3.3 **Lisa ZAUGG** was born on 28 Dec 1971 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

12.2.2.1.3.4 **Debra ZAUGG** was born on 17 May 1975 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

12.2.2.1.3.1 **Scott LeRoy ZAUGG**, son of **Brent LeRoy ZAUGG** (Reva Delores[12.2.2.1] Louisa Eleanor[12.2.2] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Nancy SLATER**, was born on 20 Feb 1970 in Tacoma, Pierce, WA.

He married **Suzanne VANDERWOOD**, daughter of **Robert "E" VANDERWOOD** and **Sherry Lucile BOYACK**, on 20 Jun 1991 in Ogden, Weber, UT. Suzanne was born on 10 Aug 1972 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

They had the following children:

12.2.2.1.3.1.1 **Zachary Tyler ZAUGG** was born on 22 Oct 1992 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

12.2.2.1.4 **Marvin Lyle ZAUGG**, son of **Reva Delores WILLIAMS**[12.2.2.1] (Louisa Eleanor[12.2.2] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lewis Charles ZAUGG**, was born on 4 Feb 1945 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married **Deanna HALLADAY**, daughter of **Jesse HALLADAY** and **Thelda WOOD**, on 11 Sep 1968 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Deanna was born on 9 Dec 1946 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

12.2.2.1.4.1 **Lyle Jay ZAUGG** was born on 26 May 1969 in Ogden, Weber, UT. He married **Ronda CLARKE** on 28 Jun 1995 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.2.2.1.4.2 **Brian Eugene ZAUGG** was born on 26 Mar 1971 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

12.2.2.1.4.3 **Michael Halladay ZAUGG** was born on 10 Sep 1972 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

12.2.2.1.4.4 **Mariann ZAUGG** was born on 4 Jan 1976 in Ogden, Weber, UT. She married **Lance Owen YEAMAN** on 29 Mar 1996 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.2.1.6 **Merl ZAUGG**, daughter of **Reva Delores WILLIAMS**[12.2.2.1] (Louisa Eleanor[12.2.2] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lewis Charles ZAUGG**, was born on 29 Aug 1954 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married **George Albert DUERSCH**, son of **Fred DUERSCH Sr.** and **Anna SUESS** on 13 Sep 1974 in Logan, Cache, UT. George was born on 16 Jan 1951 in Logan, Cache, UT.

They had the following children:

12.2.2.1.6.1 **Steven Lewis DUERSCH** was born on 15 Jan 1976 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.2.2.1.6.2 **Tony Lee DUERSCH** was born on 26 Jul 1977 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.2.2.1.6.3 **Heidi DUERSCH** was born on 2 Aug 1979 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.2.2.1.6.4 **Heather DUERSCH** was born on 2 Aug 1979 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.2.2.1.6.5 **Eric John DUERSCH** was born on 25 Jun 1983 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.2.2.1.6.6 **Michael Adam DUERSCH** was born on 20 Dec 1984 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.2.2.1.6.7 **Bobby George DUERSCH** was born on 6 May 1988 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.2.2.1.6.8 **Daniel Charles DUERSCH** was born on 6 May 1988 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.2.2.3 **Merl WILLIAMS**, daughter of **Louisa Eleanor MILLER**[12.2.2.2] (Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Leo Lawrence WILLIAMS**, was born on 28 Aug 1914 in Mill Creek, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Kenneth Wayne CRAIG** on 5 Mar 1937 in Ogden, Weber, UT. Kenneth was born on 12 Dec 1914 in Brady, Lincoln, NE.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.2.2.3.1 **Larry Kenneth CRAIG**

12.2.2.3.2 **Darrell Bruce CRAIG** was born on 23 May 1945 in Stockton, CA. He married **Marilyn GOINS** on 28 Feb 1970 in Reno, Nevada. Marilyn was born on 19 Sep 1945 in Ione, CA.

12.2.2.3.1 **Larry Kenneth CRAIG**, son of **Merl WILLIAMS**[12.2.2.3] (Louisa Eleanor[12.2.2] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Kenneth Wayne CRAIG** was born on 13 Mar 1939 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married **Barbara Ann GIAUDRONE** on 22 Aug 1964 in Stockton, CA. Barbara was born on 28 Aug 1939 in Stockton, CA.

They had the following children:

12.2.2.3.1.1 **Keith Jeffrey CRAIG** was born on 6 May 1974 in Santa Cruz, CA.

12.2.3 **Miles Edward MILLER**, son of **Elizabeth Marinda**[12.2] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Orrin Porter MILLER**, was born on 8 APR 1886 in Riverton, Salt Lake, UT; died on 29 MAR 1956 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; buried on 31 MAR 1956 in Wasatch Lawns, S-Lk, UT.

He married (1) **Ellis Grant BAGLEY**, daughter of **Hyrum Alvin BAGLEY** and **Harriet DILWORTH**, on 9 JAN 1907 in Salt Lake City, S-Lk, UT. Ellis was born on 8 OCT 1888 in Big Cottonwood, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

12.2.3.1 **Miles Lorraine MILLER**.

\+ 12.2.3.2 **Irvine Bagley MILLER**

\+ 12.2.3.3 **Viola Eliza MILLER** (Twin)

\+ 12.2.3.4 **Zola Luwella MILLER** (Twin)

He married (2) **Jannette Julene (Nettie) KNUDSEN**, daughter of **Andrew KNUDSON** and **Kjersti Akesson SWARD**, on 22 JUL 1920 in Salt Lake City, S-Lk, UT. Nettie was born on 27 JAN 1888 in Provo, Utah, UT; died 17 May 1964.

They had no children.

12.2.3.2 **Irvine Bagley MILLER**, son of **Miles Edward Miller**[12.2.3] (Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ellis Grant BAGLEY**, was born on 2 Apr 1910.

He married **Elizabeth MACKAY**, daughter of **Walter Scott MACKAY** and **Ella May WINDER**, on 1 Sep 1932 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. The ceremony was performed by **David O. McKAY** She was born 9 Mar 1910 in Taylorsville, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.2.3.2.1 **Miles Irvine MILLER**

\+ 12.2.3.2.2 **Lorena MILLER**

\+ 12.2.3.2.3 **Kenneth Mackay MILLER**

\+ 12.2.3.2.4 **Norman Jay MILLER**

\+ 12.2.3.2.5 **Brent Mackay MILLER**

12.2.3.2.1 **Miles Irvine MILLER**, son of **Irvine**[12.2.3.2] (Miles[12.2.3] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elizabeth MACKAY** was born on 21 Jun 1933 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Suzanne WORTHEN**, daughter of **Leo WORTHEN** and **Florence OTTLEY**, on 28 Apr 1961 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Suzanne was born on 15 May 1940.

After graduation from high school Miles was called into active duty with the U.S. Army where he served the majority of his active duty in Trieste, Italy. Afer his military service he served as a missionary for the LDS Church in Argentina.

They have the following Children:

\+ 12.2.3.2.1.1 **Joanne MILLER**

12.2.3.2.1.2 **Miles Eric MILLER** was born on 1 Feb 1971.

12.2.3.2.1.1 **Joanne MILLER**, daughter of **Miles Irvine MILLER**[12.2.3.2.1] (Irvine[12.2.3.2] (Miles[12.2.3] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Suzanne WORTHEN**, was born on 7 Oct 1967.

She married **David Thomas RICHARDSON**. He was born on 18 Apr 1958.

They have the following children:

12.2.3.2.1.1.1 **Tyler Thomas RICHARDSON**, born on 10 Jul 1993.

12.2.3.2.2 **Lorena MILLER**, daughter of **Irvine**[12.2.3.2] (Miles[12.2.3] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elizabeth MACKAY**, was born on 23 July 1937 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Tad Howard BINGHAM**, son of **Howard BINGHAM** and **Violet WOLFE**, on 18 July 1958 in Salt Lake City,Salt Lake, UT. Now divorced.

They had the following children:

+ 12.2.3.2.2.1 **Jeffery Tad BINGHAM**
+ 12.2.3.2.2.2 **Alison BINGHAM**
+ 12.2.3.2.2.3 **Andrea BINGHAM**

12.2.3.2.2.4 **Brenda BINGHAM**, born on 18 May 1970 in Oak Harbor, Island, WA. She married **Christopher Anthony BELLAMY**. He was born on 14 Aug 1966.

12.2.3.2.2.5 **Russell Howard BINGHAM**, born on 18 May 1970

12.2.3.2.2.6 **Gregory Irvine BINGHAM**, born on 13 Mar 1979

12.2.3.2.2.1 **Jeffery Tad BINGHAM**, son of **Lorena**[12.2.3.2.2] (Irvine[12.2.3.2] Miles[12.2.3] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Tad Howard BINGHAM**, was born on 18 Apr 1959 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Nanci JENSON** on She was born on 1 Oct 1963 in Spain.

They have the following children:

12.2.3.2.2.1.1 **Patrick Jeffery BINGHAM**, born on 5 Jan 1988

12.2.3.2.2.1.2 **Ashleigh Elizabeth BINGHAM**, born on 12 Oct 1989.

12.2.3.2.2.1.3 **Michael Ellis BINGHAM**, born on 14 Feb 1995.

12.2.3.2.2.2 **Alison BINGHAM**, daughter of **Lorena**[12.2.3.2.2] (Irvine[12.2.3.2] Miles[12.2.3] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Tad Howard BINGHAM**, was born on 20 Feb 1962 in Mountain View, Santa Clara, CA.

She married **Mr. ARIOTTI**

They have the following children:

12.2.3.2.2.2.1 **Kyle Robert ARIOTTI**, born 15 Jul 1986.

12.2.3.2.2.2.2 **Joshua Kenneth ARIOTTI**, born on 25 Feb 1988.

12.2.3.2.2.3 **Andrea BINGHAM**, daughter of **Lorena**[12.2.3.2.2] (Irvine[12.2.3.2] Miles[12.2.3] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Tad Howard BINGHAM**, born on 18 Aug 1966

She married **Nick Alan DUERKSEN**. He was born on 26 Oct 1966.

They have the following children:

12.2.3.2.2.3.1 **Sara Ann DUERKSEN**, born 19 Mar 1987.

12.2.3.2.2.3.2 **Caroline Elizabeth DUERKSEN**, born 27 Mar 1989.

12.2.3.2.2.3.3 **Abby Lynn DUERKSEN**, 25 Apr 1995.

12.2.3.2.3 **Kenneth Mackay MILLER**, son of **Irvine**[12.2.3.2] (Miles[12.2.3] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elizabeth MACKAY**, born 24 Feb 1941 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT..

He married **Barbara Lynne HATCH**, daughter of **Donald M. HATCH** and **Lucille ARBUCKLE** on 31 Jul 1964 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. She was born 30 Jun 1941.

They have the following children:

+ 12.2.3.2.3.1 **Matthew Todd MILLER**

12.2.3.2.3.2 **Nathan Irvine MILLER**, born 3 Mar 1972 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.3.2.3.3 **Andrew Howard MILLER**, born 6 Mar 1980 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.3.2.3.1 **Matthew Todd MILLER**, son of **Kenneth Mackay MILLER**[12,2,3,2,3] (Irvine[12.2.3.2] Miles[12.2.3] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Barbara Lynn HATCH**, born on 12 Jan 1968 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Leslie OLSEN** on 17 Sep 1994 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Leslie was born on 2 Aug 1971.

They have no children as of August 1996.

12.2.3.2.4 **Norman (Norm) Jay MILLER**, son of **Irvine MILLER**[12.2.3.2] (Miles[12.2.3] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elizabeth MACKAY**, born 24 Jan 1945 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Helen TOLBERT**, on 26 Nov 1969. Helen was born on 18 Mar 1949.

Norm is a State Farm Insurance agent with his office in Provo.

They have the following children:

+ 12.2.3.2.4.1 **Mitzie MILLER**
12.2.3.2.4.2 **Darron Jay MILLER**, born 15 Jan 1972
12.2.3.2.4.3 **Dane Edward MILLER**, born 29 Jan 1974
12.2.3.2.4.4 **Mandi Beth MILLER**, born 4 Apr 1975, died 21 Jul 1975
12.2.3.2.4.5 **Kacy Marie MILLER**, born 11 Apr 1976
12.2.3.2.4.6 **Ryan Tolbert MILLER**, born 1 Nov 1978

12.2.3.2.4.1 **Mitzie MILLER**, daughter of **Norman Jay MILLER** (Irvine[12.2.3.2] Miles[12.2.3] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elizabeth MACKAY,** born 8 Sep 1970.

She married **Brent Troy CULLIMORE** on 26 Jan 1990. Troy was born on 22 July 1965.

They have the following children:

12.2.3.2.4.1.1 **Talon Troy CULLIMORE**, born 15 Dec 1992
12.2.3.2.4.1.2 **McKenna CULLIMORE**, born 22 May 1995.

12.2.3.2.5 **Brent Mackay MILLER**, son of **Irvine**[12.2.3.2] (Miles[12.2.3] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elizabeth MACKAY**.was born 20 Apr 1949.

He married **Marilyn MOSS**. Marilyn was born on 11 Jul 1952.

They have the following children:

12.2.3.2.5.1 **Scott Moss MILLER**, born on 3 Sep 1977.
12.2.3.2.5.2 **Charles Alvin MILLER**, born on 11 Aug 1978
12.2.3.2.5.3 **Jared Brent MILLER**, born on 27 May 1981.
12.2.3.2.5.4 **Jodi MILLER**, born on 30 Jan 1986.

12.2.3.3 **Viola Eliza MILLER** twin daughter of **Miles MILLER**[12.2.3] (Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ellis Grant BAGLEY** was born on 15 MAR 1912 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Keith Elwood CARLSON**, son of **Isaac Edward CARLSON** and **Harriet Clyde WARBURTON**, on 20 JUN 1929 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Keith was born on 14 OCT 1908 in Pleasant Grove, Utah, UT; died 5 Mar 1992 at their home in Bountiful, Davis, UT; he is buried in the Bountiful City Cemetery. Keith was the Director of Public Works at the Clearfield Freeport Center until his retirement in 1970.

They have the following children:

12.2.3.3.1 **Elwood M. CARLSON**
12.2.3.3.2 **Grant E. CARLSON**

12.2.3.4 **Zola Luwella MILLER**, twin daughter of **Miles MILLER**[12.2.3] (Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ellis Grant BAGLEY**. was born on 15 MAR 1912 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; died on 2 AUG 1954 in an automobile accident. She is buried in Elysian Burial Gardens, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married (1) **Elmer SMITH**, on 6 JUN 1931. Divorced.

They had the following children:

12.2.3.4.1 **Della SMITH**
12.2.3.4.2 **Darlene SMITH** (Twin)
12.2.3.4.3 **David SMITH** (Twin)
12.2.3.4.4 **Dorothy SMITH**

She married (2) **Fred FISHER**. There are no known children from this second marriage.

All of the children married and moved away from other family and contact has been lost. Names of spouses and any descendants of these children are unknown.

12.2.4 **Austin Porter MILLER**, son of **Elizabeth Marinda MORGAN**[12.2] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Orrin Porter MILLER**, was born on 1 MAR 1888 in Riverton, Salt Lake, UT; died on 27 AUG 1967 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; buried in Elysian Gardens, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married (1) **Mary Jane GUEST**, daughter of **Edward Francis GUEST** and **Rebecca BUTTERWORTH**, on 20 SEP 1911 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Mary Jane was born on 15 JUL 1888 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 3 JAN 1931 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; buried on 5 JAN 1931 in Elysian Gardens, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

+ 12.2.4.1 **Austin Guest MILLER**
+ 12.2.4.2 **Harold Guest MILLER**
+ 12.2.4.3 **Eldon Guest MILLER**
+ 12.2.4.4 **Donna MILLER**

He married (2) **Pauline Celina LABEE** on 2 MAY 1934 in Logan, Cache, UT. Pauline was born about 1890.

12.2.4.1 **Austin Guest MILLER**, son of **Austin Porter MILLER**[12.2.4] (Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Mary Jane GUEST**, was born on 7 AUG 1912 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; died on 14 OCT 1978.

He married **Ellen Sonoma ROSSE** on 1 OCT 1935. Ellen was born in 1914.

They had the following children:

+ 12.2.4.1.1 **Penny Ann MILLER**
  12.2.4.1.2 **Pamela Lee MILLER**. Pamela married **Mr. HUNT**, now divorced.

12.2.4.1.1 **Penny Ann MILLER**, daughter of **Austin Guest MILLER**[12.2.4.1] (Austin Porter[12.2.4] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ellen Sonoma ROSSE**.

She married **Leon Henry BARVIN**

They had the following children:

12.2.4.1.1.1 **Blake BARVIN**
12.2.4.1.1.2 **Kelly BARVIN**

12.2.4.2 **Harold (Hack) Guest MILLER**, son of **Austin Porter MILLER**[12.2.4] (Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Mary Jane GUEST**, born on 16 Mar 1915 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Barbara CANNON**. Barbara was born on 12 JUN 1919.

They had the following children:

+ 12.2.4.2.1 **Michael Cannon MILLER**
+ 12.2.4.2.2 **Scott Cannon MILLER**
+ 12.2.4.2.3 **Corey Alan MILLER**
  12.2.4.2.4 **Clark Cannon MILLER**

12.2.4.2.1 **Michael Cannon MILLER**, son of **Harold (Hack) Guest MILLER**[12.2.4.2] Austin[12.2.4] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Barbara CANNON**

He married **Suzanne STRONG**

12.2.4.2.2 **Scott Cannon MILLER**, son of **Harold (Hack) Guest MILLER**[12.2.4.2] Austin[12.2.4] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Barbara CANNON**

He married **Karol Jean KASTELER**

12.2.4.2.3 **Corey Alan MILLER**, son of **Harold (Hack) Guest MILLER**[12.2.4.2] Austin[12.2.4] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Barbara CANNON**.

He married **Nancy JACKSON**

12.2.4.3 **Eldon Guest MILLER**, son of **Austin Porter MILLER**[12.2.4] (Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Mary Jane GUEST**, was born on 30 MAR 1918 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married (1) **Venice CHEEVER**, daughter of **Stanley Smith CHEEVER** and **Leah Lucerene MILLER**, 20 Sep 1940 (divorced). Venice was born on 28 MAR 1921 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; died 17 Oct 1978.

They had the following children:

+ 12.2.4.3.1 **Brian Cheever SWINTON**
  12.2.4.3.2 **Jeffrey Cheever SWINTON**

He also married (2) **Reuben Imogene FORNEA**, daughter of **Reuben Robert FORNEA** and **Luna Cornelia STOCKWELL**.

He also married (3) **Verna SHILLINGTON**. daughter of **Russell SHILLINGTON**, 22 July 1949 in Union, Salt Lake, UT. Verna was born on 24 OCT 1921; died 14 Apr 1964 and was buried 17 Apr 1964.

12.2.4.3.1 **Brian Cheever SWINTON**, son of **Eldon Guest MILLER**[12.2.4.3] (Austin[12.2.4] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Venice CHEEVER**.

He married **Sue Annette STAYNER**, daughter of **Horace Burns STAYNER** and **June Annette LARSON.**

They had the following children:

12.2.4.3.1.1 **Cori Sue SWINTON**

12.2.4.3.1.2 **Staci Annette SWINTON**

12.2.4.4 **Donna MILLER**, daughter of **Austin Porter MILLER**[12.2.4] (Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Mary Jane GUEST**.

She married **Jean Wilson McDONOUGH**, son of **Roy Lewis McDONOUGH** and **Carol Florence SMITH**.

They had the following children:

12.2.4.4.1 **Kathleen McDONOUGH**

\+ 12.2.4.4.2 **Mark Jean McDONOUGH**

12.2.4.4.3 **Patrice McDONOUGH** was born on 31 MAR 1951 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; died 13 June 1969.

\+ 12.2.4.4.4 **Bruce Jean McDONOUGH**

12.2.4.4.5 **Gregg Miller McDONOUGH**

12.2.4.4.2 **Mark Jean McDONOUGH**, son of **Donna MILLER**[12.2.4.4] (Austin[12.2.4] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Jean Wilson McDONOUGH**.

He married **Dorothy Pauline PRISBREY**, daughter of **Arlo PRISBREY** and **Blance BAKER**.

12.2.4.4.4 **Bruce Jean McDONOUGH**, son of **Donna MILLER**[12.2.4.4] (Austin[12.2.4] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Jean Wilson McDONOUGH**.

He married **Allyson BALLI**, daughter of **Frederick Karl BALLI** and **Bodel JENSEN**.

12.2.6 **Jesse Morgan MILLER**, son of **Elizabeth Marinda MORGAN**[12.2] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Orrin Porter MILLER**, was born on 25 JUL 1891 in Riverton, Salt Lake, UT; died on 25 SEP 1961; buried on 28 SEP 1961.

He married (1) **Margaret Graham CASTO** on 9 JUN 1916. Margaret was born about 1891 and died on 1 APR 1916; buried in Millcreek Cemetery, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

12.2.6.1 **Darrell Clyde MILLER** was born on 14 SEP 1914.

12.2.6.2 **Afton Lucile MILLER** was born on 13 JAN 1916.

He married (2) **Irene Murphy PYPER** on 25 JUN 1924. Irene was born about 1891.

He married (3) **Hilda Frame CLOSE**.

12.2.7 **Flossie Irene MILLER**, daughter of **Elizabeth Mirinda MORGAN**[12.2] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Orrin Porter MILLER**, was born on 13 JUL 1894 in Riverton, Salt Lake, UT, died on 7 JAN 1939.

She married **Chester Wooley REESE**, a widower with four children, on 18 MAY 1927 who was born about 1893.

They did not have any children, however, Irene and Wooley raised four of the five children of Wooley's first marriage. The fifth child of his first marriage, **Virginia REESE**, born 26 Jun 1926 in Salt Lake City. Salt Lake, UT, was an infant when his first wife died and she was put out for adoption. Irene was the only mother the children knew and likewise as a grandmother and great grandmother, so they are included here.

\+ 12.2.7.1 **Adele REESE**

12.2.7.2 **Lamar REESE**, born 4 Feb 1919 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.7.3 **Howard REESE**, born 3 Apr 1921 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.7.4 **Weston REESE**, born 3 Jul 1923 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.7.1 **Adele REESE**, step-daughter of **Flossie Irene MILLER**[12 2 7] (Elizabeth Mirinda[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and daughter of **Chester Wooley REESE** was born 29 April 1917.

She married **Robert Eugene PALMER** on 25 Jun 1936 in the LDS Salt Lake Temple. Robert was born on 21 Mar 1913 in West Jordan, Salt Lake, UT; he died in June 1988. Robert was the sixth of 16 children so he leared to work at an early age. He dropped out of school in the eighth grade to help support his family. He farmed in his early life, worked in the Lark Mines and then worked as a carpenter for EIMCO until his retirement.

Adele is an accomplished artist in addition to being a dedicated mother and a giver of unselfish service to friends and neighbors. Among her artistic accomplishments are the illustration of two books authored by others; Ora Pate Stewart's, *Church History*, and Merla Thayne's *When He Comes Again*; and a book she authored and illustrated, *Butterfly Children.*

They had the following children:

+ 12.2.7.1.1 **Delene PALMER**
+ 12.2.7.1.2 **Terrie Linn PALMER**
+ 12.2.7.1.3 **Penny Gene PALMER**
+ 12.2.7.1.4 **Richard Dee PALMER**

12.2.7.1.1 **Delene PALMER**, daughter of **Adele REESE**[12.2.7 1] (Flossie Irene[12.2.7] Elizabeth Mirinda[12 2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Robert Eugene PALMER**, was born 26 May 1937 in West Jordan, Salt Lake, UT.

Delene married **Norman OVERMAN** on 28 Jun 1957 in Riverton, Salt Lake, UT. Norman was born on 27 Jun 1933 in Florence, CO. Norman is the owner of Overman Mattress Co. In Midvale.

Delene is an accomplished seamstress, owning her own business, Delene's Custom Draperies. Some of her work includes the Salt Lake LDS Temple and Parade of Homes homes.

They had the following children:

+ 12.2.7.1.1.1 **Norlene OVERMAN**
+ 12.2.7.1.1.2 **Kristy Dee OVERMAN**

12.2.7.1.1.3 **Stacy Liegh OVERMAN**, born 4 Oct 1977 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.7.1.1.1 **Norlene OVERMAN**, daughter of **Delene PALMER**[12 2 7.1.1] (Adele[12 2 7.1] Flossie Irene[12 2 7] Elizabeth Mirinda[12 2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Norman OVERMAN**, born 9 Feb 1960 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

Norlene married **Dennis ANDELIN** on 19 Oct 1979 in the Salt Lake LDS Temple. Dennis was born on 17 May 1960 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.7.1.1.1.1 **Leslie Brook ANDELON**, born 29 Apr 1981 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.
12.2.7.1.1.1.2 **Derek Dennis ANDELON**, born 18 Sep 1984 in Sandy, Salt Lake, UT.
12.2.7.1.1.1.3 **Brendon Oliver ANDELON**, born 16 Aug 1992 in Sandy, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.7.1.1.2 **Kristy Dee OVERMAN**, daughter of **Delene PALMER**[12.2.7 1 1] (Adele[12 2.7.1] Flossie Irene[12 2.7] Elizabeth Mirinda[12 2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Norman OVERMAN**, born 22 Sep 1963 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Kevin LYNCH** on 9 Feb 1989 in West Jordan, Salt Lake, UT; now divorced.

They have the following children:

12.2.7.1.1.2.1 **Kevis Jordan LYNCH**, born 24 Apr 1990 in Sandy, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.7.1.2 **Terry Lynne PALMER**, daughter of **Adele REESE**[12 2 7.1] (Flossie Irene[12 2 7] Elizabeth Mirinda[12 2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Robert Eugene PALMER**, born 18 Dec 1939 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

Terry married **Dwain DEAL** on 18 Nov 1939 in Riverton, Salt Lake, UT. Dwaine was born on 10 Apr 1939; divorced.

Terrie is also an accomplished artist, compassionate and willing to help others; following in her mother's footsteps.

They had the following children:

+ 12.2.7.1.2.1 **Robyn Lyn DEAL**
+ 12.2.7.1.2.2 **Troy Alan DEAL**

12.2.7.1.2.1 **Robyn Lyn DEAL**, daughter of **Terry Lynne PALMER**[12.2.7 1 2] Adele[12 2 7 1] Flossie Irene[12 2 7] Elizabeth Mirinda[12 2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Dwain DEAL**, born 7 Jan 1963 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Mike BROOKS** on 12 Aug 1980 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
They have the following children:
12.2.7.1.2.1.1 **Michael Lynne BROOKS** was born on 6 May 1982 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.2.7.1.2.1.2 **Justin Ronald Zeb BROOKS**, was born on 3 Sep 1983 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.7.1.2.2 **Troy Alan DEAL**, of **Terry Lynne PALMER**[12.2.7.1.2] Adele[12.2.7.1] Flossie Irene[12.2.7] Elizabeth Mirinda[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Dwain DEAL**, born 28 Jul 1961 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
He married (1) **Collett SHELLY** in West Jordan, Salt Lake, UT.
They had the following children:
12.2.7.1.2.2.1 **Joshua Alan DEAL**, born 22 Aug 1980 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
He married (2) **Shelly CHIVERS.** She was born 3 Sep 1960 in Vernal, Uintah, UT.

12.2.7.1.3 **Penny Gene PALMER**, daughter of **Adele REESE**[12.2.7.1] (Flossie Irene[12.2.7] Elizabeth Mirinda[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Robert Eugene PALMER**, born 8 Feb 1943 in Lehi, Utah, UT
Penny married (1) **Frank WOOD** on 14 Jun 1963 in Riverton, Salt Lake, UT. Frank was born on 26 Apr 1943 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT. Divorced.
Penny has inherited her mother's talent for art and helping others.
They had the following children:
+ 12.2.7.1.3.1 **Wendy Lee WOOD**
+ 12.2.7.1.3.2 **Daniel Frank WOOD**
+ 12.2.7.1.3.3 **Raquelle WOOD**

Penny married (2) **Jimmy JENSEN** about June 1970 in LAs Vegas, NV. Jimmy was born about June 1944; divorced.
They had the following children:
+ 12.2.7.1.3.4 **Robert James JENSEN**
12.2.7.1.3.5 **Ryan Maureese JENSEN**, born 25 Sep 1973 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
Penny married (3) **Larry STEPHENS** about 1976 in West Jordan, Salt Lake, UT; divorced..
They had no children
Penny married (4) **Anthony Joseph PEREA** on 27 Sep 1980 in Elko, NV. Anthony was born on 1 Feb 1939 in Riverton, WY.
Penny now enjoys helping her husband in his construction business in addition to her other interests.
They had one child:
12.2.7.1.3.6 **Cody Layne PEREA**, born 4 Sep 1983

12.2.7.1.3.1 **Wendy Lee WOOD**, daughter of **Penny Gene PALMER**[12.2.7.1.3] (Adele[12.2.7.1] Flossie Irene[12.2.7] Elizabeth Mirinda[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Frank WOOD**, born 26 May 1964 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.
She married **Clark ROUNDY** on 23 Mar 1984 in West Jordan, Salt Lake, UT. Clark was born on 19 Mar 1963 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Now divorced
They had the following children:
12.2.7.1.3.1.1 **Danielle Dawn ROUNDY**, born 5 Aug 1985 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT..

12.2.7.1.3.2 **Daniel Frank WOOD**, son of **Penny Gene PALMER**[12.2.7.1.3] (Adele[12.2.7.1] Flossie Irene[12.2.7] Elizabeth Mirinda[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Frank WOOD**, born 21 Jan 1966 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.
He married **Sabrina MOONEY** on 6 May 1994 in West Valley City, Salt Lake, UT. Sabrina was born on 11 Jan 1973 in Wise, Virginia.
They had the following children:
12.2.7.1.3.2.1 **Drew Daniel WOOD**, born 27 Sep 1994 in West Valley City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.7.1.3.3 **Raquelle WOOD**, daughter of **Penny Gene PALMER**[12.2.7.1.3] (Adele[12.2.7.1] Flossie Irene[12.2.7] Elizabeth Mirinda[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Frank WOOD**, born 30 Jun 1969 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.
She married **Trevor Robinson BLACK** on 28 Dec 1991 in West Jordan, Salt Lake, UT Trevor was born on 25 Dec 1968 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
They have the following children:

12.2.7.1.3.3.1 **Sadi Lee Amanda BLACK**, born 22 Sep 1994 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.7.1.3.4 **Robert James JENSEN**, daughter of **Penny Gene PALMER**[12.2.7.1.3] (Adele[12.2.7.1] Flossie Irene[12.2.7] Elizabeth Mirinda[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Jimmy JENSEN**, born 20 Dec 1971 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

He has a child:

12.2.7.1.3.4.1 **Victoria Rene JENSEN**, born 29 Apr 1996 in Coeur d'Alene, ID.

12.2.7.1.4 **Richard Dee PALMER**, son of **Adele REESE**[12.2.7.1] (Flossie Irene[12.2.7] Elizabeth Marinda[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Robert PALMER**, was born on 18 Sep 1944 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT. Robert was raised on a farm and enjoys that kind of work along with auto mechanics. He is an avid hunter and fisherman. He is an extremely caring person and loves to give to others. He has worked at many different occupations and has found his "niche" as a builder of custom staircases, in which he takes great pride.

Richard married (1) **Ida Kathleen PECK** in 1965 or 1966 and again in 1986; divorced both times. Ida was born approximately 1943 in Pocatello, Bannock, ID.

They had the following children:

12.2.7.1.4.1 **Shaun Dee PALMER** born 4 Oct 1966 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

\+ 12.2.7.1.4.2 **Bobbie Dee PALMER** born 1 Sep 1969 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.7.1.4.3 **Richard Dee Jason PALMER** (twin), born on 28 Dec 1976 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.7.1.4.4 **Shanadell Tiffany Dee PALMER** (twin), born on 28 Dec 1976 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

Richard married (2) **Jacqueline LIETZ** on 23 April 1992 in West Jordan, Salt Lake, UT
Jacqueline was born on 25 Nov 1961 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They have the following child:

12.2.7.1.4.5 **Jacqueline DeeDee PALMER**, born 10 Apr 1991 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.7.1.4.2 **Bobbie Dee PALMER**, daughter of **Richard Dee PALMER**[12.2.7.1.4] (Adele REESE[12.2.7.1] Flossie Irene[12.2.7] Elizabeth Marinda[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ida Kathleen PECK**, was born on 1 Sep 1969.

She married **Randy CAMPAGNA**

They have the following children:

12.2.7.1.4.2.1 **Chelsie CAMPAGNA**

12.2.7.1.4.2.2 **Chassidy CAMPAGNA**

12.2.9 **Elred Preston MILLER**, son of **Elizabeth Marinda MORGAN**[12.2] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Orrin Porter MILLER**, was born on 20 NOV 1898 in Riverton, Salt Lake, UT; died on 8 JUN 1942 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; buried on 12 JUN 1942 in Sunset Lawn Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Ruby Murlen WALKER**, daughter of **Reuben Ishmael WALKER** and **Lillie Shaw MORETON** on 21 NOV 1917 in Murray, S-Lk, UT. Ruby was born on 23 SEP 1897 in Union, Salt Lake, UT; died on 23 JUN 1961 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; buried on 27 JUN 1961 in Sunset Lawn Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.2.9.1 **Preston Walker MILLER**

\+ 12.2.9.2 **Thelma MILLER**

12.2.9.3 **Reuben Walker MILLER** was born on 25 OCT 1920 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; died on 13 SEP 1939.

\+ 12.2.9.4 **Claudia MILLER**

\+ 12.2.9.5 **Norman Derwood MILLER**

\+ 12.2.9.6 **Calvin La Mar MILLER**

\+ 12.2.9.7 **Marilyn MILLER**

\+ 12.2.9.8 **Jo Ann MILLER**

12.2.9.1 **Preston Walker MILLER**, son of **Elred Preston MILLER**[12.2.9] (Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ruby Murlen WALKER**, was born on 7 FEB 1918 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; died on 14 APR 1985 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Virginia LINNELL**, daughter of **William Henry LINNELL** and **Sarah Ann HUGHES**, on 7 FEB 1940 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Virginia was born on 7 OCT 1917 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; died on 11 MAY 1994 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; buried on 16 MAY 1994 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

+ 12.2.9.1.1 **Judith Ann MILLER**
+ 12.2.9.1.2 **Carolyn Virginia MILLER**
+ 12.2.9.1.3 **Nancy Murlen MILLER**
+ 12.2.9.1.4 **Ruth Ann MILLER**
+ 12.2.9.1.5 **Ronald Preston MILLER**

12.2.9.1.1 **Judith Ann MILLER**, daughter of **Preston Walker MILLER**[12.2.9.1] (Elred[12.2.9] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Virginia LINNELL**, was born on 5 APR 1941 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Ronald Clair HANKS** on 17 OCT 1955 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Ronald was born on 17 JUL 1939 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

+ 12.2.9.1.1.1 **Ronald Scott HANKS**
+ 12.2.9.1.1.2 **Jill HANKS**

12.2.9.1.1.3 **Jeff R. HANKS** was born on 3 SEP 1966 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.9.1.1.1 **Ronald Scott HANKS**, son of **Judith Ann MILLER**[12.2.9.1.1] (Preston[12.2.9.1] Elred[12.2.9] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ronald Clair HANKS**, was born on 24 OCT 1956 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Cheryl Ann DOEZIE**, daughter of **Gerald David DOEZIE** and **Mary Hazel TAYLOR**, on 14 AUG 1975 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Cheryl was born on 6 AUG 1957 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

12.2.9.1.1.1.1 **Casey Scott HANKS** was born on 24 MAY 1977 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.2.9.1.1.1.2 **Brady Scott HANKS** was born on 2 JAN 1980 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.2.9.1.1.1.3 **Andrew Scott HANKS** was born on 26 MAY 1982 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.2.9.1.1.1.4 **Parker Scott HANKS** was born on 1 FEB 1986 in Aurora, CO.

12.2.9.1.1.2 **Jill HANKS**, daughter of **Judith Ann MILLER**[12.2.9.1.1] (Preston[12.2.9.1] Elred[12.2.9] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ronald Clair HANKS**, was born on 13 OCT 1960 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Robert Lynn SIMPER**, son of **Bay SIMPER** and **Judith Ann MILLER** on 9 DEC 1982 in South Jordan, Salt Lake, UT. Robert was born on 13 MAR 1961 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

12.2.9.1.1.2.1 **Michele Ann SIMPER** was born on 16 AUG 1984 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.2.9.1.1.2.2 **Rachael Jill SIMPER** was born on 12 MAR 1986 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.
12.2.9.1.1.2.3 **Andrew Robert SIMPER** was born on 20 DEC 1988 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.
12.2.9.1.1.2.4 **Erica Lynn SIMPER** was born on 9 NOV 1990 in West Jordan, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.9.1.2 **Carolyn Virginia MILLER**, daughter of **Preston Elred MILLER**[12.2.9.1] (Elred[12.2.9] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Virginia LINNELL** was born on 21 APR 1944 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Ronald Lee GEIGLE**, son of **Albert GEIGLE** and **Elaine SMITH**, on 22 JAN 1966 in Elko, Elko, NV. Ronald was born on 8 MAR 1941 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

+ 12.2.9.1.2.1 **Gary R. GEIGLE**
+ 12.2.9.1.2.2 **Randy M. GEIGLE**
+ 12.2.9.1.2.3 **Debby C. GEIGLE**

12.2.9.1.2.1 **Gary R. GEIGLE**, son of **Carolyn Virginia MILLER**[12.2.9.1.2] (Preston[12.2.9.1] Elred[12.2.9] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ronald Lee GEIGLE**, was born on 4 JUL 1967 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Tamara Michelle BRADY**, daughter of **Richard BRADY** and **Karen** on 3 APR 1987 in Sandy, Salt Lake, UT(divorced); Tamara was born on 7 OCT 1968.

They had the following children:

12.2.9.1.2.1.1 **Brady Gary GEIGLE** was born on 13 OCT 1989 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.
12.2.9.1.2.1.2 **Brooke Michele GEIGLE** was born on 15 APR 1990 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.9.1.2.2 **Randy M. GEIGLE**, son of **Carolyn Virginia MILLER**[12.2.9.1.2] (Preston[12.2.9.1] Elred[12.2.9] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ronald Lee GEIGLE**, was born on 5 JUL 1971 in Richmond, Henrico, VA.

He married **Stacie Rae GILLIS**, daughter of **Douglas Alvin GILLIS** and **Donna RENZO**, on 20 MAR 1992 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Stacie was born on 19 APR 1971 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.9.1.2.3 **Debby C. GEIGLE**, daughter of **Carolyn Virignia MILLER**[12.2.9.1.2] (Preston[12.2.9.1] Elred[12.2.9] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ronald Lee GEIGLE**, was born on 15 JUN 1973 in La Mesa, San Diego, CA.

She married **Melvin Eddy CLEMENTS**, son of **Melvin Raymond CLEMENTS** and **La Wona Marie DENNEIS**, on 30 APR 1994 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Melvin was born on 19 JUN 1966 in Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA.

They had the following children:

12.2.9.1.2.3.1 **Cody Austin GEIGLE** was born on 1 APR 1992 in Sandy, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.9.1.3 **Nancy Murlen MILLER**, daughter of **Preston Elred MILLER**[12.2.9.1] (Elred[12.2.9] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Virginia LINNELL** was born on 6 NOV 1945 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA.

She married (1) **Ronald Mac HEATON**, son of **Richard HEATON** and **Rue M. McALLISTER**, on 11 SEP 1967 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Ronald was born on 4 OCT 1945 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.2.9.1.3.1 **Ronald Darron HEATON**
\+ 12.2.9.1.3.2 **Holly N HEATON**
12.2.9.1.3.3 **Michael Preston HEATON** was born on 11 NOV 1974 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.2.9.1.3.4 **Heather M. HEATON** was born on 25 DEC 1977 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married (2) **Louis COLETTI**

12.2.9.1.3.1 **Ronald Darron HEATON**, son of **Nancy Murlen MILLER**[12.2.9.1.3] (Preston[12.2.9.1] Elred[12.2.9] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ronald Mac HEATON** was born on 11 NOV 1968 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Shannon Louise OLSON**, daughter of **Gerald Leo OLSON** and **Marilyn DAY**, on 22 AUG 1986 in Sandy, Salt Lake City, UT. Shannon was born on 22 OCT 1968 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

12.2.9.1.3.1.1 **Megan Breanne HEATON** was born on 13 MAR 1987 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.2.9.1.3.1.2 **Jessica Danielle HEATON** was born on 20 APR 1989 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.2.9.1.3.1.3 **Bryson Darron HEATON** was born on 3 APR 1993 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.9.1.3.2 **Holly N. HEATON**, daughter of **Nancy Murlen MILLER**[12.2.9.1.3] (Preston[12.2.9.1] Elred[12.2.9] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ronald Mac HEATON**, was born on 20 MAY 1971 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Sandy LaMar JOHNSON**, son of **Ammon LaMar JOHNSON** and **Zelma PORTER**, on 13 MAR 1971. Sandy was born on 27 NOV 1965 in Kanab, UT.

They had the following children:

12.2.9.1.3.2.1 **Tyler LaMar JOHNSON** was born on 26 JAN 1993.
12.2.9.1.3.2.2 **Whitney N. JOHNSON** was born on 25 JUL 1994.

12.2.9.1.4 **Ruth Ann MILLER**, daughter of **Preston Elred MILLER**[12.2.9.1] (Elred[12.2.9] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Virginia LINNELL** was born on 3 SEP 1949 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Donald Shipley McOMIE**, son of **Don McOMIE** and **Annie Jean SHIPLEY**, on 20 MAY 1969. Donald was born on 16 JUL 1948 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.2.9.1.4.1 **Kimberly Ann McOMIE**
\+ 12.2.9.1.4.2 **Jennifer R. McOMIE**

12.2.9.1.4.3 **Donald Brad McOMIE** was born on 17 MAY 1974 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.2.9.1.4.4 **Brian Preston McOMIE** was born on 13 MAY 1978 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.2.9.1.4.5 **Melissa Virginia McOMIE** was born on 27 JUL 1984 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.9.1.4.1 **Kimberly Ann McOMIE**, daughter of **Ruth Ann MILLER**[12.2.9.1.4] (Preston[12.2.9.1] Elred[12.2.9] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Donald Shipley McOMIE**, was born on 6 MAR 1970 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Eric Leo HENDERSON**, son of **Leo Daryl HENDERSON** and **Rane'e Thelma DAVIS**, on 28 FEB 1989 in Sandy, Salt Lake, UT. Eric was born on 26 SEP 1967.

They had the following children:
12.2.9.1.4.1.1 **Brittany Ann HENDERSON** was born on 19 DEC 1988 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.2.9.1.4.1.2 **Eric Brandon HENDERSON** was born on 19 DEC 1991 in Sandy, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.9.1.4.2 **Jennifer R. McOMIE**, daughter of **Ruth Ann MILLER**[12.2.9.1.4] (Preston[12.2.9.1] Elred[12.2.9] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Donald Shipley McOMIE**, was born on 11 NOV 1972 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Rick Arden BUTTERFIELD**, son of **Burten Cooper BUTTERFIELD** and **Karen Jean ALLEN**, on 15 APR 1993 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Rick was born on 27 MAY 1966 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.9.1.5 **Ronald Preston MILLER**, son of **Preston Elred MILLER**[12.2.9.1] (Elred[12.2.9] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Virginia LINNELL** was born on 8 DEC 1951 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Sandra Jill COREY**, daughter of **James COREY** and **Marilyn** on 4 SEP 1975. Sandra was born on 1 JUN 1953 in Las Vegas, NV.

They had the following children:
12.2.9.1.5.1 **Nicole Kristen MILLER** was born on 12 JUL 1977 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.2.9.1.5.2 **Lauren Ashley MILLER** was born on 8 MAR 1979 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.2.9.1.5.3 **Linsay Paige MILLER** was born on 15 JUN 1981 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.2.9.1.5.4 **Preston Corey MILLER** was born on 12 JUN 1983 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.2.9.1.5.5 **Blake Preston MILLER** was born on 1 JUL 1987 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.9.2 **Thelma MILLER**, daughter of **Elred**[12.2.9] (Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ruby Murlen WALKER**.

She married **William Eugene ASHLEY** on 2 APR 1943 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA. William was born on 16 JUN 1918 in Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma.

They had the following children:
12.2.9.2.1 **Pamela ASHLEY** was born on 18 OCT 1948 in Oakland, Alameda, California; died on 20 OCT 1948 in Oakland, Alameda, California.
\+ 12.2.9.2.2 **Elizabeth Susan ASHLEY**

12.2.9.2.2 **Elizabeth Susan ASHLEY**, daughter of **Thelma**[12.2.9.2] (Elred[12.2.9] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **William Eugene ASHLEY**, was born on 3 MAR 1951 in Berkeley, Alameda, California.

She married **Randall Keith VAN ROOSENDAAL** on 22 MAY 1974 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Randall was born on 7 SEP 1948 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

They had the following children:
12.2.9.2.2.1 **Elizabeth Marie VAN ROOSENDAAL** was born on 11 NOV 1978 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
12.2.9.2.2.2 **Mary Anne VAN ROOSENDAAL** was born on 17 MAR 1981 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
12.2.9.2.2.3 **Katherine Ashley VAN ROOSENDAAL** was born on 8 MAY 1984 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
12.2.9.2.2.4 **Michael William VAN ROOSENDAAL** was born on 27 DEC 1986 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
12.2.9.2.2.5 **Stephanie Elisa VAN ROOSENDAAL** was born on 19 MAR 1990 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

12.2.9.4 **Claudia MILLER**, daughter of **Elred Preston MILLER**[12.2.9] (Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ruby Murlen WALKER** was born on 18 SEP 1923 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

She married (1) **Don Richard KING**

They had the following children:

\+ 12.2.9.4.1 **Sandra KING**

She married (2) **Elmer RICKART**

They had the following children:

\+ 12.2.9.4.2 **Marsha RICKART**

She married (3) **Arvil Gilbert CARTER**, son of **Justin Gilbert CARTER** and **Lillie Violet ADDERLEY**, on 4 SEP 1957 in Evanston, Uinta, WY. Arvil was born on 6 OCT 1925 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

12.2.9.4.3 **Marsha CARTER**

\+ 12.2.9.4.4 **Dennis Gilbert CARTER**

\+ 12.2.9.4.5 **Kevin Martin CARTER**

12.2.9.4.1 **Sandra KING**, daughter of **Claudia MILLER**[12.2.9.4] (Elred[12.2.9] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Don Richard KING**, was born on 21 APR 1942 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Branson Gray NEFF** on 6 JUN 1962.

12.2.9.4.2 **Marsha RICKART**, daughter of **Claudia MILLER**[12.2.9.4] (Elred[12.2.9] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elmer RICKART**, was born on 29 MAY 1949 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Serge Marcel T. G. ARTIGUES** on 31 MAR 1969.

12.2.9.4.4 **Dennis Gilbert CARTER**, son of **Claudia MILLER**[12.2.9.4] (Elred[12.2.9] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Arvil Gilbert CARTER**, was born on 30 JAN 1958 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Cindy Lee HOOD** on 22 AUG 1975.

12.2.9.4.5 **Kevin Martin CARTER**, son of **Claudia** MILLER[12.2.9.4] (Elred[12.2.9] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Arvil Gilbert CARTER**, was born on 26 JUN 1959 in Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

He married **Dona Sue WASHBURN** on 11 MAR 1977; divorced.

12.2.9.5 **Norman Derwood MILLER**, son of **Elred Preston MILLER**[12.2.9] (Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ruby Murlen WALKER**, was born on 19 NOV 1924 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Maralyn HOLT**, daughter of **Alvin Palmer HOLT** and **Virginia WHITNEY**, on 21 Jan 1943. Maralyn was born on 11 AUG 1925 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.2.9.5.1 **Michael Norman MILLER**

\+ 12.2.9.5.2 **Steven Brent MILLER**

\+ 12.2.9.5.3 **Cynthia Lou MILLER**

12.2.9.5.4 **Debra Lynn MILLER** was born on 27 JUN 1952 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

\+ 12.2.9.5.5 **Suzi Kristine MILLER**

12.2.9.5.6 **Randy Bruce MILLER** was born on 10 DEC 1955 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.9.5.7 **David Whitney MILLER** was born on 15 MAY 1959 in Gardena, Los Angeles, CA.

12.2.9.5.1 **Michael Norman MILLER**, son of **Norman Derwood MILLER**[12.2.9.5] (Elred[12.2.9] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Maralyn HOLT** was born on 30 DEC 1946 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Kelly Maureen BURTON** on 1 JUL 1972.

12.2.9.5.2 **Steven Brent MILLER**, son of **Norman Derwood MILLER**[12.2.9.5] (Elred[12.2.9] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ruby Murlen WALKER**, was born on 7 MAR 1948 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Sandra MEYERS**

12.2.9.5.3 **Cynthia Lou MILLER**, daughter of **Norman Derwood MILLER**[12.2.9.5] (Elred[12.2.9] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ruby Murlen WALKER**, was born on 25 FEB 1950 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married (1) **Herbert Wayne FISCHER**; divorced.

She married (2) **Steven JACOUVUS** on 31 DEC 1976.

12.2.9.5.5 **Suzi Kristine MILLER**, daughter of **Norman Derwood MILLER**[12.2.9.5] (Elred[12.2.9] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ruby Murlen WALKER**, born on 24 FEB 1954 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Richard BOTICH** on 20 SEP 1975.

12.2.9.6 **Calvin La Mar MILLER**, son of **Elred Preston MILLER**[12.2.9] (Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ruby Murlen WALKER**, was born on 19 MAY 1926 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Cleyon Retta FIRMAGE**, daughter of **Andrew Adamson FIRMAGE** and **Mary Cleyo ASHTON** . Cleyon was born on 27 JUL 1925 in Cedar City, Washington, UT.

They had the following children:

12.2.9.6.1 **Calvin Firmage MILLER** was born on 28 OCT 1956 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.9.6.2 **Cleyon Catherine MILLER** was born on 14 FEB 1961 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. (Adopted)

12.2.9.7 **Marilyn MILLER**, daughter of **Elred Preston MILLER**[12.2.7] (Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ruby Murlen WALKER**, was born on 29 DEC 1927 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Robert Horace DURRANT**, son of **Horace Stephen James DURRANT** and **Annie Christine MALMGREN**, on 12 JUN 1947 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Robert Horace DURRANT was born on 30 JAN 1923 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.2.9.7.1 **Robert A DURRANT**

\+ 12.2.9.7.2 **Carma DURRANT**

\+ 12.2.9.7.3 **Thomas Bryan DURRANT**

12.2.9.7.4 **Jo Ann DURRANT** was born on 3 NOV 1956 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

\+ 12.2.9.7.5 **Jeffrey Don DURRANT**

12.2.9.7.6 **Carolee DURRANT** was born on 6 AUG 1965 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.9.7.1 **Robert A DURRANT**, son of **Marilyn MILLER**[12.2.9.7] (Elred[12.2.9] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Robert Horace DURRANT**, was born on 28 DEC 1948 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married (1) **Peggy Ann HARDING** on 11 NOV 1967 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; divorced.

He married (2) **Carol LOCKER** on 16 JUN 1979;(divorced).

He married (3) **Tracy WOOD** on 2 SEP 1988.

12.2.9.7.2 **Carma DURRANT**, daughter of **Marilyn MILLER**[12.2.9.7] (Elred[12.2.9] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Robert Horace DURRANT**, was born on 20 AUG 1950 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Shirl Orson LEAVITT** on 8 MAY 1970 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.9.7.3 **Thomas Bryan DURRANT**, son of **Marilyn MILLER**[12.2.9.7] (Elred[12.2.9] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Robert Horace DURRANT**, was born on 23 AUG 1955 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married (1)**Jennifer June DOWNING**; divorced.

He married (2) **Rochelle ALLRED** on FEB 1977; divorced.

He married (3) **Susan Marie CARTER** on 1 JUN 1990; divorced.

12.2.9.7.5 **Jeffrey Don DURRANT**, son of **Marilyn MILLER**[12.2.9.7] (Elred[12.2.9] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Robert Horace DURRANT**, was born on 3 SEP 1963 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Mia Lorraine JACOBS** on 17 SEP 1987 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.9.8 **Jo Ann MILLER**, daughter of **Elred Preston MILLER**[12.2.9] (Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ruby Murlen WALKER**, was born on 15 MAY 1932 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **David Lester FRY** on 4 MAY 1953 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. David was born on 6 OCT 1928 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

+ 12.2.9.8.1 **Barbara Annette FRY**
+ 12.2.9.8.2 **Janet Lynne FRY**
+ 12.2.9.8.3 **Karen Elizabeth FRY**
+ 12.2.9.8.4 **Susan Kay FRY**

12.2.9.8.5 **James David FRY** was born on 16 MAR 1975 in Manhasset, Nassau, NY.

12.2.9.8.1 **Barbara Annette FRY**, daughter of **Jo Ann MILLER**[12 2 9 8] (Elred[12 2 9] Elizabeth[12 2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **David Lester FRY**, on 3 APR 1956 in Flushing, Queens, NY.

She married **David Goodwin SHAW** on 21 AUG 1976 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.9.8.2 **Janet Lynne FRY**, daughter of **Jo Ann MILLER**[12 2 9 8] (Elred[12 2 9] Elizabeth[12.2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **David Lester FRY**, was born on 23 SEP 1958 in Flushing, Queens, NY.

She married **Keith Allan PHELPS** on 27 APR 1978 in Washington, DC.

12.2.9.8.3 **Karen Elizabeth FRY**, daughter of **Jo Ann MILLER**[12.2 9 8] (Elred[12 2 9] Elizabeth[12 2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **David Lester FRY**, was born on 21 SEP 1958 in New Hyde Park, Nassau, NY.

She married **Jeffrey Lynn FULLMER** on 17 AUG 1983 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.2.9.8.4 **Susan Kay FRY**, daughter of **Jo Ann MILLER**[12.2 9 8] (Elred[12.2 9] Elizabeth[12 2] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **David Lester FRY**, was born on 9 JUL 1967 in Manhasset, Nassau, NY.

She married **Reid Barlow MELVILLE** on 29 SEP 1988 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.3 **Edward Moroni MORGAN**, son of **Louisa**[12] (John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Edward MORGAN**, born 3 March 1862, at Millcreek, S-LK, UT. He was raised on a farm and learned to work hard as a very young boy, and was able to go to school only three or four months a year. He got to the fifth reader. He was seven years old when he watched the first train pull into Salt Lake City, UT. He worked hauling coal from Coalville to Millcreek and also logging from Mill Creek Canyon driving a team of oxen. About 1878 he helped build the Denver and Rio Grande Railroad. He was fifteen when he attended the funeral services of President Brigham Young.

He courted a neighbor girl, **Agnes PARK**, born 4 May 1866, at Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT, daughter of **Hugh Duncan PARK** and **Agnes Hood HILL**. They were married 19 Dec 1889, in Millcreek at the Park home by Bishop Orrin P. Miller.

In April 1890, they left for Preston, Oneide, ID where land had been opened to homesteaders. They settled on 80 acres on which a two room frame house stood. They lived there for two years then purchased forty acres of ground that was covered with sage brush in Riverton, Salt Lake, UT. In 1942 at age eighty he sold the Riverton farm.

Agnes died 27 Jan 1937, and Edward M. died 6 Dec 1949. Both are buried at Elysium Burial Gardens, Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT.

They had eight children:

+ 12.3.1 **Edgar P. MORGAN**, born 20 Dec 1890
+ 12.3.2 **Joseph Earl MORGAN**, born 11 May 1892
+ 12.3.3 **Vernon Hugh MORGAN**, born 1 Jul 1894
+ 12.3.4 **Lynn Leon MORGAN**, born 4 Jul 1896
+ 12.3.5 **Lillian Matilda MORGAN**, born 24 Apr 1899
+ 12.3.6 **Louise MORGAN**, born 14 Dec 1900
+ 12.3.7 **Ella Grace MORGAN**, born 4 Sep 1908
+ 12.3.8 **Elmer (Obe) MORGAN**, born 1 May 1911



Edward Moroni MORGAN



Agnes PARK







The Edward M. and Agnes Park Morgan Family
30 January 1937
Mrs Lucius E. (Louise) Crane; Vernon Hugh; Mrs Elmer (Merle) Morgan; Elmer Morgan; Lynn Hills; Mrs Lynn (Lillian) Hills; DR. L.L.Morgan; Mrs L.L.(Bonnie) Morgan; Mrs Edgar P. (Sadie) Morgan; Thomas H. Goff; Mrs Thomas H.(Ella) Goff; Mrs Joseph E.(Judith) Morgan; Joseph Earl Morgan; Edgar P. Morgan. Inset: Mrs Vernon H.(Jennie) Morgan; Lucius Ethelbert Crane;



12.3.1 **Edgar P. MORGAN**, son of **Edward M.**[12.3] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Agnes PARK** was born 20 Dec 1890, at Preston, Oneida, ID. He was married to **Sarah Fidelia (Sadie) CRANE** 18 Nov 1914, in the Salt Lake

L.D.S. Temple, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. She was the daughter of **William CRANE** and **Susannah KIDD**.

Edgar was a successful sheepman and business man. He maintained a large sheep ranch and thousands of sheep along the Blackfoot River east of Soda Springs, Caribou, Idaho.

Edgar died 14 Feb 1965, at Murray, Salt Lake, UT. Sarah (Sadie) died 29 Apr 1988. They are buried at Wasatch Lawns Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

Six children were born to them.

+ 12.3.1.1 **La Von MORGAN**, born 30 Sep 1915
+ 12.3.1.2 **Morris Elden MORGAN**, born 12 Mar 1919
+ 12.3.1.3 **Mary MORGAN**, born 5 May 1921
+ 12.3.1.4 **Lola MORGAN**, born 20 Mar 1923
+ 12.3.1.5 **Don Alva MORGAN**, born 10 Dec 1925
+ 12.3.1.6 **Wallace Jay MORGAN**, born 1 Apr 1929

12.3.1.1 **La Von MORGAN**, daughter of **Edgar**[12.3.1] (Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Sarah (Sadie) Fidelia CRANE** was born 30 Sep 1915, Draper, Salt Lake, UT. She was valedictorian in Junior High and High School. She attended L.D.S. Business College and the University of Utah in Salt Lake City, UT. She married **Iver Clifton LARSON** son of **Axel Robert LARSON** and **Elma JOHNSON**, 20 Jun 1938, in the Salt Lake L.D.S. Temple. They moved to Menlo Park, California in 1953. She was active in charity and civic groups. They purchased a walnut ranch in Lake County in 1965 where La Von served on the Board of Directors of the Clear Lake Performing Arts. She died 29 Mar 1990, and was cremated. Memorial Services were held 4 May 1990, at Holbrook Palmer Park Pavilion, Atherton, California.

They had three children:

+ 12.3.1.1.1 **Lynn Iver LARSON**, born 13 Apr 1941
+ 12.3.1.1.2 **Susan Eleda LARSON**, born 23 Jun 1943

12.3.1.1.3 **Mark John LARSON**, born 4 Jan 1952. He has a swimming pool maintenance business in San Francisco, CA.

12.3.1.1.1 **Lynn Iver LARSON**, son of **La Von**[12.3.1.1] (Edgar[12.3.1] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Iver Clifton LARSON**. Born 13 Apr 1941, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. He attended the University of California - Berkeley; received a Bachelors degree at University of Utah and received his Masters Degree at the University of California in San Francisco. He is a Stock-broker in San Francisco.

He married **Margaret HARRISON** 14 May 1983, at Swedenborgian Church in San Francisco. She was born 17 Oct 1954, daughter of **John Henry HARRISON** and **Marguerite RAES**. They enjoy hunting, traveling and skiing.

They have two children.

12.3.1.1.1.1 **Erik Iver LARSON** b. 3 Jun 1985, San Francisco, CA.

12.3.1.1.1.2 **Timothy Crane LARSON** b. 11 Feb 1988, San Francisco, CA.

12.3.1.1.2 **Susan Eleda LARSON**, daughter of **La Von**[12.3.1.1] (Edgar[12.3.1] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Iver Clifton LARSON**, born 23 Jun 1943.

She married **Douglas C. WINGET**, 18 May 1968 (div).

They had two children:

12.3.1.1.2.1 **Alita LARSON**

12.3.1.1.2.2 **Ian LARSON**

12.3.1.2 **Morris Elden MORGAN**, son of **Edgar**[12.3.1] (Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Sarah Fidelia (Sadie) CRANE** was born 12 Mar 1919 at Draper, Salt Lake, UT. Morris obtained his Bachelors Degree at Utah State Agricultural College (now Utah State University) in Logan, UT. In April 1941 he joined the Marine Corps and saw service with the First Marine Division on Palmyra and in the Marshall Islands. He was sent to North China in 1945. Five years of military service in the South Pacific and the Orient had undermined his health and was sent home in 1946 and discharged.

Morris MORGAN was a big man in every sense of the word. He was tall, handsome, vigorous, good humored and full of fun. He appeared robust and carried himself with easy grace of an athlete.

He married **Marjorie Elaine JARVIS** 7 Feb 1942, in Washington D.C. the daughter of **James Robert JARVIS** and **Emma Matilda WATKINS**, born 12 Nov 1919, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

The death of Morris on August 20, 1956, brought deep sadness to his many friends in many places in the world. He was buried at Wasatch Lawn Memorial Park, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

Three children were born to them.

+ 12.3.1.2.1 **Madelon Elaine MORGAN**, born 16 Sep 1945
+ 12.3.1.2.2 **Christine Marilyn MORGAN**, born 14 Mar 1947
+ 12.3.1.2.3 **Shelley Marie MORGAN,** born 24 Jul 1951

12.3.1.2.1 **Madelon Elaine MORGAN**, daughter of **Morris**[12.3.1.2] (Edgar[12.3.1] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Marjorie Elaine JARVIS**, was born 16 Sep 1945, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Married 10 Aug 1971, to **Scott Logan THOMSON** in Washington D.C. He was born 26 Jun 1944 in San Jose, California to **William Orville THOMSON** and **Pauline TJOSSEN**.

Madelon received her Masters Degree in Social Work and is employed at Health and Human Services in Eastern Tennessee. Her husband Scott is a Nuclear Physicist. They have three children.

12.3.1.2.1.1 **Elizabeth THOMSON**, born 4 Mar 1974, in Cleverly, Maryland.
12.3.1.2.1.2 **Allison THOMSON**, born 27 Sep 1975, San Rafael, Marin, CA.
12.3.1.2.1.3 **Robert THOMSON**, born 1 Aug 1980, Oakridge, TN.

12.3.1.2.2 **Christine Marilyn MORGAN**, daughter of **Morris**[12.3.1.2] (Edgar[12.3.1] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Marjorie Elaine JARVIS**, born 14 Mar 1947 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

Married 1 Aug 1971, to **Thomas STRANO**. Christine received her Masters in Library Science and is employed as Librarian at San Rafael High School.

They have two children.

12.3.1.2.2.1 **Carina Christine STRANO**, born 3 Nov 1975, San Francisco Marin, CA.
12.3.1.2.2.2 **Marisa Christine STRANO**, born 22 May 1978, San Rafael, Marin, CA.

12.3.1.2.3 **Shelley Marie MORGAN**, daughter of **Morris**[12.3.1.2] (Edgar[12.3.1] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Marjorie Elaine JARVIS**. Born 24 Jul 1951, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii.

Married 26 Sep 1975, to **Lee Douglas ADAMS** in Bamburg, Germany son of **Chester ADAMS**.

Shelley received her degree at Chico State College. She is Recreation Director at Air Force Base in Sacramento, California.

They had one child.

12.3.1.2.3.1 **Nathaniel ADAMS**, born 7 May 1976, North Highland, Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.

12.3.1.3 **Mary MORGAN**, daughter of **Edgar**[12.3.1] (Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Sarah (Sadie) Fidelia CRANE** was born 5 May 1921, at Riverton, Salt Lake, UT. Her childhood was spent divided between Riverton during the school months and the sheep ranch in Soda Springs, Caribou, ID. Received a scholarship award for High School Leadership and attended Utah State University where she was President of the Utah State Chapter of SPURS, a service organization in 1940.

Here she met her husband, **Bryce STRINGAM** of Canada, a son of **George Lewis STRINGAM** and **Sarah Lovina WILLIAMS** born 8 Feb 1920, Cardston Alberta, Canada. They were married 5 Mar 1941, in the Salt Lake L.D.S. Temple in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They made their first home at Milk River, Alberta, Canada. They spent many years ranching in Alberta and are now living in a condominium in Calgary, Alberta Canada, enjoying the "Golden Years".

Mary has always been active in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints Auxiliary organizations. She and her husband were called to the Cleveland, Ohio Mission in 1983.

They have seven children:

+ 12.3.1.3.1 **Anne STRINGAM**, born 11 may 1942
+ 12.3.1.3.2 **Jean STRINGAM**, born 1 Sep 1945
+ 12.3.1.3.3 **Kathleen Lovina STRINGAM**, born 11 Apr 1947
+ 12.3.1.3.4 **Dennis David STRINGAM**, born 22 Apr 1952
+ 12.3.1.3.5 **Emily Beth STRINGAM**, born 1 Jun 1955

+ 12.3.1.3.6 **Susannah Mary STRINGAM**, born 6 Dec 1956
+ 12.3.1.3.7 **Esther Alberta STRINGAM**, born 30 Mar 1960

12.3.1.3.1 **Anne STRINGAM**, daughter of **Mary**[12.3.1.3] (Edgar[12.3.1] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Bryce Coleman STRINGAM**, born 11 May 1942, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada. She graduated from Utah State University and taught school for four years.

She married a lawyer, **Richard Douglas TINGLE**, 17 Jul 1965, in Cardston, Alberta, Canada L.D.S. TEMPLE. He was born 31 Oct 1940, St Paul, Alberta, Canada to **Cyril Nesbitt TINGLE** and **Lucy Margaret FRASER**.

Anne served for nine years on the Board of Trustees for Calgary Public Schools with three years as Chairperson. Has served since 1989 as head of the Board of Governors of Mount Royal College in Calgary and is Executive Director of the Alberta Science Centres.

They have three children:

12.3.1.3.1.1 **Bryce Cyril TINGLE**, born 1 Jun 1967, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
12.3.1.3.1.2 **Anne Margaret TINGLE**, born 26 May 1969, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
12.3.1.3.1.3 **Sarah Jean TINGLE**, born 28 Nov 1972, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
12.3.1.3.1.4 **Morgan Fraser TINGLE**, born 25 Jun 1974, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
12.3.1.3.1.5 **Fraser Richard TINGLE**, born 4 Apr 1978, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

12.3.1.3.2 **Jean STRINGAM**, daughter of **Mary**[12.3.1.3] (Edgar[12.3.1] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Bryce Coleman STRINGAM**, born 1 Sep 1945, Brooks, Alberta, Canada. Jean is a musician both in composition and as a vocalist. She has performed in operas and church functions. She has three university degrees and seeking a doctorate degree in Canadian Children's Literature at the University of Alberta in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

She married **Delmont Richard OSWALD**, 17 Jun 1967, in Cardston L.D.S. TEMPLE. He was born 7 Oct 1940, Idaho Falls, Idaho to **Phillip OSWALD** and **Lucille JARDINE**.

They had two children:

12.3.1.3.2.1 **Sarah Mary OSWALD**, born 7 Sep 1970, Provo, Utah, UT.
12.3.1.3.2.2 **Benjamin Phillip OSWALD**, born 8 Apr 1973, Provo, Utah, UT.

On the 5 May 1979, Jean STRINGAM married **Bryant Woodey BEESLEY** at Provo, Utah, UT. He was born 24 Feb 1954, to **Jerrord Pratt BEESLEY Jr.** and **Jo Ann WOODEY** at Burbank, California.

They had three children:

12.3.1.3.2.3 **Hannah Jean BEESLEY**, born 26 Jan 1980, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.3.1.3.2.4 **Laura Jo Ann BEESLEY**, born 24 Jul 1981, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.3.1.3.2.5 **Jessica Anne BEESLEY**, born 25 Mar 1984.

12.3.1.3.3 **Kathleen Lovina STRINGAM**, daughter of **Mary**[12.3.1.3] (Edgar[12.3.1] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Bryce Coleman STRINGAM**, born 11 Apr 1947, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada. Kathleen is a voice teacher and has performed in many operas, Broadway Musicals, religious and community productions. She works for the Youth Singers of Calgary as production manager. She conducts a mixed choir of over fifty adult voices for the German Community.

Kathleen married **Andrew Robert THOMPSON** 20 Dec 1967, Cardston, Alberta, Canada. He was born 3 Jun 1942, at Pocatello, Bannock, ID to **Andrew Sessions THOMPSON** and **Dora ALLRED**.

They had four children:

12.3.1.3.3.1 **James Andrew THOMPSON**, born 11 Feb 1969, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada; married **Janine Marie BABOWAL**, 8 Jun 1993.
12.3.1.3.3.2 **Matthew Robert THOMPSON**, born 17 Aug 1971, Bloomington, Indiana.
12.3.1.3.3.3 **Stuart Stringham THOMPSON**, born 19 May 1975, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada.
12.3.1.3.3.4 **John Paul THOMPSON**, born 18 Jul 1976, Lethbridge, Alberta Canada.

On 12 Feb 1983, Kathleen married **Robert William Blanchard TAYLOR** in Clares Holm, Alberta, Canada. He was born 26 May 1939.

With this marriage another son was added:

12.3.1.3.3.5 **James Douglas TAYLOR**, born 16 May 1969, married 31 May 1991, to **Susan Rae ATKINSON**.

12.3.1.3.4 **Dennis David STRINGAM**, son of **Mary**[12.3 1.3] (Edgar[12.3.1] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Bryce COLEMAN**, born 22 Apr 1952, Calgary, Alberta, Canada. He drives large semi-trailer trucks.

He married **Denise BAKER** 25 Apr 1970, at Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada. She was born 31 Jul 1952, at Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada, to **Kenneth BAKER** and **Edna RASMUSSEN**.

They had 3 children:

12.3.1.3.4.1 **Amy Lynn STRINGAM**, born 31 Jul 1970, Cardston, Alberta, Canada; died, 5 Aug 1970.

12.3.1.3.4.2 **Michael Dennis STRINGAM**, born 6 Jun 1971, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada.

12.3.1.3.4.3 **Scott Bryce STRINGAM**, born 28 Mar 1974, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada.

On 25 Oct 1975, Dennis David STRINGAM married **Yvonne NEILSON** in Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada. She was, born 5 Apr 1952, to **Sidney NEILSON** and **Larue DOWDLE** in Taber, Alberta, Canada.

They had one child:

12.3.1.3.4.4 **Stacey Yvonne STRINGAM**, born 19 Apr 1979, Lethbridge, Alberta Canada.

On the 18 Sep 1982, Dennis David STRINGAM married **Debra Lynn DALWOOD** at Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada; daughter of **Clayton DALWOOD** and **Rose BERNIS** b. 30 May 1955, Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.

They had one child:

12.3.1.3.4.5 **Chelsea Lynn STRINGAM** b. 30 Apr 1984, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada.

12.3.1.3.5 **Emily Beth STRINGAM**, daughter of **Mary**[12.3.1.3] (Edgar[12.3.1] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Bryce Coleman STRINGAM**, born 1 Jun 1955, at Brooks, Alberta, Canada. Emily Beth graduated from the University of Calgary in music. She has a piano studio and teaches private piano and theory lessons. She is an accomplished organist and serves in the auxiliary organizations of the L.D.S. Church and active in home and school associations.

She married **John Wesley WALTON**, an architect, 20 Apr 1996, in the Cardston Alberta L.D.S. TEMPLE. He was born 5 May 1950, in San Rafael, Marin, CA to **George Wesley WALTON** and **Edna Mae GULLY**.

They have six children:

12.3.1.3.5.1 **Amy Edna WALTON**, born 10 Dec 1977, Vancouver B.C. Canada.

12.3.1.3.5.2 **Mary Ann WALTON**, born 3 Oct 1980, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

12.3.1.3.5.3 **Millicent Jane WALTON**, born 14 Sep 1984, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

12.3.1.3.5.4 **Elliot Wesley WALTON**, born 4 Jun 1986, Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA.

12.3.1.3.5.5 **Hilary Beth WALTON**, born 26 Jan 1990, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

12.3.1.3.5.6 **Susannah Rachel WALTON**, born 9 May 1991, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

12.3.1.3.6 **Susannah Mary STRINGAM**, daughter of **Mary**[12.3 1.3] (Edgar[12.3 1] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Bryce Coleman STRINGAM**, born 6 Dec 1956, Brooks Alberta, Canada. She is a public relations consultant.

She married **Douglas Ray Mc DONALD** 14 Aug 1977.

August 3, 1985, she married **Kimberly Sanford FERNIE** in Victoria, B.C. Canada. He was born 22 Dec 1949, in Fort William, Ontario, Canada to **Donald Matthew FERNIE** and **Gertrude NEUFELD**. He is the supply manager for a construction company and they live in San Diego, CA.

12.3.1.3.7 **Esther Alberta STRINGAM**, daughter of **Mary**[12 3 1 3] (Edgar[12.3 1] Edward M. [12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Bryce Coleman STRINGAM**, born 30 March 1960, in Brooks, Alberta, Canada. Esther is a graduate of the University of Alberta with a B.A. in Political Science. She works at Husky Oil of Calgary. She is a good musician and serves as chorister in her L.D.S. Ward and teaches piano lessons in her home.

She married **Clifford PETRIKOWSKI**, 5 May 1984.

On 1 Apr 1989, at Vancouver British Columbia, Canada, Esther Alberta married **Vincent Daniel PETHERBRIDGE**.

They had two children:

12.3.1.3.7.1 **Heather Moriah PETHERBRIDGE** b. 6 May 1990, Whitehorse, Yukon, Canada.

12.3.1.3.7.2 **Sarah Elizabeth PETHERBRIDGE** b. 4 Oct 1992, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada.

12.3.1.4. **Lola MORGAN**, daughter of **Edgar**[12.3.1] (Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Sarah Fidelia CRANE** born 20 Mar 1923, at Riverton, Salt Lake, UT. She is a graduate of the University of Utah at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. She taught at the Wasatch School in Salt Lake City for two years; at a Miami, Florida school

for three years and at the Cottonwood School in Salt Lake City for two years. She was President of the Cottonwood P.T.A. for 1960-61.

She was married to Dr. **Warren Max HUGHES** 31 Aug 1945, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. He was the son of **George Hatchard HUGHES** and **Zina COLE**.

Lola was thirty-nine years old at the time of her death, 23 Jul 1962. She was buried at Wasatch Memorial Park Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They were the parents of two daughters:

\+ 12.3.1.4.1 **Jane Sarah HUGHES**

\+ 12.3.1.4.2 **Merrilie Zina HUGHES**

12.3.1.4.1 **Jane Sarah HUGHES**, daughter of **Lola**[12.3.1.4] (Edgar[12.3 1] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Warren Max HUGHES** born 25 Jun 1950, Miami, Dade, Florida. Jane received a Bachelor Degree in English from the University of Utah in 1972. She is presently employed as Office Manager of Tom Stevens Construction Company.

Jane married 27 April 1976, in Salt Lake city, UT to **Carlos Thompson STEVENS**, born 26 Oct 1949, at Bloomington, Indiana to **Richard W. STEVENS** and **Dorothy A. STEVENS**. He is a General Contractor.

Jane's hobbies are reading, knitting, volunteering in the community and school functions; spending time with family and good friends, gardening, cooking and would like to play more tennis.

They have one daughter.

12.3.1.4.1.1 **Katherine Ann (Katie) STEVENS**, born 13 Oct 1986, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.3.1.4.2 **Merrilee Zina HUGHES**, daughter of **Lola**[12.3.1.4] (Edgar[12.3.1] Edward M.[12 3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Warren Max HUGHES**, M.D. born 18 Oct 1952, Houston, Harris, TX. She received a Bachelor Degree in Elementary Education from the University of Utah. She taught Elementary School; second grade 1976 - 1982.

She married **Douglas B. KNIGHT**, 28 Jun 1975. They had dated for ten years and attended the same schools. He was born 16 Dec 1952, to **James L. KNIGHT** and **Beth BLACK**.

Merrilee is a member of Salt Lake Board of Realtors and decorates model homes. Her husband Douglas is a General Contractor - Residential Real Estate Broker(Lifetime member of the Million Dollar Club). He has taken all of the awards on his show homes; Best of Show and Best of Interior Design.

The family enjoys many outdoor activities together.

The have two children:

12.3.1.4.2.1 **Nicholas Hughes KNIGHT**, born 17 Apr 1982, at the University of Utah Hospital, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.3.1.4.2.2 **Natalie Jane KNIGHT** b. 31 May 1985, at the University of Utah Hospital Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.3.1.5 **Don Alva MORGAN**, son of **Edgar**[12 3 1] (Edward M.[12 3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Sarah Fidelia CRANE**, born 10 Dec 1925, at Riverton, Salt Lake, UT. His summers were spent working on his father's sheep ranch in Soda Springs, Caribou, ID along the Blackfoot River.

He served in the U.S. Army from April 1944, thru Nov. 1945. He was asked at an early age to speak on many special occasions, as his eloquent delivery made him a noted and skillful public speaker. He wrote," That his accomplishments in the highest levels of education was evidence of an essentially wasted life - - never could quite get out of school!" His degrees and leadership abilities culminated in Minnesota as the Professor/ President of the University of Minnesota 1967 -1986. He became Professor Emeritus since 1987, Graduate Faculty, College of Education, University of Minnesota, Twin Cities Campus.

Governor Rudy Perpich of Minnesota proclaimed 12 Nov 1987, a "Don A. Morgan Day" on 7 Dec 1987. A document attesting this was presented by a Regent of the University on the occasion of his retirement - Writer and author of two books, 3 Monograms, numerous articles.

Don married **Barbara Jeanne WRIGHT** 29 Jan 1950, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT, daughter of **Spencer Hinton WRIGHT** and **Norma VaRue DAMRON**.

Four children were born to them:

\+ 12.3.1.5.1 **Kelly Jo MORGAN**

\+ 12.3.1.5.2 **Jody Ann MORGAN**

12.3.1.5.3 **Krissy Sue MORGAN**, born 27 Sep 1959, Munich, Germany. Krissy received her Ph.D from University of Iowa and is on the Counseling Staff at Texas Tech University, Lubbock, Texas.

\+ 12.3.1.5.4 **Dirk Anthony MORGAN**

Don A. MORGAN married (2) **Patricia MAAS** of Hopkins, MN at Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN, 9 Jul 1970. Two children were born to them.

12.3.1.5.5 **Dylan MAAS-MORGAN**, born 3 Jul 1975, Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

12.3.1.5.6 **Sarah Caitlyn MAAS-MORGAN**, born 11 May 1977, Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

Don A. MORGAN married (3) **Cynthia Mary HEELAN** b. 27 Apr 1943, Minnesota on 2 Dec 1988. Now serving as President of Colorado Mountain Colleges.

12.3.1.5.1 **Kelly Jo MORGAN** daughter of **Don Alva MORGAN**[12.3.1.5] (Edgar[12.3.1] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Barbara Jeanne WRIGHT,** born 20 May 1951, at Pullman, Washington; married **William WIGMORE**.

They had two children:

12.3.1.5.1.1 **Morgan Ann MORGAN**

12.3.1.5.1.2 **Holly Celeste MORGAN**

12.3.1.5.2 **Jody Ann MORGAN** daughter of **Don Alva MORGAN**[12.3.1.5] (Edgar[12.3.1] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Barbara Jeanne WRIGHT**, born 19 Sep 1952, at Pullman, Washington; married **Hardy SCHMIDT**.

They had two children;

12.3.1.5.2.1 **Kate MORGAN**

12.3.1.5.2.2 **Otto Schmidt MORGAN**

12.3.1.5.4 **Dirk Anthony MORGAN**, son of **Don Alva MORGAN**[12.3.1.5] (Edgar[12.3.1] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Barbara Jeanne WRIGHT**, born 6 Aug 1962, Portland, Multenoma, OR; manager of Blockbuster Video in Portland, Oregon; married **Jodi BAILEY**.

12.3.1.6 **Wallace Jay MORGAN**, son of **Edgar**[12.3.1] (Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Sarah Fidelia CRANE** born 1 Apr 1927, in Riverton, Salt Lake, UT. He excelled in sports, especially basketball. As a young boy he worked every summer at his father's sheep ranch in Soda Springs, Caribou, Idaho along the Blackfoot River.

Wallace attended the University of Utah, Salt Lake City, UT and Washington University Dental School in St Louis, Missouri. He graduated with his Doctorate of Dental Science in 1953. His practice is in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

Wallace enjoys golf, tennis and winter skiing.

He married **Vera HELLESTROM**, 27 Jun 1950, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. She was born 6 Mar 1930, in Murray, Salt Lake, UT to **Anthon HELLESTROM** and **Vera ARMSTRONG**.

They had five children:

12.3.1.6.1 **Nedra MORGAN**, born 20 Sep 1951, St Louis, Missouri.

\+ 12.3.1.6.2 **Kevin Wallace MORGAN** , born 19 Oct 1955

12.3.1.6.3 **Ingrid Sally MORGAN**, born 8 Nov 1957, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.3.1.6.4 **Morris Eric MORGAN**, born 15 Jul 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.3.1.6.5 **Jonathan Adelai MORGAN**, born 11 Jun 1965, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.3.1.6.2 **Kevin Wallace MORGAN**, son of **Wallace**[12.3.1.6] (Edgar[12.3.1] Edward M[12.3] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Vera HELLESTROM** born 19 Oct 1955, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. The mother of his son is **Karin WILDBERG**.

12.3.1.6.2.1 **Nicklaus Wildberg MORGAN** b. 21 Mar 1987.

12.3.2 **Joseph Earl MORGAN**, son of **Edward M**[12.3] (John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Agnes PARK** born 11 May 1892, at Preston, Franklin, ID; died 31 Jan 1971, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; and buried 3 Feb 1971, at Redwood Mem. Est.

He married **Judith Maria WIBERG**, 16 Jul 1919, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT who was born 13 Jun 1897, in Sandy, Salt Lake, UT to **John Carl (Isaksson) WIBERG** and **Anna Emelia BLOOMQUIST**; died 13 Dec 1969, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had four children:

+ 12.3.2.1 **Elna Lucile MORGAN**, b. 22 Apr 1920
+ 12.3.2.2 **Thelma May MORGAN**, b. 29 Mar 1922
+ 12.3.2.3 **Nila Helen MORGAN**, b. 23 Aug 1923
+ 12.3.2.4 **Grace Laree MORGAN**, b. 14 May 1930

12.3.2.1 **Elna Lucile MORGAN**, daughter of **Joseph E.**[12.3.3](Edward M.[12.3] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Judith Maria WIBERG**, b. 22 Apr 1920, in Riverton, Salt Lake, UT;

Married to **Grant Eugene ANDERSON**, 2 Aug 1942, in Las Vegas, Clark, NV. who was b. 27 Feb 1920 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT to **Andrew Martin ANDERSON** and **Thyra Elizabeth JENSEN**; she died 17 Dec 1973 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT and was buried 21 Dec 1973, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They are the parents of two children:

+ 12.3.2.1.1 **Kathleen Ann ANDERSON**
+ 12.3.2.1.2 **Susan Jean ANDERSON**

12.3.2.1.1 **Kathleen Ann ANDERSON**, daughter of **Elna Lucile MORGAN**[12.3.2.1](Joseph E.[12.3.2], Edward M.[12.3], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Grant Eugene ANDERSON**, was born 21 Jan 1951; married **Mike Max REED**, 23 Jun 1972, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Mike is the son of **Max Holbrook REED** and **Ruth KERR**.

They are the parents of six children:

12.3.2.1.1.1 **Wendy REED**, b. 25 Mar 1973, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.3.2.1.1.2 **Kathy REED**, b. 5 Feb 1975, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.3.2.1.1.3 **Jenny REED**, b. 23 Nov 1976, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.3.2.1.1.4 **Jeff REED**, b. 21 Sep 1978, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.3.2.1.1.5 **Scott REED**, b. 30 Jun 1981, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.3.2.1.1.6 **Alan REED**, b. 8 Apr 1986 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.3.2.1.2 **Susan Jean ANDERSON**, daughter of **Elna Lucile MORGAN**[12.3.2.1](Joseph E.[12.3.2], Edward M.[12.3], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Grant Eugene ANDERSON**, was born 15 Dec 1964, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; married **Russell BRENNER**, in Boise, ID.

12.3.2.2 **Thelma May MORGAN**, daughter of **Joseph E.**[12.3.3](Edward M.[12.3] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Judith Maria WIBERG**, b. 29 Mar 1922 in Riverton, Salt Lake, UT; married **Bryce Bentley ORTON**, born 1 May 1924 in Parowan, Iron, UT; on 21 Mar 1949, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. He is the son of **Lorin Samuel ORTON** and **Dean BENTLEY**.

They are the parents of five children:

+ 12.3.2.2.1 **Brent Nelson ORTON**
+ 12.3.2.2.2 **Pamela ORTON**
+ 12.3.2.2.3 **Debra ORTON**
+ 12.3.2.2.4 **David Morgan ORTON**
+ 12.3.2.2.5 **Chad Morgan ORTON**

12.3.2.2.1 **Brent Nelson ORTON**, son of **Thelma May MORGAN**[12.3.2.2] (Joseph E.[12.3.3] Edward M.[12.3] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Bryce Bentley ORTON**, b. 25 Dec 1949 Provo, Utah, UT; married **Marla KING**, b. 30 Aug 1953 Price, Carbon, UT; on 14 Aug 1974, Manti, Sanpete, UT. She is the daughter of **Donald Vere KING** and **Shirley Orlene COOK**.

They are the parents of six children:

12.3.2.2.1.1 **Eric Brent ORTON**, b. 13 May 1975, Provo, Utah, UT.
12.3.2.2.1.2 **Megan ORTON**, b. 22 Sep 1977, Houston, Harris, TX.
12.3.2.2.1.3 **Nathan Bryce ORTON**, b. 1 Jun 1979, Houston, Harris, TX.
12.3.2.2.1.4 **Stacy ORTON**, b. 16 Jul 1981, Vallejo, Solano, CA.

12.3.2.2.1.5 **Michael Don ORTON**, b. 25 Nov 1983 Vallejo, Solano, CA.
12.3.2.2.1.6 **Amber ORTON**, b. 26 May 1987 Vallejo, Solano, CA.

12.3.2.2.2 **Pamela ORTON**, daughter of **Thelma May MORGAN**[12.3.2.2] (Joseph E.[12.3.3] Edward M.[12.3.] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Bryce Bentley ORTON**, b. 28 Dec 1950, Provo, Utah, UT; married **Garth Joseph CHRISTENSEN**, b. 25 Apr 1952, Tremonton, Box Elder, UT, on 25 Sep 1974 Provo in Utah, UT. He is the son of **Willis Ole CHRISTENSEN** and **Verna May BARFUSS**. They are the parents of six children:

12.3.2.2.2.1 **Jared CHRISTENSEN**, b. 1 Sep 1977, Logan, Cache, UT.
12.3.2.2.2.2 **Joshua Joseph CHRISTENSEN**, b. 30 Sep 1981, Provo, Utah, UT.
12.3.2.2.2.3 **Michelle CHRISTENSEN**, b. 23 Aug 1982, Everett, Snohomish, WA.
12.3.2.2.2.4 **Sean Steven CHRISTENSEN**, b. 19 May 1985, Everett, Snohomish, WA.
12.3.2.2.2.5 **Aaron Willis CHRISTENSEN**, b. 27 May 1987, Everett, Snohomish, WA.
12.3.2.2.2.6 **Andrea CHRISTENSEN**, b. 13 Feb 1990 Everett, Snohomish, WA.

12.3.2.2.3 **Debra ORTON**, daughter of **Thelma May MORGAN**[12.3.2.2] (Joseph E.[12.3.3] Edward M.[12.3.] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Bryce Bentley ORTON**, b. 28 Apr 1952 Eugene, Lane, OR; married **Leland William CLEGG**, son of **Verlan Moulton CLEGG** and **LaBreta "E" DEAN**; b. 7 Jun 1952 Provo, Utah, UT; on 12 Jul 1974, at Provo, Utah, UT.

They have four children:

12.3.2.2.3.1 **Timothy Leland CLEGG**, b. 27 Apr 1975, Provo, Utah, UT.
12.3.2.2.3.2 **Melanie CLEGG**, b. 4 Jun 1977, Provo, Utah, UT.
12.3.2.2.3.3 **Jessica CLEGG**, b. 25 Jan 1981 Provo, Utah, UT.
12.3.2.2.3.4 **Brittany CLEGG**, b. 28 Sep 1985, Provo, Utah, UT.

12.3.2.2.4 **David Morgan ORTON**, son of **Thelma May MORGAN**[12.3.2.2] (Joseph E.[12.3.3] Edward M.[12.3.] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Bryce Bentley ORTON**, b. 9 Dec 1954, Rexburg, Madison, ID; married **Lori LINES**, daughter of **Leon Lester LINES** and **Barbara BRANCH**, b. 11 Feb 1956, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; on 22 May 1976, Provo, Utah, UT.

They are the parents of four children:

12.3.2.2.4.1 **Matthew ORTON**, b. 28 Feb 1980, Provo, Utah, UT.
12.3.2.2.4.2 **Emily ORTON**, b. 13 May 1982 Houston, Harris, TX.
12.3.2.2.4.3 **Travis Ray ORTON**, b. 24 Jun 1984, Bangkok, Thailand
12.3.2.2.4.4 **Tyler Bentley ORTON**, b. 29 Jan 1990, Houston, Harris, TX.

12.3.2.2.5 **Chad Morgan ORTON**, son of **Thelma May MORGAN**[12.3.2.2] (Joseph E.[12.3.3] Edward M.[12.3.] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Bryce Bentley ORTON**,b. 9 Jun 1959 Seattle, King, WA; married **Elizabeth SAINSBURY**, b. 10 Apr 1960, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT, to **Charles Bailey SAINSBURY** and **Beth BISHOP**; on 19 Jun 1981 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They are the parents of six children:

12.3.2.2.5.1 **Amy Beth ORTON**, b. 9 Jun 1982, Provo, Utah, UT.
12.3.2.2.5.2 **Laura Elizabeth ORTON**, b. 19 Jan 1984, Provo, Utah, UT.
12.3.2.2.5.3 **Spencer Sainsbury ORTON**, b. 6 Nov 1985, Orem, Utah, UT.
12.3.2.2.5.4 **Taylor Sainsbury ORTON**, b. 7 Jun 1988, Orem, Utah, UT.
12.3.2.2.5.5 **Jane Elizabeth ORTON**, b. 15 May 1991 Orem, Utah, UT.
12.3.2.2.5.6 **Louisa Beth ORTON**, b. 1 Apr 1993, Orem, Utah, UT.

12.3.2.3 **Nila Helen MORGAN**, daughter of **Joseph E.**[12.3.2](Edward M.[12.3.] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Judith Maria WIBERG**, b. 23 Aug 1923, Riverton, Salt Lake, UT; married **Russell Henry HUFF**, born 29 Nov 1920, Oxford, Granville, NC, to **Walter Francis HUFF** and **Hallie Mae OAKLEY**; 30 Jun 1951 Washington, D.C.

They have four children:

\+ 12.3.2.3.1 **Sherry Ann HUFF**, born 20 May 1952
\+ 12.3.2.3.2 **Penny HUFF**, born 15 May 1955
\+ 12.3.2.3.3 **Wendy Lee HUFF**, born 24 Jun 1956
\+ 12.3.2.3.4 **Randy Joseph HUFF**, born 5 Jan 1960

12.3.2.3.1 **Sherry Ann HUFF**, daughter of **Nila Helen MORGAN**[12.3.2.3] (Joseph E.[12.3.2] Edward M.[12.3] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Russell Henry HUFF**, born 20 May 1952, Washington, DC; married **Christopher John PREMO**, born 5 Oct 1953, El Paso, El Paso, TX, to **Harold Leonard PREMO** and **Clare Lillian LAWLER**; 26 Nov 1977 Citrus Heights, Sacramento, CA.

They have one child:

12.3.2.3.1.1 **Tristen Jon PREMO**, born 6 Nov 1983, Robins AFB, Houston, GA.

12.3.2.3.2 **Penny HUFF**, daughter of **Nila Helen MORGAN**[12.3.2.3] (Joseph E.[12.3.2] Edward M.[12.3] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Russell Henry HUFF**; b 15 May 1955, Tokyo-To, Honshu, Japan; married **Steven Ray HUME**, born 8 Feb 1960, Sacramento, Sacramento, CA, to **Martin Richard HUME** and **Thelma Louise KINTZLEY**; 5 Sep 1981, Citrus Heights, Sacramento, CA.

They have four children:

12.3.2.3.2.1 **Jessica Rae HUME**, born 30 Jun 1982, Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.
12.3.2.3.2.2 **Chelsea Jene HUME**, born 8 Oct 1983, Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.
12.3.2.3.2.3 **Weston Richard HUME**, born 30 Nov 1985, Las Vegas, Clark, NV.
12.3.2.3.2.4 **Spencer Russell HUME**, born 2 Dec 1988, Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA.

12.3.2.3.3 **Wendy Lee HUFF**, daughter of **Nila Helen MORGAN**[12.3.2.3] (Joseph E.[12.3.2] Edward M.[12.3] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Russell Henry HUFF**; b 24 Jun 1956, Spokane, Spokane, WA; married **Robert David DELAPLANE**, born 26 Jun 1955, Oakland, Alameda, CA, to **Robert Warren DELAPLANE** and **Gloria Mae LEONARD**; married 3 Aug 1982, Citrus Heights, Sacramento, CA.

They have three children:

12.3.2.3.3.1 **Jaclyn Anne DELAPLANE**, born 21 Jul 1988, Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.
12.3.2.3.3.2 **Kimberly Marie DELAPLANE**, born 24 Aug 1990, Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.
12.3.2.3.3.3 **Garrett DELAPLANE**, born 11 Apr 1992, Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.

12.3.2.3.4 **Randy Joseph HUFF**, son of **Nila Helen MORGAN**[12.3.2.3] (Joseph E.[12.3.2] Edward M.[12.3] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Russell Henry HUFF**; b 5 Jan 1960, Fort Mead, Anne-Arundel, MARRIED; married **Carole Elizabeth HONEYMAN**, born 3 Jan 1964, Wakefield, Yorkshire, England; 13 Apr 1988 Nicosia, Cyprus.

They have one child:

12.3.2.3.4.1 **Sarah Elizabeth HUFF**, born 1 Oct 1990, Scotland, United Kingdom.

12.3.2.4 **Grace Laree MORGAN**, daughter of **Joseph E.**[12.3.2](Edward M.[12.3] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Judith Maria WIBERG**, born 14 May 1930, Riverton, Salt Lake, UT; married **Emory Owen SONDEREGGER**, born 29 Jul 1930 Midway, Wasatch, UT, to **Ernest Ervin SONDEREGGER** and **Grace WATKINS**; 18 Mar 1960, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They have three children:

\+ 12.3.2.4.1 **Clayn Emory SONDEREGGER**, born 23 Mar 1961
12.3.2.4.2 **Fran Kaye SONDEREGGER**, born 24 Apr 1963, Provo, Utah, UT
12.3.2.4.3 **Brad Randall SONDEREGGER**, born 20 Jan 1967, Provo, Utah, UT

12.3.2.4.1 **Clayn Emory SONDEREGGER**, son of **Grace**[12.3.2.4] (Joseph E.[12.3.2] Edward M.[12.3] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Emory Ervin SONDEREGGER,** born 23 Mar 1961, Provo, Utah, UT; married **Laura Lynn DAVENPORT**, born 12 Jun 1965, Murray, Salt Lake, UT, to **Franklin Byron DAVENPORT** and **Anita Kay BROWNLEE**; Married 26 Mar 1988, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They have two children:

12.3.2.4.1.1 **Joshua Byron SONDEREGGER**, born 22 Apr 1989, Newport Beach, Orange, CA
12.3.2.4.1.2 **Dustin Emory SONDEREGGER**, born 9 Mar 1992, Fountain Valley, Orange, CA

12.3.3 **Vernon Hugh MORGAN**, son of **Edward M.**[12.3] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Agnes PARK**; born 1 Jul 1894 in Riverton, Salt Lake, UT. Their home was located on Morgan Lane (now 13400 South). He used to tell that he could figure "board feet" faster than his teacher. He had to take time out from school in the spring and fall to

help his father on the farm. At age eleven he remembers plowing with the old wooden beam walking plow, plowing 5 acres which was a lot at that time.

At 16, he left farm work and school to herd sheep on the West Deserts of Utah for **William CRANE, Walt STEADMAN** and **Will GARDNER**. Vern loved to relate many memorable experiences about those years.

In the spring of 1918, Vern and his brother Joe came in from the desert and enlisted in the Army during World War I. He was serving in France, near the front lines on Armistice Day, Nov 11, 1918. He was held in the army of occupation until the following spring, returning home in June of 1919. Vern didn't like to talk much about serving in the war-- just said it was a "hard" experience.

Vern courted a school teacher, **Jane (Jennie) GARFIELD**. They were married 21 Jun 1928 in the Salt Lake L. D. S. Temple. She was the daughter of **John Heber GARFIELD** and **Emma WOODARD**, born 6 Jan 1898, in Draper, Salt Lake, UT. They lived on a farm in Riverton, on Redwood Road at 13518 South, where he lived for the rest of his life. When the hard work of doing everything by hand and with horses started to show on him, he rented the farm to others and contented himself with raising cattle and sheep. He also worked as a Guard at the Garfield Smelter during World War II, a Salt Lake County Road Supervisor and then Foreman for the State Road Commission.

Vern was elected a director of the Utah-Salt Lake Canal Company in January of 1933 and served for almost 46 years. He was President of this board the last 12 years.

His wife, Jennie, passed away 11 Aug 1949, and a few years later he married (2) **Mildred Bodell CHRISTENSEN**, 25 Apr 1957, in the Salt Lake L.D.S. TEMPLE.

Vern was always generous with the things he had. He was frugal, and did not believe in wasting anything. He was always honest in his dealings with everyone and used to say, "If my word isn't good -- My note wouldn't be either.

Vern didn't brag aloud to others about his grandchildren, but he was pretty proud that all five grandsons old enough had served missions for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

Vern passed away Sunday, 10 Dec 1978, in the Cottonwood Hospital in Murray, Salt Lake, UT. He was buried in Draper, Utah Cemetery beside his first wife Jane (Jennie) Garfield.

They had two children.

\+ 12.3.3.1 **Edward Elden MORGAN** b 10 Jul 1929

\+ 12.3.3.2 **Agnes Roberta MORGAN**, born 31 Jul 1936

12.3.3.1 **Edward Elden MORGAN** son of **Vernon**[12.3.3] (Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Jane (Jennie) GARFIELD**, born 10 Jul 1929 at Murray, Salt Lake, UT. Attended Utah State University, Logan, Cache, UT, 1947-1949; University of Utah, Salt Lake City, UT, 1949 - 1951. Winter and spring of 1952 to fall of 1954 Ed attended Utah State University at Logan again and graduated June 1955 with a Bachelor Degree in Soil Chemistry (Agronomy).

Edward married **Caroline MINER**, 3 Oct 1951 in the Salt Lake L.D.S Temple. She was born 4 Mar 1932 in Safford, Graham, Arizona; daughter of **Glen B. MINER** and **Caroline EYRING**.

Fall of 1952 Ed was called on Active Duty with the U.S. Air Force, serving in Florida and Korea. He attained the rank of 1st Lieutenant and was a Squadron Commander while in Korea. He was released from active duty fall of 1954.

Ed was with United States Steel Corporation, Chemical Division for 13 years. He held various Marketing Responsibilities during the time in Utah, California and Pennsylvania. Ed left in March of 1984 to take a Chemical Marketing Job with Coastal Corporation, Coastal Chemical Division.

Ed has filled various Marketing responsibilities, currently serving as Vice President, Industrial Marketing with an office in Salt Lake City, Utah. He plans to leave the ranks of the fully employed the fall, 1994, and join the "Retired Group". He and Caroline have four children:

\+ 12.3.3.1.1 **Catherine Jane MORGAN** b. 20 Oct 1952

\+ 12.3.3.1.2 **Scott Edward MORGAN** b. 20 Nov 1955

\+ 12.3.3.1.3 **James Michael MORGAN** b. 12 Mar 1958

12.3.3.1.4 **David Lynn MORGAN** b. 15 Mar 1967, Pittsburgh, Alleghany, PA.

12.3.3.1.1 **Catherine Jane MORGAN** daughter of **Edward E.**[12.3.3.1] (Vernon[12.3.3] Edward M[12.3]

Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Caroline MINER**, b. 20 Oct 1952, at Murray, Salt Lake, UT. Married **Scott Keith BROWN**, 7 Sep 1973, in the Salt Lake L.D.S. Temple. He is the son of **Keith Wilding BROWN** and **Lorraine JENSEN**, born 29 April 1953, at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.

They have three children:

12.3.3.1.1.1 **Darrin Scott BROWN**, born 30 Dec 1976, Mission Viejo, Orange, CA.
12.3.3.1.1.2 **Jeffery BROWN**, born 12 Sep 1978, Mission Viejo, Orange, CA.
12.3.3.1.1.3 **Emily BROWN**, born 15 Feb 1985, San Jose, Santa Clara, CA.

12.3.3.1.2 **Scott Edward MORGAN** son of Edward E[12.3.3.1] (Vernon[12 3.3] Edward M[12 3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Caroline MINER**, born 20 Nov 1955, in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

Married **Kathryn KUNZLER**, 7 Sep 1978, in Salt Lake L.D.S. Temple. She was born 29 Nov 1953, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT, to **Hyrum Grant KUNZLER** and **Erma ADAMS**.

They have four children:

12.3.3.1.2.1 **Heather MORGAN**, born 31 Aug 1979, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.3.3.1.2.2 **Caroline MORGAN**, born 2 May 1982, Everett, Snohomish, WA.
12.3.3.1.2.3 **Matthew Scott MORGAN**, born 13 Dec 1985, Colorado Springs, El Paso, CO.
12.3.3.1.2.4 **Joshua Byron MORGAN**, born 26 Jul 1990, Kialua, Oahu, HA.

12.3.3.1.3 **James Michael MORGAN** son of **Edward E.**[12.3.3.1] Vernon[12.3.3] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Caroline MINER** born 12 Mar 1958, Murray, Salt Lake, UT. Married **Joyce Ann JENSEN**, 10 Jul 1980, in the Salt Lake L.D.S. Temple. Joyce was born 28 Jul 1959, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT, the daughter of **Leon James JENSEN** and **Verda Cloe NELSEN**.

They have four children:

12.3.3.1.3.1 **Lindsay Ann MORGAN**, born 14 Jan 1983, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.3.3.1.3.2 **Joshua James MORGAN**, born 8 Jun 1985, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.3.3.1.3.3 **Kelsey MORGAN**, born 13 Jul 1987, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.3.3.1.3.4 **Allyson Rachel MORGAN**, born 4 Mar 1991, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.3.3.2 **Agnes Roberta MORGAN** daughter of **Vernon**[12.3 3] Edward M. M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Jane (Jennie) MORGAN**, born 31 Jul 1936, at Murray, Salt Lake, UT. She enjoyed school and was a Cheerleader in the 9th grade at Riverton and again in her Senior year at Jordan.

Just 11 days after her 13th birthday when she awoke that morning she found her Mother had passed away during the night. Roberta's mother gave her many opportunities to develop her creative talents. She loved dance and participated in dance reviews that were held between movies at The Utah Theater in Salt Lake City.

Roberta attended the LDS Business College summer of 1954, went to Washington D.C. to work as a secretary.

She married **Grant Elwood KIRKHAM** 22 Nov 1954, at Riverton, Salt Lake, UT. He was born 27 Mar 1937, in Lehi, Utah, UT, to **Burton KIRKHAM** and **Edith Elizabeth CHILTON**. They made their home in Lehi, Utah, where Roberta has been active in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints serving in many capacities.

She loves music and has sung in the choir for over 30 years. She is the Scout Troop Committee Chairman now. She has served on PTA boards and the local Council as President and other offices.

They are the parents of 5 children:

\+ 12.3.3.2.1 **Kim Morgan KIRKHAM**, born 10 Apr 1955
\+ 12.3.3.2.2 **Jay Grant KIRKHAM**, born 5 Aug 1956
\+ 12.3.3.2.3 **Elane KIRKHAM**, born 9 Mar 1958
12.3.3.2.4 **Elizabeth KIRKHAM**, born 15 Feb 1966, married **C. Kelly SOUTHWICK**
12.3.3.2.5 **Burton Vern KIRKHAM** , born 13 Jan 1979, American Fork, Utah, UT.

12.3.3.2.1 **Kim Morgan KIRKHAM** son of **Roberta**[12 3 3 2] (Vernon[12 3 3] Edward[12 3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Grant Elwood KIRKHAM**, born 10 Apr 1955, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT;

Married **De Anne HARRIS** 22 Apr 1977.

They have four Children:

12.3.3.2.1.1 **Jennie Anne KIRKHAM**, born 8 Apr 1978, Provo, Utah, UT.

12.3.3.2.1.2 **Aimee R. KIRKHAM**, born 6 Aug 1979, Mesa, AZ.
12.3.3.2.1.3 **Kristi KIRKHAM**, born 18 Dec 1981, Mesa, AZ.
12.3.3.2.1.4 **Mandy KIRKHAM**, born 24 Apr 1983, Mesa, AZ.

12.3.3.2.2 **Jay Grant KIRKHAM** son of **Roberta**[12.3.3.2] (Vernon[12.3.3] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Grant Elwood KIRKHAM**, born 5 Aug 1956, American Fork, Utah, UT.

Married **Kathleen EVANS** 25 May 1979.

They have four children:

12.3.3.2.2.1 **Jay Grant KIRKHAM Jr**, born 6 Mar 1980, American Fork, Utah, UT.
12.3.3.2.2.2 **Jacob Raymond KIRKHAM**, born 11 Jan 1984, American Fork, Utah, UT.
12.3.3.2.2.3 **Jessica Edith KIRKHAM**, born 30 Sep 1985, American Fork, Utah, UT.
12.3.3.2.2.4 **Isaac Evans KIRKHAM**, born 31 May 1992, American Fork, Utah, UT.

12.3.3.2.3 **Elane KIRKHAM**, daughter of **Roberta**[12.3.3.2] (Vernon[12.3.3] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Grant Elwood KIRKHAM**, born 9 Mar 1958, American Fork, Utah, UT.

Married (1) **Randy DAHL** 22 Sep 1978, no children, div.
Married (2) **Robert George BROOKS** 9 Aug 1981, div.
They had two children:
12.3.3.2.3.1 **Ashley BROOKS**, born 26 Apr 1981, American Fork, Utah, UT.
12.3.3.2.3.2 **Cody Robert BROOKS**, born 15 Aug 1984, American Fork, Utah, UT.
Elane KIRKHAM married (3) **Larry WILLIAMS** 25 May 1991, bringing three children into their home.
12.3.3.2.3.3 **Amy WILLIAMS**, born 1 Mar 1977
12.3.3.2.3.4 **Jamie WILLIAMS**, born 25 Jul 1979
12.3.3.2.3.5 **Mathew WILLIAMS**, born 16 Dec 1983

12.3.4 **Lynn Leon MORGAN** son of Edward M.[12.3] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Agnes PARK,** born 4 Jul 1896, at Riverton, Salt Lake, UT. He was one of the few boys who graduated from high school at the age of 18 in 1914. He accepted a position of teaching in Moab, Utah. The following summer he started dental school at the University of Southern California. In 1917 he was drafted into the United States Army and when he told an officer he was a second year dental student at U.S.C. the army sent him back to school at government expense. Lynn graduated in 1919 and established a dental practice in Westlake Park, Los Angeles, CA and practiced forty two years.

He married **Eva May (Bonnie) HAIGH** 17 Mar 1920, in Los Angeles, CA. She was born 20 Apr 1902, in Los Angeles, CA, to **Truman HAIGH** and **Jennie EDWARDS**. He loved to hunt and hike on the desert. He was the founder and first President of the Wilshire Lions Club; first President Pan-America Friendship Club, Burbank Chapter. A resident of Glendale seventeen years; Fallbrook resident for eight years.

Lynn died 23 June 1970 in Fallbrook, CA and was cremated. His wife Eva Mae (Bonnie) died Oct 1981 at Oceanside Tri-City Hospital. She too was cremated.

They had five children:

+ 12.3.4.1 **Evalynn Lee MORGAN**
+ 12.3.4.2 **Lynn Leon MORGAN Jr**
+ 12.3.4.3 **Truman Edward MORGAN**
+ 12.3.4.4 **Edward Noel MORGAN**
+ 12.3.4.5 **Bonnie May MORGAN**

12.3.4.1 **Evalynn Lee MORGAN** daughter of **Lynn L.**[12.3.4] (Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Eva Mae (Bonnie) HAIGH,** born 7 Dec 1920, Los Angeles, CA. Evalynn is a vivacious, friendly, outgoing person. At age 73 she is still taking classes at the University of Hawaii in Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii. She married Dr **Walter Brown QUISENBERRY**, a cancer specialist, 20 Jun 1940, in the Little Church of the Flowers, Glendale, CA. They have lived in Honolulu, Hawaii the past 40 years. They celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary 20 Jun 1990, and have traveled extensively in recent years making friends in many lands.

Evalynn (Evelyn) and Walter had three children:

+ 12.3.4.1.1 **Linda Lisbeth QUISENBERRY**
+ 12.3.4.1.2 **Ann Jane QUISENBERRY**

+ 12.3.4.1.3 **Walter Brown (Terry) QUISENBERRY Jr**

12.3.4.1.1 **Linda Lisbeth QUISENBERRY,** daughter of Evalynn[12.3.4 1] (Lynn L.[12.3 4] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Walter Brown QUISENBERRY,** born 4 Mar 1943, in Farmville, Virginia. Married **Arnold Lewis GREEN** 25 Dec 1963, in Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii; son of **Harry GREEN** and **Pauline FINKEL**, born 9 Sep 1931, in New Jersey.

They had two children.

12.3.4.1.1.1 **Elizabeth Paula GREEN**, born 10 Apr 1968, Rochester, Monroe, NY.

12.3.4.1.1.2 **Matthew Keoni GREEN**, born 22 Jun 1972, Rochester Monroe, NY.

12.3.4.1.2 **Ann Jane QUISENBERRY** daughter of **Evalynn**[12.3 4 1] (Lynn L.[12.3.4] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Walter Brown QUISENBERRY, Dr.** born 6 Feb 1945, Baltimore, MARRIED, Married **Thomas Michael SMITH**, 1968 in San Francisco, CA. Married **John Walter ZAHRADNIK** 28 Apr 1980, at Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada; son of **John ZAHRADNIK** and **Emma HOUDIE**. He was born 6 Jan 1928, at New Kensington, Pennsylvania. Two children were born to them:

12.3.4.1.2.1 **Lydia Jane ZAHRADNIK** b. 4 Jan 1981, Vancouver B.C. Canada.

12.3.4.1.2.2 **Marie Helen ZAHRADNIK** b. 8 Nov 1984, Vancouver B.C. Canada.

12.3.4.1.3 **Walter (Terry) Brown Jr. QUISENBERRY Jr**, son of **Evalynn**[12 3 4.1] (Lynn L.[12.3.4] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Walter Brown QUISENBERRY** b. 26 Jul 1949, Honolulu, Oahu, HA. Married **Cynthia Longley BROWN**, born 6 Jul 1949, Honolulu, Oahu, HA to **Zadoc White BROWN** and **Helen Virginia LOWERY**.

They have two children:

12.3.4.1.3.1 **David Daulton QUISENBERRY**, born 30 Mar 1979, Wailukie, Maui, HA.

12.3.4.1.3.2 **Michael Lawrence QUISENBERRY**, born 9 Mar 1980, Wailukie, Maui, HA.

12.3.4.2 **Lynn Leon MORGAN Jr** son of **Lynn**[12.3.4] (Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Eva Mae (Bonnie) HAIGH** born 23 Nov 1930, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Married **Sheila Raye BAXTER** 18 May 1957, daughter of **Bruce T. BAXTER** and **Emily Myrtle SHOEMAKER**, born 29 Jun 1937, at Minneapolis, Hennipen, Minnesota (div).

They had one child:

12.3.4.2.1 **Julie Anne MORGAN**, born 4 Apr 1963, Glendale, Los Angeles. CA.

12.3.4.3 **Truman Edward MORGAN** son of **Lynn**[12.3.4] (Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Eva Mae (Bonnie) HAIGH**, b. 19 Feb 1933, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Died 27 May 1935.

12.3.4.4 **Edward Noel MORGAN** son of **Lynn**[12.3 4] (Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Eva Mae (Bonnie) HAIGH**, b. 29 May 1937, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Married. **Jo Anne (Jody) HARDIN**, 2 Apr 1963, daughter of **Robert Emerson HARDIN** and **Edith SMITH**. Jo Anne b. 10 Oct 1944, Palmdale, CA. Edward is a real estate broker. No they had no children (div).

12.3.4.5 **Bonnie May MORGAN** daughter of **Lynn**[12 3 4] (Edward M.[12 3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Eva Mae (Bonnie) HAIGH**, born 8 Feb 1939, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

Married 1 Jul 1956, at Minden, Douglas, Nevada, to **Charles Howard BADGER Jr,** born 16 Jun 1934, Melrose Park, Cook, Illinois, to **Charles Howard BADGER Sr** and **Marion Louise BEARD**.

They had three children:

12.3.4.5.1 **Kathee Rene' BADGER**, born 31 Dec 1958, Meriden, New Haven, CT. Died 15 Jan 1974, in an automobile accident in Pacoima, California.

+ 12.3.4.5.2 **Sheree Lynne BADGER**

12.3.4.5.3 **William Charles (Terry) BADGER**, born 7 Aug 1966, San Fernando, Los Angeles, CA.

12.3.4.5.2 **Sheree Lynne BADGER**, daughter of Bonnie[12.3.4.5] (Lynn[12.3.4] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Charles Howard BADGER Jr.**, born 21 May 1960, at Glendale, Los Angeles, CA. Married **Timothy Shawn SULLIVAN**, 10 May 1981, at Big Bear City, CA. They had two children:

12.3.4.5.2.1 **Christopher Shawn SULLIVAN** b. 7 Jul 1981, Westwood, Los Angeles, CA.

12.3.4.5.2.2 **Sean Kyle SULLIVAN** b. 25 May 1985, La Cresenta, CA.

12.3.5 **Lillian Matilda (Lill) MORGAN** daughter of Edward M.[12.3] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Agnes PARK**, born 24 Apr 1899, at Riverton, Salt Lake, UT on the old Morgan farm. As a child Lill and her sister Louise would herd cows along the canal banks. Being raised on a farm Lill learned to work hard. This she did all her life. Cleaned business buildings in Salt Lake for many years.

She married **Lynwood (Pa) HILLS**, 28 Feb 1923, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. He was born 10 Sep 1899, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT, son of **Thomas Holland HILLS** and **Ada EDINGTON**. He was a Security Guard at Kennecott Industries for many years. They lived in Salt Lake City all their married life. Lynwood died 1 Jan 1981, and was buried in Elysian Burial Gardens, Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT. Lillian Matilda died 10 Jul 1982, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Also buried in the Elysian Burial Gardens by her husband.

They had one son:

\+ 12.3.5.1 **Lynwood Glen HILLS**, born 30 Aug 1923, at Riverton, Salt Lake, UT.

12.3.5.1 **Lynwood Glen HILLS** son of **Lillian**[12.3.5] (Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lynwood HILLS**, born 30 Aug 1923, at Riverton, Salt Lake, UT. Glen joined the U.S. Navy at age seventeen before Pearl Harbor was bombed and as far as anyone knows he is still in the Navy.

He married **Hazel Eileen WILSON**, 12 Jun 1945 (div).

He married **Dora Elizabeth STITZER**.

They had one child:

\+ 12.3.5.1.1 **Marsha Susan HILLS**

12.3.5.1.1 **Marsha Susan HILLS** daughter of **Lynwood Glen HILLS**[12.3.5.1] (Lillian[12.3.5] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Dora Elizabeth STITZER**, born 12 Aug 1952, in Key West, Florida.

Married (1) **Sidney Allan MILLS**, 26 Feb 1972. They had no children (div).

Married (2) **Thomas Richard HAVERTY**, 8 Jul 1977, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

Marsha died 24 Apr 1992, at 434 Bryan Avenue, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had one son:

12.3.5.1.1.1 **James Thomas HAVERTY** b. 9 Nov 1981, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.3.6 **Louise MORGAN**, daughter of **Edward M.**[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Agnes PARK** was born 14 Dec 1900, at Riverton, Salt Lake, UT. She attended Riverton Public School and attended Jordan High School in Sandy, Salt Lake, UT, one year. Louise was an excellent student, being a fast reader and a good speller. As a young lady she enjoyed swimming at Saltair Resort on Great Salt Lake, plays at the Hippodrome Theater in Salt Lake City. At age 17 she had scarlet fever and on Christmas Day she had smallpox and tried to cover them with powder so she could go to the Christmas dance. Louise was employed at Page Hansen Company in Riverton, Utah. January 11, 1922, Louise married **Lucius Ethelbert CRANE** in the Salt Lake L.D.S. Temple. He was born 4 Feb 1899, son of **William CRANE** and **Susannah KIDD** at Draper, Salt Lake, UT. Their first home was at Darlington, Butte, ID. After three years of crop failure, due to drought, they moved to Mink Creek, Franklin, ID, 25 Oct 1925. Spring of 1926 they moved to a 600 acre ranch at the head of Mink Creek Canyon. In 1929 they sold the ranch and bought a house on Birch Creek where they went into the poultry business. Lucius died 27 Sep 1933, at the Preston Memorial Hospital of ruptured appendix. Louise was left with three small children to provide a living for. She became janitor of the church and school house and stayed in the poultry business. Lucius and Louise were always active in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints and taught by example. Louise moved to Preston, Franklin, Idaho in August 1946. She worked as a cashier and book-keeper. She enjoyed crocheting, making quilts and raised beautiful African Violets. She also enjoyed reading, genealogy and being with her children. Louise had a strong Testimony of the truthfulness of the Gospel and taught her family by example. Louise died 21 Jul 1972, in Preston, Idaho and funeral services were held 25 Jul in the Preston First Ward. She was buried by her husband in the Mink Creek Cemetery. See page 12-118 for picture of family of 12.3.6 (Louise Morgan and Lucius Crane)

They had three children:

+ 12.3.6.1 **Vauna Louise CRANE**
+ 12.3.6.2 **Merle CRANE**
+ 12.3.6.3 **Boyd Lucius CRANE**

12.3.6.1 **Vauna Louise CRANE** daughter of **Louise**[12 3 6] (Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lucius Ethelbert CRANE**, was born 19 Dec 1922, at Darlington, Butte, ID.

Vauna attended Mink Creek schools thru her Junior Year. She graduated from Preston High School, 23 May 1941. Vauna was an excellent student, being at the head of her class in most subjects. She played the clarinet in the Mink Creek Band. Played on the basketball and softball teams.

Vauna married **Earl W. RASMUSSEN** 25 Nov 1941, in the Logan L.D.S. Temple. He is the son of **Ivan J. RASMUSSEN** and **Elmina WILDE**. They moved to Burley, Cassia, ID to a two room house, for a few months, then returning to Mink Creek, ID. Earl had a serious accident while working on a grain grinding machine, so Vauna became the bread winner. His injuries needed special therapy so they moved to Bountiful, Davis, UT, the spring of 1943 where she got a job with Mountain States Telephone Company and transferred to Burley when Earl got well enough to try farming again. They bought a 50 acre farm with a three room shack as a home. Vauna said, "the only thing that kept it from blowing away, was the weight of their furniture." Earl became a carpenter and another move took them to Portland, Oregon. Vauna worked at Pacific Northwest Bell Phone Company and Earl became a building contractor.

Vauna has always been a hard worker; in the home or helping on the farm.

She has always been active in the L.D.S. Church and has held positions in all of the auxiliary organizations. Vauna has been an avid genealogist for many, many years.

She retired from the Pacific Northwest Phone Company, 27 Aug 1986.

She loves to redecorate her home and is a super home-maker and cook. The flowers and shrubs in her yard and house tells of her love for these. She enjoys crocheting, reading and playing games.

One of the high-lights of her life was an all expense paid trip to New York City sponsored by AVON. Since retirement she has worked in the Portland L.D.S. Temple two days a week. Vauna and Earl celebrated their "Golden Wedding" anniversary 24 November 1991.

They have four children:

+ 12.3.6.1.1 **Earl Brent RASMUSSEN**
+ 12.3.6.1.2 **Bonnie Kaye RASMUSSEN**
+ 12.3.6.1.3 **Darwin C. RASMUSSEN**
+ 12.3.6.1.4 **Rhonda Lee RASMUSSEN**

12.3.6.1.1 **Earl Brent RASMUSSEN** son of **Vauna**[12.3.6 1] (Louise[12 3 6] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Earl W. RASMUSSEN**, born 26 Dec 1942, at Preston, Franklin, ID, and attended public schools in Burley, Idaho where he graduated from High School in 1961.

Brent was an Eagle Scout and was called to serve a two year mission for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. He left 26 Feb 1962. He served in the Southern Australian Mission.

Brent married **Marilyn Dian BINGHAM,** 7 Aug 1964, in the Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID L.D.S. TEMPLE. Marilyn was born 25 Dec 1942, to **Gale Conrad BINGHAM** and **Dorothy Ruth UHRICH**.

They lived in Huntsville and Clearfield, Davis, Utah. Brent was employed at Hill Airforce Base in Instrument Repair where he read a notice on the bulletin board saying "The FBI wants a few good men". He hated what he was doing, so he and Marilyn and two small children left for Washington D. C. Brent enrolled at Benjamin Franklin University and worked part-time in the F.B.I. Offices. He graduated 29 Jun 1972 with a Bachelor Degree in Business Administration. He was sent to the F.B.I. Training Academy at Quantico, Virginia for further training. He was now "A Special Agent for the Federal Bureau of Investigation" and very happy.

His first assignment was at Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, Nov 1972, through Aug 1973, at which time he was sent to the Kansas City, Missouri Bureau. He served there until Sept 1981. In Sept 1978 President Spencer W. Kimball visited Kansas City and Brent was involved with the Security of the Prophet. The Kansas City Bureau was involved with Political Corruption on the state level and the Mafia's activities. These Agents lay their lives on the line every day of their lives.

September 1981, Brent was assigned to the Anchorage, Alaska Bureau a "Sportsman's Paradise". Brent loved to hunt and spent many days in the bush and mountains hunting caribou, moose, deer and shot a Trophy Curl Dall mountain sheep. The streams were full of red salmon.

The Anchorage Bureau covered a large territory including Barrow, Alaska, the northern most city in the United States. Assignments took Brent to Washington D.C., Florida and every section of the 50 states when needed to help with crime and find and apprehend criminals everywhere. His next assignment was at the Bureau in Portland, Oregon. His mother, dad and brother and sisters all lived there, so everyone was delighted to have Brent closer to home. Brent became Bishop of the Tualitin 1st Ward 31 Dec 1989. He and Marilyn have always been very active in every Latter-day Saint Ward they have lived in.

Brent retired from the Federal Bureau of Investigation 30 Oct 1993. He now has a business "Taurus Sales" selling Electric Power Conditioning Devices for Major Electric users.

They have five children:

\+ 12.3.6.1.1.1 **Wendy RASMUSSEN**
\+ 12.3.6.1.1.2 **Michael Brent RASMUSSEN**
12.3.6.1.1.3 **Tiffani RASMUSSEN**, born 17 Nov 1975, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
12.3.6.1.1.4 **Steven Scott RASMUSSEN**, born 2 Mar 1978, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
12.3.6.1.1.5 **Amy RASMUSSEN**, born 25 Jun 1981, Anchorage, Alaska.

12.3.6.1.1.1 **Wendy RASMUSSEN** daughter of **Brent**[12.3.6.1.1] (Vauna[12.3.6.1] Louise[12.3.6] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Marilyn Dian BINGHAM**, born 11 Mar 1966 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **John Michael BIAS** 6 Aug 1988.

They have one child:

12.3.6.1.1.1.1 **Blake Isaac BIAS**, born 6 Jun 1991, in Anchorage, AK.

12.3.6.1.1.2 **Michael Brent RASMUSSEN** son of **Brent**[12.3.6.1.1] (Vauna[12.3.6.1] Louise[12.3.6] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) **Marilyn Dian BINGHAM**, born 8 Feb 1969, at Ogden, Weber, UT.

Married, 4 Jan 1991, to **Bobbie Jo SULLIVAN** at Lake Oswego, Clackamas, Oregon. They have one child:

12.3.6.1.1.2.1 **Kaci Jade RASMUSSEN**, born 14 Feb 1994, Anchorage, Anchorage, Alaska.

12.3.6.1.2 **Bonnie Kaye RASMUSSEN** daughter of **Vauna**[12.3.6.1] (Louise[12.3.6] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Earl W. RASMUSSEN**, born 25 Jul 1951, at Rupert, Minidoka, ID. The family lived in Star Ward, Burley, Idaho. Bonnie was a typical farm girl, learning to work hard outside and in the home. She especially enjoyed cooking and sewing. She also took years of piano lessons, When Bonnie was 16, the entire family moved to Portland, Oregon. She enjoyed participating in dance groups in the area. Bonnie graduated from Franklin High School in 1969.

She attended Oregon State University where she met her husband **Carl Ben TAYLOR**, born 11 Feb 1947 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID, to **Ralph Edward TAYLOR** and **Maxine STALLINGS**. They married 4 Sep 1970. They have moved at least two dozen times, living in Georgia, Texas, Utah, Idaho and Oregon. Carl was with the US Army, earned his Ph.D. in Instructional Psychology from Brigham Young University in Provo, Utah, UT. Carl has been a Seminary Instructor, and is Gresham, OR Institute Director.

During the moves, Bonnie was usually expecting or had just delivered one of their eight children. Carl served as L.D.S. Bishop twice early in their marriage. Bonnie served in church positions for years on ward and stake levels. Bonnie is creative, teaches piano lessons, enjoys decorating and sewing for her daughters, being "mom", and "helping" Carl think of things to do around the house. They currently reside in Sandy, Clackamas, OR.

Their eight children are:

\+ 12.3.6.1.2.1 **Jennifer Jayne TAYLOR**
12.3.6.1.2.2 **Barton Carl TAYLOR**, born 22 Nov 1972, Eagle Scout, L.D.S. Seminary Graduate, Mission in France (1991-93)
12.3.6.1.2.3 **Todd Aaron TAYLOR**, born 30 Jan 1974, Eagle Scout, L.D.S. Seminary Graduate, Mission in Brazil (1993-1995),
12.3.6.1.2.4 **Michelle Louise TAYLOR**, born 31 Jul 1975, Young Women Medallion, High School Basketball and Track Star. Sandy Junior High Class President. Vice President at Sandy High School. L.D.S. Seminary Graduate.



Bonnie Kaye Rasmussen & Carl Ben Taylor Family — 1994
Michelle - Stephanie - Benson - Jennifer
Lindsay - Bonnie Kaye - Bonnie Todd(in Frame) - Carl - Carl Alissa

12.3.6.1.2.5 **Benson "E" TAYLOR**, born 30 Oct 1977. Gifted writer. Sandy Union High School.
12.3.6.1.2.6 **Stephanie TAYLOR**, born 3 Jan 1980. Basketball and piano.
12.3.6.1.2.7 **Lindsay Anne TAYLOR**, born 9 Dec 1983. Plays the piano.
12.3.6.1.2.8 **Alissa Kaye TAYLOR**, born 10 Jun 1986.

12.3.6.1.2.1 **Jennifer Jayne TAYLOR,** daughter of **Bonnie**[12.3.6.1.2] (Vauna[12.3.6.1] Louise[12.3.6] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Carl Ben TAYLOR**, born 3 Sep 1970, at Corvallis, Benton, Oregon. Jennifer moved a lot with the family, living in Georgia, Texas, Utah, Idaho and Oregon as a small child.

She graduated from Tigard High School, Tigard, OR, in 1989 where she had been active in dance, music and cheerleading activities, and was in the top ten of her graduating class. She is also an L.D.S. Seminary Graduate.

Jennifer attended BYU where she met her husband, **L. Darin LEE**. (After they were engaged to be married it was discovered they are 3rd cousins, one generation removed. Their common ancestor is **Thomas Hewlett WILDE**. They were married 30 Jun 1990 in the Portland Oregon L.D.S. TEMPLE.

After Darin graduated from the BYU School of Accountancy, they moved to Ogden, Weber, Utah, where Darin is an Accountant for Weber State University. Jennifer graduated with an Associate Degree of Science in June 1994 from Weber State University.

Jennifer has been active in church and community activities and enjoys decorating and sewing.

They have two children:

12.3.6.1.2.1.1 **Kari Dawn LEE**, born 27 Jul 1991.
12.3.6.1.2.1.2 **Caleb Darin LEE**, born 8 Mar 1993.

12.3.6.1.3 **Darwin C. RASMUSSEN**, son of **Vauna**[12.3.6.1] (Louise[12.3.6] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Earl W. RASMUSSEN**, born 6 May 1953, at Rupert, Minidoka, ID. Living on a farm, Darwin learned to work hard at an early age. He enjoyed scouting and became an Eagle Scout.

He graduated from Franklin High School in Portland, Oregon the 1 Jun 1971. He was active in all sports, especially wrestling.



Caleb Darin Lee - L. Darin Lee - Jennifer Jayne Taylor Lee - Kari Dawn Lee

Darwin served a two year mission for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in Finland Helsinki Mission.

Darwin was married 19 Nov 1974 to **Debra Virginia LARSEN** in the Manti L.D.S. Temple, Manti, Sanpete, Utah. Debra was born 6 May 1953 at LeGrande, Union, Oregon to **Evan L. LARSEN** and **Virginia Faye BROWN**.

Darwin is a successful building contractor. The family is very active in the L.D.S. Church and school activities. Debbie teaches organ and piano lessons and is a church organist. Darwin is active in church leadership. They are now living in Sherwood, Oregon. They have 6 children:

12.3.6.1.3.1 **Geoffrey Darwin RASMUSSEN**, born 13 Aug 1975, in Provo, Utah, UT.
12.3.6.1.3.2 **Caralee RASMUSSEN**, born 12 Jul 1976, Provo, Utah, UT.
12.3.6.1.3.3 **Eric "E" RASMUSSEN**, born 31 Aug 1978, at Portland, Washington, OR.



Douglas Smith Family Photo



Darwin Rasmussen Family Photo

12.3.6.1.3.4 **Alan "I" RASMUSSEN**, born 20 May 1980, in Portland, Washington, OR.
12.3.6.1.3.5 **Alicia RASMUSSEN**, born 6 Aug 1982, Portland, Washington, OR.
12.3.6.1.3.6 **Danielle RASMUSSEN**, born 1 Mar 1985, Portland, Washington, OR.

12.3.6.1.4 **Rhonda Lee RASMUSSEN**, daughter of **Vauna**[12.3.6 1] (Louise[12.3.6] Edward M.[12 3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Earl W. RASMUSSEN**, born 11 Jun 1954, at Rupert, Minidoka, ID. She grew up on a small farm and enjoyed the horses. In 1967 the family moved to Portland, Oregon. She attended Franklin High School and graduated in 1972 and went to Ricks College for two years. Here she met **Douglas Dean SMITH**, born 16 Apr 1952 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID, to **Dean Clyde SMITH** and **Evelyn HAWS**. They were married 20 Jun 1974, in the Salt Lake L.D.S. TEMPLE. They spent the next several years in Provo, Utah, where Douglas went to Brigham Young University and Rhonda worked to help support the family. Douglas received his Juris Doctorate Degree in 1978 and they moved back to Portland, Oregon as Douglas was employed at Lindsay, Hart, Niel, and Weigler Law Firm, specializing in Franchise Law until 1990.

Rhonda and Doug have always been active in church programs where Doug served as a Bishop.

They currently reside in Tigard, Oregon where Doug practices Franchise Law and Rhonda is a mother and homemaker.

They have six children:

12.3.6.1.4.1 **Ryan Douglas Smith**, born 18 Dec 1975, at Provo, Utah, UT. An Eagle Scout.
12.3.6.1.4.2 **Bradley Dean SMITH**, born 30 Oct 1977, Provo, Utah, UT. Eagle Scout.
12.3.6.1.4.3 **Rochelle Lee SMITH**, born 27 Sep 1980, Portland, Washington, OR.
12.3.6.1.4.4 **Brittany Kaylyn SMITH**, born 16 Mar 1984, Portland, OR.
12.3.6.1.4.5 **Jeffery Scott SMITH**, born 18 Oct 1987, Portland, OR.
12.3.6.1.4.6 **Michael Douglas SMITH**, born 21 Nov 1992, Portland, OR.

12.3.6.2 **Merle CRANE**, daughter of **Louise**[12.3.6] (Edward M.[12 3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lucius Ethelbert CRANE**, was born 7 Dec 1925, at Mink Creek, Franklin, ID. She excelled at music, literature, and all outdoor sports especially, softball. In 1939 at the Southeastern Idaho Field Day Sports Competition, she won the blue ribbon as high-jump champion, second place in broad-jumping and third place in ball-throwing. She was a cheer leader in her Junior year at Mink Creek and was a member of the Mink Creek Band for three years playing the Clarinet, French Horn and Bass Horn. Attended Preston High School her senior year, graduating 26 May 1944.

She married **Parley Kershaw BELNAP**, 22 August 1945, at his parents home in Preston. He was born 13 Oct 1921, son of **Emory BELNAP** and **Martha Davis KERSHAW**. He was a wounded veteran in the U.S. Army Infantry returning from the European front lines. It was love at first sight. They moved to Clearfield, Davis, UT area with Parley employed at Hill Air Force Base and Merle again working at numerous jobs.

After Parley retired they moved back to Preston, ID.

Merle loves people -The Gospel - her husband - their children - grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Merle has enjoyed doing genealogy research for fifty-nine years; writing several Books of Remembrance and writing histories. (Editor's note: She was one of the first to turn in completed text for her section of this book.)

She says, "they have been a whole lot poor and a little bit rich. I have a strong Testimony of the truthfulness of the Gospel of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. I know God loves me and my family, for which I am most grateful."

They were blessed with four children:

\+ 12.3.6.2.1 **Kathleen BELNAP**
\+ 12.3.6.2.2 **Betty Jo BELNAP**
12.3.6.2.3 **Parley Dennis BELNAP**, born 3 Jan 1952, Ogden, Weber, UT; died, 6 Jan 1952; buried, Preston City Cemetery, 8 Jan 1952.
12.3.6.2.4 **Baby Boy BELNAP**, stillborn, 30 Oct 1953, Ogden, Weber, UT.

12.3.6.2.1 **Kathleen BELNAP**, daughter of **Merle**[12 3.6 2] (Louise[12.3 6] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Parley Kershaw BELNAP**, born 24 May 1946, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Kathy started school in Clearfield, Davis, UT and graduated from Clearfield High School, 29 May 1964. She was an excellent student. Graduated with a 4.0 average, an Honor student, also a National Honor Student and accepted a four year Scholastic Scholarship at Utah State University in Logan, Cache, UT. At the end of her first quarter her instructor indicated



Merle Crane



Parley Kershaw Belnap



Kathleen Belnap



Ronald C. Tucker - R. Shane Jenkins
Shaun Parley Jenkins - Brian B.Tucker
Kathleen's Sons



L-R Tracie & Ryan Nichlas; Samuel & Tami Slack; Betty Jo, Trevor & Chris Nichlas; Steven & Tresa ; Darrin & Jennifer Nicholas - Betty Jo Belnap's Family



Betty Jo Belnap

that she could type, take shorthand, and run all business machines faster, right then, than most of her graduate students.

Kathleen was married 28 May 1965, to **T.C. TUCKER**, son of **Ernest Lee TUCKER** and **Connie Marilyn ADAMS** of Provo, Utah, UT. They lived in Provo where Tom was working with Utah Power and Light Company for a while and was then transferred to Kemmerer, Wyoming June 1967.

Kathy has always been active in church and is an accomplished pianist.

They had two sons:

+ 12.3.6.2.1.1 **Brian "B" TUCKER** married Amy Loveless
+ 12.3.6.2.1.2 **Ronald Conrad TUCKER** married Paula Davis

Kathleen and two young sons moved to Preston, Franklin, Idaho 29 Oct 1973. She worked at the Preston Credit Bureau, Steadman Cattle Company.

She married 22 Nov 1975 to **Richard P. JENKINS** of Newton, Cache, Utah. He was born 11 Apr 1940, son of **Burton JENKINS** and **Iona JENKINS**. Kathy has always found time to serve in church, public school and civic volunteer opportunities. In Jan 1990 she went to work at Lundahl Astro Circuits Inc. in Logan, Utah where she has been over Production Control.

She loves music, playing the piano, cross stitching, knitting, crocheting, enjoys family and friends. Two more sons were born.

+ 12.3.6.2.1.3 **Richard Shane JENKINS**, born 7 May 1977, Logan, Cache, UT.
+ 12.3.6.2.1.4 **Shaun Parley JENKINS**, born 10 Dec 1978, Logan, Cache, UT.

12.3.6.2.1.1 **Brian "B" TUCKER** son of **Kathleen**[12.3.6.2.1] (Merle[12.3.6.2] Louise[12.3.6] Edward M[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **T. C. TUCKER** born 10 Feb 1967, in Provo, Utah, UT. Brian has been an excellent student and has received special recognition for accomplishments drafting and world geography; received a certificate in recognition of superior performance in National Education Development Test and received a second place award for constructing a model bridge of Balsa Wood that held 525 pounds by the Engineering and Technology Department at BYU. Provo, 28 Feb 1984. Received the Sterling Scholar Award in mathematics for Superior Achievement in Leadership, Character and Citizenship; received several Scholarship awards from Southern Utah State College, Science Fair Award, Air Force ROTC scholarship of full 4 year tuition at BYU University; Accepted in Who's Who in American High School Achievement Academy. Brian graduated 24 May 1985 from Beaver High School.

Brian received his Eagle Scout Award 16 Oct 1982. Brian earned his yellow belt in Karate 28 Nov 1981.

Brian served a two year mission in Tokyo, Japan for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

Brian set up his own business, Tucco Maintenance Company in Provo, Utah. He enjoys camping, money, canasta, tennis and a Porsche.

Brian married **Amy LOVELESS** 4 Jan 1992, in the Provo L.D.S. Temple. She was born 10 Jul 1968, daughter of **Gordon Lee LOVELESS** and **Charlotte FARNSWORTH** of Provo. She graduated 7 June 1991, at BYU Bachelor Degree in Elementary Education and is teaching at Timpanogos School in the Provo School District.

They have one child:

12.3.6.2.1.1.1 **Mariah TUCKER**, born 17 Mar 1994, Provo, Utah, UT.
12.3.6.2.1.1.2 **Steven Jacob TUCKER**, born 6 Jun 1995 in Provo, Utah, UT.

12.3.6.2.1.2 **Ronald Conrad TUCKER** son of **Kathleen**[12.3.6.2.1] (Merle[12.3.6.2] Louise[12.3.6] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **T. C. TUCKER** born 12 Feb 1969, at Kemmerer, Lincoln, Wyoming. Ron plays the accordion. He earned the Eagle Scout Rank.

Ron took the part of, Avrahm, The Book Seller, in "Fiddler on The Roof" a stage production held at the Beaver High Auditorium, 3 Apr 1987. Ron is an excellent student has been accepted into the National Honor Society, he is a Sterling Scholar in Mathematics and received several scholarship offers. He choose to enlist in the Air Force National Guard and obtained a 4 year scholarship.

He received his call to serve a two year mission for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints to the Arcadia, CA Spanish Speaking Mission.

Ronald C. TUCKER married **Paula DAVIS** 18 Aug 1990, in the St George L.D.S. Temple at St George, Washington, UT. Paula was born 20 May 1971 to **Raymond William DAVIS** and **Ida Ruth STAPLEY**. Paula

graduated Cum Laude, 5 Jun 1993, from Utah State University with a Bachelor Degree in Elementary Education. She has taught school at Garland Elementary in Garland, UT and one year at Montpelier, Bear Lake, ID.

Ron graduated June 1994 with a degree in Computer Science from Utah State University. Ron enjoys tennis, basket-ball, fishing, camping, bowling, and pool. Paula enjoys crafts, reading and shopping.

They have the following child:

12.3.6.2.1.2.1 **Ethan Davis TUCKER**, born 31 Jul 1996 in Logan, Cache.UT.

12.3.6.2.1.3 **Richard Shane JENKINS** son of **Kathleen**[12.3.6.2.1] (Merle[12.3.6.2] Louise[12.3.6] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Richard Pearl JENKINS** born 7 May 1977, at Logan, Cache, UT. He excels in art and drafting and anything pertaining to "Batman" and not school. He collects comic books, enjoys skiing and hunting.

12.3.6.2.1.4 **Shaun Parley JENKINS** son of **Kathleen**[12.3.6.2] (Merle[12.3.6.2] Louise[12.3.6] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Richard Pearl JENKINS** born 10 Dec 1978, at Logan, Cache, UT. He enjoys hunting, fishing, motorcycles, girls and video games.

12.3.6.2.2 **Betty Jo BELNAP** daughter of **Merle**[12.3.6.2] (Louise[12.3.6] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Parley Kershaw BELNAP** born 24 May 1949, in Ogden, Weber, UT. She was an outstanding student, a member of the National Honor Society and received scholastic recognition but wasn't interested in any of the scholarships available to her. She graduated 26 May 1967 from Clearfield High School.

She was married 16 Jun 1967, in the Salt Lake L.D.S. Temple to **L. Chris NICHOLAS**. He was born 23 Mar 1947, Tremonton, Box Elder, UT, son of **Oleen Charles NICHOLAS** and **Wilda Rosetta KAY**. Chris was in the U.S. Navy serving on the USS Ranger Aircraft Carrier out of Oakland, CA. He was discharged 2 Nov 1967. They returned home to West Point, Utah.

Betty has always been active in church organizations and worked at several jobs before she and her husband started a business of their own. The Nicholas' started a ceramic tile business. "Nick's Ceramics". Betty was the book-keeper and Chris and boys had more work than they could do.

In January 1987, Betty and Chris took her parents on a dream vacation to Oahu, Hawaii.

The family all enjoy camping, fishing, boating, traveling, playing games, Betty enjoys reading and cleaning her house and going to Disneyland.

They had six children:

+ 12.3.6.2.2.1 **Ryan Chris NICHOLAS** married **Tracie Ann FOWERS**.
+ 12.3.6.2.2.2 **Darrin Scott NICHOLAS** married **Jennifer BATEMAN**.
+ 12.3.6.2.2.3 **Tami Jo NICHOLAS** married **Samuel SLACK**.
+ 12.3.6.2.2.4 **Trevor Kay NICHOLAS**, born 17 Jul 1976.
+ 12.3.6.2.2.5 **Tresa Marie NICHOLAS**, born 1 Aug 1977
+ 12.3.6.2.2.6 **Steven Dennis NICHOLAS**, born 19 Oct 198.

Betty Jo was married (2), 12 Oct 1991, to **John E. HARDEN** at Layton, Davis, UT.

12.3.6.2.2.1 **Ryan Chris NICHOLAS**, son of **Betty**[12.3.6.2.2] (Merle[12.3.6.2] Louise[12.3.6] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **L. Chris NICHOLAS**, born 22 Aug 1968, in Ogden, Weber, UT. He played the trumpet in the Concert Band at Clearfield High School. He was encouraged to earn money and worked hard in the family tile business. As a very young man he had a lot of responsibilities put on him. He was always reliable in all he was ask to do. He graduated from Clearfield High School 29 May 1986, and worked full time. He became an Eagle Scout 12 Mar 1984.

He was called to serve a two year mission for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in the Charlotte North Carolina Mission. Seven months later he was critically injured in a semi-truck, car accident. When stabilized he was flown home and spent many painful, stressful months recuperating.

Ryan married **Tracie Ann FOWERS** 12 Sep 1990, in the Salt Lake L.D.S. Temple. Tracie was born 7 May 1970, Ogden, Weber, UT to **Tymm England FOWERS** and **Jo Ann STEGGEL**. Tracie was a cowgirl and loved to ride in the rodeos, barrel racing and roping. They built their "Dream House" in Hooper, Weber, UT. Ryan has his own Ceramic Tile business. Tracie graduated from Weber State University in Business Administration and has a good job at the IRS in Ogden, UT. They love to go camping, boating, and riding horses. They are both actively involved in church service.

They have the following children:
12.3.6.2.2.1.1 **Ty Ryan NICHOLAS**, born 21 Jun 1993, Ogden, Weber, UT.
12.3.6.2.2.1.2 **Rilie Ann NICHOLAS**, born 20 Jun 1996, Ogden, Weber, UT.

12.3.6.2.2.2 **Darrin Scott NICHOLAS** son of Betty[12 3 6 2 2] (Merle[12.3.6.2] Louise[12.3 6] Edward M.[12 3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **L. Chris NICHOLAS**, born 18 Dec 1969, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Darrin joined the football team at Clearfield High School. He is very athletic and good in what ever sport or game in which he participates. He graduated from Clearfield High School 3 Jun 1988. into the Police Officer Standards Training program. He graduated from the Police Officer Standards Training Program, receiving highest honors in physical fitness. He joined the Clearfield Police Reserve Unit at Clearfield, Davis, UT. He played on the All-star Baseball Team in Clearfield.

Darrin married **Jennifer BATEMAN**, born 7 Feb 1969, Ogden, Weber, UT, to **Byron Rex BATEMAN** and **Peggy Lee SUMMERS**, 18 April 1991, at Layton, Davis, Utah.

Darrin has his own Ceramic Tile Business and Jennifer is attending Weber State University majoring in Child Psychology and Counseling. They enjoy hunting, camping, boating, fishing, skiing (snow & water). Darrin is an avid hunter.

12.3.6.2.2.3 **Tami Jo NICHOLAS** daughter of **Betty Jo**[12 3 6 2 2] (Merle[12 3 6 2] Louise[12.3.6] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **L. Chris NICHOLAS**, 16 Oct 1971, in Ogden, Weber, UT. She was an excellent student. She was on the Flag Team as a sophomore at Clearfield High School and marched with the band at all football and basketball games. Tami graduated from Clearfield High School, 2 June 1989.

Tami married **Samuel (Sam) SLACK**, born 12 Dec 1969 in El Paso, TX to **Roberto SLACK** and **Maria Angeles GARCIA**, 20 Feb 1992, at Ogden, Weber, UT. Tami has always been ambitious and worked hard. She is an excellent home-maker and housewife. Sam works at a packing company. They enjoy boating, swimming, biking, camping, fishing and outings with the families. They are expecting their first child November 1994.

12.3.6.2.2.4 **Trevor Kaye NICHOLAS** son of **Betty Jo**[12.3 6 2] (Merle[12.3 6 2] Louise[12 3 6] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **L. Chris NICHOLAS**, born 17 Jul 1976, at Ogden, Weber, UT. He loves all sports and plays hard. He played T-ball and soccer in 1983 and by 1985 the team went to Regional Finals. He is involved in wrestling, basketball, skiing and golf at Morgan High School. He earned the Eagle Scout Award. He helps his dad and brothers in the Ceramic Tile Business. Trevor has always been active in church activities.

12.3.6.2.2.5 **Tresa Marie NICHOLAS**, daughter of **Betty Jo**[12.3.6.2] (Merle[12 3 6 2] Louise[12.3 6] Edward M.[12 3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **L. Chris NICHOLAS**, born 1 Aug 1977, at Ogden, Weber, UT. Tresa has done well in school with a quick mind and is eager to learn. She is involved in dance and gymnastics in High School.

12.3.6.2.2.6 **Steven Dennis NICHOLAS** son of **Betty Jo**[12 3 6 2] (Merle[12 3 6 2] Louise[12 3 6] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **L. Chris NICHOLAS**, born 19 Oct 1981, in Ogden, Weber, UT. He loves sports, swimming and scouting. Steven is outstanding in his knowledge about computer, videos and anything electronic. He enjoys coming up and driving and riding his Gramp's tractors. He is adjusting to the many moves and changes that came into his young life. He loves animals and is willing to help around the house and yard. He loves to go camping with his parents and grandparents.

12.3.6.3 **Boyd Lucius CRANE** son of **Louise**[12 3 6] Edward M.[12 3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lucius Ethelbert CRANE**, born 26 Feb 1933, at Mink Creek, Franklin, ID.

The fall of 1949 Boyd attended Brigham Young University at Provo, UT for one and a half years. He accepted a call to serve a mission for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in Tokyo, Japan.

Boyd enlisted in the U.S. Marine Corps, 16 May 1954, being stationed at Camp Pendleton, San Diego, California. On his first furlough home he married his "High School Sweetheart" **Lillias Ann TANNER** in the Salt Lake L.D.S. Temple, 13 Aug 1954. Lillias was born, 17 Aug 1932, daughter of **George Le Roy TANNER** and **Lucy CLAYTON**.

Boyd's first assignment was as an interpreter in the Intelligence of the Marine Corps and left for Japan 23 Oct 1954. He returned, 18 Jan 1956.

After three and a half years of Pre-Dental background at BYU and Portland State College he went to the University of Oregon Dental School and received his Ph.D. of Dental Medicine 4 Jun 1962.

In cooperation with others they developed the Hawthorne Professional Center in Portland, Oregon. In 1985 Boyd built a satellite dental office in Sandy, OR, where he practices two days a week. Lillias is a Counselor & Guidance Teacher. Boyd has always been active in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. His assignments have included Bishop, as well as many others.

His love of fishing and hunting is well known by all who know him.

He and his wife, Lillias had four children:

+ 12.3.6.3.1 **Bret Allen CRANE**
+ 12.3.6.3.2 **Jean Louise CRANE**
+ 12.3.6.3.3 **Douglas Boyd CRANE**
+ 12.3.6.3.4 **Michelle CRANE**

12.3.6.3.1 **Bret Allen CRANE**, son of **Boyd L.**[12.3.6.3] (Louise[12.3.6] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lillias Ann TANNER**, born 17 May 1963, at Portland, Multnomah, OR. Bret earned his Eagle Scout award and graduated May 1981, from Sandy Union High School in Sandy, Clackamas, OR and attended one quarter at Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah, UT.

Bret served a two year mission for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints in the Salt Lake City South Mission.

He joined the U.S. Army, attending Boot Camp at Fort Benning, Georgia, where he participated in Parachute Jumping. Later he was stationed at Fort Bragg, North Carolina with the 182nd Airborne Division. Afterward he attended Mt Hood Community College at Gresham, OR and Portland State University 1989 to 1993. Received his Bachelor Degree in Administrating Justice and works at Youth, Incorporated in Provo, Utah, UT.

Bret enjoys computers, fencing and hunting, swimming and skiing.

Bret married 25 Jun 1994 to **Cynthia Ann CRAYTHORN** in the Las Vegas L.D.S. Temple, Las Vegas, NV.

12.3.6.3.2 **Jean Louise CRANE**, daughter of **Boyd L.**[12.3.6.3] (Louise[12.3.6] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lillias Ann TANNER**, born 22 Jun 1964, at Portland, Multnomah. OR. She attended Sandy Union High School, Sandy, Clackamas, OR, and graduated in 1982. Jean was an excellent student. Jean attended Ricks College in Rexburg, Idaho in 1982-83 and Mt Hood Community College at Gresham, OR where she graduated in 1985 with a Bachelor Degree in Early Childhood Education. She managed the Sandy Day Care Center her Father had built.

Jean married **Elmo Clark JOHNSON III**, son of **Elmo Clark JOHNSON II** and **June Dorothea SIEVERS**, 4 Aug 1984, at Eagle Creek Park, OR. (div.)

One daughter was born to them:

12.3.6.3.2.1 **Nicole Louise JOHNSON**, born 7 Dec 1990, at Emanuel Hospital in Sandy, Clackamas, OR.

12.3.6.3.3 **Douglas Boyd CRANE**, son of **Boyd L.**[12.3.6.3] (Louise[12.3.6] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lillias Ann TANNER**, born 25 Feb 1968, at Portland, Multnomah. OR. He graduated in 1986 from Sandy Union High School. He excelled in swimming, wrestling and football. He became an Eagle Scout.

Douglas joined the U.S. Marine Corps 12 Jan 1987. Attended boot camp at M.C.R.D. San Diego, California. He was stationed at Camp La June, North Carolina and was discharged, 9 April 1991.

He married **Lisa Marie DUNN**, 25 Jun 1988, at Jacksonville, North Carolina; daughter of **Robert H. DUNN** and **Cathy GEOHRING**. (div.)

They had one son:

12.3.6.3.3.1 **Brodrick Douglas (Brody) CRANE**, born 27 May 1989, at Jacksonville, NC.

Douglas married **Karen Theresa SHARKEY** 1 Feb 1992, at Sandy, Clackamas, OR, daughter of **William Frances SHARKEY** and **Shirley Jean FOLEY**.

Douglas is attending Portland State University, majoring in computer Science.

They have one son:

12.3.6.3.3.2 **William Conner CRANE**, born 12 Nov 1993 at Portland, Multnomah. Oregon

12.3.6.3.4 **Michelle CRANE** daughter of **Boyd L.**[12.3.6.3] (Louise[12.3.6] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lillias Ann TANNER**, born 17 Jun 1972 at Portland, Multnomah. OR.
She graduated 1990 from Sandy Union High School Sandy, Clackamas, Oregon. She participated in swimming and Jazz Band. Michelle attended Brigham Young University in Provo, Utah, Utah 1990 - 1994, and received the degree of Bachelor of Science in Elementary Education 22 April 1994.

Michelle was married 18 Dec 1993, to **Eric John MOULTON** in the Portland L.D.S. TEMPLE.
Her hobbies are reading, cooking and family.

12.3.7 **Ella Grace MORGAN**, daughter of **Edward M.**[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Agnes PARK** born 4 Sep 1908, Riverton, Salt Lake. Utah. She was raised on the Morgan farm being the seventh child of eight and had two older sisters. Ella attended Riverton Public School and Junior High School in Sandy, Salt Lake, UT.

Ella married **Thomas Harold GOFF** 14 March 1928, in Salt Lake City, UT. Their marriage was solemnized in the Logan L.D.S. TEMPLE, 18 July 1950. Thomas (Tom) was born 16 Dec 1904 son of **Joseph GOFF** and **Phobe A. HARDCASTLE**. He worked at Kennecott Copper Corporation.

Ella was a member of the Daughters of the Utah Pioneers in the Wendamere Camp. Thomas died 25 Oct 1968, in Salt Lake City, UT. Ella died 8 Nov 1981 in Salt Lake City, Utah. They were buried in Memorial Gardens, Salt Lake City, UT.

They had two children:

+ 12.3.7.1 **Thomas Ray GOFF**
+ 12.3.7.2 **Glenna Lee GOFF**

12.3.7.1 **Thomas Ray GOFF** son of **Ella Grace**[12.3.7] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Thomas Harold GOFF**, born 13 Aug 1931, in Murray, Salt Lake, UT. He was a veteran of the Korean War, serving with the Air Force. He graduated from the University of Utah in 1955 with a Bachelor Degree in Business and worked at Graybar Electric from 1955 to 1987 as Sales Manager.

He enjoyed hunting and fishing, trading on the stock market, golfing, racket-ball and his dogs.

Ray married **Louise WALKER** 13 July 1968 in Elko, Nevada. Ray was an Elder in The L.D.S. CHURCH. He died 25 Feb 1991 at his home in Salt Lake City, UT. He is buried in Elysian Burial Gardens, Salt Lake City, Utah.

They had one son:

12.3.7.1.1 **Tray Walker GOFF**, born 2 Dec 1969, Pocatello, Bannock, Id.

12.3.7.2 **Glenna Lee GOFF**, daughter of **Ella Grace**[12.3.7] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Thomas Harold GOFF**, born 17 Dec 1942, in Murray, Salt Lake, UT. After graduating from Granite High School in 1961 Glenna went to Henager College of Business in Salt Lake City, Utah for one year. She was employed at the L.D.S. Hospital and Wasatch Plumbing Company in Nephi, Juab, Utah. She helped as a Teacher's Aid at the Elementary School in Nephi School District.

Glenna married 9 July 1965 to **Wayne Mc DONALD** in the Salt Lake L.D.S. TEMPLE. Wayne was born, 31 Oct 1942, to **Wayne Erven Mc DONALD** and **Anna BOOGAARD**. He is Sales Manager at Continental Baking Company in Nephi, Juab, Utah.

They have three daughters:

12.3.7.2.1 **Melanie Mc DONALD**, born 14 Jan 1969, at Murray, Salt Lake, UT. She attended the University of Utah. She married **Michael KENNEDY**, 28 May 1994 at Nephi, Juab, UT.

12.3.7.2.2 **Michelle Mc DONALD** b 22 Sep 1970,at Murray, Salt Lake, UT. She has attended Southern Utah University. Married **David STEPHENSON**, 17 Jul 1993, in the Manti L.D.S. TEMPLE.

12.3.7.2.3 **Melissa Mc DONALD**, born 18 Jun 1974, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Attended Southern Utah University. Married. **Cody HIGGINSON**, 13 Nov 1993, in Nephi, Juab UT.

12.3.8 **Elmer (Obe) Morgan**, son of **Edward M.**[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Agnes PARK**, born, 1 May 1911, at Riverton, Salt Lake, UT. He was raised on the Morgan farm. The youngest of eight children. Obe graduated from Jordan High School in 1929.

Elmer (Obe) was in the United States Naval Seabee Unit, Carpenter's Mate Second Class, serving in the South Pacific Islands in World War II. He was honorably discharged 10 Oct 1945.

Obe was self employed as a building contractor (carpenter). Obe loved life and lived it to the fullest until his health started to deteriorate.

He married **Merle (Myrl) GREEN**, 15 Nov 1940, in the Salt Lake L.D.S. Temple. She was born 25 Jun 1919, at Riverton, Salt Lake, UT to **Joseph G. GREEN** and **Carrie Marie BILLS**.

They enjoyed camping, fishing, Sunday and holidays. The great outdoors was Obe's cathedral. He loved the mountains, pine trees and wild animals. His stories grew bigger and bigger with each time he told them. He was unbeatable at checkers and loved to play cards. He could play the harmonica and enjoyed visiting with everyone.

His good wife, Merle, was a very outgoing person and a friend to all. Merle died 7 Oct.1977. Elmer (Obe) died 3 Dec 1981.

They had three children:

+ 12.3.8.1 **Peggy Ann MORGAN**
+ 12.3.8.2 **Bonnie Linn**
+ 12.3.8.3 **Kelly Jim MORGAN**

12.3.8.1 **Peggy Ann MORGAN** daughter of **Elmer**[12.3.8] (Edward M.[2.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Merle (Myrl) GREEN**, born, 10 Jun 1946, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. She attended Granite High School. Peggy was a member of the Honor Society and was Vise President of the Pep Club in her Senior Year. Peggy graduated May 1964 from Granite High School. She attended the Brigham Young University in Provo, Utah, UT, for four years studying Elementary Education. She has taught at Day Care Centers, & kindergarten.

Peggy married 22 Nov 1967 to **Norman Belford SCOTT**, born 1 Sep 1946, in Tuscon, AZ, to **Melvin Rufus SCOTT** and **Bonnie Irene HAWS**, in the Salt Lake L.D.S. TEMPLE. Now living in Chandler, Arizona. Peggy is working for AT&T and Norman is with Alembia Computer Service. Peggy and Norm have always been active in the L.D.S. Church.

They have 5 children:

+ 12.3.8.1.1 **Shannon Wade SCOTT**
+ 12.3.8.1.2 **Shari Ann SCOTT**
+ 12.3.8.1.3 **Sharlyn SCOTT**
+ 12.3.8.1.4 **Shane Morgan SCOTT**

12.3.8.1.5 **Sheldon John SCOTT**, born 23 Oct 1980, Tucson, Pima, Arizona. Attends Andersen Elementary and is on the Honor Roll and plays a trumpet in the band.

12.3.8.1.1 **Shannon Wade SCOTT**, son of **Peggy**[12.3.8.1] (Elmer[12.3.8] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Norman Belford SCOTT** born 3 May 1969, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. He attended Chandler High and was on the track team, running cross country and was a member of the ROTC Graduated 4 June 1987. Shannon became Private Scott in the Army Reserve Armored Division 5 Jun 1987, taking basic training at Fort Knox, Kentucky.

He was called to serve a two year mission for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in the Texas Houston Mission.

Enlisted in the U.S. MARINE Corps 5 Feb 1991. Made Lance Corporal and assigned to the "Presidential Guard" Division in Washington D.C. for two years. March 29, 1994 Shannon was taking "Navy Seal Training."

Married **Jennifer BURRUP** 20 Jun 1992, in the Washington D.C. L.D.S. Temple.

12.3.8.1.2 **Shari Ann SCOTT** daughter of **Peggy**[12.3.8.1] (Elmer[12.3.8] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Norman B. SCOTT**, born 28 Feb 1972, Thornton, Adams, CO. Attended Chandler High School, graduating 1 Jun 1990. She is studying Sociology at Mesa Community College. She is employed as assistant manager, Scottsdale Kids Market as of March 1994.

Shari married **Dalyn Gerald KEPLER**, 27 Jun 1992, in the Mesa, Arizona L.D.S. Temple.

12.3.8.1.3 **Sharlyn SCOTT** daughter of **Peggy**[12.3.8.1] Elmer[12.3.8] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Norman B. SCOTT**, born 16 Jul 1975, at Granger, Salt Lake, UT. She was a member of the Knox Knightinggales Choir. In 1987 Sharlyn took 1st place at Willis Junior School Erie Elementary Spelling Bee; fourth in Chandler District. Graduated from Chandler High, 1993, and attended Arizona State University in 1994.

12.3.8.1.4 **Shane Morgan SCOTT** son of **Peggy**[12.3.8.1] Elmer[12.3.8] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12]

John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Norman B. SCOTT**, born 20 Mar 1978, at Granger, Salt Lake, UT. He was a member of the "Special Chorus" representing Anderson Junior High in 1992.

12.3.8.2 **Bonnie Linn MORGAN** daughter of **Elmer**[12.3 8] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Merle (Myrl) GREEN**, born 11 Apr 1948, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. She was a premature Rh baby - and a fighter, as most of these babies didn't survive at that time.

She graduated from Granite High School May 1966 and went to Utah State University, Logan, UT, for one year.

Bonnie worked for Mountain States Telephone Co. for 20 years. When the breakup of the phone companies came she decided to go for her "Dream" to become a nurse. She went to Salt Lake Community College studied nursing for two years.

Bonnie Linn was married 26 Aug 1969, to **John Clifton BONZO Jr** in the L.D.S. Temple in Salt Lake City, UT. John was born 28 Feb 1948 in Cedar City, Iron, UT, to **John Clifton BONZO** and **Rose WOOD**.

A stormy cold winter morning, in a basement parking garage, Bonnie's life was changed dramatically. She fell on black ice, fracturing her left ankle and a spiral fracture from the ankle to the knee, altered her life which became a world of hurt surgeries - more surgeries and still only partial use of this leg and a limp for the rest of her life. She could never fulfill her dream of becoming a nurse.

With her computer skills she became very efficient in preparing mortgage loans. John is now President and C.E.O. of Alpha First Mortgage Incorporated. Bonnie is Vice President and Mortgage Under-writer. They are an extended part of the 12.3.6.2 Merle CRANE and Parley K. BELNAP family. Bonnie's hobbies are bowling, golfing, reading and line dancing and camping.

She and John had four children:

+ 12.3.8.2.1 **Kimberly Ann BONZO**, born 20 Nov 1971
+ 12.3.8.2.2 **Traci Linn BONZO**, born 10 Aug 1973
  12.3.8.2.3 **John Marlon BONZO**, born 24 Nov 1977, died 24 Nov 1977
+ 12.3.8.2.4 **Aaron James BONZO**, born 19 Feb 1980

12.3.8.2.1 **Kimberly Ann BONZO** daughter of **Bonnie**[12 3 8 2] (Elmer[12 3 8] Edward M.[12 3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **John C. BONZO Jr.** born 20 Nov 1971, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. She attended West Jordan High School, graduating in 1989. Kimmie is now employed at Executive Credit Reporting Company. Her hobbies are tennis, reading and videos.

12.3.8.2.2 **Traci Linn BONZO**, daughter of **Bonnie**[12 3 8 2] (Elmer[12 3 8] Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **John C. BONZO Jr.** born 10 Aug 1973, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. She graduated spring of 1991 from Granite High School. She is going to Southern Utah University and starts her Pre-med classes the fall of 1994. She is working on a Doctorate in Psychiatry. (She already has a clientele list waiting.) She hasn't time for hobbies.

12.3.8.2.4 **Aaron James BONZO**, son of **Bonnie**[12 3 8 2] (Elmer[12 3 8] Edward M.[12 3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **John C. BONZO Jr.** Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT, born 19 Feb 1980. A.J was born with the mentality of a 12 year old. Always watching and learning. Talked at a very early age and like an adult.

He is in the 8th grade at Bennion Junior High School 1993-94 years. A typical fourteen year old. Enjoys computer and computer games, bowling, tennis and reading. A quiet young man.

12.3.8.3 **Kelly Jim MORGAN**, son of **Elmer**[12 3 8] (Edward M.[12.3] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Merle (Myrl) GREEN**, born 13 Aug 1958, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Kelly was raised with a fishing pole in his hands. He has always loved the great outdoors.

He graduated from Granite High School 1977.

He married **Alisha Lyn KELSCH** 5 Oct 1977, at Salt Lake City, UT. She was born 15 Feb 1959, in Salt Lake City, UT, to **Raymond KELSCH** and **Aremetta Darlene Mc KNIGHT**.

Kelly is an expert mechanic. Worked 15 years at Fashion Cabinets as head mechanic. He is now employed at Yale Industries and hopes to own his own business some day soon. He loves camping, fishing, horses, and race cars.

They have had four children:

12.3.8.3.1 **Joshua Ray MORGAN**, born 12 Jun 1978, Sandy, Salt Lake, UT. Died 6 Aug 1978, S.I.D.
12.3.8.3.2 **Chelsey Loi MORGAN**, born 5 Jul 1983, Sandy, Salt Lake, UT.
12.3.8.3.3 **Travis Kel MORGAN**, born 5 Aug 1987, Sandy, Salt Lake, UT.
12.3.8.3.4 **Tyce Coy MORGAN**, born 4 Nov 1989 Sandy, Salt Lake. Utah

12.4 **John William MORGAN**, dentist, son of **Louisa**[12] (John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Edward MORGAN**, was born on 29 SEP 1864 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 13 OCT 1938 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; buried on 16 OCT 1938 in Elysian Gardens, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

John is remembered as one with a rather gruff exterior, especially for being a dentist but was one with compassion for the less fortunate.

He married **Harriet Ann MILLER**, daughter of **Reuben MILLER** and **Ann GRAYNOR**, on 20 JUN 1885 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT. Harriet was born on 11 MAR 1867 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 24 MAY 1933 in Holladay, Salt Lake, UT; buried on 28 MAY 1933 in Elysian Gardens, Salt Lake, UT.

In addition to raising their own children they took several other children into their home and raised them as their own.

They had the following children:

+ 12.4.1 **Cyrus V. (Cy) MORGAN**
+ 12.4.2 **William Irvin (Irv) MORGAN**
12.4.3 **Doris MORGAN** was born on 12 MAY 1889 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 27 SEP 1889.
+ 12.4.4 **Edward Don MORGAN**
+ 12.4.5 **Nellie May MORGAN**
+ 12.4.6 **Reuben Elmo MORGAN**
+ 12.4.7 **Minnie Lyle MORGAN**
+ 12.4.8 **Orrin Porter MORGAN**
+ 12.4.9 **Effie Craner MORGAN**
+ 12.4.10 **Duane V MORGAN**
+ 12.4.11 **Evelyn MORGAN**
+ 12.4.12 **Harrison Garr MORGAN**
12.4.13 **Wayne MORGAN** was born on 17 FEB 1911 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; died on 17 FEB 1911 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.1 **Cyrus V. (Cy) MORGAN**, son of **John William**[12 4] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Harriet Ann MILLER**, was born on 30 JAN 1886 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 5 MAR 1936 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; buried on 8 MAR 1936 in Elysian Gardens, Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

Cy went to the University of Utah, intending to be a teacher in the elementary grades, graduating with high marks; but after trying for some time thought he was not intended to be a teacher as he did not have enough patience. He got started in steel work in Magna where he began as an apprentice. He became an ironworker and a good one.

He loved the out-of-doors and was an extremely fine fisherman.

He sustained a very serious head injury while putting up a steel tower in Ogden and never worked at that skill again. After recovering from that injury at much as he could he traveled with, and assisted his wife who was a salesperson for Salt Lake Knitting Company. He lived with and suffered from the effects of the injury for 12 years before he died.

He married **Lillian Florence LUNDGREN**, daughter of **Johan August LUNDGREN** and **Emma Charlotta HALLSTROM**, on 4 SEP 1907 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Lillian was born on 27 AUG 1887 in Bingham Canyon, Salt Lake, UT; died on 12 AUG 1965 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; buried on 16 AUG 1965 in Elysian Gardens, Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

+ 12.4.1.1 **Conrad Bernard (Con) MORGAN**
+ 12.4.1.2 **Sylvan Von (Mick) MORGAN**
+ 12.4.1.3 **Doras Dee MORGAN**

12.4.1.4 **Lillian Vie MORGAN** was born on 21 JAN 1914 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; died on 2 JUN 1916.

\+ 12.4.1.5 **Edd Darwin (Ted) MORGAN**

12.4.1.1 **Conrad Bernard (Con) MORGAN**, son of **Cyrus V.**[12 4 1] (John[12 4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lillian Florence LUNDGREN**, was born on 29 MAR 1908 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Annie Marie PETERSEN**, daughter of **Carl Ephraim PETERSEN** and **Hazel Hanna RIGBY**, on 19 JUN 1930 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

Con inherited a love of the out of doors and fishing from his father and carried that skill to even greater heights. He shared these interests with his wife. It was said of him that when the fish saw him coming they just surrendered. He was also known well for his never ending sense of Humor.

Con was a state supervisor for the U. S. Dept. Of Labor, Bureau of Apprentice & Training for a number of years, worked for Utah Power & Light, was the Office Manager for Linde Air Co., and several other businesses in the Salt Lake City area. He was a member of the Advisory Committee for Utah Valley Community College and a member of Sons of the Utah Pioneers.

Con and Ann also shared in their generosity toward less fortunate children and served as foster parents for 25 years.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.4.1.1.1 **Conrad Lemar (Connie) MORGAN**

\+ 12.4.1.1.2 **Robert Burnell MORGAN**

\+ 12.4.1.1.3 **Sharon Ann MORGAN**

12.4.1.1.1 **Conrad Lemar (Connie) MORGAN**, son of **Conrad Bernard**[12.4 1 1] (**Cyrus V.**[12.4 1] John[12 4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Annie Marie PETERSEN**, was born on 12 SEP 1931 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; died on 8 NOV 1973 in American Fork, Utah, UT; buried in Elysian Gardens, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Barbara Ann HAYES**, daughter of **Daniel F. HAYES** and **Bessie CARLSON**, on 5 JAN 1952.

Connie shared the love of fishing and hunting wit his dad. However, he added his own twist. One of his hunting interests was the Kit Fox. He hunted them, caught them live and brought them home and tamed them for pets. This unusual interest was featured in a Deseret News article.

He served his country in the Navy during the Korean War. He cherished his family and was a kind and loving husband and father.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.4.1.1.1.1 **Connie Lee MORGAN**

\+ 12.4.1.1.1.2 **Cherie Ann MORGAN**

12.4.1.1.1.1 **Connie Lee MORGAN**, daughter of **Conrad Lemar**[12 4 1 1 1] (Conrad Bernard[12 4 1 1] Cyrus V.[12 4 1] John[12 4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Barbara Ann HAYES**, was born on 19 Jun 1952 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Daniel DEVER** on 3 Jun 1992 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She carried on the tradition of the family with her love of camping and fishing. She is a good homemaker and mother. She works at O. C. Tanner Co.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.4.1.1.1.1.1 **Michelle Nickol DEVER**

12.4.1.1.1.1.2 **Jamie Lee DEVER** was born on 17 May 1978 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.1.1.1.1.1 **Michelle Nickol DEVER**, daughter of **Connie Lee MORGAN**[12.4 1 1 1 1] (Conrad Lemar[12 4 1 1.1] Conrad Bernard[12 4 1 1] Cyrus V.[12 4 1] John[12 4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Daniel DEVER**, was born on 5 May 1972 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Brian BOYNTON** on 1 Aug 1992.

12.4.1.1.1.2 **Cherie Ann MORGAN**, daughter of **Conrad Lemar**[12.4 1.1 1] (Conrad Bernard[12 4 1 1] Cyrus V.[12 4 1] John[12 4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Barbara Ann HAYES**, was born on 8 Jan 1955 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Terry BANGERTER** on 15 Feb 1975.

Cherie loves children and has provided day care services in her home for many years in addition to raisin her own family.

They had the following children:

12.4.1.1.1.2.1 **Jennifer Lynn BANGERTER** was born on 2 Aug 1975 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.1.1.1.2.2 **Bradley Duane BANGERTER** was born on 24 Jun 1977 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.1.1.1.2.3 **Crystal Ann BANGERTER** was born on 1 Feb 1980 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.1.1.2 **Robert Burnell (Bob) MORGAN**, son of **Conrad Bernard**[12.4.1.1] **(Cyrus V.**[12.4.1] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Annie Marie PETERSEN**, was born on 16 JUN 1938 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Iva JoAnne CHAMBERS**, daughter of **Clifford Coon CHAMBERS** and **Marjory Iva JACOBSEN**, on 23 OCT 1957 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Iva was born on 11 JAN 1940 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

Bob loves hunting and fishing, and has a great interest in electronics. He is a licensed amateur radio radio operator and has built a number of radio controlled model airplanes. One of these won him an award of an expense paid trip to Russia.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.4.1.1.2.1 **Melissa Jo MORGAN**

\+ 12.4.1.1.2.2 **Corey Robert MORGAN**

\+ 12.4.1.1.2.3 **Tabitha MORGAN**

12.4.1.1.2.4 **Amanda (Mandy) MORGAN** was born on 27 Oct 1977 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.1.1.2.1 **Melissa Jo MORGAN**, daughter of **Robert Burnell**[12.4.1.1.2] Conrad Bernard[12.4.1.1] Cyrus V.[12.4.1] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Iva JoAnne CHAMBERS**, was born on 20 Apr 1960 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Stephen ANDERSON** on 10 Jun 1980 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

12.4.1.1.2.1.1 **David ANDERSON** was born on 13 May 1987 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.1.1.2.1.2 **Jessica ANDERSON** was born on 29 Jun 1984 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.1.1.2.1.3 **Kevin ANDERSON** was born on 1 Nov 1988 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.1.1.2.2 **Cory Robert MORGAN**, son of **Robert Burnell**[12.4.1.1.2] Conrad Bernard[12.4.1.1] Cyrus V.[12.4.1] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Iva JoAnne CHAMBERS**, was born on 17 Jun 1962 in Fort Hood, TX.

He married **Ava HODGES** on 18 Oct 1984 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

Corey has attended college at the State University of Arkansas and University of Utah and served our country during the Persian Gulf War. He served as an LDS Missionary in Texas and he and his family now live there.

They had the following children:

12.4.1.1.2.2.1 **Bryant Scott MORGAN** was born on 29 Sep 1985 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.1.1.2.2.2 **Erin Marie MORGAN** was born on 13 Oct 1987 in Jacksonville, AR.

12.4.1.1.2.2.3 **Amber Jo MORGAN** was born on 15 JUL 1993 in Nacogdoches, TX.

12.4.1.1.2.3 **Tabitha MORGAN**, daughter of **Robert Burnell**[12.4.1.1.2] Conrad Bernard[12.4.1.1] Cyrus V.[12.4.1] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Iva JoAnne CHAMBERS**, was born on 6 JUL 1967 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT; died on 20 May 1994.

She married **Glen NEELEY** on 18 Jan 1992 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

Tabitha has a love of horses and participated in and won awards in horse shows over a period of many years.

12.4.1.1.3 **Sharon Ann MORGAN**, daughter of **Conrad Bernard**[12.4.1.1] **(Cyrus V.**[12.4.1] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Annie Marie PETERSEN**, was born on 8 JAN 1942 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Sherrell Kimball BERRETT**, son of **Golden Leroy BERRETT** and **Caroline Roberts KIMBALL**, on 29 AUG 1962 in Manti, Sanpete, UT. Sherrell was born on 23 NOV 1938 in Price, Carbon, UT.

Sharon loves music and enjoys singing and playing the guitar and has served in many positions in the LDS Church. She at one time was offered a contact to appear in the the movie, "Papa Married a Mormon," but turned it down, preferring to proceed with her marriage plans.

They have the following children:

+ 12.4.1.1.3.1 **Lisa Ann BERRETT**

12.4.1.1.3.2 **Chad Conrad BERRETT** was born on 9 Nov 1966.

+ 12.4.1.1.3.3 **Jill Lynn BERRETT**
+ 12.4.1.1.3.4 **Rick Golden BERRETT**
+ 12.4.1.1.3.5 **Sherrell Kyle BERRETT**

She also married **Thomas E. CLARKE** in 1989.

12.4.1.1.3.1 **Lisa Ann BERRETT**, daughter of **Sharon Ann MORGAN**[12.4.1.1.3] (Conrad Bernard[12.4.1.1] Cyrus V.[12.4.1] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **David Russell MINNICK**, on 21 Feb 1985 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

12.4.1.1.3.1.1 **Spencer MINNICK** was born on 15 Sep 1988 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.1.1.3.1.2 **Lauren MINNICK** was born on 27 Mar 1990 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.1.1.3.3 **Jill Lynn BERRETT**, daughter of **Sharon Ann MORGAN**[12.4.1.1.3] (Conrad Bernard[12.4.1.1] Cyrus V.[12.4.1] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **David Russell MINNICK**,was born on 28 Oct 1967 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **James Paul KLEIN** on 18 Aug 1988.

Jill graduated from Ricks College where she met her husband. She and her husband attended Utah State University and now make their home in Louisiana.

They had the following children:

12.4.1.1.3.3.1 **Casey Paul KLEIN** was born on 20 Sep 1991 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.1.1.3.4 **Rick Golden BERRETT**, son of **Sharon Ann**[12.4.1.1.3] (**Conrad Bernard**[12.4.1.1] Cyrus V.[12.4.1] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Sherrell Kimball BERRETT**, was born 28 Dec 1969 in Salt Lake City, UT. It has been said of Rick that he was born with a basketball in his hands and with a heart as good as gold. He excels in many areas of the sports world but basketball is his true love and because of his good coordination, it comes naturally to him.

Rick doesn't have a mean bone is his body. He loves people and finds enough love & time for anyone & everyone. This trait served him well as he fulfilled a successful mission for the L.D.S. Church to the Chile Santiago South Mission.

Rick married **Kristi BERG** 18 June 1992 in the Salt Lake Temple. Rick is currently working a night shift at UPS which allows him to play "Mr. Mom" during the day. He is continuing his education & pursuing a career in physical therapy.

They have the following children:

12.4.1.1.3.4.1 **Kyler Golden BERRETT**, was born Aug. 3, 1993 in Salt Lake City, UT. He is named after his Uncle Kyle and his grandfather, Golden BERRETT.

12.4.1.1.3.5 **Sherrell Kyle BERRETT**, son of **Sharon Ann**[12.4.1.1.3] (**Conrad Bernard**[12.4.1.1] Cyrus V.[12.4.1] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Sherrell Kimball BERRETT**, was born 7 Oct 1971 in Salt Lake City, UT. He could be described as compassionate, kind, tender-hearted, & the list goes on. He played both football & soccer in high school, but soon learned that soccer is his passion. Also he volunteered to work with the handicapped. He made great friends there & developed strong bonds. He has served a mission for the L.D.S. Church to Nashville, Tennessee. He is continuing his schooling & is considering a career as an x-ray technician.

Kyle married **Jennifer SMITH** in the Salt Lake Temple on Oct. 13, 1994.

12.4.1.2 **Sylvan Von (Mick) MORGAN**, son of **Cyrus V.**[12.4.1] (John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lillian Florence LUNDGREN**, was born on 31 AUG 1909 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; died on 3 JUN 1975 in Rifle, CO.

He married **June Irene ELLIOTT**, daughter of **Fred L. ELLIOTT** and **Ruth Gladys DEMARIS**, on 17 JUL 1937 in Prineville, Crook, OR. June was born on 16 JAN 1920 in Prineville, Crook, OR.

Sylvan fell in love with central Oregon as well as June, his wife while visiting there and stayed there. He worked in the lumber industry there and loved hunting and fishing in his spare time. He became an expert trapper; trapping beaver, coyotes, mink and muskrat to finance Christmas and other special times for the family. He was

also know as a great story teller. He was a modern pioneer; being one of the first persons to receive a pacemaker to regulate a heart problem. The pacemaker was replaced many times as rapid improvements were made in that technology. He died while visiting his daughter Gloria in Colorado.

They had the following children:

+ 12.4.1.2.1 **Gloria June MORGAN**
+ 12.4.1.2.2 **Duane Sylvan MORGAN**
+ 12.4.1.2.3 **Marion Vie MORGAN**
+ 12.4.1.2.4 **John William MORGAN**
+ 12.4.1.2.5 **Cynthia Elaine (Sally) MORGAN**

12.4.1.2.1 **Gloria June MORGAN**, daughter of **Sylvan Von**[12.4.1.2] (Cyrus V.[12.4.1] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **June Irene ELLIOTT**, was born on 20 FEB 1938 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Neil P. HOHNSTEIN** on JUN 1956.

They had the following children:

12.4.1.2.1.1 **Cheryl Doreen HOHNSTEIN** was born on 23 APR 1957 in Bend, Deschutes, OR.

12.4.1.2.1.2 **Mark Layton HOHNSTEIN** was born on 8 FEB 1959 in Prineville, Crook, OR.

She also married **Max Keith BUCHHEISTER**, son of **Lawrence Everett BUCHHEISTER** and **Marjorie Geraldine BELLINGER**, on 1 JUL 1960. Max was born on 12 JUN 1931 in Mahaska, KS.

Max was a carpenter by trade, but now retired. Gloria has worked in a library in Rifle for the last 18 years. They are now retired and living in Rifle, CO.

They had the following children:

+ 12.4.1.2.1.3 **Cheryl BUCHHEISTER**
+ 12.4.1.2.1.4 **Mark Layton BUCHHEISTER**

12.4.1.2.1.5 **(Baby) BUCHHEISTER** was born on 4 Mar 1961; died on 4 Mar 1961.

12.4.1.2.1.6 **Larry Scott BUCHHEISTER** was born on 10 APR 1962 in Delta, Delta, CO.

12.4.1.2.1.7 **Jay Kelly BUCHHEISTER** was born on 13 JUL 1964 in Taos, NM.

12.4.1.2.1.3 **Cheryl BUCHHEISTER**, daughter of **Gloria June MORGAN**[12.4.1.2.1] (Sylvan Von[12.4.1.2] Cyrus V.[12.4.1] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Max Keith BUCHHEISTER**, was born on 23 Apr 1957 in Bend, OR.

She married **Edwin Charles JENSEN** on 4 JUL 1979.

They had the following children:

12.4.1.2.1.3.1 **Dharma Mae JENSEN** was born on 6 Oct 1980 in Rifle, CO.

12.4.1.2.1.3.2 **Andrea Michele JENSEN** was born on 4 JUL 1984.

12.4.1.2.1.4 **Mark Layton BUCHHEISTER**, son of **Gloria June MORGAN**[12.4.1.2.1] (Sylvan Von[12.4.1.2] Cyrus V.[12.4.1] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Max Keith BUCHHEISTER**, was born on 8 Feb 1959 in Prineville, OR.

He married **Kimberlie TAPLEY** on 10 Oct 1986 in Idabel, OK.

12.4.1.2.2 **Duane Sylvan MORGAN**, son of **Sylvan Von**[12.4.1.2] (Cyrus V.[12.4.1] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **June Irene ELLIOTT**, was born on 20 MAY 1941 in Prineville, Crook, OR.

He married **Cynthia GARSIDE**, daughter of **Lester Thurman GARSIDE** and **Minnie Bell OSBORN**, on 18 JUL 1960 in Lovelock, NV. Cynthia was born on 15 JUL 1945 in Lakeview, OR.

They had the following children:

+ 12.4.1.2.2.1 **Christina June MORGAN**
+ 12.4.1.2.2.2 **Tonsha Beth MORGAN**
+ 12.4.1.2.2.3 **Bob Elliott MORGAN**

12.4.1.2.2.1 **Christina June MORGAN**, daughter of **Duane Sylvan**[12.4.1.2.2] (Sylvan Von[12.4.1.2] (Cyrus V.[12.4.1] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Cynthia GARSIDE**, was born on 11 Oct 1960 in Prineville, Crook, OR.

She also married **Mr. MOORE**.

They had the following children:

12.4.1.2.2.1.1 **Janelle MOORE**

12.4.1.2.2.1.2 **Duane MOORE**

12.4.1.2.2.1.3 **Morgan MOORE**

12.4.1.2.2.2 **Tonsha Beth MORGAN**, daughter of **Duane Sylvan**[12.4.1.2.2] (Sylvan Von[12.4.1.2] (Cyrus V.[12.4.1] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Cynthia GARSIDE**, was born on 12 Sep 1961 in Prineville, Crook, OR.

She married **Mr. MONTGOMERY**.

They had the following children:

12.4.1.2.2.2.1 **Dasha MONTGOMERY**

12.4.1.2.2.2.2 **Danielle MONTGOMERY**

12.4.1.2.2.2.3 **Bob Elliott MORGAN**, son of **Duane Sylvan**[12.4.1.2.2] (Sylvan Von[12.4.1.2] (Cyrus V.[12.4.1] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Cynthia GARSIDE**, was born on 19 Feb 1962.

He married.

He had the following children:

12.4.1.2.2.2.3.1 **Curtis Duane MORGAN** was born on 1 Apr 1971.

12.4.1.2.2.2.3.2 **Teresa MORGAN** was born on 10 May 1973.

He married again.

He also had the following children:

12.4.1.2.2.2.3.2 **Nichole MORGAN**

12.4.1.2.2.2.3.3 **Brook MORGAN**

12.4.1.2.3 **Marion Vie (Mary) MORGAN**, daughter of **Sylvan Von**[12.4.1.2] (Cyrus V.[12.4.1] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **June Irene ELLIOTT**, was born on 23 Nov 1943 in Prineville, OR.

She married **Tim BERG**, a professional golfer, and traveled with him for a time and met many of the famous professional golfers; divorced.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.4.1.2.3.1 **Brodie BERG**

She also married a **Mr. SCHNEIDER**; divorced.

They had the following children:

12.4.1.2.3.2 **Shay SCHNEIDER**, born 23 JUL 1980, who loves sports, dirt biking and doing well in school.

12.4.1.2.3.1 **Brodie BERG**, son of **Marion Vie (Mary) MORGAN**[12.4.1.2.3] (Sylvan Von[12.4.1.2] Cyrus V.[12.4.1] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Tim BERG**, was born 4 Jun 1972, and has followed in his fathers footsteps with a love of golf. He is now on the Brigham Young University Golf Team.

He married **Tomi HARWARD** on 27 May 1994 in Salt Lake City. Tomi is from American Fork, Utah, UT.

12.4.1.2.4 **John William MORGAN**, son of **Sylvan Von**[12.4.1.2] (Cyrus V.[12.4.1] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **June Irene ELLIOTT**, was born on 12 Oct 1947 in Prineville, Crook, OR.

He married **Peggy Ann SCHNOOR** on 25 Aug 1965 in Weiser, ID.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.4.1.2.4.1 **John Anthony MORGAN**

\+ 12.4.1.2.4.2 **Brett MORGAN**

12.4.1.2.4.3 **Rebecca MORGAN** was born on 24 Mar 1972 in Prineville, OR.

\+ 12.4.1.2.4.4 **Shane MORGAN**

12.4.1.2.4.1 **John Anthony MORGAN**, son of **John William**[12.4.1.2.4] (Sylvan Von[12.4.1.2] Cyrus V.[12.4.1] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Peggy Ann SCHNOOR**, was born on 27 Oct 1966.

He married **Laurie**.

They had the following children:

12.4.1.2.4.1.1 **Steven MORGAN** was born on 7 Oct 1990.

12.4.1.2.4.1.2 **Kayla MORGAN** was born on 8 Feb 1994.

12.4.1.2.4.2 **Brett MORGAN**, son of **John William**[12.4.1.2.4] (Sylvan Von[12.4.1.2] Cyrus V.[12.4.1] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Peggy Ann SCHNOOR**, was born on 18 Feb 1967 in Prineville, OR.

He married **Kimberly**.
They had the following children:
12.4.1.2.4.2.1 **Dallas MORGAN** was born on 9 Dec 1990.
12.4.1.2.4.2.2 **Sierra MORGAN** was born on 6 Oct 1993.

12.4.1.2.4.4 **Shane MORGAN**, son of **John William**[12.4.1.2.4] (Sylvan Von[12.4.1.2] Cyrus V.[12.4.1] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Peggy Ann SCHNOOR**, was born on 20 Dec 1974.
He married **Rhonda** in 1994.

12.4.1.2.5 **Cynthia Elaine (Sally) MORGAN**, daughter of **Sylvan Von**[12.4.1.2] (Cyrus V.[12.4.1] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **June Irene ELLIOTT**, was born 6 Jun 1950 in Prineville, Crook, OR. She attended Ricks College & BYU in the late 1960's but finished her education after taking time off to get married & raise a family. She graduated from Portland State University with a bachelor of science degree in social science in 1987. Sally is an office manager for a school in Portland & has worked with the public school system for 8 years.
She married **Luis ALTIG** 6 Nov 1971. As a social worker, he has spent most of his time working with the Vietnam Veterans. She has been a Relief Society President & held a variety of other church positions.
They have the following children:
12.4.1.2.5.1 **Leah ALTIG**, daughter, was born Apr. 26, 1974 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. She is a junior at Portland State University where she writes for the school paper, and was also the editor of her high school newspaper. Leah is an honor student and also is an active member of the L.D.S. Church.
12.4.1.2.5.2 **Lindsey ALTIG**, daughter, was born 17 Nov 1977 in Richland, WA. She is a junior in high school this year. This is her second year as a school cheerleader. Lindsey is an honor student and also is an active member of the L.D.S. Church.
12.4.1.2.5.3 **Jesse ALTIG**, son, was born 9 May 1980 in Kennewick, WA. Jesse is a Boy Scout and a freshman in high school this year, on the honor roll, busy with a paper route, and also is an active member of the L.D.S. Church.
12.4.1.2.5.4 **Joseph ALTIG**, son, was born 9 Dec 1984 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. He is in 4th grade this year, a Cub Scout, and is an especially good companion to his parents in their activities. He also is an active member of the L.D.S. Church.

12.4.1.3 **Doras Dee MORGAN**, son of **Cyrus V.**[12.4.1] (John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lillian Florence LUNDGREN**, was born on 8 SEP 1911 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
He married **Lucille Elizabeth CARTER**, daughter of **George Goodloe CARTER** and **Francis ARGO**, on 20 MAY 1937 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Lucille was born on 3 SEP 1915 in Fairfax, MO.
They had the following children:
+ 12.4.1.3.1 **Dallas Dee (Dal) MORGAN**
+ 12.4.1.3.2 **Karen Vie MORGAN**

12.4.1.3.1 **Dallas Dee (Dal) MORGAN**, son of **Doras Dee**[12.4.1.3] (Cyrus V.[12.4.1] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lucille Elizabeth CARTER**, was born on 8 Sep 1938 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.
He married **Barbara Temple RIRIE** in 1981.
He also married **Nancy KELLY** in 1964 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; divorced.
They had the following children:
+ 12.4.1.3.1.1 **Mark MORGAN**
+ 12.4.1.3.1.2 **Lynn MORGAN**
+ 12.4.1.3.1.3 **Jean MORGAN**

12.4.1.3.1.1 **Mark MORGAN**, son of **Dallas Dee (Dal)**[12.4.1.3.1] (Doras Dee[12.4.1.3] Cyrus V.[12.4.1] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Barbara Temple RIRIE**, was born on 12 Nov 1967 in Williams AFB, AZ.
He married **Misty BURTON**.
They had the following children:
12.4.1.3.1.1.1 **Tyler MORGAN** was born in 1991.

12.4.1.3.1.1.2 **Lynn MORGAN**, daughter of **Dallas Dee (Dal)**[12.4.1.3.1] (Doras Dee[12.4.1.3] Cyrus V.[12.4.1] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Barbara Temple RIRIE**, was born on 15 Dec 1969 in Ruislap AFB, London, England.

She married **Lawrence LUCCI**.

They had the following children:

12.4.1.3.1.1.2.1 **Leigh Ann LUCCI** was born on 7 Sep 1967.

12.4.1.3.1.1.2.2 **Kristen Marie LUCCI** was born in 1991.

12.4.1.3.1.1.3 **Jean MORGAN**, daughter of **Dallas Dee (Dal)**[12.4.1.3.1] (Doras Dee[12.4.1.3] Cyrus V.[12.4.1] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Barbara Temple RIRIE**, was born in Feb 1974 in Atlanta, GA.

She married **Brandy Lynn CORBETT**.

They had the following children:

12.4.1.3.1.1.3.1 **Forest Brook CORBETT** was born in Feb 1994.

12.4.1.3.2 **Karen Vie MORGAN**, daughter of **Doras Dee**[12.4.1.3] (Cyrus V.[12.4.1] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lucille Elizabeth CARTER**, was born on 25 DEC 1940 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **James Holt PURCER**.

They had the following children:

12.4.1.3.2.1 **Preston PURCER**

12.4.1.3.2.2 **Jamie PURCER**

She also married **Glen LaMont BEAN** on 26 SEP 1939; divorced. Glen was born on 26 SEP 1939.

They had the following children:

12.4.1.3.2.1 **Kristie June BEAN** was born on 7 FEB 1959 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.1.5 **Edd Darwin (Ted) MORGAN**, son of **Cyrus V.**[12.4.1] (John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lillian Florence LUNDGREN**, was born on 28 MAR 1924.

Edd was just 12 years old when his father died, but feels he gained, or inherited a lot from his father, such as his love of fishing.

After high school he was drafted into the U. S. Navy where he served for three years during World Ward II. He has worked as an ironworker for over 25 years and continued with welding after that.

He is a devoted father and has enjoyed serving in a number of church callings.

He married **Joyce Afton BOWEN** on 24 SEP 1948; divorced.

He also married **Leila Beth FISK**, daughter of **Royal James FISK** and **Flora Katherine Mc GAFFIGAN** on 12 NOV 1951 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Leila was born on 12 NOV 1928 in Arvada, Jefferson, CO.

They had the following children:

+ 12.4.1.5.1 **Gregg B (Buck) MORGAN**
+ 12.4.1.5.2 **Alan Ray MORGAN**
+ 12.4.1.5.3 **Edd Keith MORGAN**
+ 12.4.1.5.4 **David MORGAN**

12.4.1.5.1 **Gregg B (Buck) MORGAN**, son of **Edd Darwin**[12.4.1.5] (Cyrus V.[12.4.1] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Leila Beth FISK**, was born on 25 MAR 1953 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He learned welding from his father and also enjoys woodworking. He is an Eagle Scout and a graduate of Utah State University. He loves out-of-door activities and his work in the Bureau of Land Management takes him there often. He was manager of the Salt Flat races for 14 years and received special recognition for that work. He was in partnership in a Utah ambulance service, & still serves as unit head of EMTs treating firefighters in the western states.

He married **Debbie Kay PALMER** on 22 AUG 1975 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

12.4.1.5.1.1 **Jamie Kay MORGAN** was born on 29 JUN 1977 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT. She is a cheerleader at high school and wants to be a kindergarten teacher.

12.4.1.5.1.2 **Triston B. MORGAN** was born on 23 MAY 1979 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT. He loves to play the drums at high school and basketball. He is looking forward to being a missionary and going to BYU.

12.4.1.5.1.3 **Camille (Cammie) MORGAN** was born on 30 MAR 1981 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT. Cammie is working hard now to master the violin and piano, with a goal of college and a marriage in the Temple.

12.4.1.5.1.4 **Taylor B. MORGAN** was born on 19 AUG 1986 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT. Taylor is an active boy that loves his family, computer games, baseball and soccer.

12.4.1.5.1.5 **Stacey Fauntelle MORGAN** was born on 17 APR 1989 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT. Her mission seems to be to encourage kindness. She asks people who are cross with each other to be nice instead of "meanies."

12.4.1.5.1.6 **Tavin (Tavie) B. MORGAN** was born on 25 APR 1991 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT. Tavie loves tools, mainly hammers; Legos; and play guns. He laughed early & is developing into a real "speed talker."

12.4.1.5.2 **Alan Ray MORGAN**, son of **Edd Darwin**[12.4.1.5] (Cyrus V.[12.4.1] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Leila Beth FISK**, was born on 12 JAN 1955 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

Alan has achieved the Eagle Scout Award, served an L.D.S. Mission to Chile and earned two Master's degrees; one from Utah State University in Instructional Media and one from BYU in Library Sciences. He has worked in several university libraries and is now a cataloguer at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City.

He married **Nancy SPACKMAN.**

They had the following children:

12.4.1.5.2.1 **Eric Alan MORGAN** was born on 17 SEP 1980 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. He loves computers, hunting and fishing. He is an honor student and interested in aviation.

12.4.1.5.2.2 **Trevor Craig MORGAN** was born on 3 NOV 1982 in Logan, Cache, UT. Trevor loves animals and science.

12.4.1.5.2.3 **Lance Kay MORGAN** was born on 12 SEP 1984 in Logan, Cache, UT. Loves music, wrestling and football.

12.4.1.5.2.4 **Marcy MORGAN** was born on 8 DEC 1986 in Scotts Bluff, NB. Marcy is a very active, high spirited person that is a good student and loves music and takes dancing lessons.

12.4.1.5.3 **Edd Keith MORGAN**, son of **Edd Darwin**[12.4.1.5] (Cyrus V.[12.4.1] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Leila Beth FISK**, was born on 28 JAN 1958 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

He is an Eagle Scout and a high school Sterling Scholar in Spanish. Edd served an L.D.S. Mission to Iowa where he became well acquainted with Nauvoo, il, IL and surrounding area which are abundant with history of the Scott and Morgan families. He has had a love of animals from the beginning and has ended up with his own taxidermy shop as his profession and has earned several awards for his work. He loves animals whether dead or alive and seldom turns down a hunting trip.

He married **Rochelle FAIRBOURN** on 10 MAY 1985 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.1.5.4 **David MORGAN**, son of **Edd Darwin**[12.4.1.5] (Cyrus V.[12.4.1] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Leila Beth FISK**, was born on 12 JUN 1966 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

David served an L.D.S. Mission to New York City and is a graduate of the University of Utah in communications. He loves all sports, but mainly skiing whether on land or on water. He has many talents, but his most acknowledged and awarded is in the field of art.

He married **Tamara Lee WEEKS** on 9 MAY 1991 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.2 **William Irvin (Irv) MORGAN**, son of **John William**[12.4] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Harriet Ann MILLER**, was born on 8 SEP 1887 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 24 JUN 1952 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. and is buried in Elysian Gardens Cemetery in Salt Lake City, UT.

His nephew Edd remembers him as being a soft hearted & sensitive person. He, along with his brother Don herded sheep in Utah & Wyoming and they were both ironworkers.

He married **Charlotte Agnes BIRD**, daughter of **Thomas BIRD** and **Charlotte FOWLER**, on 21 DEC 1946. Charlotte was born on 10 NOV 1896 in Marysvale, Washington, UT; died on 30 OCT 1951 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He also married **Ione E NEWTON** on 10 JUN 1952 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.4 **Edward Don MORGAN**, son of **John William**[12 4] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Harriet Ann MILLER**, was born on 11 JUN 1890 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 25 FEB 1956 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Mell Auguest JOHNSON**, daughter of **Andrew Gustave JOHNSON** and **Selma ERICKSON** on 17 DEC 1924. Mell was born on 12 JAN 1894 in Grantsville, UT.

Both Don and his brother Irv herded sheep in Wyo. & Utah when they were in their younger years. Don told of how he was shot off his horse & robbed by a bad man also on horseback in Wyoming. He lay on a remote country road for several hours until he was found by some of his friends who were also sheepmen. He recovered from his wounds after a close call with death.

Years later he made a small white rocking horse for his nephew, Buck. On its shoulder were splotches of red paint which he said represented the blood from his wounds before he fell from his horse when he was robbed and shot.

As far as the family knows Don never owned an automobile and never learned to drive.

12.4.5 **Nellie May MORGAN**, son of **John William**[12.4] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Harriet Ann MILLER**, was born on 13 MAY 1891 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 25 MAR 1919.

She married **Edward KELLER**, son of **Alva Saunders KELLER** and **Eliza WILMOTT**, on 11 SEP 1912. Edward was born on 25 FEB 1891 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.6 **Reuben Elmo MORGAN**, son of **John William**[12.4] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Harriet Ann MILLER**, was born on 21 DEC 1894 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 13 OCT 1959 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; buried on 17 OCT 1959 in Elysian Gardens, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Eva Gwendolyn BECKSTEAD**, daughter of **Hyrum BECKSTEAD** and **Abiah Russell ROBBINS**, on 24 JUN 1914 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Eva was born on 11 APR 1897 in West Jordan, Salt Lake, UT; died on 8 DEC 1980 in Salt Lake, Utah; buried in Elysian Gardens, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.4.6.1 **Elmo Lloyd MORGAN**
\+ 12.4.6.2 **Wayne Beckstead MORGAN**
\+ 12.4.6.3 **Cleo Lee MORGAN painter**
\+ 12.4.6.4 **Leah Harriet MORGAN**
\+ 12.4.6.5 **Dee Earnest MORGAN**
\+ 12.4.6.6 **Evelyn May MORGAN**
12.4.6.7 **Beth MORGAN**, born 5 OCT 1928, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; died on 20 APR 1930; buried in Elysian Gardens, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
\+ 12.4.6.8 **Dale Hyrum MORGAN**

12.4.6.1 **Elmo Lloyd MORGAN**, son of **Reuben Elmo**[12 4 6] (John[12 4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Eva Gwendolyn BECKSTEAD**, was born on 23 JAN 1916 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Marjorie DOUGLAS**, daughter of **David DOUGLAS** and **Hilda THOMAS** on 17 JUN 1939 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Marjorie was born on 30 APR 1919 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

12.4.6.1.1 **Arthur MORGAN** was born on 24 DEC 1946 in Mexico (adopted).

12.4.6.2 **Wayne Beckstead MORGAN**, son of **Reuben Elmo**[12 4 6] (John[12 4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Eva Gwendolyn BECKSTEAD**, was born on 24 MAY 1917 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; died on 23 OCT 1990 in Alta View Hosp, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake City, Utah; buried on 27 OCT 1990.

He married **Marjorie Elizabeth WITTENBACH**, daughter of **Fredrick Jonathan WITTENBACH** and **Anna Ruby THOMPSON**, on 30 SEP 1942 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX. Marjorie was born on 25 JUL 1920 in Goff, Nemaha, Kansas.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.4.6.2.1 **Sharon Ann MORGAN**
\+ 12.4.6.2.2 **Midge MORGAN**
\+ 12.4.6.2.3 **Waynette MORGAN**
\+ 12.4.6.2.4 **Wayne Barry MORGAN**

12.4.6.2.1 **Sharon Ann MORGAN**, daughter of **Wayne Beckstead**[12.4.6.2] (Reuben Elmo[12.4.6] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Marjorie Elizabeth WITTENBACH**, was born on 20 APR 1944 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Frank K Dennis RINO**, son of **Francisco RINO** and **Angelina BERNARDI**, on 28 JUN 1969. Frank was born on 13 APR 1947 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

12.4.6.2.1.1 **Justin Wayne RINO** was born on 14 DEC 1970 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.6.2.1.2 **Angie Raquel RINO** was born on 19 MAR 1973 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.6.2.1.3 **Bambi Ann RINO** was born on 1 APR 1977 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.6.2.2 **Midge MORGAN**, daughter of **Wayne Beckstead**[12.4.6.2] (Reuben Elmo[12.4.6] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Marjorie Elizabeth WITTENBACH**, was born on 16 JAN 1947 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Clark George McDERMAID**, son of **Wallace Clark Mc DERMAID** and **Lila Harriet SMITH**, on 27 JAN 1966 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; divorced. Clark was born on 19 MAR 1945 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

12.4.6.2.2.1 **Troy Clark McDERMAID** was born on 25 MAY 1966 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

\+ 12.4.6.2.2.2 **Todd Wayne McDERMAID**

12.4.6.2.2.3 **Travis Shane McDERMAID** was born on 22 MAY 1970 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.6.2.2.2 **Todd Wayne McDERMAID**, son of **Midge**[12.4.6.2.2] (Wayne Beckstead[12.4.6.2] Reuben Elmo[12.4.6] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Clark George MC DERMAID**, was born on 17 APR 1968 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Meredith Raphel BOUDREAUX** on 1988 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY; divorced.

They had the following children:

12.4.6.2.2.2.1 **Joshua Dean McDERMAID** was born on 6 OCT 1988 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY.

12.4.6.2.2.2.2 **Linsay Kathryn McDERMAID** was born on 17 OCT 1989 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY.

12.4.6.2.3 **Waynette MORGAN**, daughter of **Wayne Beckstead**[12.4.6.2] (Reuben Elmo[12.4.6] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Marjorie Elizabeth WITTENBACH**, was born on 8 AUG 1951 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Ernest Clifford WILLITS Jr.**, son of **Ernest Clifford WILLITS** and **Elizabeth (Betty) RANEIRE**, on 15 SEP 1972 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV. Ernest was born on 18 JAN 1951 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

12.4.6.2.3.1 **Ernest Clifford WILLITS** was born on 5 NOV 1975 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.6.2.3.2 **Nicholas Anthony WILLITS** was born on 14 APR 1977 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.6.2.3.3 **Elka Nichole WILLITS** was born on 27 OCT 1982 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.6.2.4 **Wayne Barry MORGAN**, son of **Wayne Beckstead**[12.4.6.2] (Reuben Elmo[12.4.6] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Marjorie Elizabeth WITTENBACH**, was born on 16 SEP 1954 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Rae Ann SEDAR**, daughter of **Charles SEDAR** and **La Rene MOUNTEER**, on 12 OCT 1981 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV. Rae Ann was born on 1 NOV 1985 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

12.4.6.2.4.1 **Chance Wayne MORGAN** was born on 23 AUG 1982 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.6.2.4.2 **Chase Charles MORGAN** was born on 1 NOV 1984 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.6.3 **Cleo Lee MORGAN**, painter, son of **Reuben Elmo**[12.4.6] (John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Eva Gwendolyn BECKSTEAD**, was born on 25 JUL 1919 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT, Utah; died on 22 DEC 1983 in Salem, Marion, OR; buried on 27 DEC 1983.

He married **Virginia G. SCOTT**, daughter of **Lawrence Kemp SCOTT**, on 11 NOV 1945 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai, ID. Virginia was born on 11 FEB 1917 in Salem, Marion, OR.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.4.6.3.1 **Lynda Scott MORGAN**

\+ 12.4.6.3.2 **Terry Lee MORGAN**

He also married **Erlene CHAMBERS**.

12.4.6.3.1 **Lynda Scott MORGAN**, daughter of **Cleo Lee**[12.4.6.3] (Reuben Elmo[12.4.6] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Virginia G. SCOTT**, was born on 6 SEP 1946 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Fredrick Arthur ELDREDGE**.

12.4.6.3.2 **Terry Lee MORGAN**, daughter of **Cleo Lee**[12.4.6.3] (Reuben Elmo[12.4.6] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Virginia G. SCOTT**, was born on 7 DEC 1948 in Salem, Marion, OR.

She married **Victor BRUNKAL**.

12.4.6.4 **Leah Harriet MORGAN**, daughter of **Reuben Elmo**[12.4.6] (John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Eva Gwendolyn BECKSTEAD**, was born on 21 JAN 1922 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; died on 5 FEB 1991 in Salem, Marion, OR; buried on 7 FEB 1991 in Salem, Marion, OR.

She married **John Alton TOERCK** on 19 FEB 1942 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; divorced.

They had the following children:

12.4.6.4.1 **John Alton TOERCK** was born on 26 MAR 1944 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.6.4.2 **Vincent Paul TOERCK** was born on 8 FEB 1946 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She also married **Donald Eugene SPEERS**; divorced.

They had the following children:

12.4.6.4.3 **Sylvia Jean SPEERS**.

She also married **Cecil Voy BECKSTEAD**.

They had the following children:

12.4.6.4.4 **Cecil Voy BECKSTEAD Jr**.

12.4.6.5 **Dee Earnest MORGAN**, son of **Reuben Elmo**[12.4.6] (John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Eva Gwendolyn BECKSTEAD**, was born on 28 AUG 1925 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Faye Elizabeth POWELL**, daughter of **Samuel George POWELL** and **Daisy Ann WOODBURN**, on 7 JUN 1946 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Faye was born on 5 DEC 1924 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.4.6.5.1 **Diane Fae MORGAN**

12.4.6.5.2 **Colleen Gwen MORGAN** was born on 27 AUG 1948 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.6.5.3 **Gloria Jean MORGAN** was born on 1 AUG 1950 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.6.5.4 **Ernest Dee MORGAN** was born on 31 AUG 1954 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.6.5.5 **Debbra Jane MORGAN** was born on 21 JAN 1956 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.6.5.6 **Doreen Beth MORGAN** was born on 21 APR 1958 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.6.5.7 **Ron Charles MORGAN** was born on 4 SEP 1959 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.6.5.8 **Annette MORGAN** was born on 4 SEP 1959 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.6.5.1 **Diane Fae MORGAN**, daughter of **Dee Earnest**[12.4.6.5] (Reuben Elmo[12.4.6] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Faye Elizabeth POWELL**, was born on 31 JAN 1947 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **David Dale ALPLANOLP** on 12 JUN 1965.

12.4.6.6 **Evelyn May MORGAN**, daughter of **Reuben Elmo**[12.4.6] (John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Eva Gwendolyn BECKSTEAD**, was born on 14 SEP 1927 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Verl Ray "Bud" ALLEN**, son of **Wilford Finn ALLEN** and **Elnora OLSON**, on 25 MAY 1946 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Verl Ray "Bud" ALLEN was born on 15 NOV 1925 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; died on 4 SEP 1980 in Salem, Marion, OR; buried on 9 SEP 1980 in Belcrest Mem. Pk, Salem, Marion, OR.

They had the following children:

12.4.6.6.1 **Dennis Rae ALLEN** was born on 6 NOV 1946 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.6.6.2 **Kathy Lynn ALLEN** was born on 1 AUG 1948 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.6.6.3 **Denise Kay ALLEN** was born on 22 SEP 1952 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.6.6.4 **Kent Dee ALLEN** was born on 20 JAN 1962 in Salem, Marion, OR.

12.4.6.7 **Dale Hyrum MORGAN**, son of **Reuben Elmo**[12.4.6] (John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Eva Gwendolyn BECKSTEAD**, was born on 18 DEC 1932 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Barbara Ann BARNEY**, daughter of **Carl Wilford BARNEY** and **Eva SCOTT**, on 14 FEB 1954 in Elko, Elko, NV. Barbara was born on 22 JUL 1937 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

+ 12.4.6.7.1 **Dale Hyrum MORGAN**
+ 12.4.6.7.2 **Theresa Luriene MORGAN**
+ 12.4.6.7.3 **Michael Elmo MORGAN**
+ 12.4.6.7.4 **Desiree Annette MORGAN**
+ 12.4.6.7.5 **Cassandra Babette MORGAN**

12.4.6.7.1 **Dale Hyrum MORGAN**, son of **Dale Hyrum**[12.4.6.7] (Reuben Elmo[12.4.6] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Barbara Ann BARNEY**, was born on 16 NOV 1954 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Mary Ann STOLARSKI** on 2 OCT 1982.

12.4.6.7.2 **Theresa Luriene MORGAN**, daughter of **Dale Hyrum**[12.4.6.7] (Reuben Elmo[12.4.6] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Barbara Ann BARNEY**, was born on 8 JUN 1956 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Harold Lamoyne LAFEEN**.

12.4.6.7.3 **Michael Elmo MORGAN**, son of **Dale Hyrum**[12.4.6.7] (Reuben Elmo[12.4.6] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Barbara Ann BARNEY**, was born on 30 MAY 1959 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Keri Jean HOOD** on 28 JUL 1981.

12.4.6.7.4 **Desiree Annette MORGAN**, daughter of **Dale Hyrum**[12.4.6.7] (Reuben Elmo[12.4.6] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Barbara Ann BARNEY**, was born on 6 AUG 1963 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Walt GOLD** on 23 JUN 1983.

12.4.6.7.5 **Cassandra Babette MORGAN**, daughter of **Dale Hyrum**[12.4.6.7] (Reuben Elmo[12.4.6] John[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Barbara Ann BARNEY**, was born on 11 JAN 1966 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Timothy David THOMPSON** on 20 MAR 1984.

12.4.7 **Minnie Lyle MORGAN**, daughter of **John William**[12.4] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Harriet Ann MILLER**, was born on 30 NOV 1895 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 5 JUL 1976.

She married **Louie FRANCKE**, son of **August FRANCKE** and **Paulina Fohman WINWARD**, on 14 DEC 1911. Louie was born on 16 MAY 1894 in Chicago, Cook, IL.

They had the following children:

12.4.7.1 **Louie FRANCKE** was born on 14 FEB 1913 in Garfield, UT; died on 8 MAR 1919.

+ 12.4.7.2 **Minnie Lucile FRANCKE**
+ 12.4.7.3 **Helen FRANCKE**
+ 12.4.7.4 **Wanda Patricia FRANCKE**
+ 12.4.7.5 **Ming Toy FRANCKE**
+ 12.4.7.6 **Dona Virginia FRANCKE**

She also married **Mike Emanuel BIRAKES** on 24 SEP 1930. Mike, died on 13 OCT 1957.

12.4.7.2 **Minnie Lucile FRANCKE**, daughter of **Minnie Lyle**[12.4.7] (John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Louie FRANCKE**, was born on 28 AUG 1914 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 11 FEB 1962.

She married **Woodrow LeRoy BELCHER**, son of **Edward Harvey BELCHER** and **Myrtle JOHNSON**, on 4 SEP 1934. Woodrow was born on 4 DEC 1914 in Vernal, UT.

They had the following children:

12.4.7.2.1 **Jerry Lynn BELCHER** was born on 3 JUN 1946 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA.

12.4.7.2.2 **Vickie Joyce BELCHER** was born on 17 MAR 1948 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA.

12.4.7.3 **Helen FRANCKE**, daughter of **Minnie Lyle**[12 4 7] (John William[12 4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Louie FRANCKE**, was born on 28 MAR 1916 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Dell Byran EWELL**, son of **Lorenzo Vernal EWELL** and **Flossie Ethel BUTTREY**, on 28 APR 1930. Dell Byran EWELL was born on 21 AUG 1913 in Mountain Home, UT.

They had the following children:

12.4.7.3.1 **Bryon EWELL** was born on 31 OCT 1933 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.; died on 31 OCT 1933.

\+ 12.4.7.3.2 **Annette Helen EWELL**

\+ 12.4.7.3.3 **Darrell Byran EWELL**

12.4.7.3.4 **Helen EWELL** was born on 2 OCT 1941 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.; died on 2 OCT 1941.

12.4.7.3.2 **Annette Helen EWELL**, daughter of **Helen**[12 4 7 3] (Minnie Lyle[12 4 7] John William[12 4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Dell Byran EWELL** was born on 13 OCT 1936 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **William Roy ADAMS**, son of **William Wallace ADAMS** and **Lucille SAND**, on 28 MAY 1955 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. William was born on 20 FEB 1936 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

12.4.7.3.2.1 **Kevin Roy ADAMS** was born on 1 APR 1956 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.7.3.2.2 **William Chad ADAMS** was born on 12 AUG 1957 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.7.3.2.3 **Heidi Ann ADAMS**

12.4.7.3.2.4 **Brook Gayle ADAMS** was born on 24 SEP 1962 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.7.3.3 **Darrell Byran EWELL**, son of **Helen**[12 4 7 3] (Minnie Lyle[12 4 7] John William[12 4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Louie FRANCKE**, was born on 16 NOV 1939 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Mavis Irene NIELSON**, daughter of **Rulon Elias NIELSON** and **Irene Zoe ENCE**, on 5 JUN 1958 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Mavis was born on 13 OCT 1940 in Richfield, Sevier, UT.

They had the following children:

12.4.7.3.3.1 **Dale Byran EWELL** was born on 16 FEB 1959 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.7.3.3.2 **Dawn Irene EWELL** was born on 11 JAN 1960 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; died on 13 JAN 1960.

12.4.7.3.3.3 **Christie Kay EWELL** was born on 13 DEC 1960 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.7.3.3.4 **Ted Rulon EWELL** was born on 29 APR 1962 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.7.4 **Wanda Patricia FRANCKE**, daughter of **Minnie Lyle**[12 4 7] (John William[12 4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Louie FRANCKE**, was born on 17 MAR 1918 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Wilford Edward BREWSTER**, son of **Leonard Raymond BREWSTER** and **Mary Elizabeth DELANEY**, on 25 JUN 1938 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Wilford was born on 6 DEC 1918 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

12.4.7.4.1. **Kenneth Edward BREWSTER** was born on 14 SEP 1939 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.7.4.2 **Shawna Patricia BREWSTER** was born on 10 JAN 1949 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.7.4.3 **Dianne Jill BREWSTER** was born on 10 FEB 1950 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.7.5 **Ming Toy FRANCKE**, daughter of **Minnie Lyle**[12 4 7] (John William[12 4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Louie FRANCKE**, was born on 14 AUG 1920 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **John Elmore OSWALD**, son of **John Isaac OSWALD** and **Flossie COOPER**, on 2 JUL 1942 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. John was born on 28 SEP 1915 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. John died on 10 August 1986 in Salt Lake City, where he is buried.

John was a Sargent Major in the Army during World War II, serving in Africa and Germany. Later he worked as the Manager of Dupler's Furs in Salt Lake City.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.4.7.5.1 **Judith Rae OSWALD**

12.4.7.5.2 **Jan Everett OSWALD** was born on 7 JUN 1945 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

+ 12.4.7.5.3 **Jon Ryan OSWALD**
+ 12.4.7.5.4 **Jody Gay OSWALD**

12.4.7.5.1 **Judith Rae OSWALD**, daughter of **Ming Toy**[12.4.7.5] (Minnie Lyle[12.4.7] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **John Elmore OSWALD**, was born on 20 FEB 1943 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA.

She married **Richard BAKER**, son of **Allen Bud BAKER** and **Elouise MALLORY**, on 10 AUG 1962. Richard BAKER was born on 24 FEB 1943 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Richard died prior to 1986. Richard worked for Kennecott Copper and Union Pacific.

They have the following children:

+ 12.4.7.5.1.1 **Shaun BAKER**
+ 12.4.7.5.1.2 **Stacy BAKER**

12.4.7.5.1.1 **Shaun BAKER**, son of **Judith Rae OSWALD** (Ming Toy[12.4.7.5], Minnie Lyle[12.4.7] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Richard BAKER**, was born on 15 Oct 1964.

Shaun married "**Kristie**".

Shaun is a building contractor in Salt Lake City.

They are expecting their first child in July 1996.

12.4.7.5.1.2 **Stacy BAKER**, daughter of **Judith Rae OSWALD** (Ming Toy[12.4.7.5], Minnie Lyle[12.4.7] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Richard BAKER**, born on 2 June 1967.

Stacy works for Salt Lake County.

She has the following children with another due in July 1996:

12.4.7.5.1.2.1 **Morgan Ray CORDOR**, born 1 April 1984

12.4.7.5.1.2.2 **Jake PITKIN**, born 19 Dec 1990

12.4.7.5.3 **Jon Ryan OSWALD**, son of **Ming Toy**[12.4.7.5] (Minnie Lyle[12.4.7] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **John Elmore OSWALD**, was born on 21 MAR 1949 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Anne BARNES**, daughter of **James BARNES** and Jen, on 19 Aug 1967. Anne was born 28 Sep 1949 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Divorced in 1985.

Jon is a Registered Nurse and is now working in Salt Lake City.

They had the following children:

12.4.7.5.3.1 **Jon Brooklyn (Brook) OSWALD**, born 13 May 1972 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

+ 12.4.7.5.3.2 **Braeden James OSWALD**

12.4.7.5.3.2 **Braeden James OSWALD**, son of **Jon Ryan OSWALD** (Ming Toy[12.4.7.5], Minnie Lyle[12.4.7] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Anne BARNES**, was born on 28 JUL 1975.

He married **April** on 15 Mar 1995.

Braeden is now serving in the United States Marine Corps.

12.4.7.5.4 **Jody Gay OSWALD**, daughter of **Ming Toy**[12.4.7.5] (Minnie Lyle[12.4.7] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **John Elmore OSWALD**, was born on 15 SEP 1955 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Jack Herman KRAHENBUHL**, son of **Jacques Herman KRAHENBUHL** and **Jean CHRISTENSEN**, ON 18 May 1974 in Salt Lake City, UT. Jack was born on 21 August 1955 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They now live in Las Vegas where Jack is a Plumbing Contractor and Jody is the Manager of a Sub-Way Shop.

They have the following children:

12.4.7.5.4.1 **Ryan Jake KRAHENBUHL**, born 10 August 1974 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT, and is now working as a Plumber Apprentice.

12.4.7.5.4.2 **Casey Jack KRAHENBUHL**, born 31 May 1977 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT, and is now attending college at Northern Arizona University in Flagstaff, AZ.

12.4.7.5.4.3 **Oakley KRAHENBUHL**, born 8 February 1983 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT and is now attending school in Las Vegas.

12.4.7.6 **Dona Virginia FRANCKE**, daughter of **Minnie Lyle**[12.4.7] (John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Louie FRANCKE**, was born on 8 JUN 1922 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **John W. BAIN**.

She also married **Woodrow Wilson LATTA**, son of **William Benton LATTA** and **Carrie Edith WALTON**, on 28 OCT 1946 in Reno, Washoe, NV. Woodrow was born on 28 SEP 1912 in Deer Creek, OK.

They had the following children:

12.4.7.6.1 **Linda Kay LATTA** was born on 17 AUG 1948 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA.

12.4.8 **Orrin Porter MORGAN**, son of **John William**[12.4] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Harriet Ann MILLER**, was born on 14 OCT 1897 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 7 MAY 1969 in Salt Lake City, UT; buried in Salt Lake City, UT.

He married **Verena CLAYTON** , daughter of **Don C. CLAYTON** and **Mary M. KARTCHNER**, on 18 DEC 1918 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Verena was born on 27 APR 1901 in Provo Bench (now Orem), Utah, UT; died on 15 MAY 1977 in Salt Lake City, UT; buried on 18 MAY 1977 in Salt Lake City, UT.

They had the following children:

+ 12.4.8.1 **Don Galen MORGAN**
+ 12.4.8.2 **Stephen Richard MORGAN Sr.**
+ 12.4.8.3 **Ernest Clayton MORGAN**
+ 12.4.8.4 **DeMar Arnold MORGAN**
+ 12.4.8.5 **Dixie Vee MORGAN**

12.4.8.1 **Don Galen MORGAN**, son of **Orrin Porter**[12.4.8] (John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Verena CLAYTON**, was born on 5 SEP 1919 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Leah BROWN**, daughter of **Archibald Stuart BROWN** and **Iva Nettie SMITH**, on 20 JUN 1940 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Leah was born on 28 DEC 1920 in Farmington, UT.

They had the following children:

+ 12.4.8.1.1 **Linda Gay MORGAN**

12.4.8.1.2 **Don Lee MORGAN** was born on 5 JAN 1946 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.8.1.3 **Martie MORGAN** was born on 21 MAY 1949 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.8.1.4 **Ramon B MORGAN** was born on 6 MAR 1951 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.8.1.1 **Linda Gay MORGAN**, daughter of **Don Galen**[12.4.8.1] (Orrin Porter[12.4.8] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Leah BROWN**, was born on 21 MAY 1942 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Clyde Kelly NEWMAN** on 14 OCT 1960.

They had the following children:

12.4.8.1.1.1 **Derek Morgan NEWMAN**

12.4.8.1.1.2 **Mitchell Riley NEWMAN**

12.4.8.1.1.3. **Julie NEWMAN**

12.4.8.2 **Stephen Richard MORGAN Sr.**, son of **Orrin Porter**[12.4.8] (John **William**[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Verena CLAYTON**, was born on 22 JUN 1921 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Fontella Rae ISBELL**, daughter of **Evan Frank ISBELL** and **Leona Amy BRIGGS**, on 11 MAR 1939. Fontella was born on 22 MAR 1921 in Richfield, Sevier, UT.

They had the following children:

+ 12.4.8.2.1 **Judith Arlene MORGAN**
+ 12.4.8.2.2 **Stephen Richard MORGAN Jr.**

12.4.8.2.3 **Melody Allison MORGAN** was born on 15 NOV 1951 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.8.2.1 **Judith Arlene MORGAN**, daughter of **Stephen Richard, Sr.**[12.4.8.2] (Orrin Porter[12.4.8] John **William**[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Fontella Rae ISBELL** was born on 8 FEB 1920 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Ben L. JOLLEY** on 17 NOV 1961.

12.4.8.2.2 **Stephen Richard MORGAN Jr.** was born on 4 JUL 1941 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
He married **Darlene OLSON**, daughter of **James Paul OLSON** and **Merle FISH**, on 15 JAN 1962.
They had the following children:
12.4.8.2.2.1. **Stephen Dean MORGAN** was born on 23 JUL 1962.
12.4.8.2.2.2 **Jeffrey Paul MORGAN**.
12.4.8.2.2.3 **Tracy Allison MORGAN**.

12.4.8.3 **Ernest Clayton MORGAN**, son of **Orrin Porter**[12.4.8] (John **William**[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Verena CLAYTON**, was born on 12 FEB 1925 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
He married **Betty Jane SNYDER**, daughter of **Raymond Wilford SNYDER** and **Janey Alice Rachel LANDWARD**, on 11 APR 1944 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Betty was born on 17 AUG 1926 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
They had the following children:
+ 12.4.8.3.1 **Gary Brent MORGAN**
+ 12.4.8.3.2 **Pamela Ann MORGAN**
+ 12.4.8.3.3 **Sandra Lynn MORGAN**
+ 12.4.8.3.4 **Debra Kay MORGAN**
+ 12.4.8.3.5 **Brian Lee MORGAN**
12.4.8.3.6 **Tamra Rae MORGAN**

12.4.8.3.1 **Gary Brent MORGAN**, son of **Ernest Clayton**[12.4.8.3] Orrin Porter[12.4.8] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Betty Jane SNYDER**, was born on 26 FEB 1949 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
He married **Shelley NANCE**.

12.4.8.3.2 **Pamela Ann MORGAN**, daughter of **Ernest Clayton**[12.4.8.3] Orrin Porter[12.4.8] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Betty Jane SNYDER**, was born on 3 MAR 1950 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.8.3.3 **Sandra Lynn MORGAN**, daughter of **Ernest Clayton**[12.4.8.3] Orrin Porter[12.4.8] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Betty Jane SNYDER**, was born on 20 NOV 1952 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.8.3.4 **Debra Kay MORGAN**, son of **Ernest Clayton**[12.4.8.3] Orrin Porter[12.4.8] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Betty Jane SNYDER**, was born on 27 JUN 1956 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.8.3.5 **Brian Lee MORGAN**, son of **Ernest Clayton**[12.4.8.3] Orrin Porter[12.4.8] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Betty Jane SNYDER**, was born on 2 SEP 1957 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.8.4 **DeMar Arnold MORGAN**, son of **Orrin Porter**[12.4.8] (John **William**[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Verena CLAYTON**, was born on 25 DEC 1926 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
He married **Donna Lou ARCHIBALD**, daughter of **Robert Donald ARCHIBALD** and **Afton TIMPSON**, on 2 APR 1949. Donna was born on 21 JUN 1928 in Malad, ID.
They had the following children:
12.4.8.4.1 **Marcia Lane MORGAN** was born on 29 MAY 1951 in Seattle, King, WA.
12.4.8.4.2 **DeMar Arnold MORGAN Jr.** was born on 25 FEB 1954 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.4.8.4.3 **Michele MORGAN** was born on 30 JAN 1957 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.4.8.4.4 **William Clayton MORGAN** was born on 12 MAR 1963 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.8.5 **Dixie Vee MORGAN**, daughter of **Orrin Porter**[12.4.8] (John **William**[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Verena CLAYTON**, was born on 4 MAR 1930 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
She married **Van Dee COVINGTON**, son of **Daniel Nathan COVINGTON** and **Leona HEATH**, on 12 FEB 1950 in Elko, NV. Van was born on 5 JAN 1927 in Torrey, Wayne, UT.
They had the following children:
12.4.8.5.1 **Van Morgan COVINGTON** was born on 26 SEP 1950 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.4.8.5.2 **Troy Dee COVINGTON** was born on 30 AUG 1961 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.9 **Effie Craner MORGAN**, daughter of **John William**[12.4] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Harriet Ann MILLER**, was born on 15 NOV 1899 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 21 DEC 1982 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA; buried in Wenatchee Cemetery, Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

She married **Lynn FOSTER**; divorced.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.4.9.1 **John Stanley FOSTER ERSKINE**

She also married **J D Leslie ERSKINE**, son of **Perry Comdare ERSKINE** and **Sarah Ann CALVIN**, on 8 SEP 1919. J D Leslie ERSKINE was born on 5 Nov in Peoria, IL; died on 13 JUL 1951; buried on 17 JUL 1951 in Wenatchee Cemetery, Wenatchee, WA.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.4.9.2 **Juanita Fay ERSKINE**
\+ 12.4.9.3 **J D Miller (Dave) ERSKINE**
\+ 12.4.9.4 **Jack Tracy ERSKINE**
\+ 12.4.9.5 **Don S ERSKINE**
\+ 12.4.9.6 **Evelyn ERSKINE**
\+ 12.4.9.7 **Paul Jay ERSKINE**
\+ 12.4.9.8 **Dixie Dare ERSKINE**
\+ 12.4.9.9 **Irvin Garr ERSKINE**
\+ 12.4.9.10 **Le Joy ERSKINE**
\+ 12.4.9.11 **Darrell V. ERSKINE**

12.4.9.12 **Darla May ERSKINE** was born in May 1940 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA; died in May 1940 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

She also married **Raleigh CRAFT** on 3 Oct 1959 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.9.1 **John Stanley FOSTER ERSKINE**, son of **Effie Craner**[12.4.9] (John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lynn FOSTER**, was born on 6 Apr 1920 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; died on 30 Aug 1987 in Seattle, King, WA; buried on 7 JUL 1987 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

He married **May Blossom CROTHERS**, daughter of **John CROTHERS** and **Luti May BROWN**, on 6 Aug 1940 in Seattle, King, WA. May was born on 14 Feb 1921 in Leavenworth, Chelan, WA.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.4.9.1.1 **Darla May ERSKINE**
\+ 12.4.9.1.2 **Jeannette Lee ERSKINE**

12.4.9.1.3 **Lynn Hay ERSKINE** was born in 1950 in Seattle, King, WA.

12.4.9.1.4 **Paul ERSKINE** was born in Seattle, King, WA; died BEF 1994 in Seattle, King, WA.

He also married **Helene**.

He also married **Jeanette HAY**.

12.4.9.1.1 **Darla May ERSKINE**, daughter of **John Stanley**[12.4.9.1](Effie Craner[12.4.9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **May Blossom CROTHER**, was born on 6 Apr 1941 in Seattle, King, WA.

She married **James Peter ARNSBERG** on 16 Jun 1962 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

12.4.9.1.2 **Jeannette Lee ERSKINE**, daughter of **John Stanley**[12.4.9.1](Effie Craner[12.4.9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **May Blossom CROTHER**, was born on 4 Aug 1943 in Seattle, King, WA.

She married **Willis Edward BISHOP** in 1978.

She also married **James George HATZENBILER** on 16 Jun 1962 in Yakima, WA.

12.4.9.2 **Juanita Fay ERSKINE**, daughter of **Effie Craner**[12.4.9] (John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **J D Leslie ERSKINE**, was born on 28 JUL 1922 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Kenneth Robert WARREN**, son of **Charles Edward WARREN** and **Lillian FOLEND**, on 17 July 1942 in Seattle, King, WA. Kenneth was born on 13 Feb 1921 in Everett, Snohomish, WA; died on 24 Jun 1987 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, CA; buried in Jun 1987 in Riverside Vet. C, Riverside, San Bernadino, CA.

They had the following children:

12.4.9.2.1 **Steven Edward WARREN** was born on 13 Oct 1952 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA; died on 19 Jan 1989 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

12.4.9.3 **J D Miller (Dave) ERSKINE**, son of **Effie Craner**[12.4.9] (John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **J D Leslie ERSKINE**, was born on 15 Jan 1925 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA.

He married **Betty Jean DEVORE**, daughter of **Claud DEVORE** and **Carmen**, on 15 Mar 1946 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA. Betty was born on 13 Feb 1926 in Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

+ 12.4.9.3.1 **Nani Lea ERSKINE**
+ 12.4.9.3.2 **Ronald ERSKINE**

12.4.9.3.1 **Nani Lea ERSKINE**, daughter of **J D Miller (Dave)**[12.4.9.3] (Effie Craner[12.4.9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Betty Jean DEVORE**, was born on 10 Nov 1946 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

She married **Terry Ward POMARLEAU** on 7 Nov 1967 in Bellevue, King, WA.

12.4.9.3.2 **Ronald ERSKINE**, son of **J D Miller (Dave)**[12.4.9.3] (Effie Craner[12 4 9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Betty Jean DEVORE**, was born on 21 Nov 1947 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

He married **Barbara Ann RHODE** on 31 Oct 1970 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

12.4.9.4 **Jack Tracy ERSKINE**, son of **Effie Craner**[12 4 9] (John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **J D Leslie ERSKINE**, was born on 5 JUL 1926 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 17 Feb 1988 in Seattle, King, WA; buried on 23 Feb 1988 in Boise, Ada, ID.

He married **Donna Dee NEILSON** on 6 Oct 1947 in Tooele, Tooele, UT. Donna was born on 30 Mar 1932 in Mackay, Custer, ID.

They had the following children:

+ 12.4.9.4.1 **Annis Ludean ERSKINE**
+ 12.4.9.4.2 **Linda Elaine ERSKINE**
+ 12.4.9.4.3 **Jack Tracy ERSKINE II**
+ 12.4.9.4.4 **Carroll Louise ERSKINE**
+ 12.4.9.4.5 **Stanley Neilson ERSKINE**
+ 12.4.9.4.6 **George Drake ERSKINE**

He also married **Helen PILLOW**. Helen was born in Rile, ID.

They had the following children:

12.4.9.4.7 **Mary Lou ERSKINE** was born on 13 Oct 1966 in Boise, Ada, ID.

12.4.9.4.8 **John David ERSKINE** was born on 22 Jun 1965 in Boise, Ada, ID; died 23 Jun 1965 in Boise, Ada, ID.

12.4.9.4.1 **Annis Ludean ERSKINE**, daughter of **Jack Tracy**[12.4.9 4] (Effie Craner[12.4.9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Donna Dee NEILSON**, was born on 24 Dec 1949 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

She married **Laurie Allen LITTLECOOK.**

12.4.9.4.2 **Linda Elaine ERSKINE**, daughter of **Jack Tracy**[12.4.9.4] (Effie Craner[12.4 9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Donna Dee NEILSON**, was born on 19 Feb 1951 in Boise, Ada, ID.

She married **William MOONEY** on 5 Oct 1965 in Boise, Ada, ID.

12.4.9.4.3 **Jack Tracy ERSKINE II**, son of **Jack Tracy**[12 4 9.4] (Effie Craner[12 4.9] John William[12 4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Donna Dee NEILSON**, was born on 16 Jan 1953 in Boise, Ada, ID.

He married **Trudi PHILLIPS** on 19 Nov 1971 in Boise, Ada, ID.

12.4.9.4.4 **Carroll Louise ERSKINE**, daughter of **Jack Tracy**[12.4.9 4] (Effie Craner[12 4.9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Donna Dee NEILSON**, was born on 16 May 1954 in Boise, Ada, ID.

She married **Rollin MONROE.**

12.4.9.4.5 **Stanley Neilson ERSKINE**, son of **Jack Tracy**[12.4.9.4] (Effie Craner[12.4.9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Donna Dee NEILSON**, was born on 31 Oct 1955 in Boise, Ada, ID.

He married **Mary Kathleen O'NIELL** on 16 Oct 1971 in Boise, Ada, ID.

12.4.9.4.6 **George Drake ERSKINE**, son of **Jack Tracy**[12.4.9.4] (Effie Craner[12.4.9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Donna Dee NEILSON**, was born on 26 May 1957 in Boise, Ada, ID.

He married **Debbie.**

12.4.9.5 **Don S ERSKINE**, son of **Effie Craner**[12.4.9] (John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **J D Leslie ERSKINE**, was born on 24 Aug 1928 in Seattle, King, WA.

He married **Roberta Jean MAJORS** on 24 Jun 1950 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA. Roberta was born on 1 Nov 1930 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

They had the following children:

12.4.9.5.1 **Linda Gail ERSKINE** was born in Jun 1951 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA; died in Mar 1952 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

\+ 12.4.9.5.2 **Terry Lynn ERSKINE**

\+ 12.4.9.5.3 **Daniel Allen ERSKINE**

He also married **Thelma Lorene NETZ**.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.4.9.5.4 **Karen Leann ERSKINE**

\+ 12.4.9.5.5 **Kellie Dawn ERSKINE**

12.4.9.5.2 **Terry Lynn ERSKINE**, daughter of **Don S**[12.4.9.5] (Effie Craner[12.4.9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Roberta Jean MAJORS**, was born on 18 Oct 1952 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

She married **Douglas PEDERSON** in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

12.4.9.5.3 **Daniel Allen ERSKINE**, son of **Don S**[12.4.9.5] (Effie Craner[12.4.9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Roberta Jean MAJORS**, was born on 11 Aug 1954 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

He married **Paula COMPTON** on 22 Apr 1978 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

12.4.9.5.4 **Karen Leann ERSKINE**, daughter of **Don S**[12.4.9.5] (Effie Craner[12.4.9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Thelma Lorene NETZ**, was born on 6 May 1966 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

She married **Donald Lee MARTINSEN** on 16 AUG 1987 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

12.4.9.5.5 **Kellie Dawn ERSKINE**, daughter of **Don S**[12.4.9.5] (Effie Craner[12.4.9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Thelma Lorene NETZ**, was born on 11 Sep 1968 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

She married **Douglas MAYER** in 1989 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

12.4.9.6 **Evelyn ERSKINE**, daughter of **Effie Craner**[12.4.9] (John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **J D Leslie ERSKINE**, was born on 24 Jan 1930 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

She married **John Adrian KINZEBACH**, son of **Albert Wallace KINZEBACH** and **Elenor Irene BELL**, on 12 Feb 1949 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA. John was born on 27 Oct 1926 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.4.9.6.1 **Donelle Lea KINZEBACH**

\+ 12.4.9.6.2 **Stuart Alan KINZEBACH**

\+ 12.4.9.6.3 **David Leslie KINZEBACH**

\+ 12.4.9.6.4 **Dennis Albert KINZEBACH**

\+ 12.4.9.6.5 **Jean Marie KINZEBACH**

12.4.9.6.1 **Donelle Lea KINZEBACH**, daughter of **Evelyn**[12.4.9.6] (Effie Craner[12.4.9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **John Adrian KINZEBACH**, was born on 12 Feb 1950 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

She married **Robert Richard PETERSON** on 24 Dec 1969 in Ft. Lawton, Seattle, King, WA.

12.4.9.6.2 **Stuart Alan KINZEBACH**, son of **Evelyn**[12.4.9.6] (Effie Craner[12.4.9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **John Adrian KINZEBACH**, was born on 8 Mar 1951 in Seattle, King, WA.

He married **Carol**.

12.4.9.6.3 **David Leslie KINZEBACH**, son of **Evelyn**[12.4.9.6] (Effie Craner[12.4.9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **John Adrian KINZEBACH**, was born on 27 Mar 1952 in Seattle, King, WA.

He married **Paula Irene Daniels LIVINGSTON** on 12 Feb 1977 in Auburn, King, WA.

12.4.9.6.4 **Dennis Albert KINZEBACH**, son of **Evelyn**[12.4.9.6] (Effie Craner[12.4.9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **John Adrian KINZEBACH**, was born on 23 Jun 1953 in Seattle, King, WA.

He married **Ann**.

12.4.9.6.5 **Jean Marie KINZEBACH**, daughter of **Evelyn**[12.4.9.6] (Effie Craner[12.4.9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **John Adrian KINZEBACH**, was born on 7 Oct 1960 in Seattle, King, WA.

She married **Kearn LIPSCON** in Seattle, King, WA.

12.4.9.7 **Paul Jay ERSKINE**, son of **Effie Craner**[12.4.9] (John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **J D Leslie ERSKINE**, was born on 20 May 1931 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

He married **Lois Ann McMILLAN** on 28 JUL 1954 in Boise, Ada, ID. Lois was born on 25 Dec 1937 in Hefton, OK.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.4.9.7.1 **Sherri Lynn ERSKINE**

12.4.9.7.2 **Tonia Denise ERSKINE** was born on 14 Aug 1956 in Boise, Ada, ID.

\+ 12.4.9.7.3 **Dan Paul ERSKINE**

\+ 12.4.9.7.4 **Crystal ERSKINE**

12.4.9.7.5 **Shannon ERSKINE** was born in Spokane, Spokane, WA; died BEF 1994 in Spokane, Spokane, WA.

He also married **Jean MUELLER** in Anacortes, Skagit, WA

12.4.9.7.1 **Sherri Lynn ERSKINE**, daughter of **Paul Jay**[12.4.9.7] (Effie Craner[12.4.9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lois Ann McMILLAN**, was born on 3 Nov 1955 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK.

She married **David KECK**.

12.4.9.7.3 **Dan Paul ERSKINE**, son of **Paul Jay**[12.4.9.7] (Effie Craner[12.4.9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lois Ann McMILLAN**, was born on 27 Aug 1958 in Boise, Ada, ID.

He married ?? in Medford, Jackson, OR.

12.4.9.7.4 **Crystal ERSKINE**, daughter of **Paul Jay**[12.4.9.7] (Effie Craner[12.4.9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lois Ann McMILLAN**, was born in Spokane, Spokane, WA.

She married **Mr. JACKSON** in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA.

12.4.9.8 **Dixie ERSKINE**, daughter of **Effie Craner**[12.4.9] (John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **J D Leslie ERSKINE**, was born on 5 Oct 1932 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

She married **Robert Bernard VICKERY**, son of **Charles Henry VICKERY** and **Laura Ovella**, on 3 Apr 1951 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA. Robert was born on 15 Sep 1928 in Stella, Izard, AR.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.4.9.8.1 **Robert Morgan VICKERY**

\+ 12.4.9.8.2 **Charles Bernard VICKERY**

\+ 12.4.9.8.3 **Laura Marguita VICKERY**

\+ 12.4.9.8.4 **Cindy Dare VICKERY**

12.4.9.8.1 **Robert Morgan VICKERY**, son of **Dixie**[12.4.9.8] (Effie Craner[12.4.9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Robert Bernard VICKERY**, was born on 2 Apr 1952 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

He married **Margaret BABST** in 1970.
He also married **Nicole Ann LIPPENCOTT** on 2 Feb 1979 in Seattle, King, WA.

12.4.9.8.2 **Charles Bernard VICKERY**, son of **Dixie**[12.4.9.8] (Effie Craner[12.4.9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Robert Bernard VICKERY**, was born on 22 Sep 1953 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.
He married **Cynthia Jo TENLEY** on 14 Oct 1979 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

12.4.9.8.3 **Laura Marguita VICKERY**, daughter of **Dixie**[12.4.9.8] (Effie Craner[12.4.9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Robert Bernard VICKERY**, was born on 12 Mar 1956 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.
She married **Eric James STEPPER** on 18 Dec 1976.
She also married **Robin GAUKROGER** on 18 Jan 1993 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

12.4.9.8.4 **Cindy Dare VICKERY**, daughter of **Dixie**[12.4.9.8] (Effie Craner[12.4.9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Robert Bernard VICKERY**, was born on 18 JUL 1957 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.
She married **David Elmer FLOWERS** on 14 JUL 1979 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

12.4.9.9 **Irvin Garr ERSKINE**, son of **Effie Craner**[12.4.9] (John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **J D Leslie ERSKINE**, was born on 8 Jan 1934 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.
He married **Shirley Ann SCHUMMER**, daughter of **Michael A. SCHUMMER** and **Edith STEINMANN**, on 27 Mar 1954. Shirley was born on 7 May 1953.
They had the following children:
+ 12.4.9.9.1 **Kathleen Margaret ERSKINE**

12.4.9.9.1 **Kathleen Margaret ERSKINE**, daughter of **Irvin Garr**[12.4.9.9] (Effie Craner[12.4.9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Shirley Ann SCHUMMER**, was born on 30 Dec 1957 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA.
She married **John LIONASKA** on 14 Feb 1992 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.

12.4.9.10 **Le Joy ERSKINE**, daughter of **Effie Craner**[12.4.9] (John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **J D Leslie ERSKINE**, was born on 5 Dec 1935 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.
She married **Robert Gerold GERE**, son of **Charles GERE** and **Dorene BOYD**, on 12 Dec 1954 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, CA. Robert was born on 28 Oct 1932 in Rose Bud, South Dakota.
They had the following children:
+ 12.4.9.10.1 **Elva Rae GERE**
12.4.9.10.2 **Bradly Donovan GERE** was born on 24 Jan 1956 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.
+ 12.4.9.10.3 **Julie Ann GERE**
12.4.9.10.4 **Floyd Dane GERE** was born on 15 Aug 1957 in Monrovia, Los Angeles, CA.
+ 12.4.9.10.5 **Elaine Marie GERE**
+ 12.4.9.10.6 **Linda Lorraine GERE**
+ 12.4.9.10.7 **Charlene Leslie GERE**

12.4.9.10.1 **Elva Rae GERE**, daughter of **Le Joy**[12.4.9.10] (Effie Craner[12.4.9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Robert Gerold GERE**, was born on 5 May 1954 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.
She married **Robert NORTON** on 20 Sep 1977 in Milwaukee, Clackamas, OR.

12.4.9.10.3 **Julie Ann GERE**, daughter of **Le Joy**[12.4.9.10] (Effie Craner[12.4.9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Robert Gerold GERE**, was born in Aug 1957 in Monrovia, Los Angeles, CA.
She married **John RUPERT**.

12.4.9.10.5 **Elaine Marie GERE**, daughter of **Le Joy**[12.4.9.10] (Effie Craner[12.4.9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Robert Gerold GERE**, was born on 7 Aug 1958 in Covina, Los Angeles, CA.
She married **Robert FULGHAM** on 12 Aug 1978. Robert died in 1985.

12.4.9.10.6 **Linda Lorraine GERE**, daughter of **Le Joy**[12.4.9.10] (Effie Craner[12.4.9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Robert Gerold GERE**, was born on 28 Aug 1959 in West Covina, Los Angeles, CA.

She married **Joseph (Joe) BITCH**.

12.4.9.10.7 **Charlene Leslie GERE**, daughter of **Le Joy**[12.4.9.10] (Effie Craner[12.4.9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Robert Gerold GERE**, was born on 9 Jan 1961 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

She married **Thomas BERRY** on 10 Oct 1978 in Reno, NV.

12.4.9.11 **Darrell V. ERSKINE**, son of **Effie Craner**[12.4.9] (John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **J D Leslie ERSKINE**, was born on 26 Oct 1937 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

He married **Marilyn Sue EASTLUND**, daughter of **Kenneth William EASTLUND** and **Rosada Christine BESACK**, on 13 Feb 1959 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA. Marilyn was born on 4 Oct 1938 in Omaha, NB.

They had the following children:

+ 12.4.9.11.1 **Irvin Garr ERSKINE**
+ 12.4.9.11.2 **Sheri Denise ERSKINE**
+ 12.4.9.11.3 **Kimberly Ann ERSKINE**

12.4.9.11.1 **Irvin Garr ERSKINE**, son of **Darrell V.**[12.4.9.11] (Effie Craner[12.4.9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Marilyn Sue EASTLUND**, was born on 17 Oct 1959 in Hamilton, Ravalli, MT.

He married **Julene Robin JENNINGS** on 14 Aug 1993 in Central Point, Jackson, OR. Julene was born on 8 Nov 1956.

12.4.9.11.2 **Sheri Denise ERSKINE**, daughter of **Darrell V.**[12.4.9.11] (Effie Craner[12.4.9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Marilyn Sue EASTLUND**, was born on 21 Mar 1961 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

She married **Christopher Michael EINSPAHR** on 5 JUL 1961 in Albequerque, Bernalillo, NM.

12.4.9.11.3 **Kimberly Ann ERSKINE**, daughter of **Darrell V.**[12.4.9.11] (Effie Craner[12.4.9] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Marilyn Sue EASTLUND**, was born on 27 Oct 1963 in Boise, Ada, ID.

She married **Gregory Paul WILSON** on 19 May 1990. Gregory was born on 15 Jun 1963.

12.4.10 **Duaine V MORGAN**, son of **John William**[12.4] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Harriet Ann MILLER**, was born on 17 DEC 1904 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 17 JUL 1960.

He married **Audrey ROBINSON**, daughter of **George C. ROBINSON** and **Ada Blanche HEMENWAY**, on 3 SEP 1924 in Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

+ 12.4.10.1 **LaVon MORGAN**
+ 12.4.10.2 **Duaine Ray MORGAN**
+ 12.4.10.3 **Ruth Ada MORGAN**
+ 12.4.10.4 **Carol Jean MORGAN**

12.4.10.1 **LaVon MORGAN**, daughter of **Duane V.**[12.4.10] (John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Audrey ROBINSON**, was born on 1 OCT 1925 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Noel William COPENHAVER**, son of **Solomon John COPENHAVER** and **Geneva SMITH**, on 13 FEB 1943 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Noel was born on 20 FEB 1924.

They had the following children:

+ 12.4.10.1.1 **Sharon Kay COPENHAVER**
+ 13.4.10.1.2 **John Duaine COPENHAVER**
+ 13.4.10.1.3 **Nancy Kay COPENHAVER**

12.4.10.1.1 **Sharon Kay COPENHAVER**, daughter of **LaVon**[12.4.10.1] (**Duane V.**[12.4.10] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Noel William COPENHAVER**, was born on 25 AUG 1943 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Theodore Grant BAMBROUGH**, son of **Nuel BAMBROUGH** on 21 MAY 1960 in Kearns, Salt Lake, UT. Theodore was born on 20 FEB 1941.

They had the following children:

12.4.10.1.1.1 **Rich Grant BAMBROUGH** was born on 4 DEC 1960 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

\+ 12.4.10.1.1.2 **Jill BAMBROUGH**

12.4.10.1.1.3 **William Newell BAMBROUGH** was born on 1965.

\+ 12.4.10.1.1.4 **Robin BAMBROUGH**

12.4.10.1.1.2 **Jill BAMBROUGH**, daughter of **Sharon Kay**[12.4.10.1.1] (LaVon[12.4.10.1] Duane V.[12.4.10] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Theodore Grant BAMBROUGH**, was born on 27 JAN 1961 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married.

They had the following children:

12.4.10.1.1.2.1 **Michelle** was born on ABT 1981.

12.4.10.1.1.2.2 **Melissa** was born on ABT 1981.

12.4.10.1.1.4 **Robin BAMBROUGH**, daughter of **Sharon Kay**[12.4.10.1.1] (LaVon[12.4.10.1] Duane V.[12.4.10] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Theodore Grant BAMBROUGH**, was born on 1970.

She married **Bob WYCOFF**.

They had the following children:

12.4.10.1.1.4.1 **Cody DUNCAN** was born on ABT 1985.

12.4.10.1.1.4.2 **Chase STODDARD** was born on ABT 1990.

12.4.10.1.2 **John Duaine COPENHAVER**, son of **LaVon**[12.4.10.1] (**Duane V.**[12.4.10] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Noel William COPENHAVER**, was born on 9 APR 1947 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He graduated from the University of Utah. He obtained his Master's Degree and taught special ed at the University of Montana in Missoula for 19 years.

He currently lives in Logan, Utah while finishing his PhD at BYU He works with the State Director of Utah in the field of Human Resources. This position covers an area of over 10 states.

He married **Kathleen OLSON** in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.4.10.1.2.1 **Tonya COPENHAVER**

12.4.10.1.2.2 **Jennifer COPENHAVER** was born on 8 JUN 1972. She is a graduate of Snow College and a Registered Nurse.

12.4.10.1.2.3 **Sara COPENHAVER** was born on 23 FEB 1978. She is currently attending Jr. high School in Logan, She would like to become a vet and loves all outdoor sports.

12.4.10.1.2.1 **Tonya COPENHAVER**, daughter of **John Duaine** [12.4.10.1.2] (LaVon[12.4.10.1] Duane V.[12.4.10] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Kathleen OLSON**, was born on 24 AUG 1969.

She married **Ronald SMITH**.

They have the following children:

12.4.10.1.2.1.1 **Ashton SMITH** was born March 7, 1993.

12.4.10.1.3 **Nancy Kay COPENHAVER**, daughter of **LaVon**[12.4.10.1] (Duane V.[12.4.10] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Noel William COPENHAVER**, was born on 6 NOV 1955 in Kearns, Salt Lake, UT.

She had the following child:

12.4.10.1.3.1 **Angela HILTON** was born on 27 DEC 1974.

She married **Benjamin FELLOWS**.

They had the following children:

12.4.10.1.3.2 **Benjamin John FELLOWS** was born on 17 JUN 1980.

12.4.10.2 **Duaine Ray MORGAN**, son of **Duane V.**[12.4.10] (John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Audrey ROBINSON**, was born on 24 FEB 1926 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; died on 8 APR 1988; buried in Midvale, Salt Lake, UT.

He served in the Navy in World War II. He became an Ironworker and because he had learned to read blueprints, he was generally the job superintendent. Ray enjoyed going fishing. After his retirement he made wishing wells and hooked rugs.

He married **Afton Grace JENSEN.**

They had the following children:

12.4.10.2.1 **Ronda Kay MORGAN** was born on 1 OCT 1949.

12.4.10.2.2 **Rae Lynn MORGAN** was born on 16 OCT 1951.

12.4.10.2.3 **Roy Duaine MORGAN.**

He also married **Georgia Colleen ANDERSON.**

He also married **Betty.**

12.4.10.3 **Ruth Ada MORGAN**, daughter of **Duane V.**[12.4.10] (John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Audrey ROBINSON**, was born on 20 JUL 1929 in Holiday, Salt Lake, UT; died on 1974.

She married **John HAMMOND.**

They had the following children:

\+ 12.4.10.3.1 **Audrey Ann HAMMOND**

She also married **Gene ZIEGLER.**

They had the following children:

12.4.10.3.1.1 **Fred David ZIEGLER** was born on 28 JAN 1949 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.10.3.1.2 **Kathleen Ruth ZIEGLER** was born on 28 JUN 1950 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; died on 20 NOV 1950.

12.4.10.3.1.3 **Randy Allen ZIEGLER** was born on 30 OCT 1951 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She also married **LaVerle SHEPPARD.** He was a very special member of this family, and was killed in a tragic auto accident in 1974.

12.4.10.3.1 **Audrey Ann HAMMOND**, daughter of **Ruth Ada**[12.4.10.3] (Duane V.[12.4.10] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **John HAMMOND**, was born on 31 AUG 1960 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Mr. WILLIAMS.**

12.4.10.4 **Carol Jean MORGAN**, daughter of **Duane V.**[12.4.10] (John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Audrey ROBINSON**, was born on 31 OCT 1936 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Richard PARRY**, son of **Archie E. PARRY** on 4 JUN 1954 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; divorced.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.4.10.4.1 **Rocky Arlen PARRY**

\+ 12.4.10.4.2 **Kim Allen PARRY**

\+ 12.4.10.4.3 **Duaine V. PARRY**

She also married **Laurencio R. VALDEZ** in Elko, NV.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.4.10.4.4 **Dennis VALDEZ**

12.4.10.4.1 **Rocky Arlen PARRY**, son of **Carol Jean**[12.4.10.4] (Duane V.[12.4.10] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Richard PARRY**, was born on 30 DEC 1955 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

Rocky worked as a diesel mechanic for several years but due to job related injuries and related surgeries which caused permanent damage he is no longer able to continue with his employment.

He married **Donna**; divorced.

They had the following children:

12.4.10.4.1.1 **Shylah PARRY** was born on 28 FEB 1978.

He also married **Pam BROWN**.

They had the following children:

12.4.10.4.1.2 **Jennifer PARRY** was born on 26 APR 1989.

12.4.10.4.2 **Kim Allen PARRY**, son of **Carol Jean**[12 4 10 4] (Duane V.[12 4 10] John William[12 4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Richard PARRY**, was born on 22 MAY 1957 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He is employed as a Safety Inspector for the Karl Hanrath Co. in Salt Lake City.

He married **Ruby HOOPILAINA**.

He also married **Terry Ann Teresa NICHOLES** on 1975 in Reno, NV.

They had the following children:

12.4.10.4.2.1 **Shawntonya Lee PARRY** was born on 14 MAR 1976.

12.4.10.4.2.2 **Shantil Margaret PARRY** was born on 3 OCT 1977.

12.4.10.4.2.3 **Jennifer Ann PARRY** was born on 12 OCT 1981.

12.4.10.4.3 **Duaine V. PARRY**, son of **Carol Jean**[12 4 10 4] (Duane V.[12 4 10] John William[12 4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Richard PARRY**, was born on 20 OCT 1960 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He played football in High School and was on the State All Star Team in California. He attended Bakersfield College and he is employed to oversee production and maintenance for wells that supply oil for the biggest shipping station on the west coast.

He married **Sherri MARKER** on 20 NOV 1979.

They had the following children:

12.4.10.4.3.1 **Summer Lynn PARRY** was born on 2 SEP 1979.

12.4.10.4.3.2 **Sarah Suzanne PARRY** was born on 18 MAR 1981.

12.4.10.4.3.3 **Derick Allan PARRY** was born on 18 DEC 1982. He is a BMX bike racer and has traveled throughout the state to enter races. Last year he ranked 3rd place in California contests.

12.4.10.4.3.4 **Cherish Nichole PARRY** was born on 5 JAN 1984.

12.4.10.4.4 **Dennis VALDEZ**, son of **Carol Jean**[12 4 10 4] (Duane V.[12 4 10] John William[12 4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Laurencio R. VALDEZ**, was born on 29 MAR 1962 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

At the age of 8, Dennis was left an orphan when his parents were killed in a tragic auto accident. Dennis spent 6 weeks in a coma, and a total of two years in the hospital & rest home. He suffers severe head & back pain & seizures as a result of the injuries. He has been employed as a custodian at the post office/court house building in S.L.C. since he was 18 yrs. old. He does an excellent job and is well liked by everyone he knows. The family has provided foster home for Dennis since he was left an orphan. His strongest traits are probably his sense of humor and his love of people.

He married **Sharon Denice DAVIS** on 1 MAY 1991.

12.4.11 **Evelyn MORGAN**, daughter of **John William**[12 4] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Harriet Ann MILLER**, was born on 20 JAN 1907 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 17 APR 1924; buried in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Ivan LeRoy LLOYD**, son of **Joseph Hyrum LLOYD** and **Lois Charlotte WRIGHT**, on 2 MAY 1923 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Ivan was born on 4 JUL 1896 in Midvale, Salt Lake, UT and died 24 Nov 1957 in Salt Lake City, UT.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.4.11.1 **Darrell Ivan LLOYD**

12.4.11.1 **Darrell Ivan LLOYD**, son of **Evelyn**[12 4 11] (John William[12 4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ivan LeRoy LLOYD**, was born on 19 NOV 1925 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Maurine JENSEN**, daughter of **Soren Lorenzo JENSEN** and **Pearl Ortense FITZGERALD**. Maurine was born on 24 NOV 1925.

They had the following children:

12.4.11.1.1 **Darrell David LLOYD** was born on 16 OCT 1943 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.11.1.2 **Susan LLOYD** was born on 16 SEP 1946 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.11.1.3 **Duane Jay LLOYD** was born on 26 SEP 1948 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.11.1.4 **Evelyn LLOYD** was born on 18 FEB 1952 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.11.1.5 **Kathy LLOYD** was born on 1 JAN 1953 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.11.1.6 **Dennis Steven LLOYD** was born on 8 NOV 1955 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.12 **Harrison Garr MORGAN**, son of **John William**[12.4] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Harriet Ann MILLER**, was born on 2 MAR 1909 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; died on 1 JAN 1983.

He married **Leone COOLEY**, daughter of **Andrew Wood COOLEY Jr.** and **Minnie Susan SORENSEN**, on 6 NOV 1927 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; divorced. Leone was born on 24 JUL 1909 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

+ 12.4.12.1 **Robert Garr MORGAN**
+ 12.4.12.2 **Jack Cooley MORGAN**
+ 12.4.12.3 **Larry Dean MORGAN**

12.4.12.1 **Robert Garr MORGAN**, son of **Harrison Garr**[12.4.12] (John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Leone COOLEY**, was born on 25 JUN 1929 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT; died on 1 MAY 1980 in Bountiful, Davis, UT; buried on 6 MAY 1980 in So Jordan, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Dixie Lee HENDERSON**, daughter of **Clinton Ross HENDERSON** and **Ruth Marion KILGORE**, on 19 FEB 1949 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Dixie was born on 5 JAN 1930 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; died on 1 MAY 1980 in Bountiful, Davis, UT; buried on 6 MAY 1980 in So Jordan, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

+ 12.4.12.1.1 **Robert Clinton MORGAN**
+ 12.4.12.1.2 **William Scott MORGAN**
+ 12.4.12.1.3 **Melinda MORGAN**

12.4.12.1.1 **Robert Clinton MORGAN**, son of **Robert Garr**[12.4.12.1] (Harrison Garr[12.4.12] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Dixie Lee HENDERSON**, was born on 8 JAN 1951 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Paulette STEWART**, daughter of **Frederick G. THORNES** and **Doreen KLANAC**, on 29 AUG 1967 in GA; divorced.

They had the following children:

12.4.12.1.1.1 **Sherrie Lynn MORGAN** was born on 20 APR 1968 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; died on 8 JUN 1968 in Columbia, GA.

He also married **Shauna Ann SUPRISE**; divorced. Shauna was born on 3 MAR 1952/1953.

They had the following children:

12.4.12.1.1.2 **Heidi Ann MORGAN** was born on 15 JUN 1971 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.12.1.1.3 **Robert Cody MORGAN** was born on 1 APR 1975 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.12.1.2 **William Scott MORGAN**, son of **Robert Garr**[12.4 12.1] (Harrison Garr[12.4.12] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Dixie Lee HENDERSON**, was born on 27 NOV 1952 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Catherina Ann THORNES** on 1 JUN 1978 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, CA. Catherina was born on 24 OCT 1954 in Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada.

They had the following children:

12.4.12.1.2.1 **Christopher Scott MORGAN** was born on 26 JAN 1981 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.12.1.2.2 **Matthew Fredrick MORGAN** was born on 1 FEB 1983 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.12.1.2.3 **Katie Clair MORGAN** was born on 2 FEB 1987 in WA.

12.4.12.1.3 **Melinda MORGAN**, daughter of **Robert Garr**[12.4.12.1] (Harrison Garr[12.4.12] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Dixie Lee HENDERSON**, was born on 3 FEB 1960 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Kirby Daniel CHRISTENSEN**, daughter of **Chester Harvey CHRISTENSEN** and **Nancy Lynne PURDY**, on 14 FEB 1985 in Bountiful, Davis, UT. Kirby was born on 1 OCT 1957 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

12.4.12.1.3.1 **Ashley Lyn CHRISTENSEN** was born on 4 JAN 1982 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.12.1.3.2 **Chester H. CHRISTENSEN** was born on 29 JUL 1986 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.12.1.3.3 **Kirby Morgan CHRISTENSEN** was born on 9 DEC 1987 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.12.1.3.4 **Keely Marie CHRISTENSEN** was born on 18 OCT 1990 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.12.2 **Jack Cooley MORGAN**, son of **Harrison Garr**[12 4 12] (John William[12 4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Leone COOLEY**, was born on 29 JUN 1933 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Janice BECKSTEAD**, daughter of **George Stanley BECKSTEAD** and **Chloa Evelyn VAN WAGENEN**, on 27 AUG 1953 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Janice was born on 26 OCT 1933 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

+ 12.4.12.2.1. **Leslie Ann MORGAN**
+ 12.4.12.2.2 **Stephanie MORGAN**
+ 12.4.12.2.3 **Jodi MORGAN**
+ 12.4.12.2.4. **Jackie Lynn MORGAN**

12.4.12.2.1 **Leslie Ann MORGAN**, daughter of **Jack Cooley**[12 4 12 2] (Harrison Garr[12 4 12] John William[12 4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Janice BECKSTEAD** was born on 1 FEB 1957 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Rickey Neil NORTHRUP**, son of **Norris Neil NORTHRUP** and **Janice Larue HASKELL**, on 27 AUG 1976 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Rickey was born on 10 NOV 1957 in Payson, Utah, UT.

They had the following children:

12.4.12.2.1.1 **Tiffany Janice NORTHRUP** was born on 11 FEB 1978 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.
12.4.12.2.1.2 **Tineil Ann NORTHRUP** was born on 5 AUG 1981 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.
12.4.12.2.1.3 **Andrew Neil NORTHRUP** was born on 13 SEP 1986 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.12.2.2 **Stephanie MORGAN**, daughter of **Jack Cooley**[12 4 12 2] (Harrison Garr[12 4 12] John William[12 4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Janice BECKSTEAD** was born on 11 JUL 1959 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Kent Joseph BAUGH**, son of **Joseph Summerill BAUGH** and **Beth JOHNSON**, 16 MAR 1978 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Kent Joseph BAUGH was born on 11 NOV 1955 in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO.

They had the following children:

12.4.12.2.2.1 **Neal Joseph BAUGH** was born on 8 MAR 1980 in Kirtwood, St. Louis, MO.
12.4.12.2.2.2 **Curtis Kent BAUGH** was born on 4 JUL 1981 in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO.
12.4.12.2.2.3 **Matthew Morgan BAUGH** was born on 4 JUL 1981 in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO.
12.4.12.2.2.4 **Kevin Jack BAUGH** was born on 21 MAY 1984 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.
12.4.12.2.2.5 **Amy Chloe BAUGH** was born on 30 NOV 1987 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.
12.4.12.2.2.6 **Lacey Ruth BAUGH** was born on 26 NOV 1990 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.12.2.3 **Jodi MORGAN**, daughter of **Jack Cooley**[12 4 12 2] (Harrison Garr[12 4 12] John William[12 4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Janice BECKSTEAD** was born on 8 SEP 1965 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Steven DeLoy OSBORNE**, daughter of **DeLoy Lanny OSBORNE** and **Marie Lucille GRIMAUD**, on 6 DEC 1985 in South Jordan, Salt Lake, UT. Steven was born on 26 AUG 1960 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

12.4.12.2.3.1 **Weston DeLoy OSBORNE** was born on 8 JUN 1987 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.
12.4.12.2.3.2 **Whitney Jo OSBORNE** was born on 12 APR 1989 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.
12.4.12.2.3.3 **Trevor Stephen OSBORNE** was born on 6 MAY 1993 in Sandy, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.12.2.4 **Jackie Lynn MORGAN**, daughter of **Jack Cooley**[12 4 12 2] (Harrison Garr[12 4 12] John William[12 4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Janice BECKSTEAD** was born on 2 SEP 1969 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Jack Lloyd KEIGLEY**, son of **James Denzil KEIGLEY** and **Sharon Marcy DELANO**, on 24 AUG 1989 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Jack was born on 24 MAY 1964 in Powell, WY.

They had the following children:

12.4.12.2.4.1 **Skyler Jay KEIGLEY** was born on 13 JAN 1992 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.
12.4.12.2.4.2 **Morgan Nicole KEIGLEY** was born on 8 FEB 1994 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.12.3 **Larry Dean MORGAN**, son of **Harrison Garr**[12 4 12] (John William[12 4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Leone COOLEY**, was born on 6 SEP 1935 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Barbara MC CLELLAN**, daughter of **George Alma Mc CLELLAN Jr.** and **Marvel Pearl DONELSON**, on 23 JUN 1953 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Barbara was born on 4 OCT 1936 in Grand Junction, CO.

They had the following children:

+ 12.4.12.3.1 **Stephen Ren MORGAN**
+ 12.4.12.3.2. **Michael Richard MORGAN**
+ 12.4.12.3.3. **Bret Cooley MORGAN**
+ 12.4.12.3.4 **Mark McClellan MORGAN**

12.4.12.3.1 **Stephen Ren MORGAN**, son of **Larry Dean**[12.4.12.3] (Harrison Garr[12.4.12] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Barbara MC CLELLAN**, was born on 7 FEB 1954 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Sandra JONES**, daughter of **Paul Warr JONES** and **Mildred BARNS**, on 17 JUN 1975 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Sandra was born on 6 MAY 1954 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

12.4.12.3.1.1 **Amanda MORGAN** was born on 19 APR 1980 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.4.12.3.1.2 **Daniel Stephen MORGAN** was born on 11 AUG 1982 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.4.12.3.1.3 **Alexander Todd MORGAN** was born on 21 JUN 1986 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.12.3.2 **Michael Richard MORGAN**, son of **Larry Dean**[12.4.12.3] (Harrison Garr[12.4.12] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Barbara MC CLELLAN**, was born on 28 APR 1955 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Judy BENNETT**, daughter of **Robert Val BENNETT** and **Geraldine REESE**, on 19 MAY 1977 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Judy was born on 31 MAY 1957 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

12.4.12.3.2.1 **Natalie MORGAN** was born on 12 AUG 1978 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.4.12.3.2.2 **Randi Lynn MORGAN** was born on 16 APR 1981 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.4.12.3.2.3 **Casey Benjamine MORGAN** was born on 30 APR 1984 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.4.12.3.2.4 **Allison MORGAN** was born on 18 SEP 1989.

12.4.12.3.3 **Bret Cooley MORGAN**, son of **Larry Dean**[12.4.12.3] (Harrison Garr[12.4.12] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Barbara MC CLELLAN**, was born on 15 NOV 1957 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Kathryn POULTON**, daughter of **John R. POULTON** and **Nancy Jane RICHARDS**, on 14 JUN 1979 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Kathryn was born on 15 MAR 1958 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

12.4.12.3.3.1 **Isaac John MORGAN** was born on 5 MAY 1980 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.4.12.3.3.2 **Heidi MORGAN** was born on 4 SEP 1982 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.4.12.3.3.3 **Nicole MORGAN** was born on 23 JUN 1985 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.4.12.3.4 **Mark McClellan MORGAN**, son of **Larry Dean**[12.4.12.3] (Harrison Garr[12.4.12] John William[12.4] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Barbara MC CLELLAN**, was born on 13 MAY 1961 in Spanish Fork, Utah, UT.

He married **Carolyn CANNON**, daughter of **Heber Stanley CANNON** and **Virginia BEESLEY**, on 18 DEC 1982 in South Jordan, Salt Lake, UT. Carolyn was born on 27 SEP 1961 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

12.4.12.3.4.1 **Zachary Mark MORGAN** was born on 20 OCT 1984 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.4.12.3.4.2 **Jennifer MORGAN** was born on 23 JUL 1987 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.4.12.3.4.3 **Megan MORGAN** was born on 20 OCT 1990 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.6 **Isaac MORGAN**, son of **Louisa**[12] (John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Edward MORGAN**, was born on 29 SEP 1869 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 4 MAY 1955 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; buried on 7 MAY 1955 in Wasatch Lawn Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Annie Louisa BELL**, daughter of **James BELL** and **Annie Louise McGREGOR**, on 23 NOV 1892 in Logan, Cache, UT. Annie was born on 4 JAN 1873 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 6 JUN 1925 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; buried on 9 JUN 1925 in Wasatch Lawn Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

+ 12.6.1 **Louisa Chloe MORGAN**
+ 12.6.2 **Isaac Grant MORGAN**
+ 12.6.3 **Scott McGregor MORGAN**
+ 12.6.4 **Iris Bell MORGAN**

12.6.5 **(Baby) MORGAN** was born on 12 SEP 1901 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 12 SEP 1901 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT.

+ 12.6.6 **Mildred MORGAN**
+ 12.6.7 **Melba MORGAN**
+ 12.6.8 **Nila MORGAN**
+ 12.6.9 **Liston Edward MORGAN**

12.6.10 **Annie MORGAN** was born on 13 JUL 1907 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 21 MAR 1908 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; buried in Elysian Gardens, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.6.11 **Elisabeth MORGAN** was born on 13 JUL 1907 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 15 SEP 1907 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; buried in Elysian Gardens, Salt Lake, UT.

+ 12.6.12 **Franklin Turner MORGAN**

12.6.13 **Baby (Stillborn) MORGAN** was born on 12 SEP 1901 in MILLCREEK, S-Lk, UT.

He also married **Francis Agnes RAWLINGS**, daughter of **Ernest George RAWLINGS** and **Melvis Mc Gregor CALDER**, on 31 OCT 1929 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Francis was born on 15 NOV 1887 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

+ 12.6.14 **Helyn Francis MORGAN**

12.6.1 **Louisa Chloe MORGAN**, daughter of **Isaac**[12.6] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Annie Louisa BELL**, was born on 14 NOV 1893 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 3 DEC 1978 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; buried on 6 DEC 1978 in Elysian Cemetery, Salt Lake Co., UT.

She married **Wilbert Lloyd PARK**, son of **James G. PARK** and **Lillian PHILLIPS**, on 20 SEP 1916 in the LDS Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, UT. Wilbert was born on 6 OCT 1892 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 27 AUG 1982 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT; buried on 31 AUG 1982 in Elysian Cemetery, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

+ 12.6.1.1 **Wilbert Sheldon PARK**
+ 12.6.1.2 **Arlene PARK**
+ 12.6.1.3 **Dorothy Louise PARK**

12.6.1.1 **Wilbert Sheldon PARK**, son of **Louisa Chloe**[12.6.1] (Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Wilbert Lloyd PARK**, was born on 1 DEC 1917 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 6 MAY 1971 in Stockton, California; buried in Elysian Cemetery, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Bernice Edna MITCHELL**, daughter of **Robert E. MITCHELL** and **Pearl GIBSON**, on 8 MAR 1945. Bernice was born on 6 May 1910 in Mina, Mineral, NV; died on 29 SEP 1976 in Stockton, California.

12.6.1.2 **Arlene PARK**, daughter of **Louisa Chloe**[12.6.1] (Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Wilbert Lloyd PARK**, was born on 25 DEC 1921 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 16 FEB 1983 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana; buried on 21 FEB 1983 in Elysian Cemetery, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Walter Eugene MULLINS**, son of **Walter Monroe MULLINS** and **Dorothy HEUETT**, on 26 APR 1950 in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, UT. Walter was born on 3 SEP 1927 in Treece, Cherokee Co., Kansas.

They had the following children:

+ 12.6.1.2.1 **Karen MULLINS**
+ 12.6.1.2.2 **Shirlene MULLINS**
+ 12.6.1.2.3 **Darwin Lee MULLINS**

12.6.1.2.1 **Karen MULLINS**, daughter of **Arlene**[12.6.1.2] (Louisa Chloe[12.6.1] Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Walter Eugene MULLINS**, was born on 12 MAY 1952 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Bruce Lyman POWELL**, son of **John Malan POWELL** and **Edith LYMAN**, on 19 APR 1974 in Salt Lake L.D.S. Temple, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Bruce was born on 17 MAR 1952 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

12.6.1.2.1.1 **John POWELL** was born on 20 JUL 1976 in Provo, Utah, UT.
12.6.1.2.1.2 **Brian POWELL** was born on 25 APR 1978 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.6.1.2.1.3 **Heather POWELL** was born on 31 JUL 1980 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.6.1.2.1.4 **Amy POWELL** was born on 9 MAR 1983 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.6.1.2.2 **Shirlene MULLINS**, daughter of **Arlene**[12.6.1.2] (Louisa Chloe[12.6.1] Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Walter Eugene MULLINS**, was born on 16 APR 1954 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Charles Vincent BROWN** on 16 AUG 1974 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Charles was born on 5 AUG 1954 in Fort Sumner, De Baca, NM.

They had the following children:

12.6.1.2.2.1 **Celeste BROWN** was born on 2 OCT 1975 in Provo, Utah, UT.
12.6.1.2.2.2 **Erica BROWN** was born on 26 AUG 1978 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo NM.
12.6.1.2.2.3 **Rachel BROWN** was born on 11 MAY 1980 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo. NM.
12.6.1.2.2.4 **Chelsea BROWN** was born on 21 JAN 1983 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM.
12.6.1.2.2.5 **Charles Troy BROWN** was born on 18 OCT 1984 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM.

12.6.1.2.3 **Darwin Lee MULLINS**, son of **Arlene**[12.6.1.2] (Louisa Chloe[12.6.1] Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Walter Eugene MULLINS**, was born on 24 SEP 1955 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Kim STOCK** on 26 AUG 1977 in Manti, Sanpete, UT. Kim was born on 20 NOV 1957 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

12.6.1.2.3.1 **Jeanette MULLINS** was born on 27 JUN 1978 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.
12.6.1.2.3.2 **Clinton Lehi MULLINS** was born on 7 NOV 1979 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.
12.6.1.2.3.3 **Lyn Colt MULLINS** was born on 21 FEB 1982 in Sandy, Salt Lake, UT.
12.6.1.2.3.4 **Brandon Wayne MULLINS** was born on 25 JUL 1984 in Sandy, Salt Lake, UT.
12.6.1.2.3.5 **Rex Houston MULLINS** was born on 18 NOV 1985 in Sandy, Salt Lake, UT.
12.6.1.2.3.6 **Logan Boyd MULLINS** was born on 26 JAN 1988 in Sandy, Salt Lake, UT.

12.6.1.3 **Dorothy Louise PARK**, daughter of **Louisa Chloe**[12.6.1] (Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Wilbert Lloyd PARK**, was born on 28 DEC 1940 in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD.

She married **Richard Martin MUSE** on 4 SEP 1957.

12.6.2 **Isaac Grant MORGAN**, son of **Isaac**[12.6] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Annie Louisa BELL**, was born on 24 JAN 1896 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 4 AUG 1968 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; buried in Wasatch Lawn, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Amy LaPearle LEWIS** on 25 OCT 1918; divorced.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.6.2.1 **Donna LaPearle MORGAN**
\+ 12.6.2.2 **Fern MORGAN**
\+ 12.6.2.3 **Derrell G MORGAN**
\+ 12.6.2.4 **Barbara Joy MORGAN**

He also married **Eva Lillian WOODARD**, daughter of **James Elijah WOODARD** and **Fannie May TAYLOR**, on 29 DEC 1944.

12.6.2.1 **Donna LaPearle MORGAN**, daughter of **Isaac Grant**[12.6.2] (Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Amy LaPearle LEWIS**, was born on 10 MAY 1919 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Russell William HAWKE** on 13 MAY 1939.

12.6.2.2 **Fern MORGAN**, daughter of **Isaac Grant**[12 6 2] (Isaac[12 6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Amy LaPearle LEWIS**, was born on 14 OCT 1921 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Blaine Henry OCKEY**, son of **Henry Dewitt OCKEY** and **Alice (Alyce) WINN**, on 23 MAY 1942.

12.6.2.3 **Derrell G MORGAN**, son of **Isaac Grant**[12.6.2] (Isaac[12 6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Amy LaPearle Pearl LEWIS**, was born on 29 JAN 1924 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Katherine Jo HANSEN** on 17 NOV 1945.

12.6.2.4 **Barbara Joy MORGAN**, daughter of **Isaac Grant**[12 6.2] (Isaac[12 6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Amy LaPearle Pearl LEWIS**, was born on 4 FEB 1928 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **William Wesley PROUSE** on 12 OCT 1947.

12.6.3 **Scott McGregor MORGAN**, son of **Isaac**[12 6] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Annie Louisa BELL**, was born on 24 SEP 1897 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 18 JUN 1947 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; buried in Wasatch Lawn, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **LaVerda LEWIS** on 20 MAY 1929.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.6.3.1 **Robert Lewis Holm MORGAN**
\+ 12.6.3.2 **Douglas Wilbur MORGAN**
\+ 12.6.3.3 **Marilyn MORGAN**

12.6.3.1 **Robert Lewis Holm MORGAN**, son of **Scott McGregor**[12 6.3] (Isaac[12 6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **LaVerda LEWIS**, was born on 18 OCT 1924.

He married **May Evelyn WHITBY**, daughter of **Thomas Alvin WHITBY** and **Alice Cordelia MOYLE**, on 5 JUL 1952.

12.6.3.2 **Douglas Wilbur MORGAN**, son of **Scott McGregor**[12 6 3] (Isaac[12 6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **LaVerda LEWIS**, was born on 13 NOV 1930 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Barbara Lydia COOMBS**, daughter of **Norman Wendell COOMBS** and **Lydia ASTIN**, on 17 MAY 1957 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Barbara was born on 2 SEP 1937 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

12.6.3.2.1 **Scott Douglas MORGAN** was born on 30 MAR 1958 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
\+ 12.6.3.2.2 **Lynn Norman MORGAN**
\+ 12.6.3.2.3 **Milton Wayne MORGAN**
\+ 12.6.3.2.4 **Lydia Anne MORGAN**
\+ 12.6.3.2.5 **Laura Amy MORGAN**

12.6.3.2.2 **Lynn Norman MORGAN**, son of **Douglas Wilbur**[12.6.3 2] (Scott McGregor[12 6.3] Isaac[12 6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Barbara Lydia COOMBS**, was born on 9 MAY 1959 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; died on 27 SEP 1982 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; buried in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Diane HALL** on 22 JAN 1977 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Diane was born on 9 SEP.

They had the following children:

12.6.3.2.2.1 **Katherine Christine MORGAN** was born on 10 MAY 1977 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.6.3.2.2.2 **Lynn Douglas MORGAN** was born on 23 SEP 1978 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.6.3.2.2.3 **Crystal Kay MORGAN** was born on 1 FEB 1982 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.6.3.2.3 **Milton Wayne MORGAN**, son of **Douglas Wilbur**[12 6 3 2] (Scott McGregor[12 6.3] Isaac[12 6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Barbara Lydia COOMBS**, was born on 9 DEC 1960 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Gerri WELL** on 15 MAY 1982. Gerri was born on 9 AUG 1965.

They had the following children:

12.6.3.2.3.1 **Andrea Casey MORGAN** was born on 15 DEC 1982 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.6.3.2.3.2 **Milton Wayne MORGAN II** was born on 22 FEB 1984 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.6.3.2.3.3 **Asleigh Lynn MORGAN** was born on 8 AUG 1989 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.6.3.2.3.4 **Felicia Gay MORGAN** was born on 28 JUL 1992 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.6.3.2.4 **Lydia Anne MORGAN**, daughter of **Douglas Wilbur**[12.6.3.2] (Scott McGregor[12.6.3] Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Barbara Lydia COOMBS**, was born on 10 DEC 1964 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Scott MAYES** on 5 MAY 1984. Scott was born on 22 FEB 1958.

They had the following children:

12.6.3.2.4.1 **Tyler Scott MAYES** was born on 16 APR 1985 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.6.3.2.4.2 **Kyle Lynn MAYES** was born on 15 MAY 1987 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She also married **Jeff BURKE.**

They had the following children:

12.6.3.2.4.3 **Jared Jeffery BURKE** was born on 26 MAR 1989 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.6.3.2.4.4 **Jordan Alan BURKE** was born on 3 MAY 1991 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.6.3.2.5 **Laura Amy MORGAN**, daughter of **Douglas Wilbur**[12.6.3.2] (Scott McGregor[12.6.3] Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Barbara Lydia COOMBS**, was born on 13 FEB 1967 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married Michael.

They had the following children:

12.6.3.2.5.1 **Barbara Lynn MORGAN** was born on 11 MAY 1989 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.6.3.2.5.2 **Jessica Scott Marie MORGAN** was born on 30 OCT 1991 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She also married **Willie KILLEY.**

She also married **Kelly HARMS.**

12.6.3.3 **Marilyn MORGAN**, daughter of **Scott McGregor**[12.6.3] (Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **LaVerda LEWIS**, was born on 5 DEC 1934.

She married **Joseph Owen BRINGHURST** on 18 JUN 1954.

12.6.4 **Iris Bell MORGAN**, son of **Isaac**[12.6] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Annie Louisa BELL**, was born on 3 OCT 1899 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 1 NOV 1988 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; buried on 4 NOV 1988 in West Valley City, UT.

He married **Mable GERRARD**, daughter of **Samuel GERRARD** and **Elizabeth Brown FRAME**, on 6 SEP 1928 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Mable was born on 16 FEB 1904 in Taylorsville, Taylorsville, Salt Lake, UT; died on 1 FEB 1979 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; buried on 5 FEB 1979 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.6.4.1 **Marloe Gerrard MORGAN**
\+ 12.6.4.2 **LaVell MORGAN**
\+ 12.6.4.3 **Elaine MORGAN**
\+ 12.6.4.4 **Vernon Ray MORGAN**
12.6.4.5 **Janice MORGAN** was born on 1 FEB 1942 in Salt Lake, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
\+ 12.6.4.6 **Keith G MORGAN**

12.6.4.1 **Marloe Gerrard MORGAN**, son of **Iris Bell**[12.6.4] (Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Mable GERRARD**, was born on 1 MAY 1930 in Murray, Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Peggy Marlene MOSS** on 27 NOV 1950 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Peggy was born on 7 JUL 1933 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

12.6.4.1.1 **Marloe David MORGAN** was born on 11 OCT 1951 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
\+ 12.6.4.1.2 **Jeffrey Lynn MORGAN**
\+ 12.6.4.1.3 **Barbara MORGAN**
\+ 12.6.4.1.4 **Janet MORGAN**

12.6.4.1.2 **Jeffrey Lynn MORGAN**, son of **Marloe Gerrard**[12.6.4.1](Iris Bell[12.6.4] Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Peggy Marlene MOSS**, was born on 30 SEP 1954 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Marilee DIMOND**, daughter of **Devearl W DIMOND** and **Joy Irene BARKER**, on 16 JAN 1976 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Marilee was born on 7 DEC 1954 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

12.6.4.1.2.1 **Jeffrey Blake MORGAN** was born on 7 JUL 1979 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.6.4.1.2.2 **Nathan DeVearl MORGAN** was born on 2 JUL 1983 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.6.4.1.2.3 **Tyson Marloe MORGAN** was born on 23 NOV 1985 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.6.4.1.2.4 **Abrey Lynn MORGAN** was born on 7 MAR 1990 in Layton, UT.

12.6.4.1.3 **Barbara MORGAN**, daughter of **Marloe Gerrard**[12.6.4.1](Iris Bell[12.6.4] Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Peggy Marlene MOSS**, was born on 26 AUG 1955 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Lloyd Robert HEGLAND** on 8 JUL 1988 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Lloyd was born on 9 MAR 1949 in Bell, California.

They had the following children:

12.6.4.1.3.1 **Garret Lloyd MORGAN** was born on 22 AUG 1989 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.6.4.1.3.2 **Ian Marloe MORGAN** was born on 11 APR 1993 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.6.4.1.4 **Janet MORGAN**, daughter of **Marloe Gerrard**[12.6.4.1](Iris Bell[12.6.4] Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Peggy Marlene MOSS**, was born on 19 JAN 1960 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Steven Pinegar TURLEY**, son of **Oris Wayne TURLEY** and **Maxine PINEGAR**, on 20 AUG 1981 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Steven was born on 17 JUL 1959 in Billings, Montana.

They had the following children:

12.6.4.1.4.1 **Spencer Wayne TURLEY** was born on 25 MAY 1982 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.6.4.1.4.2 **Chandler Steven TURLEY** was born on 19 AUG 1985 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.6.4.1.4.3 **Thayne Morgan TURLEY** was born on 26 JUN 1987 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.6.4.2 **LaVell MORGAN**, daughter of **Iris Bell**[12.6.4] (Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Mable GERRARD**, was born on 30 NOV 1931 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; died on 29 JUL 1958 in Bethesda, MD; buried on 2 AUG 1958 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Merlin Rex BENNION** on 22 DEC 1952 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Merlin was born on 9 JUN 1930 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.6.4.2.1 **Ronald Rex BENNION**
\+ 12.6.4.2.2 **Sheri Lyn BENNION**

12.6.4.2.1 **Ronald Rex BENNION**, son of **LaVell**[12.6.4.2] (Iris Bell[12.6.4] Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Merlin Rex BENNION**, was born on 10 OCT 1955 in Wiesbaden, Germany.

He married **Debra Jean WEEKES** on 1 MAY 1980 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Debra was born on 7 OCT 1959 in Montrose, Colorado.

They had the following children:

12.6.4.2.2.1 **Bonnie LaVell BENNION** was born on 17 MAY 1981 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.6.4.2.2.2 **Nathan Ronald BENNION** was born on 11 MAR 1983 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.6.4.2.2.3 **Shelane Carolyn BENNION** was born on 31 JUL 1987 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.6.4.2.2.4 **Alissa Jean BENNION** was born on 22 AUG 1992 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.6.4.2.3 **Sheri Lyn BENNION**, daughter of **LaVell**[12.6.4.2] (Iris Bell[12.6.4] Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Merlin Rex BENNION**, was born on 16 JUL 1957 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **David Gary JENSON**, son of **Joseph Clyde JENSON** and **Anna Mildred EDDY**, on 22 MAY 1980 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. David was born on 18 MAR 1957 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

They had the following children:

12.6.4.2.3.1 **Bryant JENSON**
12.6.4.2.3.2 **Leslie Ann JENSON** was born on 12 DEC 1982 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.6.4.2.3.3 **Daniel Rex JENSON** was born on 12 JUN 1985 in Bountiful, Davis, UT.
12.6.4.2.3.4 **Brent Nathanael JENSON** was born on 6 SEP 1987 in Bountiful, Davis, UT.
12.6.4.2.3.5 **Diana Lyn JENSON** was born on 1 JUN 1989 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

12.6.4.3 **Elaine MORGAN**, daughter of **Iris Bell**[12.6.4] (Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Mable GERRARD**, was born on 7 JAN 1935 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Wallace Wilford WILDING** on 2 AUG 1954 in Logan, Cache, UT. Wallace was born on 28 NOV 1935 in Garfield, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

+ 12.6.4.3.1 **Robyn WILDING**
+ 12.6.4.3.2 **Russell Wallace WILDING**
+ 12.6.4.3.3 **Brett Morgan WILDING**
+ 12.6.4.3.4 **Richard Kent WILDING**
+ 12.6.4.3.5 **Celeste WILDING**
+ 12.6.4.3.6 **Michael Steven WILDING**

12.6.4.3.1 **Robyn WILDING**, daughter of **Elaine**[12.6.4.3] (Iris Bell[12.6.4] Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Wallace Wilford WILDING**, was born on 31 MAY 1955 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Roger Dean BINGHAM** on 23 NOV 1990 in West Valley City, Salt Lake, UT. Roger was born on 4 MAR 1955 in Seattle, King, WA.

12.6.4.3.2 **Russell Wallace WILDING**, son of **Elaine**[12.6.4.3] (Iris Bell[12.6.4] Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Wallace Wilford WILDING**, was born on 26 AUG 1957 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Wendy Jean IREY**, daughter of **John James IREY** and **Grace Carol CROMPTON**, on 15 AUG 1980 in Kensington, Montgomery, MD. Wendy was born on 22 AUG 1960 in New Eagle, Washington, PA.

They had the following children:

12.6.4.3.2.1 **Jill Maria WILDING** was born on 16 JAN 1982 in Provo, Utah, UT.
12.6.4.3.2.2 **Emily WILDING** was born on 4 JUL 1984 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.6.4.3.2.3 **Steven Russell WILDING** was born on 12 SEP 1986 in Fremont, CA.
12.6.4.3.2.4 **Amy Elaine WILDING** was born on 13 NOV 1989 in Fremont, CA.

12.6.4.3.3 **Brett Morgan WILDING**, son of **Elaine**[12.6.4.3] (Iris Bell[12.6.4] Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Wallace Wilford WILDING**, was born on 20 OCT 1958 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Julie MUMFORD** on 24 APR 1987 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Julie was born on 6 FEB 1964.

They had the following children:

12.6.4.3.3.1 **Nicholas Brett WILDING** was born on 14 DEC 1989 in Bountiful, Davis, UT.
12.6.4.3.3.2 **Thomas WILDING** was born on 16 DEC 1992 in Bountiful, Davis, UT.
12.6.4.3.3.3 **Jessica WILDING** was born on 16 DEC 1992 in Bountiful, Davis, UT.

12.6.4.3.4 **Richard Kent WILDING**, son of **Elaine**[12.6.4.3] (Iris Bell[12.6.4] Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Wallace Wilford WILDING**, was born on 31 MAR 1960 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Martha Marie ROJAS** on 10 JAN 1981 in West Valley City, Salt Lake, UT; divorced. Martha was born on 2 JAN 1960 in EL PASO, Texas.

They had the following children:

12.6.4.3.4.1 **Richard Kent WILDING II** was born on 24 JUN 1981 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.6.4.3.4.2 **Lyndzay Marie WILDING** was born on 21 JUL 1982 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.6.4.3.5 **Celeste WILDING**, daughter of **Elaine**[12.6.4.3] (Iris Bell[12.6.4] Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Wallace Wilford WILDING**, was born on 2 DEC 1962 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Gary Scott HORROCKS** on 22 SEP 1984 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Gary was born on 2 DEC.

They had the following children:

12.6.4.3.5.1 **Austin Scott HORROCKS** was born on 20 JUL 1987 in PLANO, TX.
12.6.4.3.5.2 **Spencer AARRON HORROCKS** was born on 12 JUN 1990 in PLANO, TX.
12.6.4.3.5.3 **Logan Alan HORROCKS** was born on 16 MAR 1993 in Denver, Denver, CO.

12.6.4.3.6 **Michael Steven WILDING**, son of **Elaine**[12.6.4.3] (Iris Bell[12.6.4] Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Wallace Wilford WILDING**, was born on 21 APR 1967 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **LeAnn FRAZIER** on 18 DEC 1989 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. LeAnn was born on 15 JAN 1970 in Provo, Utah, UT.

They had the following children:

12.6.4.3.6.1 **Kameron WILDING** was born on 3 MAY 1992 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

12.6.4.4 **Vernon Ray MORGAN**, son of **Iris Bell**[12.6.4] (Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Mable GERRARD**, was born on 5 JUN 1940 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Carol Margaret JONES** on 1 SEP 1967 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Carol was born on 29 DEC 1944 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

12.6.4.4.1 **Stephen Rey MORGAN** was born on 4 JUN 1968 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
\+ 12.6.4.4.2 **Roger Kent MORGAN**
12.6.4.4.3 **Brian Wade MORGAN** was born on 27 MAR 1972 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
12.6.4.4.4 **Eric David MORGAN** was born on 29 OCT 1974 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.6.4.4.5 **Carrie Jean MORGAN** was born on 23 OCT 1976 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.6.4.4.6 **Joyce MORGAN** was born on 5 NOV 1981 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.6.4.4.7 **Joan MORGAN** was born on 5 NOV 1981 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.6.4.4.2 **Roger Kent MORGAN**, son of **Vernon Ray**[12.6.4.4] (Iris Bell[12.6.4] Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Carol Margaret JONES**, was born on 17 FEB 1970 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Susan SPERRY** on 24 SEP 1992 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Susan was born on 28 AUG 1972 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.6.4.6 **Keith G MORGAN**, son of **Iris Bell**[12.6.4] (Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Mable GERRARD**, was born on 11 FEB 1945 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Margaret Kay MITCHELL** on 5 JUN 1967 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Margaret was born on 22 FEB 1945 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California.

They had the following children:

12.6.4.6.1 **Kristin MORGAN** was born on 1 JUL 1968 in Provo, Utah, UT.
12.6.4.6.2 **Kenneth Grant MORGAN** was born on 22 JUN 1970 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas.
\+ 12.6.4.6.3 **Suzanne MORGAN**
12.6.4.6.4 **Allisyn MORGAN** was born on 17 SEP 1974 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.
12.6.4.6.5 **Brandon Curtis MORGAN** was born on 7 JAN 1976 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.
12.6.4.6.6 **Anna Janae MORGAN** was born on 27 MAY 1978 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.
12.6.4.6.7 **Peter MORGAN** was born on 29 APR 1980 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

12.6.4.6.3 **Suzanne MORGAN**, daughter of **Keith G**[12.6.4.6] (Iris Bell[12.6.4] Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Margaret Kay MITCHELL**, was born on 9 AUG 1972 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK.

She married **Kim Sterling PEHRSON** on 8 FEB 1991 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Kim was born on 16 AUG.

They had the following children:

12.6.4.6.3.1 **Ashlee Kay PEHRSON** was born on 10 SEP 1992 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.6.6 **Mildred MORGAN**, daughter of **Isaac**[12.6] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Annie Louisa BELL**, was born on 24 SEP 1902 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Earnest Adolph BREITLING** on 24 SEP 1931. Earnest was born on 17 MAR 1905.

They had the following children:

12.6.6.1 **Shyrl Morgan BREITLING** was born on 11 MAR 1940.

12.6.7 **Melba MORGAN**, daughter of **Isaac**[12.6] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Annie Louisa BELL**, was born on 11 DEC 1903 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 31 DEC 1986 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; buried in Elysian Gardens, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Martin Elmer CHRISTENSEN**, son of **Martin CHRISTENSEN** and **Louisa MAUSS**, on 14 AUG 1929 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Elmer was born on 13 SEP 1902 in Manassa, Conejos, CO.

They had the following children:

+ 12.6.7.1 **Lerae CHRISTENSEN**
+ 12.6.7.2 **Morgan Dale CHRISTENSEN**
+ 12.6.7.3 **Dean Elmer CHRISTENSEN**
+ 12.6.7.4 **Barr Mauss CHRISTENSEN**

12.6.7.1 **Lerae CHRISTENSEN**, daughter of **Melba**[12 6 7] (Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Martin Elmer CHRISTENSEN**, was born on 26 MAY 1932 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Glen Allen HOGGAN**, son of **Frank Allen HOGGAN** and **Ellis May PETERSON**, on 4 SEP 1952. Glen was born on 20 MAY 1931.

They had the following children:

12.6.7.1.1 **Lerae HOGGAN** was born on 6 MAY 1953 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; died on 4 SEP.

+ 12.6.7.1.2 **Jill HOGGAN**
+ 12.6.7.1.3 **Lyn HOGGAN**
+ 12.6.7.1.4 **Sterling Frank HOGGAN**
+ 12.6.7.1.5 **David Martin HOGGAN**
+ 12.6.7.1.6 **Ann HOGGAN**

12.6.7.1.7 **Shaun Allen HOGGAN**

12.6.7.1.2 **Jill HOGGAN**, daughter of **Lerae**[12 6 7 1] (Melba[12 6 7] Isaac[12 6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Glen Allen HOGGAN**, was born on 6 JAN 1955.

She married **Dale Bruce KIRKHAM** on 4 MAY 1976. Dale was born on 30 APR 1953.

They had the following children:

12.6.7.1.2.1 **Wendy Bodell KIRKHAM** was born on 10 FEB 1977.
12.6.7.1.2.2 **Dale Scott KIRKHAM** was born on 10 FEB 1980.
12.6.7.1.2.3 **Katie KIRKHAM** was born on 4 FEB 1985.
12.6.7.1.2.4 **Aaron KIRKHAM** was born on 14 MAR 1990.

12.6.7.1.3 **Lyn HOGGAN**, daughter of **Lerae**[12 6 7 1] (Melba[12 6 7] Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Glen Allen HOGGAN**, was born on 19 MAY 1956.

She married **Eric Leroy DENNA**, son of **Ervin Leonard DENNA** and **Mary Eveline HAMILTON**, on 20 AUG 1979. Eric was born on 9 NOV 1957.

They had the following children:

12.6.7.1.3.1 **Nicol DENNA** was born on 30 JUN 1980.
12.6.7.1.3.2 **Benjamin DENNA** was born on 24 JUL 1981.
12.6.7.1.3.3 **Tate DENNA** was born on 4 APR 1983.
12.6.7.1.3.4 **Charisse DENNA** was born on 28 OCT 1984.
12.6.7.1.3.5 **Sariah Lyn DENNA** was born on 7 AUG 1988 in Provo, Utah, UT.
12.6.7.1.3.6 **McKell DENNA** was born on 17 JUN 1991.

12.6.7.1.4 **Sterling Frank HOGGAN**, son of **Lerae**[12 6 7 1] (Melba[12 6 7] Isaac[12 6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Glen Allen HOGGAN**, was born on 21 JUN 1960.

He married **Janice** on 29 SEP 1990. Janice was born on 2 JUL 1964.

They had the following children:

12.6.7.1.4.1 **Cristy HOGGAN** was born on 18 APR 1991.

12.6.7.1.4.2 **Kelsey HOGGAN** was born on 9 JUN 1993.

12.6.7.1.5 **David Martin HOGGAN**, son of **Lerae**[12.6.7.1] (Melba[12.6 7] Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Glen Allen HOGGAN**, was born on 13 DEC 1962.

He married **Karleen HOLBROOK** on 13 FEB 1994. Karleen was born on 15 AUG 1965.

They had the following children:

12.6.7.1.5.1 **Monica HOGGAN** was born on 12 FEB 1991.

12.6.7.1.5.2 **Lisa HOGGAN** was born on 2 APR 1993.

12.6.7.1.6 **Ann HOGGAN**, daughter of **Lerae**[12.6.7.1] (Melba[12.6 7] Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Glen Allen HOGGAN**, was born on 22 NOV 1965.

She married **Steven Val ANDERSON** on 10 JUL 1985. Steven was born on 4 APR 1961.

12.6.7.2 **Morgan Dale CHRISTENSEN**, son of **Melba**[12.6.7] (Isaac[12 6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Martin Elmer CHRISTENSEN**, was born on 14 MAY 1934 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Carolyn CAHOON** on 22 JUN 1959.

They had the following children:

12.6.7.2.1 **Michael Spencer CHRISTENSEN** was born on 20 JUL 1960; died on 20 JUL 1960.

12.6.7.2.2 **Martin Scott CHRISTENSEN** was born on 20 JUL 1960; died on 20 JUL 1960.

\+ 12.6.7.2.3 **Larry Dale CHRISTENSEN**

12.6.7.2.4 **Todd CHRISTENSEN** was born on 20 MAR 1963.

\+ 12.6.7.2.5 **Chante CHRISTENSEN**

12.6.7.2.6 **Jared Hyrum CHRISTENSEN** was born on 7 FEB 1974.

12.6.7.2.3 **Larry Dale CHRISTENSEN**, son of **Morgan Dale**[12.6 7.2] (Melba[12.6 7] Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Carolyn CAHOON**, was born on 5 JUL 1961.

He married **Diana Marie SHERRY** on 19 MAR 1994. Diana was born on 9 JAN 1971.

12.6.7.2.5 **Chante CHRISTENSEN**, daughter of **Morgan Dale**[12 6 7 2] (Melba[12 6 7] Isaac[12 6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Carolyn CAHOON**, was born on 16 JUL 1967.

She married **Gary LUDLOW**.

They had the following children:

12.6.7.2.5.1 **Alexandria LUDLOW** was born on 14 AUG 1991.

12.6.7.2.5.2 **Christopher Reed LUDLOW** was born on 11 MAY 1994.

12.6.7.3 **Dean Elmer CHRISTENSEN**, son of **Melba**[12 6.7] (Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Martin Elmer CHRISTENSEN**, was born on 4 MAR 1938 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Ruth HUBBARD** on 29 AUG 1963. Ruth was born on 21 SEP 1943.

They had the following children:

12.6.7.3.1 **Paul CHRISTENSEN** was born on 24 NOV 1967.

12.6.7.3.2 **Van CHRISTENSEN** was born on 11 JUL 1971.

12.6.7.3.3 **Kevin CHRISTENSEN** was born on 12 JUL 1974.

12.6.7.3.4 **Don CHRISTENSEN** was born on 30 JUL 1977.

12.6.7.4 **Barr Mauss CHRISTENSEN**, son of **Melba**[12.6.7] (Isaac[12 6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Martin Elmer CHRISTENSEN**, was born on 4 MAY 1941 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Karen Yvonne HARMAN** on 31 AUG 1964 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Karen was born on 2 OCT 1942 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had the following children:

12.6.7.4.1 **Janene CHRISTENSEN** was born on 26 SEP 1966 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

12.6.7.4.2 **Marc Elmer CHRISTENSEN** was born on 11 OCT 1968 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

\+ 12.6.7.4.3 **Susan CHRISTENSEN**

\+ 12.6.7.4.4 **Collen CHRISTENSEN**

12.6.7.4.5 **Spencer Barr CHRISTENSEN** was born on 28 OCT 1974 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.6.7.4.6 **Lu Ann CHRISTENSEN** was born on 6 SEP 1977 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.6.7.4.3 **Susan CHRISTENSEN**, daughter of **Barr Mauss**[12.6.7.4] (Melba[12.6.7] Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Karen Yvonne HARMAN**, was born on 15 JUN 1970 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Bradley HALE** on 4 JAN 1991 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.6.7.4.4 **Collen CHRISTENSEN**, daughter of **Barr Mauss**[12.6.7.4] (Melba[12.6.7] Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Karen Yvonne HARMAN**, was born on 5 JAN 1973 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Michael MARTINEZ** on 16 MAR 1994 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.6.8 **Nila MORGAN**, daughter of **Isaac**[12.6] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Annie Louisa BELL**, was born on 9 JAN 1905 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 18 MAY 1992 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; buried on 22 MAY 1992 in Wasatch Lawn, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Elmo Boam PEIRCE**, son of **Thomas Harvey PEIRCE** and **Agnes McGhie BOAM**, on 24 JUN 1925. Elmo was born on 19 AUG 1903 in S. Cottonwood, Salt Lake, UT; died 11 JUN 1953.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.6.8.1 **Beverly PEIRCE**

\+ 12.6.8.2 **Chadwin Harvey PEIRCE**

She also married **Earl W. SCHIFFMAN** about 1977.

12.6.8.1 **Beverly PEIRCE**, daughter of **Nila**[12.6.8] (Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elmo Boam PEIRCE**, was born on 23 APR 1926. Beverly was a professional ballet dancer.

She married **John Otto SPECK**, son of **John Jergen SPECK** and **Bertha GOETZ** on 9 APR 1946 in Oakland, Alameda, CA. John was born on 4 Jun 1918 in Kickapoo, IL. John was a very successful home building contractor in the Salt Lake City area; now retired.

They have the following children:

\+ 12.6.8.1.1 **Sanford Clyde SPECK**

\+ 12.6.8.1.2 **Nila Shanna SPECK**

12.6.8.1.3 **Strand "J" SPECK**, born on 8 Apr 1951 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Strand is following in his father's footsteps as a home building contractor.

\+ 12.6.8.1.4 **Celeste SPECK**

12.6.8.1.1 **Sanford Clyde SPECK**, son of **Beverly PEIRCE**[12.6.8.1](Nila[12.6.8] Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **John Otto SPECK**, was born on 26 Jan 1945 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Sandra ANDERSON** on 9 Jun 1964.

Sanford is an excavation contractor.

They have the following children:

12.6.8.1.1.1 **Darin SPECK**, born 28 Oct 1966. He is a Civil Engineer.

\+ 12.6.8.1.1.2 **Tonya SPECK**

12.6.8.1.1.2 **Tonya SPECK**, daughter of **Sanford Clyde SPECK** (Beverly[12.6.8.1] Nila[12.6.8] Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Sandra ANDERSON**, was born on . Tonya is preparing to take over her father's excavation contractor business as he retires.

She married **Eric UNCK**.

They have one child:

12.6.8.1.1.2.1 **"A J" UNCK**, born 29 Dec 1992.

12.6.8.1.2 **Nila Shanna SPECK**, daughter of **Beverly PEIRCE**[12.6.8.1](Nila[12.6.8] Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **John Otto SPECK**, was born on 1 Jan 1949 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Nila followed in her mother's footsteps and became a professional ballet dancer.

She married a **Mr. HORTON**; now divorced.

They had two children:

12.6.8.1.2.1 **Arrine Marie HORTON**, born 18 Nov 1973.

12.6.8.1.2.2 **Devin John HORTON**, born 18 Aug 1979.

12.6.8.1.4 **Celeste SPECK**, daughter of **Beverly PEIRCE**[12.6.8.1](Nila[12.6.8] Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **John Otto SPECK**, was born on 21 1957 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Timothy E. SKINNER**.

They have two children:

12.6.8.1.4.1 **Tyson SKINNER**, born 17 Jul 1985.

12.6.8.1.4.2 **Spencer SKINNER**, born 16 Apr 1987.

12.6.8.2 **Chadwin Harvey PEIRCE**, son of **Nila MORGAN**[12.6.8] (Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elmo Boam PEIRCE**, was born on 14 AUG 1942 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married (1) **Ann-Mari INGEBRIGTSEN**, daughter of **Olav Kristian INGEBRIGTSEN** and **Inger Johanne EIDE**, on 8 Nov 1968 in Ft. Bragg, Cumberland, NC; now divorced.

They have the following children:

12.6.8.2.1 **Pamela Ann PEIRCE**, born 15 Oct 1969 in Oslo, Norway.

12.6.8.2.2 **Shane Eric PEIRCE**, born 20 Jun 1973 in Flagstaff, Coconino, AZ.

He married (2) **Felicia PARRISH**, daughter of **Thayer PARRISH** and **Elsie Joan WATKINS**, on 16 Aug 1986 in Dallas, Dallas, TX. Felicia was born on 8 Mar 1962 at Laguna Beach, Orange, CA.

They have one child:

12.6.8.2.1 **Jared Wayne PARRISH**, born 12 Jun 1981 in Garland, Dallas, TX.

12.6.9 **Liston Edward MORGAN**, son of **Isaac**[12.6] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Annie Louisa BELL**, was born on 12 DEC 1905 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Ethel Victoria MALCOLM** on 17 JUL 1932.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.6.9.1 **Charmaine Ethyl MORGAN**

\+ 12.6.9.2 **Jeaneel L. MORGAN**

\+ 12.6.9 3 **Lynda MORGAN**

12.6.9.1 **Charmaine Ethyl MORGAN**, daughter of **Liston Edward**[12.6.9] (Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ethel Victoria MALCOLM**, was born on 31 MAR 1934.

She married **Howard E. BOULTER** on 26 AUG 1954.

12.6.9.2 **Jeaneel L. MORGAN**, daughter of **Liston Edward**[12.6.9] (Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ethel Victoria MALCOLM**, was born on 5 MAR 1938.

She married **Ronald G. IZATT** on 2 OCT 1958.

12.6.9.3 **Lynda MORGAN**, daughter of **Liston Edward**[12.6.9] (Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ethel Victoria MALCOLM**, was born on 4 AUG 1942.

She married **Frank Henry ALLINGTON** on 1 MAR 1962.

12.6.12 **Franklin Turner MORGAN**, son of **Isaac**[12.6] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Annie Louisa BELL**, was born on 9 JAN 1909 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; died on AFT 1945 in Orem, Utah, UT; buried on 9 OCT 1984 in Provo, Utah, UT.

He married **Ada Rose BOOTHE**, daughter of **Nathaniel BOOTHE** and **Eunice Jane WICKHAM**, on 1 DEC 1933.

They had the following children:

\+ 12.6.12.1 **Leilani Nadine MORGAN**

\+ 12.6.12.2 **Marsha Eunice MORGAN**

\+ 12.6.12.3 **Susan Ada MORGAN**

12.6.12.4 **Kent Franklin MORGAN** was born on 11 NOV 1945.

12.6.12.1 **Leilani Nadine MORGAN**, daughter of **Franklin Turner**[12.6.12] (Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ada Rose BOOTHE**, was born on 6 APR.

She married **David G. MARTIN** on 9 JUL 1955.

12.6.12.2 **Marsha Eunice MORGAN**, daughter of **Franklin Turner**[12.6.12] (Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ada Rose BOOTHE**, was born on 9 FEB 1938.

She married **Kieth BENCH** on 1 AUG 1954.

12.6.12.3 **Susan Ada MORGAN**, daughter of **Franklin Turner**[12.6.12] (Isaac[12.6] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ada Rose BOOTHE**, was born on 23 JUN 1943.

She married **Garth POWELSON**.

12.6.14 **Helyn Francis MORGAN**, daughter of **Isaac**[12.6] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Francis Agnes RAWLINGS**, was born on 16 FEB 1911 in Bowerman, MT. She was Francis's daughter and was adopted by Isaac.

She married **Gordon COPE** on 25 NOV 1937.

12.7 **Ephraim Royal MORGAN** son of **Louisa**[12] (John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Edward MORGAN** was born on 16 Aug 1873 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 1 Aug 1922 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; buried on 4 Aug 1922 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Adelaide SPENCER**, daughter of **George Mitton SPENCER** and **Angeline Roberts BENNION** on 14 Dec 1904. Adelaide was born on 8 Sep 1876 in Taylorsville, Salt Lake, UT; died on 4 Nov 1940 in Bingham Canyon, Salt Lake, Utah; buried on 10 Nov 1940 in Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They have the following children:

\+ 12.7.1 **LaRue MORGAN**, teacher

12.7.2 **Eldon Royal MORGAN**, Mining & Metallurgical Engineer, was born on 7 Jun 1908 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT.

\+ 12.7.3 **Lowell Ward MORGAN**, Electrical Engineer

12.7.4 **Helen MORGAN** was born on 26 Nov 1913 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 14 Apr 1915 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; buried on 15 Apr 1915 in Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake, UT.

\+ 12.7.5 **Lynn Spencer MORGAN**, roofer

\+ 12.7.6 **Wayne Spencer MORGAN**, school principal

12.7.1 **LaRue MORGAN**, daughter of **Ephraim**[12.7] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Adelaide SPENCER**, was born on 10 Jun 1906 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 31 Jul 1965 in Philadelphia. Grad. Hospital, Philadelphia, Montgomery, PA; buried on 24 May 1966 in Lower Brandywine Cemetery, Brandywine, New Castle, DL.

She married **Leo Booth HOGAN** on 15 Jun 1934 in Lewiston, Nez Perce, ID. Leo was born on 8 Nov 1908 in Woods Cross, Davis, UT; died on 1 Jun 1983 in Wilmington, New Castle, DL; buried on 3 Jun 1983 in Lower Brandywine Cemetery, Brandywine, New Castle, DL.

They have the following children:

\+ 12.7.1.1 **Leo Booth HOGAN Jr.**, M.D.

\+ 12.7.1.2 **Richard Brent HOGAN**

12.7.1.1 **Leo Booth HOGAN Jr.**, M.D., son of **LaRue**[12.7.1] (Ephriam[12.7] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Leo Booth HOGAN**, was born on 1 Mar 1937 in Lewiston, Nez Perce, ID; died on 13 Aug 1993 in Jefferson Medical Center, Philadelphia, Montgomery, PA; buried on 17 Aug 1993 in Silverbrook Cemetery, Wilmington, New Castle, DL.

He married **Myrna Rae ROBINSON** on 21 Dec 1962 in Logan, Cache, UT. Myrna was born on 12 Apr 1943 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.

They have the following children:

\+ 12.7.1.1.1 **Valarie LaRue HOGAN**

12.7.1.1.2 **David Ray HOGAN** was born on 5 Feb 1974 in Wilmington, New Castle, DL.

12.7.1.1.1 **Valarie LaRue HOGAN**, daughter of **Leo Booth HOGAN Jr.**[12.7.1.1] (LaRue[12.7 1] (Ephriam[12.7] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Myrna Rae ROBINSON**, was born on 15 Apr 1970 in Wilmington, New Castle, DL.

She married **Jonas NICOLUCCI** on 27 Mar 1993 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Jonas was born on 4 Nov 1969 in Radnor, Montgomery, PA.

12.7.1.2 **Richard Brent HOGAN**, son of **LaRue**[12 7 1] (Ephriam[12.7] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Leo Booth HOGAN Jr.**, was born on 12 Jan 1942 in Canton, Stark, OH.

He married **Juanita VAN WYK** on 21 Dec 1971; divorced. Juanita was born on 13 Jan 1952 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, IA.

They have the following children:

12.7.1.2.1 **Nikki Lynn HOGAN** was born on 5 Jun 1975 in Fort Dodge, Webster, IA.

12.7.1.2.2 **Christie Ann HOGAN** was born on 17 Feb 1978 in Fort Dodge, Webster, IA.

12.7.3 **Lowell Ward MORGAN**, Electrical Engineer, son of **Ephraim**[12 7] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Adelaide SPENCER**, was born on 1 Mar 1912 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 20 May 1950 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; buried on 23 May 1950 in Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Gertrude THODY**, daughter of **Lewis Albert THODY** and **Sarah CUTLER** on 5 Jun 1941 in Evanston, Cook, IL. Gertrude was born on 3 Jan 1915 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They have the following child:

\+ 12.7.3.1 **Margo MORGAN**

12.7.3.1 **Margo MORGAN**, daughter of **Lowell Ward MORGAN**[12 7.3] (**Ephraim**[12.7] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Adelaide SPENCER**, was born on 14 Sep 1948 in Chicago, Cook, IL.

She married **Ronald Gene BOYER** on 21 Aug 1968 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Ronald was born on 13 Nov 1946 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They have the following children:

12.7.3.1.1 **Christopher Michael BOYER** was born on 5 Dec 1972 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA.

12.7.3.1.2 **Loralee BOYER** was born on 26 May 1976 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, CA.

12.7.3.1.3 **Barbara BOYER** was born on 6 Jun 1980 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, CA.

12.7.5 **Lynn Spencer MORGAN**, roofer, son of **Ephraim**[12.7] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Adelaide SPENCER**, was born on 3 May 1916 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 1 Jun 1967 in Salt Lake County Hospital, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; buried on 5 Jun 1967 in Murray City Cemetery, Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Mary Arvilla KAY** on 28 Aug 1937 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Arvilla was born on 16 Dec 1915 in Cottonwood, Salt Lake, UT; died on 26 Dec 1947 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; buried on 29 Dec 1947 in Murray City Cemetery, Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

They have the following child:

\+ 12.7.5.1 **Lynda MORGAN**

He also married **Sophia HURM**. Sophia was born on 5 Aug 1914, died 18 Oct 1982 and was buried in Kenosha, Kenosha, WI

They have the following child:

\+ 12.7.5.2 **Lynn J. WALLACE-MORGAN**

12.7.5.1 **Lynda MORGAN**, daughter of **Lynn Spencer MORGAN**[12.7 5] (Ephraim[12 7] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Mary Arvilla KAY**, was born on 15 Jul 1945 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Dennis Alan DAVISON** on 1 Apr 1965 in Cottonwood, Salt Lake, UT. Dennis was born on 31 May 1942 in Great Falls, Cascade, MT.

They have the following children:

\+ 12.7.5.1.1 **Lorie Lynne DAVISON**

\+ 12.7.5.1.2 **Douglas Alan DAVISON**

12.7.5.1.1 **Lorie Lynne DAVISON** daughter of **Lynda MORGAN**[12.7.5.1] (Lynn Spencer [12.7.5] Ephraim[12.7] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Dennis Alan DAVISON**, was born on 23 Sep 1965 in Cottonwood Hospital, Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Gerald W. STILLINGS Jr.**, son of **Gerald W. STILLINGS** and **Linda Marie NISBET**, on 23 Feb 1990 in McLean, Fairfax, VA. Gerald was born on 31 Jan 1967 in Great Falls, Cascade, MT.

They have the following Children:

12.7.5.1.1.1 **Zachary Montana STILLINGS**, born 2 Aug 1996 in Kirkland, King, WA.

12.7.5.1.2 **Douglas Alan DAVISON** son of **Lynda MORGAN**[12.7.5.1] (Lynn Spencer [12.7.5] Ephraim[12.7] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Dennis Alan DAVISON**,was born on 25 Aug 1968 in Great Falls, Cascade, MT.

He married **Terri Ann ANDERSON**, daughter of **Duane Olaf ANDERSON** and **Sharon Ann NEADER**, on 27 Aug 1994 in Butte, Silver Bow, MT. Terri was born 2 Aug 1969 in Butte, Silver Bow, MT.

They have the following children:

12.7.5.1.2.1 **Erika Ann DAVISON**, born 25 Apr 1996 in Butte, Silver Bow, MT.

12.7.5.1.3 **Lynn J. WALLACE-MORGAN**, son of **Lynn Spencer MORGAN**[12.7.5] (Ephraim[12.7] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Sophia HURM**, was born on 15 Apr 1949 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Kristine Ellen WOROCH**, daughter of **Chester Harry WOROCH** and **Dorothy Marie SCHALLER**, on 28 Apr 1973 in Kenosha, Kenosha, WI. Kristine was born on 16 Aug 1949 in Kenosha, Kenosha, WI.

They have the following children:

12.7.5.1.3.1 **Jeffrey Michael WALLACE** was born on 16 Dec 1976 in Kenosha, Kenosha, WI.

12.7.5.1.3.2 **Anthony Joseph WALLACE** was born on 26 Jun 1979 in Kenosha, Kenosha, WI.

12.7.6 **Wayne Spencer MORGAN**, school principal, son of **Ephraim**[12.7] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Adelaide SPENCER**, was born on 6 Feb 1918 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Georgeva GILES** on 6 Jul 1939 in Evanston, Unita, WY. Georgeva was born on 22 Feb 1919 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; died on 13 Jan 1983 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; buried on 17 Jan 1983 in Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They have the following children:

\+ 12.7.6.1 **Carol MORGAN**

\+ 12.7.6.2 **Judith MORGAN**, teacher

\+ 12.7.6.3 **Marlene MORGAN**

\+ 12.7.6.4 **Spencer Giles MORGAN**

\+ 12.7.6.5 **Laurie MORGAN**

12.7.6.6 **Shauni MORGAN** (twin) was born on 4 Feb 1957 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

\+ 12.7.6.7 **Cheryl MORGAN**

12.7.6.1 **Carol MORGAN**, daughter of **Wayne Spencer MORGAN**[12.7.6] (Ephraim[12.7] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Georgeva GILES**, was born on 4 Mar 1940 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Douglas Jack MILNER** on 8 Jan 1961 in Elko, Elko, NV; divorced. Douglas was born on 23 Sep 1940 in Lake Shore, Utah, UT.

They have the following children:

\+ 12.7.6.1.1 **Michelle MILNER**

\+ 12.7.6.1.2 **Kathryn MILNER**

She also married **Boyd Henry BEAL** on 4 Apr 1969; divorced. Boyd was born on 26 Sep 1941 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They have the following child:

\+ 12.7.6.1.3 **Jeffrey Alan BEAL**

12.7.6.1.1 **Michelle MILNER**, daughter of **Carol MORGAN**[12.7.6.2] (Wayne Spencer MORGAN[12.7.6] Ephraim[12.7] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Douglas Jack MILNER**,
was born on 15 May 1961 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Dennis Larsen WRIGHT** on 5 Jun 1982 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Dennis was born on 21 Feb 1959 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They have the following children:

12.7.6.1.1.1 **Monica WRIGHT** was born on 6 Jul 1984 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.7.6.1.1.2 **Camilla WRIGHT** was born on 9 Apr 1987 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.7.6.1.1.3 **Mikala WRIGHT** was born on 30 Aug 1989 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.7.6.1.1.4 **Morgan Van WRIGHT** was born on 14 Jan 1994 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.7.6.1.2 **Kathryn MILNER**, daughter of **Carol MORGAN**[12.7 6.2] (Wayne Spencer MORGAN[12 7 6] Ephraim[12 7] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Douglas Jack MILNER**,
was born on 18 Nov 1963 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **John Casey RYAN** on 21 Aug 1985 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Casey was born on 12 Jul 1959 in American Fork, Utah, UT.

They have the following children:

12.7.6.1.2.1 **Adam Casey RYAN** was born on 26 Jun 1986 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.7.6.1.2.2 **Jarom Kurtis RYAN** was born on 3 Nov 1988 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.
12.7.6.1.2.3 **Brendon Knight RYAN** was born on 18 Jun 1992 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.7.6.1.3 **Jeffrey Alan BEAL**, son of **Carol MORGAN** (Wayne Spencer[12.7 6] Ephraim[12.7] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Boyd Henry BEAL**, was born on 18 Mar 1972 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Lana Ruth BAADSGAARD**, daughter of **Ray D. BAADSGAARD** and **Lillian Luana HENLINE**, ON 6 Sep 1996 in the Salt Lake LDS Temple, Salt Lake, UT. Lana was born on 14 Jan 1973 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

12.7.6.2 **Judith MORGAN**, teacher, daughter of **Wayne Spencer MORGAN**[12 7 6] (Ephraim[12.7] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Georgeva GILES**, was born on 12 Mar 1942 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Leland Ashworth LATHAM, Jr.** on 1 Aug 1963 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; divorced. Leland, was born on 15 Feb 1941 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They have the following children:

\+ 12.7.6.2.1 **Marilene LATHAM**
\+ 12.7.6.2.2 **Jennifer LATHAM**
\+ 12.7.6.2.3 **Lisa LATHAM**

She also married **Herman Joe MARRS** on 6 Apr 1972 in Evanston, Unita, WY; divorced. Herman was born on 15 Apr 1937 in Crocketts Bluff, Arkansas, AK.

They have the following children:

12.7.6.2.4 **Juliet MARRS** was born on 7 Aug 1974 in Bountiful, Davis, UT.
12.7.6.2.5 **Margot MARRS** was born on 19 Feb 1978 in Bountiful, Davis, UT.

She also married **George Merrill LATHAM** on 9 Nov 1991 in Hunter, Salt Lake, UT. George was born on 6 Jun 1947 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They have no children.

12.7.6.2.1 **Marilene LATHAM**, daughter of **Judith MORGAN**[12.7 6.3] (Wayne Spencer MORGAN[12 7 6] (Ephraim[12 7] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Leland Ashworth LATHAM, JR.**, was born on 12 Sep 1964 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. She was later adopted by **Herman Joe MARRS**, on 13 Nov 1974.

She married **Rodney R. BURNINGHAM** on 17 Dec 1983 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; divorced. Rodney was born on 17 Oct 1964 in Bountiful, Davis, UT.

They have the following child:

12.7.6.2.1.1 **Crystal Eve BURNINGHAM** was born on 1 Jan 1985 in Bountiful, Davis, UT.

She also married **Sterling Clark FARR** on 4 Apr 1987. Sterling was born on 19 Jun 1959 in Fairbanks, AK.

They have the following children:

12.7.6.2.1.2 **Sarah Ann FARR** was born on 16 Aug 1990 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.7.6.2.1.3 **Ryan Lorin FARR** twin was born on 19 Nov 1993 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.7.6.2.1.4 **Jordan Sterling FARR** twin was born on 19 Nov 1993 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.7.6.2.2 **Jennifer LATHAM**, daughter of **Judith MORGAN**[12.7.6.3] (Wayne Spencer MORGAN[12.7.6] (Ephraim[12.7] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Leland Ashworth LATHAM, JR.**, was born on 1 Sep 1966 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Eric Stephen KIRCHHOEFER** on 14 Sep 1988 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Stephen was born on 28 Oct 1963 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

They have the following children:

12.7.6.2.2.1 **Alta Morgan KIRCHHOEFER** was born on 23 Oct 1992 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.7.6.2.3 **Lisa LATHAM**, daughter of **Judith MORGAN**[12.7.6.3] (Wayne Spencer MORGAN[12.7.6] (Ephraim[12.7] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Leland Ashworth LATHAM, JR.**, was born on 21 Dec 1969 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **John Walter GRIMSDELL** on 10 Jun 1989 in Bountiful, Davis, UT. John was born on 6 Aug 1970 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They have the following children:

12.7.6.2.3.1 **Zachary Lee GRIMSDELL** was born on 21 Aug 1989 in Bountiful, Davis, UT.

12.7.6.2.3.2 **Annetta Jakell GRIMSDELL** was born on 23 Feb 1994 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.7.6.2.3.3 **Joshua Jacob GRIMSDELL** was born on 6 Sep 1995 in Salt Lake County, UT.

12.7.6.3 **Marlene MORGAN**, daughter of **Wayne Spencer MORGAN**[12.7.6] (Ephraim[12.7] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Georgeva GILES**, was born on 21 Aug 1945 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Larry Dean KESLER** on 23 Aug 1968 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Larry was born on 26 Dec 1944 in Ontario, Malheur, OR.

They have the following children:

\+ 12.7.6.3.1 **Stephanie KESLER**

12.7.6.3.2 **Steven Dean KESLER** was born on 9 Sep 1972 in Warren, Macomb, MI.

12.7.6.3.3 **Andrew Larry KESLER** was born on 1 Jun 1975 in Warren, Macomb, MI.

12.7.6.3.4 **Jarom Dean KESLER** was born on 30 Nov 1977 in Kettering, Montmomery, OH.

12.7.6.3.5 **Megan Melissa KESLER** was born on 28 Apr 1984 in Buffalo, Erie, NY.

12.7.6.3.1 **Stephanie KESLER**, daughter of **Marlene MORGAN** (Wayne Spencer MORGAN[12.7.6] (Ephraim[12.7] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Larry Dean KESLER**, was born on 24 Jul 1969 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Christopher Todd MILTIMORE** on 14 Apr 1993 in Washington, DC. Christopher was born on 17 May 1970 in Maricopa, Maricopa, AZ.

12.7.6.4 **Spencer Giles MORGAN**, son of **Wayne Spencer MORGAN**[12.7.6] (Ephraim[12.7] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Georgeva GILES**, was born on 16 Oct 1948 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married **Donna Louise McLAY**, on 22 Jul 1971 in Logan, Cache, UT. Donna was born on 31 Dec 1952 in Melrose, Middlesex, MA.

They have the following children:

12.7.6.4.1 **Spencer McLay MORGAN** was born on 11 Jan 1973 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.7.6.4.2 **David Mason MORGAN** was born on 6 Aug 1975 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.7.6.4.3 **Richard Giles MORGAN** was born on 16 Jun 1978 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.7.6.4.4 **Edward Whitmore MORGAN** was born on 12 Oct 1981 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.7.6.4.5 **Timothy Graham MORGAN** was born on 16 Nov 1984 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.7.6.5 **Laurie MORGAN**, daughter of **Wayne Spencer MORGAN**[12.7.6] (Ephraim[12.7] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Georgeva GILES**, was born on 15 Nov 1952 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Phillip Markus SAINSBURY** on 12 Jun 1974 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Phillip was born on 20 Dec 1948 in Toppenish, Yakima, WA.

They have the following children:

12.7.6.5.1 **Phillip Morgan SAINSBURY** was born on 19 Nov 1975 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

\+ 12.7.6.5.2 **Aaron Michael SAINSBURY**

12.7.6.5.3 **Kyle Matthew SAINSBURY** was born on 15 Feb 1980 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla, WA.

12.7.6.5.4 **Jason Scott SAINSBURY** was born on 26 Jul 1982 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.7.6.5.5 **Emily SAINSBURY** was born on 22 May 1986 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.7.6.5.6 **Stacy SAINSBURY** was born on 9 Sep 1988 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.7.6.5.2 **Aaron Michael SAINSBURY**, son of **Laurie MORGAN**[12.7.6.5] (Wayne Spencer MORGAN[12.7.6], Ephraim[12.7], Louisa[12], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Phillip Markus SAINSBURY** was born on 27 Oct 1977 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla, WA.

He Married **Patricia Yeda SIVERS**, daughter of **Reynaldo SIVERS Jr.** and **Mary Ann EVANS**, on 22 December 1995 in West Valley City, Salt Lake, UT. She was born 24 June 1977 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT,

They have the following children:

12.7.6.5.2.1 **Kelsey Jessica SAINSBURY**, born 21 Oct 1995, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT

12.7.6.7 **Cheryl MORGAN** (twin), daughter of **Wayne Spencer MORGAN**[12.7.6] (Ephraim[12.7] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Georgeva GILES**, was born on 4 Feb 1957 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Morley Reed SPRAGUE Jr.** on 27 Jun 1980 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Reed was born on 24 Mar 1955 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They have the following children:

12.7.6.6.1 **Morley Reed SPRAGUE II** was born on 2 Mar 1982 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.7.6.6.2 **Adelaide SPRAGUE** was born on 14 Sep 1984 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.7.6.6.3 **Ashton Bradley SPRAGUE** was born on 21 Jan 1992 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

12.8 **Ernest Leroy MORGAN**, son of **Louisa**[12] (John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Edward MORGAN**, born 27 Dec 1877, in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 7 Dec 1948 in Nibley, Cache, UT; buried in Logan, Cache, UT.

He married **Elizabeth Josephine BAWDEN**, daughter of **Henry BAWDEN** and **Sarah Freelove HOWARD**, on 25 Oct 1899, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Elizabeth was born on 30 May 1876, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; died on 14 May 1966 in Providence, Cache, UT; buried on 17 May 1966 in Logan, Cache, UT.

Ernest and Elizabeth first made their home in the Millcreek area of Salt Lake County, but in 1904 moved to a farm in the area of Cache Valley that was to become Nibley (then known as part of Millville). They were among the first settlers in that area that also included **Isaac SCOTT**[10], son of **John SCOTT**[5]. The family was a major contributor to establishing that community.

Ernest was well known for his well kept and well run farm, and the care he gave to his animals. He put that same care into all that he did. He was respected for his integrity and was called upon to serve in a number of community responsibilities.

The last six of their own children and a number of grandchildren were born in the large comfortable home they established there.

For sixty years their home and it's large sheltered lawn was a favorite gathering place for children, grandchildren, and great grandchildren. For many years the extended family would gather from distances as great as several hundred miles at the Morgan Farm in Nibley in the late summer and early fall to work together to preserve the fruits of their harvest and distribute the bounty throughout the family. They were a close, loving family, which is one of the greatest tributes that parents and children can express toward each other.

They have the following children:

+ 12.8.1 **Edith Rula MORGAN**
+ 12.8.2 **Erma Freelove MORGAN**
+ 12.8.3 **Elva MORGAN**
+ 12.8.4 **Elwood Ernest MORGAN**
+ 12.8.5 **Zelda Josephine MORGAN**
+ 12.8.6 **Ines MORGAN**
+ 12.8.7 **Austin Howard MORGAN**
+ 12.8.8 **Darwin Bawden MORGAN**
+ 12.8.9 **Delton Leroy MORGAN**



Ernest LeRoy MORGAN Family: Back Row: Darwin M., Marjorie and Austin M., Zelda and Orville Eliason, Elda and Delton M. Middle Row:Ruby and Elwood M., Elva and John Rindlisbacher, Ines and Ariel Andersen; Front Row: Norman and Edith Nielsen, Elizabeth and Ernest LeRoy M., Erma and Ern Loosli; circa 1945

12.8.1 **Edith Rula MORGAN** daughter of **Ernest**[12.8] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elizabeth BAWDEN** was born on 14 Aug 1900 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died 30 Sep 1994 in St. George, Washington, UT; buried 5 Oct 1994 in Logan, Cache, UT.

She married **Norman Ovid NIELSEN** on 1 Oct 1930. Norman was born on 11 Mar 1902; died in 1981.

Rula was the frail looking child in the family and had a lot of heath problems in her younger years but outlived several of her sisters. She was a kind, loving and hard working mother and homemaker. She was known for big vegetable garden and the many flowers she grew and shared with neighbors and friends wherever they lived.

They have the following children:

+ 12.8.1.1 **LaThaire Morgan NIELSEN**
+ 12.8.1.2 **Glenda NIELSEN**

12.8.1.1 **LaThaire Morgan NIELSEN** son of **Edith**[12.8.1] (Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Norman Ovid NIELSEN**, was born on 16 Jun 1931 in Nibley, Cache, UT.

He married **Val Jean ALDER** on 6 May 1954 in Logan, Cache, UT. Val Jean was born on 24 Nov 1932, daughter of **Preston Denton ALDER** and **Cumorah THURGOOD**, in Logan, Cache, UT. Val Jean died on 29 May 1996 and was buried on 1 June 1996 in Logan City Cemetery, Logan, Cache, UT.

They have the following children:

+ 12.8.1.1.1 **Suzanne NIELSEN**
+ 12.8.1.1.2 **Loralee NIELSEN**
+ 12.8.1.1.3 **Julie NIELSEN**

12.8.1.1.1 **Suzanne NIELSEN**, daughter of **LaThaire**[12.8.1.1] (Edith[12.8.1] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Val Jean ALDER**, was born on 19 Jun 1955 in Logan, Cache, UT.

She married **William Ellis FISHER**, son of **Wilfred Rossman FISHER** and **Marilyn Joy ELLIS**, on 16 Mar 1979 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They have the following children:

12.8.1.1.1.1 **Carrie FISHER** .
12.8.1.1.1.2 **Spencer William FISHER**.
12.8.1.1.1.3 **Craig Michael FISHER**.
12.8.1.1.1.4 **Kristina FISHER**.

12.8.1.1.2 **Loralee NIELSEN**, daughter of **LaThaire**[12.8.1.1] (Edith[12.8.1] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Val Jean ALDER**, was born on 6 Jun 1961 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married **Reed Bryce DARLEY**, son of **Reed Maughan DARLEY** and **Bonnie Jean STAUFFER** on 27 Jan 1980 in Logan, Cache, UT.

They have the following children:

12.8.1.1.2.1 **Shanna Lyn DARLEY**.
12.8.1.1.2.2 **Buck Jason DARLEY**.
12.8.1.1.2.3 **Colt Tyler DARLEY**.
12.8.1.1.2.4 **Jake Jarum DARLEY**.
12.8.1.1.2.5 **Danielle Xytal DARLEY**.
12.8.1.1.2.6 **Trevor Bryce DARLEY**.

12.8.1.1.3 **Julie NIELSEN**, daughter of **LaThaire**[12.8.1.1] (Edith[12.8.1] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Val Jean ALDER**, was born on 9 Sep 1964 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married **Jesus QUISPE**, son of **Eulogio QUISPE FUENTES** and **Catalina Cconocc QUILLEN de QUISPE**, on 31 Aug 1990 in Lima, Peru.

12.8.1.2 **Glenda NIELSEN**, daughter of **Edith**[12.8.1] (Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Norman Ovid NIELSEN**, was born on 6 May 1937 in Logan, Cache, UT.

She married **Cloyd T MOSER**, son of **Erwin H MOSER** and **Dorothy Lovina HEPWORTH**, on 30 Mar 1956 in Lewiston, Cache, UT. Cloyd was born on 11 Jul 1931 in Grover, Lincoln, WY.

They have the following children:

\+ 12.8.1.2.1 **Cinda Kay MOSER**
\+ 12.8.1.2.2 **Nikki Dee MOSER**
\+ 12.8.1.2.3 **Lorna MOSER**
\+ 12.8.1.2.4 **Lauri MOSER**
\+ 12.8.1.2.5 **Linda MOSER**
12.8.1.2.6 **Wynn MOSER** was born on 29 May 1963.

12.8.1.2.1 **Cinda Kay MOSER**, daughter of **Glenda NIELSEN**[12.8.1.2] (Edith[12.8.1] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Cloyd T MOSER**, was born on 25 Nov 1956 in Afton, Lincoln, WY.

She married **Richard James ROBERTS**, son of **Richard ROBERTS** and **Geraldine Lucille GIBBS**, on 11 Jan 1975 in Logan, Cache, UT. Richard was born on 3 Mar 1955 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.

They have the following children:

12.8.1.2.1.1 **Richard Ray ROBERTS** was born on 28 Jan 1976 in Anchorage, GAAB, AK.
12.8.1.2.1.2 **Chantel Spring ROBERTS** was born on 31 May 1977 in Anchorage, GAAB, AK.
12.8.1.2.1.3 **Kelly Kay ROBERTS** was born on 19 Aug 1979 in Anchorage, GAAB, AK.
12.8.1.2.1.4 **Michael Cloyd ROBERTS** was born on 30 Sep 1981 in Anchorage, GAAB, AK.

12.8.1.2.2 **Nikki Dee MOSER**, daughter of **Glenda NIELSEN**[12.8.1.2] (Edith[12.8.1] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Cloyd T MOSER**, born on 5 Aug 1958 in Preston, Franklin, ID.

She married **William Parks HOOD** on 22 Aug 1978; divorced
She married **Larry WARINNER** in 1981; divorced
She married **Mark STEMP** on 21 Feb 1988 in Anchorage, AK; divorced.

12.8.1.2.3 **Lorna MOSER**, daughter of **Glenda NIELSEN**[12.8.1.2] (Edith[12.8.1] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Cloyd T MOSER**, was born on 26 Aug 1960 in Rexburg, Madison, ID.

She married **Dan Phillip ACTON**, son of **Kenneth Joe ACTON** and **Arita Mary VISCONTI**, on 15 Oct 1983 in Bellevue, King, WA. Dan was born on 30 Sep 1958 in Anchorage, AK.

They have the following children:

12.8.1.2.3.1 **Lisa Ranae ACTON** was born on 27 Jun 1981 in Anchorage, AK.

12.8.1.2.3.2 **Kimberly Marie ACTON** was born on 17 Apr 1985 in Palmer, Matanuska-Susitn, AK.

12.8.1.2.3.3 **Kristin Erin ACTON** was born on 28 May 1987 in Palmer, Matanuska-Susitn, AK.

12.8.1.2.3.4 **Arita Lynn ACTON** was born on 15 Feb 1993 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

12.8.1.2.4 **Lauri MOSER**, daughter of **Glenda NIELSEN**[12.8.1.2] (Edith[12.8.1] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Cloyd T MOSER**, was born on 26 Aug 1960 in Rexburg, Madison, ID.

She married **Ralph Lee EK**, son of **Robert Dean EK** and **Maxine Elizabeth THOMAS**, on 10 May 1985 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Ralph was born on 6 Dec 1955 in San Diego, San Diego, CA.

They have the following children:

12.8.1.2.4.1 **Jonathan Richard EK** was born on 9 Dec 1988 in Hemet, Riverside, CA.

12.8.1.2.4.2 **Thomas Trevenen EK** was born 28 Jul 1993 in Murietta, Riverside, CA.

12.8.1.2.5 **Linda MOSER**, daughter of **Glenda NIELSEN**[12.8.1.2] (Edith[12.8.1] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Cloyd T MOSER,** was born on 26 Aug 1960 in Rexburg, Madison, ID.

She married **Timothy James MORGAN**, son of **Arthur Cyril MORGAN** and **Nedra Lee THOMAS**, on 29 Dec 1982 in Logan, Cache, UT. Timothy was born on 28 May 1960 in Abilene, Taylor, TX.

They have the following children:

12.8.1.2.5.1 **Michelle MORGAN** was born on 30 Aug 1985 in Provo, Utah, UT.

12.8.1.2.5.2 **Wiley Spencer MORGAN** was born on 15 May 1987 in Anchorage, GAAB, AK.

12.8.1.2.5.3 **Jessica MORGAN** was born on 1 Aug 1989 in Anchorage, GAAB, AK.

12.8.1.2.5.4 **Christine MORGAN** was born on 7 Dec 1992 in Anchorage, GAAB, AK.

12.8.2 **Erma Freelove MORGAN** daughter of **Ernest**[12.8] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elizabeth BAWDEN** was born on 17 Aug 1902 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died 20 Mar 1995 in Logan, Cache, UT; buried 25 Mar 1995 in Providence City Cemetery, River Heights, Cache, UT.

In the mid 1920's she was Principal - Teacher in a one room school at Promontory, UT where she had 29 students in eight grades.

She married **Ernest (Ern) LOOSLI**, son of **Johannes LOOSLI** and **Rosina BIEDERMAN**, a widower, on 15 Jun 1927 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Ern was born on 14 Aug 1892 in Biel, Bern, Switzerland; died on 7 Jun 1988 in Logan, Cache, UT; buried on 11 Jun 1988 in Providence City Cemetery, River Heights, Cache, UT.

In addition to raising her own children, with the loving help of her husband they raised four additional children from Ern's first marriage.

Ern was a barber and plied this trade until retirement in Providence, UT.

They were both talented in music; Erma sang and played the piano and Ern played several musical instruments. They both loved to garden, Erma with her flowers and Ern with a garden and fruit trees.

They have the following children:

\+ 12.8.2.1 **Margaret Erma LOOSLI**

\+ 12.8.2.2 **Ines LOOSLI**

\+ 12.8.2.3 **Joy LOOSLI**

\+ 12.8.2.4 **Don Morgan LOOSLI**

\+ 12.8.2.5 **Del Morgan LOOSLI**

12.8.2.1 **Margaret Erma LOOSLI**, daughter of **Erma Freelove MORGAN**[12.8.2] (Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ernest LOOSLI**, was born on 6 Mar 1930 in Nibley, Cache, UT. Margaret died 23 Nov 1993 in Logan, Cache, UT.

She married **Wendell Dewey OLSEN**, son of **Alma Dewey OLSEN** and **Leah NELSON** on 14 Jul 1949 in Logan, Cache, UT. Wendell was born on 13 Mar 1929 in College Ward, Cache, UT.

They have the following children:

\+ 12.8.2.1.1 **Wendell Craig OLSEN**

12.8.2.1.2 **Terry D OLSEN** was born on 24 Jun 1953.
\+ 12.8.2.1.3 **Gary Lynn OLSEN**
\+ 12.8.2.1.4 **Cordell Loosli OLSEN**

12.8.2.1.1 **Wendell Craig OLSEN**, son of **Margaret Erma LOOSLI**[12.8.2.1] (Erma[12.8.2] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Wendell Dewey OLSEN**, was born on 18 Oct 1950 in Logan, Cache, UT.

Wendell married **Patricia ROSKELLY**, daughter of **Wendell Martin ROSKELLY** and **Anne KENNEDY**, born 18 Oct 1950, on 7 Sep 1973 in Logan, Cache, UT.

They are the parents of the following children:

12.8.2.1.1.1 **Jason Craig OLSEN**, born 1 Jul 1974 in Logan, Cache, UT.
12.8.2.1.1.2 **Jami Anne OLSEN**, born 18 Mar 1976 in Logan, Cache, UT.
12.8.2.1.1.3 **Natalie Margaret OLSEN**, born 17 Jan 1980 in Logan, Cache, UT.
12.8.2.1.1.4 **Dylan James OLSEN**, born 18 Jan 1983 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.2.1.3 **Gary Lynn OLSEN**, son of **Margaret Erma LOOSLI**[12.8.2.1] (Erma[12.8.2] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Wendell Dewey OLSEN**, was born on 11 Nov 1955.

He married **Jane SIMMONS**, daughter of **Verlin M. SIMMONS** and **Dot TAYLOR**, born on 14 Oct 1955, on 17 Dec 1977.

They are the parents of the following children:

12.8.2.1.3.1 **Nicholas Gary OLSEN**, born 22 July 1979 in Logan, Cache, UT.
12.8.2.1.3.2 **Ashlee Ann OLSEN**, born 14 Sep 1981 in Logan, Cache, UT.
12.8.2.1.3.3 **Michael Taylor OLSEN**, born 9 Apr 1984 in Logan, Cache, UT.
12.8.2.1.3.4 **Kimberly Lynn OLSEN**, born 8 Dec 1987 in Logan, Cache, UT.
12.8.2.1.3.5 **Jennifer Jane OLSEN**, born 25 Feb 1991 in Logan, Cache, UT.
12.8.2.1.3.6 **Morgan Chalyse OLSEN**, born 13 Dec 1992 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.2.1.4 **Cordell Loosli OLSEN**, son of **Margaret Erma LOOSLI**[12.8.2.1] (Erma[12.8.2] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Wendell Dewey OLSEN**, born 22 July 1960 in Logan, Cache, UT.

He married **Stephanie Avalon SMITH**, daughter of **Arthur Yates SMITH** and **Sharon Elizabeth BELL**, born 21 Sep 1961, on 15 Apr 1983 in Logan, Cache, UT.

They are the parents of the following children:

12.8.2.1.4.1 **Riley Cordell OLSEN**, born 17 Oct 1984 in Logan, Cache, UT.
12.8.2.1.4.2 **Alyssa Bell OLSEN**, born 15 Oct 1987, in Logan, Cache, UT.
12.8.2.1.4.3 **Duncan Wendell OLSEN**, born 13 Feb 1990, in Logan, Cache, UT.
12.8.2.1.4.4 **Kerby Terry OLSEN**, born 6 Apr 1993, in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.2.2 **Ines LOOSLI**, daughter of **Erma Freelove MORGAN**[12.8.2] (Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ernest LOOSLI**, was born on 14 Jul 1933 in Nibley, Cache, UT.

She married **Evan Leon OLSEN**, son of **David LeRoy OLSEN** and **Marian Leora NELSON**, on 24 Sep 1951 in Logan, Cache, UT. Evan was born on 13 Apr 1932 in College Ward, Cache, UT.

They have the following children:

\+ 12.8.2.2.1 **Kevin Michael OLSEN**
\+ 12.8.2.2.2 **Randall Clair OLSEN**
12.8.2.2.3 **Lance Leon OLSEN** was born on 16 Apr 1961 in Logan, Cache, UT; died on 1 Apr 1967 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.2.2.1 **Kevin Michael OLSEN**, son of **Ines LOOSLI**[12.8.2.2] (Erma[12.8.2] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Evan Leon OLSEN**, was born on 10 May 1952 in Logan, Cache, UT.

He married **Diana Marie MICKELSON**, daughter of **Elliot Spencer MICKELSON** and **Zola Geneal CHRISTENSEN**, on 18 Oct 1979 in Logan, Cache, UT. Diana was born on 1 Mar 1958 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT

They have the following children:

12.8.2.2.1.1 **Michael Kevin OLSEN** was born on 10 Oct 1980 in Logan, Cache, UT.
12.8.2.2.1.2 **Colby Elliot OLSEN** was born on 9 Jan 1983 in Logan, Cache, UT.
12.8.2.2.1.3 **Alaina OLSEN** was born on 6 Apr 1985 in Logan, Cache, UT.
12.8.2.2.1.4 **Jonathan Evan OLSEN** was born on 4 Aug 1990 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.2.2.2 **Randall Clair OLSEN**, son of **Ines LOOSLI**[12.8.2.2] (Erma[12.8.2] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Evan L. OLSEN**, was born on 12 Aug 1955 in Logan, Cache, UT.

He married **Sharon MORRILL**, daughter of **Shardon Hugh MORRILL** and **Iris McCONKIE**, born 21 Oct 1957, on 14 Nov 1975 in Logan, Cache, UT; divorced.

They have the following children:

12.8.2.2.2.1 **Lance Randall OLSEN** born 14 Sep 1976 in Logan, Cache, UT .
12.8.2.2.2.2 **Marna OLSEN** born 19 Nov 1977 in Logan, Cache, UT.
12.8.2.2.2.3 **Melinda OLSEN** born 22 Nov 1979 in Logan, Cache, UT.
12.8.2.2.2.4 **Kolton Clair OLSEN** born 5 may 1983 in Logan, Cache, UT.

He also married **Adele PRICE**, daughter of **Kermit Ned PRICE** and **Alice Faye RUMSEY**, on 20 Aug 1986 in Logan, Cache, UT. Adele was born on 19 Dec 1959 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

They have the following children:

12.8.2.2.2.5 **Holly Ann OLSEN**(Adopted by Randy), born 6 May 1982 in Casper, Natrona, WY.
12.8.2.2.2.6 **Joziah Del OLSEN**, born 4 Jan 1988 in Logan, Cache, UT.
12.8.2.2.2.7 **Dakota Price OLSEN**, born 4 Jun 1990 in Logan, Cache, UT.
12.8.2.2.2.8 **Taylor OLSEN**, born 21 Nov 1992 in Logan, Cache, UT.
12.8.2.2.2.9 **Jade OLSEN**, born 10 Jun 1995 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.2.3 **Joy LOOSLI**, daughter of **Erma Freelove MORGAN**[12.8.2] (Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ernest LOOSLI**, was born on 26 Dec 1935 in Providence, Cache, UT.

She married **William John MORRIS**, son of **William John MORRIS** and **Julia SORA** on 8 Jun 1963 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA. William was born on 17 Sep 1931.

They have the following children:

12.8.2.3.1 **Christopher John MORRIS** was born on 2 Aug 1964 in Sacramento, CA.
12.8.2.3.2 **Rick William MORRIS** was born on 10 Mar 1966 in Sacramento, CA.
12.8.2.3.3 **Michael Scott MORRIS** was born on 18 Jan 1969 in Sacramento, CA.

12.8.2.4 **Don Morgan LOOSLI**, son of **Erma Freelove MORGAN**[12.8.2] (Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ernest LOOSLI**, was born on 25 Mar 1938 in Providence, Cache, UT.

He married **Bonnie Glee SPETH**, daughter of **Owen Aikle SPETH** AND **LuDene JENSEN**, on 19 Oct 1962 in Logan, Cache, UT; divorced. Bonnie was born on 23 Jun 1945.

They have the following children:

\+ 12.8.2.4.1 **Jeffrey Don LOOSLI**
\+ 12.8.2.4.2 **Travis Scott LOOSLI**
\+ 12.8.2.4.3 **Angela LOOSLI**
\+ 12.8.2.4.4 **Bobette LOOSLI**
12.8.2.4.5 **Jerod Brett LOOSLI** was born on 18 May 1971 in Logan, Cache, UT.

He also married **Donna May GAY**, daughter of **Grant Stewart GAY** and **Viola TOWERS** on 22 Jun 1979 in Logan, Cache, UT. Donna was born on 28 May 1944.

12.8.2.4.1 **Jeffrey Don LOOSLI**, son of **Don Morgan LOOSLI**[12.8.2.4] (Erma [12.8.2] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Bonnie** was born on 2 Jun 1964 in Logan, Cache, UT.

He married **Noelle BAUGH**, daughter of **Jay Russell BAUGH** and **Kathleen MILLER** on 27 May 1989. She was born on 31 Dec 1967.

They have the following children:

12.8.2.4.1.1 **Talisa LOOSLI** born 27 Nov 1991 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.2.4.1.2 **Rianna LOOSLI** born 11 Dec 1995 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.2.4.2 **Travis Scott LOOSLI**, son of **Don Morgan LOOSLI**[12.8.2.4] (Erma [12.8.2] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Bonnie** was born on 2 Mar 1966 in Logan, Cache, UT.

He married **Sylvia WALKER**, daughter of **Robert WALKER** and **Gloria LANGORIA**, on 10 Oct 1986. She was born on 2 March 1966. Divorced.

He then married **Angela PETERSEN**, daughter of **David Lael PETERSEN** and **Linda MACKEY**, on 15 Jun 1990. She was born on 29 May 1969.

They have the following children:

12.8.2.4.2.1 **Braxton LOOSLI** born on 24 Nov 1992 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.2.4.2.2 **Mikayla LOOSLI** born on 5 Oct 1994 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.2.4.3 **Angela LOOSLI**, daughter of **Don Morgan LOOSLI**[12.8.2.4] (Erma [12.8.2] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Bonnie** was born on 28 Oct 1967 in Logan, Cache, UT.

She married **Michael Jay THOMSON**, son of **Melvin John THOMSON** and **Chell COFFIN**, on 20 June 1991. He was born on 26 Apr 1969.

They have the following children:

12.8.2.4.3.1 **Jefferson Loosli THOMSON**, born on 26 May 1993 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.8.2.4.4 **Bobette LOOSLI**, daughter of **Don Morgan LOOSLI**[12.8.2.4] (Erma[12.8.2] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Bonnie** was born on 4 Dec 1969.

She married **Billy Lee TANNER**, son of **Norman Eugene TANNER** and **Patsy Lee NIELSON**, ON 8 June 1991. He was born on 26 Jan 1971.

They have the following children:

12.8.2.4.4.1 **Matthew Lee TANNER**, born 18 Aug 1985 in Heber City, Wasatch, UT.

12.8.2.4.4.2 **Terry N. TANNER**, born 14 Apr 1992 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.2.4.4.3 **Kody Don TANNER**, born on 25 Jan 1995 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.2.5 **Del Morgan LOOSLI**, son of **Erma Freelove MORGAN**[12.8.2] (Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ernest LOOSLI**, was born on 24 Sep 1945 in Logan, Cache, UT; died on 29 Dec 1987 in Box Elder, UT; buried on 3 Jan 1988 in Logan, Cache, UT.

He married **Julia Margaret JEPPSON**, daughter of **Morris Leon JEPPSON** and **Ella Mae LEMON**, on 24 Sep 1969 in Logan, Cache, UT; divorced. Julia was born on 1 Mar 1950.

They have the following children:

\+ 12.8.2.5.1 **Shane Del LOOSLI**

12.8.2.5.2 **Lisa LOOSLI**, born on 24 Nov 1977 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

12.8.2.5.3 **Jennifer LOOSLI**, born on 13 Apr 1980 in Petaluma, Sonoma, CA.

He also married **Carrie BAKER**, daughter of **William Lamar BAKER** and **Vivian Josephine JONES**, on 8 Aug 1983 in Nibley, Cache, UT. Carrie was born on 3 Feb 1968.

They have the following children:

12.8.2.5.4 **Melissa LOOSLI**, born on 12 July 1984 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.2.5.5 **Christina LOOSLI**, born on 18 June 1986 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.2.5.1 **Shane Del LOOSLI**, son of **Del Morgan LOOSLI**[12.8.2.5] (Erma[12.8.2] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Julia Margaret JEPPSON** was born on 7 Feb 1974 in Tarzana, Los Angeles, CA.

He married **Jodi GOBLE**, daughter of **Cliff GOBEL** and **Jean**, on 29 Oct 1994. Jodi was born on 6 Mar 1976.

They have the following children:

12.8.2.5.1.1 **Shanedel LOOSLI**, born 6 Mar 1995.

12.8.3 **Elva MORGAN** daughter of **Ernest**[12.8] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elizabeth BAWDEN** was born on 4 May 1904 in Winder Ward, Salt Lake, UT; died on 14 Nov 1957 at family home in Amalga, Cache, UT and was buried 18 Nov 1957 in the Providence Cemetery in Providence, Cache, UT.

She married **Christian John RINDLISBACHER**, son of **Christian RINDLISBACHER** and **Anna BARFUS**, on 6 May 1925. John was born on 8 May 1896 in Lund, Bannock, ID; died on 19 Sep 1975.

Elva and John were open and warm and everyone that visited their farm knew they were welcome and enjoyed their visits. Aunt Elva was known among her nieces and nephews for her homemade ice cream that made a visit to their farm in Amalga a special treat.

They have the following children:

+ 12.8.3.1 **Dale Morgan RINDLISBACHER**
+ 12.8.3.2 **Mildred RINDLISBACHER**
+ 12.8.3.3 **Lois R. RINDLISBACHER**
+ 12.8.3.4 **Sheldon J. RINDLISBACHER**

12.8.3.1 **Dale Morgan RINDLISBACHER**, son of **Elva MORGAN**[12.8.3] (Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Christian John RINDLISBACHER**, was born on 3 Feb 1926 in Nibley, Cache, UT.

He married **De Vonna UDY**, daughter of **Newel UDY** and **Hazel L. ALLEN** on 26 Dec 1956 in Logan, Cache, UT. De Vonna was born on 7 Nov 1935 in Tremonton, Box Elder, UT.

Dale served in the U. S. Navy during the Second World War in the Pacific. After the war he graduated from college and became a school teacher. He was a good father and was respected and loved for the service he gave to his community and church.

They have the following children:

+ 12.8.3.1.1 **Rodney Jay RINDLISBACHER**
+ 12.8.3.1.2 **Alan Dale RINDLISBACHER**
+ 12.8.3.1.3 **Kelly Jon RINDLISBACHER**
+ 12.8.3.1.4 **Donald Morgan RINDLISBACHER**

12.8.3.1.5 **Ronald Mark RINDLISBACHER** was born on 4 Oct 1960 in Logan, Cache, UT; died on 4 Oct 1960 in Logan, Cache, UT; buried on 7 Oct 1960 in Smithfield, Cache, UT.

+ 12.8.3.1.6 **Barton Lee RINDLISBACHER**
+ 12.8.3.1.7 **ConniSue RINDLISBACHER**

12.8.3.1.1 **Rodney Jay RINDLISBACHER**, son of **Dale**[12.8.3.1] (Elva[12.8.3] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **De Vonna UDY**, was born on 8 Sep 1953 in Fort Ord, Monterey, CA.

He married **Lynda June NIELSEN** on 14 Mar 1975 in Logan, Cache, UT; divorced. Lynda was born on 8 Sep 1953.

They have the following children:

12.8.3.1.1.1 **Nichole RINDLISBACHER** was born on 24 Feb 1976 in Logan, Cache, UT.
12.8.3.1.1.2 **Carrie RINDLISBACHER** was born on 29 May 1978 in Logan, Cache, UT.
12.8.3.1.1.3 **Valarie RINDLISBACHER** was born on 18 Jan 1980 in Logan, Cache, UT.
12.8.3.1.1.4 **Zane Jay RINDLISBACHER** was born on 29 Oct 1986 in Logan, Cache, UT.

He also married **Danni TALGO**, daughter of **Lawrence B TALGO** and **Stella Beryl CLARK** on 27 Jan 1990 in Logan, Cache, UT. Danni was born on 9 Dec 1955 in Bozeman, Gallatin, MT.

12.8.3.1.2 **Alan Dale RINDLISBACHER**, son of **Dale**[12.8.3.1] (Elva[12.8.3] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **De Vonna UDY**, was born on 14 Sep 1957 in Logan, Cache, UT.

He married **Tammy CRUMP**, daughter of **Joseph Cal CRUMP** and **Gwen SANDSTOM** on 23 Oct 1980 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Tammy was born on 7 Oct 1957 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

They have the following children:

12.8.3.1.2.1 **Alex Alan RINDLISBACHER** was born on 27 Mar 1984 in West Jordan, Salt Lake, UT.
12.8.3.1.2.2 **Morgan RINDLISBACHER** was born on 5 Feb 1987 in West Jordan, Salt Lake, UT.
12.8.3.1.2.3 **Braden Cal RINDLISBACHER** was born on 5 Feb 1987 in West Jordan, Salt Lake, UT.

12.8.3.1.2.4 **Kayla Amy RINDLISBACHER** was born on 8 Apr 1993 in West Valley City, Salt Lake, UT

12.8.3.1.3 **Kelly Jon RINDLISBACHER**, son of **Dale**[12.8.3.1] (Elva[12.8 3] Ernest[12 8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **De Vonna UDY**, was born on 21 Dec 1958 in Logan, Cache, UT.

He married **Lori OAKESON**, daughter of **Kenneth Lee OAKESON** and **Gwendolyn BURNETT** on 4 Oct 1985 in Logan, Cache, UT. Lori was born on 22 Jun 1963 in Brigham City, Box Elder, UT.

They have the following children:

12.8.3.1.3.1 **Ryan Dale RINDLISBACHER** was born on 31 May 1988 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.8.3.1.3.2 **Jared K RINDLISBACHER** was born on 10 Apr 1991 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.3.1.3.3 **Jamie RINDLISBACHER** was born 24 May 1994.

12.8.3.1.4 **Donald Morgan RINDLISBACHER**, son of **Dale**[12.8.3.1] (Elva[12.8.3] Ernest[12 8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **De Vonna UDY**, was born on 4 Oct 1960 in Logan, Cache, UT.

He married **Annette COTTLE**, daughter of **Wallace COTTLE** and **Melva RAVSTEN** on 4 Sep 1987 in Logan, Cache, UT. Annette was born on 10 Aug 1963 in Preston, Franklin, ID.

They have the following children:

12.8.3.1.4.1 **Amber E RINDLISBACHER** was born on 4 May 1989 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.3.1.4.2 **Holly RINDLISBACHER** was born on 19 Nov 1990 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.3.1.4.3 **Kelli RINDLISBACHER** was born on 18 Jan 1993.

12.8.3.1.6 **Barton Lee RINDLISBACHER**, son of **Dale**[12.8.3.1] (Elva[12 8.3] Ernest[12 8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **De Vonna UDY**, was born on 7 Jun 1963 in Logan, Cache, UT.

He married **Julie SMITH**, daughter of **Gary Edward SMITH** and **Dawna BATES** on 28 Feb 1985 in Logan, Cache, UT. Julie was born on 18 Mar 1964 in Logan, Cache, UT.

They have the following children:

12.8.3.1.6.1 **Crystal Dee COLE** was born on 10 Mar 1983 in Preston, Franklin, ID.

12.8.3.1.6.2 **Bryan Lee RINDLISBACHER** was born on 13 Feb 1986 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.3.1.6.3 **Allyson RINDLISBACHER** was born on 30 Jun 1989 in Fort Polk, Vernon, LA.

12.8.3.1.6.4 **Brandon Lee RINDLISBACHER** was born 26 Aug 1989 in Ft. Lewis, Pierce, WA; died 26 Aug 1989 in Ft. Lewis, Pierce, WA.

12.8.3.1.7 **ConniSue RINDLISBACHER**, daughter of **Dale**[12.8 3.1] (Elva[12 8 3] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **De Vonna UDY**, was born on 26 Mar 1969 in Logan, Cache, UT.

She married **Chezlyn J THOMAS**, son of **Larren Quell THOMAS** and **Beverly KOFOED** on 29 Apr 1989 in Logan, Cache, UT. Chezlyn was born on 11 Sep 1966 in Logan, Cache, UT.

They have the following children:

12.8.3.1.7.1 **Megan THOMAS** was born on 4 Aug 1987 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.3.1.7.2 **J Marc THOMAS** was born on 25 Mar 1991 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.3.1.7.3 **Taylor Leigh THOMAS** was born on 18 June 1993 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.3.1.7.4 **Tristin Dawn THOMAS** was born on 15 Mar 1995 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.3.2 **Mildred RINDLISBACHER**, daughter of **Elva MORGAN**[12 8.3] (Ernest[12 8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Christian John RINDLISBACHER**, was born on 8 Nov 1927 in Nibley, Cache, UT.

She married **Rex Call SPACKMAN**, son of **Hazen Merlin SPACKMAN** and **Rosa Mae CALL** on 17 Mar 1950 in Logan, Cache, UT. Rex was born on 18 Sep 1927 in Lewiston, Cache, UT.

They have the following children:

\+ 12.8.3.2.1 **Dennis John SPACKMAN**

\+ 12.8.3.2.2 **Gary Lynn SPACKMAN**

\+ 12.8.3.2.3 **Leon Call SPACKMAN**

\+ 12.8.3.2.4 **Howard Morgan SPACKMAN**

12.8.3.2.5 **Mary Ellen SPACKMAN** was born on 7 Mar 1957 in Cedar City, Iron, UT.

+ 12.8.3.2.6 **Sydney Anne SPACKMAN**
+ 12.8.3.2.7 **Paul Ernest SPACKMAN**
+ 12.8.3.2.8 **Sandra SPACKMAN**
+ 12.8.3.2.9 **David Rex SPACKMAN**
+ 12.8.3.2.10 **Marnae SPACKMAN**
+ 12.8.3.2.11 **Roger Dale SPACKMAN**
+ 12.8.3.2.12 **Diane SPACKMAN**
+ 12.8.3.2.13 **Steven Jared SPACKMAN**

12.8.3.2.14 **Richard Call SPACKMAN** was born on 19 Oct 1973 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.3.2.1 **Dennis John SPACKMAN**, son of **Mildred**[12.8.3.2] (Elva[12.8.3] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Rex Call SPACKMAN**, was born on 11 Mar 1951 in Logan, Cache, UT.

He married **Diane Louise FOLEY**, daughter of **Matthew Robert FOLEY** and **Virginia Ruth HANCOCK** on 27 Dec 1977 in Ogden, Weber, UT. Diane was born on 8 Nov 1955 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, UT.

They have the following children:

12.8.3.2.1.1 **Melody SPACKMAN** was born 25 Nov 1978 in Vernal, Uintah, UT.
12.8.3.2.1.2 **Michael John SPACKMAN** was born 13 Sep 1980 in Vernal, Uintah, UT.
12.8.3.2.1.3 **Ryan Dale SPACKMAN** was born on 28 March 1984 in Vernal, Uintah, UT.

12.8.3.2.2 **Gary Lynn SPACKMAN**, son of **Mildred**[12.8.3.2] (Elva[12.8.3] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Rex Call SPACKMAN**, was born on 13 Nov 1952 in Logan, Cache, UT.

He married **Diane EVANS**, daughter of **Charles Merrill EVANS** and **Gena Lee BURRUP** on 10 Oct 1980 in Idaho Falls, ID. Diane was born on 3 Sep 1957 in Aston, Fremont, ID.

They have the following children:

12.8.3.2.2.1 **Amber SPACKMAN** born on 5 Jan 1992 in Provo, Utah, UT.
12.8.3.2.2.2 **Nancy SPACKMAN** born on 7 May 1984 in Soda Springs, Caribou, ID.
12.8.3.2.2.3 **Brett Merrill SPACKMAN** born on 23 Apr 1995 in Eagle, Ada, ID.

12.8.3.2.3 **Leon Call SPACKMAN**, son of **Mildred**[12.8.3.2] (Elva[12.8.3] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Rex Call SPACKMAN**, was born on 11 Jun 1954 in Chicago, IL.

He married **Colette PETERSON**, daughter of **Charles Sharon PETERSON** and **Elizabeth Colette HAYES** on 3 Jun 1976 in Logan, Cache, UT. Colette was born on 11 Aug 1954 in Moab, Grand, UT.

They have the following children:

12.8.3.2.3.1 **Elizabeth SPACKMAN** born on 12 Dec 1978 in Mather Air Force Base, Sacramento, CA.
12.8.3.2.3.2 **Thomas Evan SPACKMAN** born on 30 Sep 1980 in K I Sawyer Air Force Base, Marquette, MI.
12.8.3.2.3.3 **Tyler Peterson SPACKMAN** born on 16 May 1985 in Wright Patterson Air Force Base, Greene, OH.

12.8.3.2.4 **Howard Morgan SPACKMAN**, son of **Mildred**[12.8.3.2] (Elva[12.8.3] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Rex Call SPACKMAN**, was born on 7 Sep 1955 in Cedar City, Iron, UT.

He married **Sandy Sirvanh CHANTAPRASEUTH** on 4 Aug 1966 in Vientiane, Laos.

They have the following children:

12.8.3.2.4.1 **Neil Morgan SPACKMAN** was born on 30 April 1989 in CA.
12.8.3.2.4.2 **Emily Anne SPACKMAN** was born on 30 Sep 1990 in CA.
12.8.3.2.4.3 **Patrick John SPACKMAN** was born on 16 Aug 1993 in CA.

12.8.3.2.6 **Sydney Anne SPACKMAN**, daughter of **Mildred**[12.8.3.2] (Elva[12.8.3] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Rex Call SPACKMAN**, was born on 9 Dec 1958 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married **Richard Dean HAWKES**, son of **Dean Wayne HAWKES** and **Geraldine STEFFEN** on 7 Feb 1980 in Brigham City, Box Elder, UT. Richard was born on 29 Nov 1958 in Brigham City, Box Elder, UT.

They have the following children:

12.8.3.2.6.1 **Randee HAWKES** was born on 3 Jan 1982 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

12.8.3.2.6.2 **Richard Blake HAWKES** was born on 6 Nov 1985 in Ogden, Weber, UT.
12.8.3.2.6.3 **Kimberly HAWKES** was born on 11 Apr 1989 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

12.8.3.2.7 **Paul Ernest SPACKMAN**, son of **Mildred**[12.8.3.2] (Elva[12.8.3] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Rex Call SPACKMAN**, was born on 26 Dec 1959 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married **Kerri ASHCROFT**, daughter of **Gaylen Lamb ASHCROFT** and **Elaine THOMPSON** on 11 Sep 1982 in Logan, Cache, UT. Kerri was born on 26 Jan 1962 in Logan, Cache, UT.

They have the following children:

12.8.3.2.7.1 **Mindee SPACKMAN** was born on 7 Dec 1983 in Logan, Cache, UT.
12.8.3.2.7.2 **Travis John SPACKMAN** was born on 21 Feb 1986 in Logan, Cache, UT.
12.8.3.2.7.3 **Brian Paul SPACKMAN** was born on 11 Jan 1988 in Logan, Cache, UT.
12.8.3.2.7.4 **Kyle Rex SPACKMAN** was born on 30 Jul 1989 in Logan, Cache, UT.
12.8.3.2.7.5 **Kendall Jake SPACKMAN** was born on 28 mar 1992 in Logan, Cache, UT.
12.8.3.2.7.6 **Jamie SPACKMAN** was born on 7 Jan 1994 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.3.2.8 **Sandra SPACKMAN**, daughter of **Mildred**[12.8.3.2] (Elva[12.8.3] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Rex Call SPACKMAN**, was born on 1 Jan 1961 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married **David Paul BOIZELLE**, son of **Paul BOIZELLE** and **Marguerite Jeanne TALBOT** on 1 May 1982 in Logan, Cache, UT. David was born on 14 August 1957.

They have the following children:

12.8.3.2.8.1 **Jon Paul BOIZELLE** was born on 11 Aug 1983 in Logan, Cache, UT.
12.8.3.2.8.2 **Lauren BOIZELLE** was born on 23 Nov 1985 in Logan, Cache, UT.
12.8.3.2.8.3 **Benjamin David BOIZELLE** was born on 14 Aug 1987 in Logan, Cache, UT.
12.8.3.2.8.4 **Rebecca BOIZELLE** was born on 19 June 1990 in Winfield, DuPage, IL.
12.8.3.2.8.5 **Lindsay BOIZELLE** was born on 24 Sep 1993 in IL.

12.8.3.2.9 **David Rex SPACKMAN**, son of **Mildred**[12.8.3.2] (Elva[12.8.3] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Rex Call SPACKMAN**, was born on 25 Jul 1964 in Logan, Cache, UT.

He married **Kimberly KERR**, daughter of **Clifton Duane KERR** and **Carrie Katherine CALDER** on 5 Aug 1988 in Logan, Cache, UT. Kimberly was born on 26 Oct 1966 in Tremonton, Box Elder, UT.

They have the following children:

12.8.3.2.9.1 **Katie Anne SPACKMAN**, born 2 Feb 1991 in CA.
12.8.3.2.9.2 **Dallin David SPACKMAN**, born 22 Jan 1994 in CO.

12.8.3.2.10 **Marnae SPACKMAN**, daughter of **Mildred**[12.8.3.2] (Elva[12.8.3] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Rex Call SPACKMAN**, was born on 19 Apr 1966 in Logan, Cache, UT.

She married **Wallace Lynn TROTTER**, son of **Paul Arnold TROTTER** and **Margo BOSWELL** on 27 Dec 1994. Wallace was born on 7 Nov 1967 in Provo, Utah, UT.

They have the following children:

12.8.3.2.10.1 **Alexander Paul TROTTER**, born 3 May 1992 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.8.3.2.10.2 **Bryce Morgan TROTTER**, born 22 Jan 1994 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.8.3.2.10.3 **McKay Wallace TROTTER**, born 22 Jan 1994 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.8.3.2.11 **Roger Dale SPACKMAN**, son of **Mildred**[12.8.3.2] (Elva[12.8.3] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Rex Call SPACKMAN**, was born on 28 May 1967 in Logan, Cache, UT.

He married **Suzette BROWN** on 16 Dec 1993 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.3.2.12 **Diane SPACKMAN**, daughter of **Mildred**[12.8.3.2] (Elva[12.8.3] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Rex Call SPACKMAN**, was born on 14 Jan 1969 in Logan, Cache, UT.

She married **Jeffrey BELL** on 2 Jun 1995 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.3.2.13 **Steven Jared SPACKMAN**, son of **Mildred**[12.8.3.2] (Elva[12.8.3] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Rex Call SPACKMAN**, was born on 30 May 1972 in Logan, Cache, UT.

He married **Raye Ann VERNON** on 16 Feb 1995 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.3.3 **Lois RINDLISBACHER**, daughter of **Elva**[12.8.3] (Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Christian John RINDLISBACHER**, born on 16 June 1955 in Almalga, Cache, UT.

She married **Boyd M. HUGHS**, son of **Ernest Rufus Fletcher HUGHS** and **Leona Mae GODWIN** on 17 March 1950. Boyd was born on 13 Aug 1929.

They have the following children:

+ 12.8.3.3.1 **Julie HUGHS**
+ 12.8.3.3.2 **Judy HUGHS**
12.8.3.3.3 **Randy K. HUGHS** was born on 24 Mar 1971 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.
12.8.3.3.4 **Kirk Alan HUGHS** was born 3 Jan 1975 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

12.8.3.3.1 **Julie HUGHS**, daughter of **Lois**[12.8.3.3] (Elva[12.8.3] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Boyd M. HUGHS**, was born 19 Aug 1955 in Tacoma, Pierce, WA.

Julie married **Robert Edwards BYERS** on 28 Jun 1975. Divorced

12.8.3.3.2 **Judy HUGHS**, daughter of **Lois**[12.8.3.3] (Elva[12.8.3] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Boyd M. HUGHS**, was born 20 Dec 1957 in Pendleton, Umatilla, OR.

Judy married **John Louis NUFFER** on 3 May 1979 in Logan, Cache, UT

12.8.3.4 **Sheldon John RINDLISBACHER**, son of **Elva MORGAN**[12.8.3] (Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Christian John RINDLISBACHER**, .

He married **MarJean HANSEN**, daughter of **Harold Gamet HANSEN** and **Evelyn PETERSON**, on 28 Dec 1959 Logan, Cache, UT. MarJean was born on 20 Nov 1939 in Logan, Cache, UT.

They have the following children:

+ 12.8.3.4.1 **Craig John RINDLISBACHER**
+ 12.8.3.4.2 **Brian Todd RINDLISBACHER**
+ 12.8.3.4.3 **Blake Alan RINDLISBACHER**
+ 12.8.3.4.4 **Jill RINDLISBACHER**

12.8.3.4.1 **Craig John RINDLISBACHER**, son of **Sheldon**[12.8.3.4] (Elva[12.8.3] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **MarJean HANSEN** was born on 11 Nov 1960 in Logan, Cache, UT.

He married **Laura Ellen JENNE**, 29 Dec 1987 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.3.4.2 **Brian Todd RINDLISBACHER**, son of **Sheldon**[12.8.3.4] (Elva[12.8.3] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **MarJean HANSEN**, was born on 16 Nov 1962 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla, WA.

He married **Radene PETERSON**, 25 Apr 1986 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.3.4.3 **Blake Alan RINDLISBACHER**, son of **Sheldon**[12.8.3.4] (Elva[12.8.3] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **MarJean HANSEN**, was born on 25 Nov 1965 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla, WA.

He married **Jodie JOHNSON** on 26 June 1987.

12.8.3.4.4 **Jill RINDLISBACHER**, daughter of **Sheldon**[12.8.3.4] (Elva[12.8.3] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **MarJean HANSEN**, was born on 3 May 1967 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla, WA.

Jill married **Jim Russell STORR** on 17 Mar 1989.

12.8.4 **Elwood Ernest MORGAN** son of **Ernest**[12.8] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elizabeth BAWDEN** was born on 6 Nov 1905, in Millville, Cache, UT; died on 7 Jan 1988; buried in Logan, Cache, UT.

He married **Ruby RASMUSSEN** on 19 Jun 1940, in Logan, Cache, UT. Ruby was born on 20 Jul 1913, in Sublett, ID; died on 23 Oct 1992, in Ogden, Davis, UT; buried on 26 Oct 1992, in Logan, Cache, UT.

After marriage, Elwood and Ruby stayed on at the farm in Nibley to assist in running the farm and completely took over the operation of the farm at the death of Ernest, and continued until Elwood retired.

They had no children of their own, but were loved by all of their nephews and nieces. Elwood followed in his father's footsteps in many ways; in staying to operate the family farm, known for his work ethic, his integrity and meticulous care of his farm. The Morgan farm was viewed by many as the epitome of a well run farm.

12.8.5 **Zelda Josephine MORGAN** daughter of **Ernest**[12.8] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elizabeth BAWDEN** was born on 19 Apr 1909, in Millville, Cache, UT.

She married **Orville LaVar ELIASON** on 29 Jun 1928, in Logan, Cache, UT. Orville was born on 25 Nov 1902, in Millville, Cache, UT; died on 30 Sep 1990, in Logan, Cache, UT; buried on 4 Oct 1990, in Logan, Cache, UT.

Zelda, a grand mother that raised six sons always had time and patience to also be a good mother to all of her son's friends and cousins, children and grandchildren that have been and are still attracted to her home.

Orville taught physics at Utah State University for several years. He received his Master's Degree from USU in 1932 and was accepted into a doctoral program under scholarship at Stanford University, but elected to remain with his growing family in Logan where he was Superintendent of the Logan Diesel Electric Power Plant. He was Bishop of the Logan 2nd Ward and sent all six of his sons on church missions. All are married in the Temple and all served in the military service. All graduated from USU, one received a Master's Degree and two received doctorates.

They have the following children:

+ 12.8.5.1 **Orville LeGrande ELIASON**
+ 12.8.5.2 **Darrell Morgan ELIASON**
+ 12.8.5.3 **Alan Douglas ELIASON**
+ 12.8.5.4 **Lynn Russell ELIASON**
+ 12.8.5.5 **Gordon Ernest ELIASON**
+ 12.8.5.6 **Dean Joseph ELIASON**

12.8.5.1 **Orville LeGrande ELIASON**, son of **Zelda**[12.8.5] (Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Orville LaVar ELIASON**, was born on 7 May 1929 in Nibley, Cache, UT.

He married **Marguerite (Peggy) Louise MAUSS**, daughter of **Vinal MAUSS** and **Ethel LIND**, on 3 Dec 1952 in Tokyo, Japan after both had completed L.D.S. Missions in Japan. Peggy was born on 15 Sep 1930 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

LeGrande has a Doctor of Junior College Administration degree and is an accomplished linguist in several southeast Asian languages, teacher and businessman.

They have the following children:

12.8.5.1.1 **Susan Chieko ELIASON** was born on 6 Aug 1954 in Logan, Cache, UT. Susan is a graduate of BYU with a Master's Degree in Organizational Behavior and completed a L.D.S. Mission to Japan. She is an author, lecturer and a Senior Developer at the BYU Missionary Training Center.

+ 12.8.5.1.2 **Carol Emiko ELIASON**

12.8.5.1.2 **Carol Emiko ELIASON**, daughter of **LeGrande**[12.8.5.1] (Zelda[12.8.5] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Marguerite (Peggy) Louise MAUSS**, was born on 10 Sep 1957 in Tokyo, Tokyo-To, Japan.

She married **Charles Alexander NIBLEY** on 20 Dec 1980 in Manti, Sanpete, UT; divorced.

Carol is a graduate of University of Utah and served as a L.D.S. Missionary in Japan. She is a Certified teacher, business woman, mother and homemaker.

They had the following children:

12.8.5.1.2.1 **Angela Megumi NIBLEY** was born 5 Jun 1982 in Provo, Utah, UT.
12.8.5.1.2.2 **Joseph Alexander NIBLEY** was born 29 Sep 1985 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
12.8.5.1.2.3 **Mariana NIBLEY** was born 24 Jan 1990 in Guam.

12.8.5.2 **Darrell Morgan ELIASON**, son of **Zelda**[12.8.5] (Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Orville LaVar ELIASON**, was born on 30 Dec 1930 in Logan, Cache, UT.

He married **Mary PALI**, daughter of **Eli PALI** and **Olga VESHI** on 1 Dec 1961 in Logan, Cache, UT. Mary was born on 24 Sep 1937 in Tremonton, Cache, UT.

Darrell served in the U. S. Army in Europe and is a graduate of Utah State University. He worked for Thiokol Corporation as an Engineer until his retirement.

They have no children.

12.8.5.3 **Alan Douglas ELIASON**, son of **Zelda**[12.8.5] (Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Orville LaVar ELIASON**, was born on 9 Oct 1934 in Logan, Cache, UT.

He married **Barbara DONEY**, daughterof **Conrad Cutler DONEY** and **Areta BERGESON** on 24 Sep 1958 in Logan, Cache, UT. Barbara was born on 20 Dec 1937 in Franklin, Franklin, ID.

Alan has always loved the great out of doors, and particularly the wilds of mountain and forest. After graduation from Utah State University he has devoted his career to the U. S. National Park Service, where he has had a distinguished career which included an assignment to Saudi Arabia to assist that country in setting up a National Park system, and culmination as the Superintendent of the largest of the U. S. National Parks, the Katmai National Park and Preserve in Alaska, before his retirement.

They have the following children:

+ 12.8.5.3.1 **Karen ELIASON**
+ 12.8.5.3.2 **Scott Alan ELIASON**
+ 12.8.5.3.3 **Douglas Jon ELIASON**
+ 12.8.5.3.4 **Kirsten ELIASON**
+ 12.8.5.3.5 **Cheryl ELIASON**

12.8.5.3.6 **Brenda ELIASON** was born on 14 Nov 1970 in Hancock, Houghton, MI.

+ 12.8.5.3.7 **Brandon Lee ELIASON**

12.8.5.3.8 **Jared Karl ELIASON** was born on 18 Nov 1977 in Sedro Wooley, Skagit, WA.

12.8.5.3.1 **Karen ELIASON**, daughterof **Alan**[12.8.5.3] (**Zelda**[12.8.5] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Barbara DONEY**, was born on 30 Jul 1959 in Lawton, Comanche, OK.

She married **Grant Biggs ASAY**, son of **Basil Roberts ASAY** and **Wanda BIGGS**, on 14 Jul 1984 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Grant was born on 22 Oct 1958 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They have the following children:

12.8.5.3.1.1 **Joel Thomas ASAY**, born 30 Jul 1986 in Mt. Vernon, Skagit, WA.

12.8.5.3.1.2 **Derek Alan ASAY**, born 19 Dec 1989 in Juneau, AK.

12.8.5.3.1.3 **Ellice ASAY**, born 13 Jan 1992 in Juneau, AK.

12.8.5.3.2 **Scott Alan ELIASON**, son of **Alan**[12.8.5.3] (**Zelda**[12.8.5] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Barbara DONEY**, was born on 4 Aug 1960 in Ft Campbell, Christian, KY.

He married **Dulsanna (Dee) DUNCAN**, daughterof **Donald David DUNCAN** and **Iola Fern EMBRY**, on 21 Aug 1982 in Bellevue, King, WA. Dee was born 9 Feb 1962 in Artesia, Los Angeles, CA.

They have the following children:

12.8.5.3.2.1 **Jason Scott ELIASON**, born 8 May 1984 in Provo, Utah, UT.

12.8.5.3.2.2 **Erik Thomas ELIASON**, born 19 Sep 1987 in Provo, Utah, UT.

12.8.5.3.2.3 **Kyle Joseph ELIASON**, born 24 Sep 1990 in Provo, Utah, UT.

12.8.5.3.3 **Douglas Jon ELIASON**, son of **Alan**[12.8.5.3] (Zelda[12.8.5] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Barbara DONEY**, was born on 15 Feb 1962 in Ft Campbell, Christian, KY.

He married **Allison Marie GREVSTAD**, daughterof **Gary Jon GREVSTAD** and **Suzanne GREGORY**, on 31 Jul 1984 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Allison was born on 8 Apr 1964 in Provo, Utah, UT.

They have the following children:

12.8.5.3.3.1 **Jessica Michelle ELIASON**, born 15 Sep 1987 in American Fork, Utah, UT.

12.8.5.3.3.2 **Tacia Loreen ELIASON**, born 25 Nov 1989 in Everett, Snohomish, WA.

12.8.5.3.3.3 **Daniel Franklin ELIASON**, born 4 May 1992 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KA.

12.8.5.3.4 **Kirsten ELIASON**, daughterof **Alan**[12.8.5.3] (Zelda[12.8.5] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Barbara DONEY**, was born on 29 Jan 1964 in Los Alamos, Los Alamos, NM.

She married **Scott Steffensen BENNETT**, son of **William Stewart BENNETT** and **Lila Lee STEFFENSON**, on 23 Jun 1990 in Bellevue, King, WA. Scott was born on 29 Oct 1957 in Boise, Ada, ID.

They have the following children:

12.8.5.3.4.1 **McKay Alan BENNETT**, born 22 Sep 1993 in Kirkland, King, WA.

12.8.5.3.4.2 **Logan Stewart BENNETT**, born 22 Sep 1993 in Kirkland, King, WA.

12.8.5.3.5 **Cheryl ELIASON**, daughterof **Alan**[12.8.5.3] (Zelda[12.8.5] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Barbara DONEY**, was born on 20 Aug 1967 in Grand Junction, Mesa, CO.

She married **John Brewster AYER**, son of **Parker Cyrus AYER** and **Alice Lillian WEBER**, on 27 Jun 1987 in Logan, Cache, UT. John was born on 30 Mar 1961 in Exeter, Rockingham, NH.

They have the following children:

12.8.5.3.5.1 **William Brewster AYER**, born 29 Aug 1989 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH.

12.8.5.3.5.2 **Sarah Morgan AYER**, born 18 Mar 1991 in Newburyport, Essex, MA.

12.8.5.3.5.3 **Parker Alan AYER**, born 17 Jun 1994 in Orem, Utah, UT.

12.8.5.3.7 **Brandon Lee ELIASON**, son of **Alan**[12.8.5.3] (Zelda[12.8.5] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Barbara DONEY**, was born on 14 Nov 1970 in Hancock, Houghton, MI.

He married **Stephanie Kay HATCH** on 25 Apr 1992 in Bellevue, King, WA. Stephanie was born on 20 Jan 1971 in Provo, Utah, UT.

They have the following children:

12.8.5.3.7.1 **Tyler Jordan ELIASON** born 24 Apr 1993 in Payson, Utah, UT.

12.8.5.3.7.2 **Britanny Lee ELIASON** born 14 Aug 1994 in Payson, Utah, UT.

12.8.5.4 **Lynn Russell ELIASON**, son of **Zelda**[12.8.5] (Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Orville Lavar ELIASON**, was born on 21 Oct 1936 in Logan, Cache, UT.

He married **Annette BACKLUND** daughterof **Arnold John BACKLUND** and **Ila Blanche SMITH** on 6 Jun 1963 in Idaho Falls, ID. Annette was born on 5 May 1941.

Lynn has been on the faculty of Utah State University for many years with a specialties of German and Russian language and literature. He has published several books relating to German and Russian culture.

They have the following children:

12.8.5.4.1 **Stephen ELIASON** was born on 11 Jul 1966 in Baltimore, MD.

\+ 12.8.5.4.2 **Chantel ELIASON**

12.8.5.4.3 **Richard ELIASON** was born on 27 Jun 1971 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.5.4.4 **Gregory ELIASON** was born on 16 Nov 1974 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.5.4.2 **Chantel ELIASON**, daughterof **Lynn**[12.8.5.4] (Zelda[12.8.5] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Annette**, was born on 22 Aug 1968 in Logan, Cache, UT.

She married **Jeffrey M. CUTLER**, son of **Morton CUTLER** and **Ula KELLER**, on 21 Mar 1992 in Logan, Cache, UT. Jeffrey was born on 25 Dec 1962 in Twin Falls, ID.

12.8.5.5 **Gordon Ernest ELIASON**, son of **Zelda**[12.8.5] (Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Orville Lavar ELIASON**, was born on 24 Jan 1939 in Logan, Cache, UT.

He married **Karine ALLEN**, daughterof **Foster Baker ALLEN** and **Myrl HADFIELD**, on 14 Dec 1962 in Logan, Cache, UT. Karine was born on 5 Feb 1942 in Logan, Cache, UT.

They have the following children:

\+ 12.8.5.5.1 **Sharron ELIASON**

\+ 12.8.5.5.2 **Ann Elizabeth ELIASON**

\+ 12.8.5.5.3 **Yvonne ELIASON**

12.8.5.5.4 **Michael ELIASON** was born on 18 Aug 1973 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ.

12.8.5.5.5 **Emily ELIASON** was born on 5 Jan 1977 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ.

12.8.5.5.1 **Sharron ELIASON**, daughterof **Gordon**[12.8.5.5] (Zelda[12.8.5] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Karine ALLEN**, was born on 28 Jul 1964 in Logan, Cache, UT.

She married **David Gerald RICKS**, son of **Edward Frank RICKS** and **Frances Gene NELSON**, on 15 July 1983 in Logan, Cache, UT. David was born 30 Aug 1961 Bermuda.

They have the following children:

12.8.5.5.1.1 **Tyler David RICKS**, born 22 Aug 1984 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ.

12.8.5.5.1.2 **Tiffany Ann RICKS,** born 7 Nov 1985 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ.

12.8.5.5.1.3 **Troy Nelson RICKS**, was born 23 Aug 1988 in Glendale, Maricopa, AZ.

12.8.5.5.1.4 **Tanner Eliason RICKS**, was born 30 Mar 1991 in Glendale, Maricopa, AZ.

12.8.5.5.2 **Ann Elizabeth ELIASON**, daughterof **Gordon**[12.8.5.5] (Zelda[12.8.5] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Karine ALLEN**, was born on 24 Mar 1966 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ.

She married **Robert Kenneth BURNS**, son of **Darrel James BURNS** and **Jeanette CLARK**, on 23 Aug 1985 in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ. Robert was born on 29 Sep 1962 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.8.5.5.3 **Yvonne ELIASON**, daughterof **Gordon**[12.8.5.5] (Zelda[12.8.5] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Karine ALLEN**, was born on 16 Jan 1970 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ.

She married **Jeffrey Alan KORNEGAY**, son of **Robert Glenn KORNEGAY** and **Dorothy Verdeen DAVIS**, on 7 Oct 1989 in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ. Jeffrey was born 20 July 1989 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ.

They have the following children:

12.8.5.5.3.1 **Michael Jeffrey KORNEGAY**, born 19 June 1992 in Glendale, Maricopa, AZ.

12.8.5.5.3.2 **Morgan KORNEGAY**, born 21 Aug 1993 in Glendale, Maricopa, AZ.

12.8.5.6 **Dean Joseph ELIASON**, son of **Zelda**[12.8.5] (Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Orville Lavar ELIASON**, was born on 13 Feb 1943 in Logan, Cache, UT.

He married **Montana M. BUTTERFIELD**, daughterof **Henry Blake BUTTERFIELD** and **June Mary PETERSON** on 14 Aug 1968 in Logan, Cache, UT. Montana was born on 25 Jan 1945 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, NC.

They have the following children:

\+ 12.8.5.6.1 **Pamela Jean ELIASON**

12.8.5.6.2 **Aaron Dean ELIASON** was born on 8 Jul 1973 in Landstuhl, Germany.

12.8.5.6.3 **Brian Blake ELIASON** was born on 8 Dec 1975 in Provo, Utah, UT.

12.8.5.6.4 **Jan Elizabeth ELIASON** was born on 31 Mar 1978 in Provo, Utah, UT.

12.8.5.6.5 **Jill Kristine ELIASON** was born on 4 Jun 1981 in Provo, Utah, UT.

12.8.5.6.1 **Pamela Jean ELIASON**, daughterof Dean[12.8.5.6] (Zelda[12.8.5] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Montana M. BUTTERFIELD**, was born on 5 Aug 1971.

Pamela married **Daniel Carl FUHR**, son of **Steven FUHR** and **Sharon SAUNDERS**, 21 Nov 1992 in South Jordan, Salt Lake, UT. Danny was born 14 Mar 1969 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles, CA.

They have the following children:

12.8.5.6.1.1 **Derek Jordan FUHR**, born 9 Aug 1990 in American Fork, Utah, UT.

12.8.5.6.1.2 **Heather June FUHR**, born 14 Apr 1994 in Provo, Utah, UT.

12.8.6 **Ines MORGAN** daughterof **Ernest**[12.8] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elizabeth BAWDEN** was born on 18 Nov 1910, in Millville, Cache, UT; died on 24 Oct 1986 in Provo, Utah, UT; buried on 29 Oct 1986 in Logan, Cache, UT.

She married **Ariel Andrew ANDERSEN**, son of **Joseph Willard ANDERSEN** and **Carrie THORESON**, on 1 Jun 1932, in Logan, Cache, UT. Ariel was born on 6 Jul 1905 in Hyrum, Cache, UT; died on 14 Jun 1983, in Provo, Utah, UT; buried on 18 Jun 1983, in Logan, Cache, UT.

Ines continued her education beyond high school to become a nurse, but abandoned that profession to become a full time wife and mother; but continued with a second skill of seamstress in the home to help with family expenses while Ariel completed a Ph. D. degree in Biochemistry.

A second love, of art was quietly put in the closet until their children were all mostly grown. Then she served on the Provo City Art Council and found time to do a number of large oil paintings.

Ariel was involved in food preservation research for a number of years and was awarded several patents relating to unique processes he developed. Later he developed the "Andersen Sampler," a device that has been in use for more than forty years for detection and classification of airborne bacterial and particulate pollutants. Probably his best known invention was his "Steam Canner" that was copied by many companies.

Ariel and Ines were the driving force behind the establishment of, "The Foundation For Indian Development," a foundation devoted to assisting natives of Central America to help themselves overcome illiteracy, poor health and economic suppression through the efforts of their second son, Cordell.

They have the following children:

+ 12.8.6.1 **Marlo Ray ANDERSEN**
+ 12.8.6.2 **Cordell Morgan ANDERSEN**
+ 12.8.6.3 **Gayle ANDERSEN**
+ 12.8 6.4 **Howard Lee ANDERSEN**
+ 12.8.6.5 **Jolene ANDERSEN**

12.8.6.1 **Marlo Ray ANDERSEN**, son of **Ines**[12.8 6] (Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ariel Andrew ANDERSEN**, was born on 4 Aug 1934 in Nibley, Cache, UT at the home of his grandparents.

He married **Wydonna Jeanette BODILY**, daughter of **Howard Lynn BODILY** and **Alcie Amelia PRICE**, on 20 Aug 1965 in Oakland, Alameda, CA. Wydonna was born on 21 May 1937 in Denver, Denver, CO.

Marlo loved to work with and learn from his inventor father and has always had a desire to know how and why things worked. This motivated him to a degrees in Mechanical Engineering from BYU and has worked on voluntary committees to assist several colleges modernize their engineering programs. Over many years of varied experience in aerospace, aircraft, and medical instrument companies, he has found his "nich" in Safety Engineering. He also is devoted to a hobby of Family History Research.

Wydonna is a dietician, but for most of her married life has devoted herself to teaching good nutrition through word and example to family and friends. She shares a love for Family History Research with her husband.

They have the following children:

+ 12.8.6.1.1 **Jill ANDERSEN**
+ 12.8.6.1.2 **Corey ANDERSEN**
+ 12.8.6.1.3 **Jennifer ANDERSEN**
  12.8.6.1.4 **Thane Marlo ANDERSEN** was born on 2 Jun 1971 in Seattle, King, WA.
+ 12.8.6.1.5 **Kirsten ANDERSEN**
  12.8.6.1.6 **Marcille(Marci) ANDERSEN** was born on 23 Aug 1976 in Seattle, King, WA.
  12.8.6.1.7 **Quinn Christian ANDERSEN** was born on 16 Jun 1978 in Seattle, King, WA.

12.8.6.1.1 **Jill ANDERSEN**, daughterof **Marlo**[12 8 6 1] (**Ines**[12 8 6] Ernest[12 8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Wydonna Jeanette BODILY**, was born on 21 Nov 1966 in Provo, Utah, UT.

She married **Robert JENKINS**, son of **Dan Davis JENKINS** and **Carla Dawn ATKINSON**, on 23 May 1991 in West Jordan, Salt Lake, UT. Robert was born on 3 Jun 1969.

Jill is a graduate of BYU in Elementary Education, specializing in Special Education and taught for a couple of years before becoming a full time mother and homemaker.

Robert is also a graduate of BYU in Music and has a Master's degree in Music at the University of Utah and is a high school music teacher in Rock Springs, WY.

They have the following children:

12.8.6.1.1.1 **Cherise Ann JENKINS** was born on 11 Aug 1992 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.
12.8.6.1.1.2 **Anthony Dan JENKINS** was born on 26 Sep 1993 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.8.6.1.2 **Corey ANDERSEN**, daughterof **Marlo**[12 8 6 1] (**Ines**[12 8 6] Ernest[12 8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Wydonna Jeanette BODILY**, was born on 9 Feb 1968 in Provo, Utah, UT.

She married **Ronald Scott MERRELL**, son of **Dan Keith MERRELL** and **LaRay Luthy KOCHERHANS** on 30 Jul 1988 in Salt Lake, UT. Scott was born on 14 Nov 1962.

Corey is a graduate of American Institute of Medical and Dental Technology as a dental assistant and worked as a dental assistant for several years before graduating to full time mother and homemaker.

Scott is a graduate of BYU and is currently completing a Ph.D. degree at BYU in Mechanical Engineering.

They have the following children:

12.8.6.1.2.1 **Tyson Dean MERRELL** was born on 18 Jun 1991 in Provo, Utah, UT.

12.8.6.1.2.2 **Thomas Scott MERRELL** was born 1 Dec 1994 in Provo, Utah, UT.

12.8.6.1.2.3 **Michael Keith MERRELL** was born 26 Sep 1996 in Payson, Utah, UT.

12.8.6.1.3 **Jennifer (Jen) ANDERSEN**, daughterof **Marlo**[12.8.6.1] (**Ines**[12.8.6] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Wydonna Jeanette BODILY**, was born on 15 Mar 1970 in Seattle, King, WA.

She married **Vernen Aaron VOLLMER** son of **Vernen Dean VOLLMER** and **Elaine CHRISTENSEN** on 22 Sep 1995 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Aaron was born on 24 April 1969 in Boise, Ada, ID.

Jen is a graduate of Ricks College and Brigham Young University in Horticulture and is currently a kitchen designer for Fieldcrest Cabinets of Clearfield, UT.

Aaron is a student at Utah State University, majoring in landscape design and has a yard care business in Logan.

They have one child:

12.8.6.1.3.1 **Chaelyn VOLLMER**, born 4 Nov 1996 in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.6.1.5 **Kirsten ANDERSEN**, daughterof **Marlo**[12.8.6.1] (**Ines**[12.8.6] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) was born on 28 Nov 1973 in Seattle, King, WA.

She married **Riun Joseph BULLOCK** on 22 May 1992 in Orem, Utah, UT. Riun was born on 11 Oct 1972; died on 18 Sep 1993 in Provo, Utah, UT; buried on 22 Sep 1993 in Provo, Utah, UT.

Kirsten is a graduate of American Institute of Medical & Dental Technology and has worked as as an optometric assistant. She now works at home designing and sewing custom clothes for women and children.

They have the following children:

12.8.6.1.5.1 **Dakota Austin BULLOCK** was born on 26 Oct 1992 in Provo, Utah, UT.

She married **George Edward BARNHILL**, son of **William Charles BARNHILL** and **Leola Kaye LARSEN**, on 24 February 1995 in Manti, Sanpete, UT. George was born on 29 June 1967 in Wichita, Sedgewick, KS.

George is a graduate of BYU in Graphic Design and works in all types of custom picture framing, book binding and book and manuscript restoration for museums and collectors. He also does all types of custom carving of wood.

They have the following children:

12.8.6.1.5.1 **Dakota Austin BARNHILL**, was born on 26 Oct 1992 in Provo, Utah, UT (Adopted)

12.8.6.1.5.2 **Enoch Jeremiah BARNHILL** was born on 23 May 1996 in Rexburg, Madison, ID.

12.8.6.2 **Cordell Morgan ANDERSEN**, son of **Ines**[12.8.6] (Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) was born on 19 Apr 1936 in Ames, Story, IA.

He married **Maria Christina BERNARD** on 20 Jan 1959 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; divorced. Maria was born on 20 Jan 1937 in Tierra Blanca, Vera Cruz, Mexico.

Cordell, from the time of serving as a missionary in Central America, had a burning desire to return there and help the native Americans overcome the illiteracy and poverty that has held them stagnant for generations. After graduating from BYU and teaching his children to speak Spanish fluently (they spoke only Spanish in their home) they moved to Guatemala to follow his dream. Cordell has achieved great success in pioneering unique, self help programs to overcome illiteracy, fear of modern medicine, poor sanitation, and economic exploitation. For these pioneering efforts he was awarded the BYU Distinguished Alumni Award. He continues today as the Central American Field Director for the Foundation for Indian Development.

They have the following children:

\+ 12.8.6.2.1 **Julie ANDERSEN**

\+ 12.8.6.2.2 **David Lee ANDERSEN**

\+ 12.8.6.2.3 **Christina ANDERSEN**

\+ 12.8.6.2.4 **Richard Cordell ANDERSEN**

12.8.6.2.5 **Joseph Albert ANDERSEN** was born on 2 Jan 1968 in Coban, A. V., Guatemala.

\+ 12.8.6.2.6 **Marcia Elizabeth ANDERSEN**

12.8.6.2.7 **Daniel ANDERSEN** was born on 9 Jun 1971 in Coban, A. V., Guatemala.

12.8.6.2.8 **Michelle ANDERSEN** was born on 2 Jul 1973 in Coban, A. V., Guatemala; died on 5 Jul 1975 in Valparaiso, A. V., Guatemala.
12.8.6.2.9 **Cindy Marie ANDERSEN** was born on 22 Dec 1976 in Coban, A. V., Guatemala.
12.8.6.2.10 **Celestina ANDERSEN** was born on 31 May 1978 in Guatemala City, Guatemala; died on 14 Aug 1994 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He also married **Maria Elena**.
They have the following children:
12.8.6.2.11 **Cordel Ammon ANDERSEN.**
12.8.6.2.12 **Jesse Benjamin ANDERSEN.**
12.8.6.2.13 **Nephi Will Henry ANDERSEN**

12.8.6.2.1 **Julie ANDERSEN**, daughterof **Cordell**[12.8.6.2] (Ines[12.8.6] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Maria Christina BERNARD**
was born on 12 Oct 1959 in Provo, Utah, UT.

She married **Scott DUERDEN** on 1 Sep 1979 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; divorced. Scott was born on 18 Jul 1957 in Bountiful, Davis, UT.

They have the following children:
12.8.6.2.1.1 **Brynn J. DUERDEN** was born on 23 Apr 1981 in Provo, Utah, UT.
12.8.6.2.1.2 **Breea M. DUERDEN** was born on 10 Oct 1982 in Provo, Utah, UT.
12.8.6.2.1.3 **Bronson S. DUERDEN** was born on 24 Dec 1986 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She also married **Allan Lee VERSTEEG**, son of **Leo VERSTEEG** and **Jean BENNETT** on. Allan was born on 30 June 1967 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They have the following children:
12.8.6.2.1.4 **Sienna Soleil VERSTEEG** born on 21 Sep 1993 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.8.6.2.2 **David Lee ANDERSEN**, son of **Cordell**[12.8.6.2] (Ines[12.8.6] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) was born on 26 Jan 1963 in Provo, Utah, UT.

He married **Terri GREGORY**, daughter of **Donald Wayne GREGORY** and **Faye Jean PACKER** on 19 Apr 1984 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Terri was born on 25 June 1959 in Carlsbad, Eddy, NM.

They have the following children:
12.8.6.2.2.1 **Jared Scott ANDERSEN** was born on 14 Apr 1986 in Provo, Utah, UT.
12.8.6.2.2.2 **Shana Nicole ANDERSEN** was born on 12 Oct 1987 in Provo, Utah, UT.
12.8.6.2.2.3 **Ryley Stephen ANDERSEN** was born on 2 May 1989 in Carlsbad, Eddy, NM.
12.8.6.2.2.4 **Jordan David ANDERSEN** was born on 10 Feb 1991 in Carlsbad, Eddy, NM.
12.8.6.2.2.5 **Brock Alan ANDERSEN** was born on 19 Jul 1993 in Carlsbad, Eddy, NM.
12.8.6.2.2.6 **Dakota ANDERSEN** was born on 4 Jan 1996 in Carlsbad, Eddy, NM

12.8.6.2.3 **Christina ANDERSEN**, daughter of **Cordell**[12.8.6.2] (Ines[12.8.6] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) was born on 15 Dec 1963 in Provo, Utah, UT.

She married **David SNYDER**; divorced. David was born on 7 Jul 1963 in Provo, Utah, UT.

They have the following children:
12.8.6.2.3.1 **Terran Christina SNYDER** was born on 20 Oct 1982 in Provo, Utah, UT.
12.8.6.2.3.2 **Tristi Noelle SNYDER** was born on 28 Sep 1984 in Provo, Utah, UT.

She also married **David TAYLOR**, son of **DeRay TAYLOR** and **Caroline GILBERT**, on 30 Sep 1988.

They have the following children:
12.8.6.2.3.3 **Kylee Michelle TAYLOR** was born on 8 Apr 1989 in Provo, Utah, UT.
12.8.6.2.3.4 **Saxon Harrison TAYLOR** was born on 26 May 1992 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.8.6.2.4 **Richard Cordell ANDERSEN**, son of **Cordell**[12.8.6.2] (Ines[12.8.6] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Maria BERNARD**, was born on 3 September 1966 in Provo, Utah, UT.

He married **Kimberlie PICONE**, daughter of **Ben PICONE** and **Bonnie**, born 20 June 1968 in San Diego, San Diego, CA.

They have the following children:

12.8.6.2.4.1 **Matthew Patric ANDERSEN**, born 13 April 1988 in Tempe, Maricopa, AZ (adopted)

12.8.6.2.4.2 **Sara Michelle ANDERSEN**, born 18 April 1993 in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ.

12.8.6.2.6 **Marcia Elizabeth ANDERSEN**, daughterof **Cordell**[12.8.6.2] (Ines[12.8.6] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) was born on 8 Nov 1969 in Coban, A. V., Guatemala.

She married **Reid Brent JOHNS** on 2 Sep 1988 in Payson, Utah, UT. Reid was born on 25 Jun 1967 in Payson, Utah, UT.

They have the following children:

12.8.6.2.6.1 **Jeremy Aaron JOHNS** was born on 15 Apr 1989 in Orem, Utah, UT.

12.8.6.2.6.2 **Christian Morgan JOHNS** was born on 28 Mar 1991 in Orem, Utah, UT.

12.8.6.2.6.3 **Eliza Jane JOHNS** was born on 1 Jun 1994 in Payson, Utah, UT.

12.8.6.2.6.4 **Shalom Reid JOHNS** was born on 16 May 1996 in Provo, Utah, UT.

12.8.6.3 **Gayle ANDERSEN**, daughter of **Ines**[12.8.6] (Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) was born on 5 Feb 1939 in Logan, Cache, UT.

She married **Harve LUBIN**, son of **Thomas LUBIN** and **Beatrice** on 3 Mar 1963. Harve was born on 21 Jan 1938 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH; divorced.

They have the following children:

\+ 12.8.6.3.1 **Teri Ann LUBIN**

\+ 12.8.6.3.2 **Deric Ben LUBIN**

\+ 12.8.6.3.3 **Sheri Lynn LUBIN**

12.8.6.3.4 **Daniel Mark LUBIN** was born in Jul 1973 in San Diego, San Diego, CA.

12.8.6.3.1 **Teri Ann LUBIN**, daughterof **Gayle**[12.8.6.3] (Ines[12.8.6] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Harve LUBIN** was born on 4 Oct 1963 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.

She married **Peter CARPENTIER**.

They have the following children:

12.8.6.3.1.1 **Erika CARPENTIER**, born 25 Aug 1990

12.8.6.3.1.2 **Jessi CARPENTIER**, born 15 May 1993.

12.8.6.3.2 **Dovid Ben LUBIN**, son of **Gayle**[12.8.6.3] (Ines[12.8.6] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Harve LUBIN** was born on 26 Jan 1966 in Denver, Denver, CO.

He married **Lori SHAPPOFF**.

They have the following children:

12.8.6.3.2.1 **Binyomin LUBIN**, born 12 Sep 1990.

12.8.6.3.2.2 **Dovber LUBIN**, born 4 Aug 1992.

12.8.6.3.3 **Sheri Lynn LUBIN**, daughterof **Gayle**[12.8.6.3] (Ines[12.8.6] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Harve LUBIN** was born on 5 Aug 1969 in Denver, Denver, CO.

She married **Frank HASLINGER** in Jul 1991 in San Diego, San Diego, CA.

12.8.6.4 **Howard Lee ANDERSEN**, son of **Ines**[12.8.6] (Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) was born on 29 Mar 1944 in Albany, Alameda, CA.

He married **Valerie ZAK** on 3 Oct 1974. Valerie was born in Santa Barbara, CA; divorced.

Howard has lived in the Santa Barbara area of California for many years where he has worked as a residential land developer.

12.8.6.5 **Jolene ANDERSEN**, daughterof **Ines**[12.8.6] (Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) was born on 24 May 1952 in Oakland, Alameda, CA.

She married **George BURCKLE**, son of **Alton George BURCKLE** and **Mary Emeline LEWIS**, on 16 Mar 1978. George was born on 1 Dec 1955 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA. Now divorced.

In addition to being a full time mother, Jolene has found time for several business ventures, primarily that of an interior designer, which was a profession she started before marriage and was interrupted for the years that George was in the U.S. Air Force.

Following University graduation George entered the U.S. Air Force, became a pilot and served for a number of years as a flight instructor. He now is a pilot for Delta Air Lines.

They have the following children:

12.8.6.5.1 **Chelsa BURCKLE** was born on 6 Oct 1978 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.8.6.5.2 **Amber BURCKLE** was born on 20 Feb 1981 in Lubbock, Lubbock, TX.

12.8.6.5.3 **Danielle BURCKLE** was born on 31 Dec 1991 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.8.6.5.4 **Kellee BURCKLE** was born on 22 Aug 1994 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

12.8.7 **Austin Howard MORGAN**, son of **Ernest**[12.8] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elizabeth BAWDEN** was born on 19 Oct 1914, in Millville, Cache, UT.

He married **Marjorie HANCEY**, daughter of **Leander HANCEY** and **Florence REEDER**, on 20 Feb 1936. Marjorie was born on 20 Nov 1918.

Austin worked for many years for the Logan City diesel electric plant, but found time to assist his father, and later his brother, Elwood on the Morgan farm in Nibley. He and his wife loved to travel and did so often. Austin shared a love of the out of doors and the mountains of Cache Valley area with his brother, Darwin and they spent much time together traveling in and exploring the mountains of western North America.

They have the following children:

\+ 12.8.7.1 **Marilyn MORGAN**

12.8.7.2 **Howard L. MORGAN** was born on 7 May 1938, in Logan, Cache, UT; died on 6 Nov 1938; buried in Logan, Cache, UT.

12.8.7.1 **Marilyn MORGAN**, daughterof **Austin Howard**[12.8.6.7] (Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Marjorie HANCEY** was born on 13 Oct 1936 in Logan, Cache, UT.

She married **Dan W. HUNT**, son of **Fredrick William HUNT** and **Hazel Madeline WILSON**, on 5 Jun 1957 in Logan, Cache, UT. Dan was born on 18 Jul 1933 in National City, San Diego, CA.

They have the following children:

\+ 12.8.7.1.1 **Candis Louise HUNT**

12.8.7.1.2 **Howard William HUNT** was born on 21 Apr 1961 in Chicago, Cook, IL; died on 1 May 1982 in Provo, Utah, UT; buried on 5 May 1982 in Logan, Cache, UT.

\+ 12.8.7.1.3 **Allison Elizabeth HUNT**

\+ 12.8.7.1.4 **Jason Fredrick HUNT**

\+ 12.8.7.1.5 **Patrice Madeline HUNT**

12.8.7.1.6 **Jennifer Marjorie HUNT** was born on 10 Jun 1971 in Ft. Leonard Wood, Pulaski, MO.

12.8.7.1.1 **Candis Louise HUNT**, daughterof **Marilyn**[12.8.7.1] (Austin Howard[12.8.6.7] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Dan W. HUNT** was born on 14 Aug 1958 in Chicago, Cook, IL.

She married **Sal MICHAELS** on 12 Jan 1979 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Sal died 15 August 1994.

They had the following children:

12.8.7.1.1.1 **Jeremy Lee MICHAELS**, born 4 April 1980 in Tacoma, Pierce, WA.

12.8.7.1.1.2 **Rebecca Arden MICHAELS**, born 24 December 1981 in Ft. Lewis, Pierce, WA.

12.8.7.1.3 **Allison Elizabeth HUNT**, daughterof **Marilyn**[12.8.7.1] (Austin Howard[12.8.6.7] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Dan W. HUNT** was born on 22 Nov 1963 in El Paso, TX.

She married **Craig WHITTLE** on 9 Jun 1984 in Kensington, Montgomery, MD.

They had the following children:

12.8.7.1.3.1 **Zachary Thompson WHITTLE**, born 29 Oct 1987 in Olney, Montgomery, MD.

12.8.7.1.3.2 **Chelsey Elizabeth WHITTLE**, born 4 May 1988 in Huntsville, Madison, AL.

12.8.7.1.3.3 **Emily Morgan WHITTLE**, born 13 Sep 1991 in Houston, Harris, TX.

12.8.7.1.3.4 **Max Austin WHITTLE**, born 1 Sep 1994 in Provo, Utah, UT.

12.8.7.1.4 **Jason Fredrick HUNT**, son of **Marilyn**[12.8.7.1] (Austin Howard[12.8.6.7] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Dan W. HUNT** was born on 18 May 1966 in El Paso, TX.

He married **Kimberly Ann ROMP** on 22 Dec 1990 in Des Moines, Story, IA.

They had the following children:

12.8.7.1.4.1 **Spencer Philip HUNT**, born 30 Mar 1993 in Des Moines, Polk, IA.

12.8.7.1.5 **Patrice Madeline HUNT**, daughterof **Marilyn**[12.8.7.1] (Austin Howard[12.8.6.7] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Dan W. HUNT** was born on 17 Nov 1968 in Ft. Leonard Wood, Pulaski, MO.

She married **Kenneth Samuel DEAN** on 10 Feb 1990 in Colorado Springs, CO.

They had the following children:

12.8.7.1.5.1 **Mathias Samuel DEAN**, born 27 Feb 1991 in Des Moines, Polk, IA.

12.8.7.1.5.2 **Gabriel William Carroll DEAN**, born 8 Aug 1992 in Ashland, Jackson, OR.

12.8.8 **Darwin Bawden MORGAN**, son of **Ernest**[12.8] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elizabeth BAWDEN** born on 30 Jan 1916 in Millville, Cache, UT; Died 10 March 1995 in Logan, Cache, UT; buried 13 Mar 1995 in Logan City Cemetery, Logan, Cache, UT.

Darwin served in the U. S. Army in Europe during the Second World War and worked at Hill Field until his retirement. He never married but was a favorite of his nieces and nephews. In his own quite way he assisted others when help was needed. He enjoyed visiting with relatives and travel with his brother Austin and his wife.

12.8.9 **Delton Leroy MORGAN** son of **Ernest**[12.8] (Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elizabeth BAWDEN** was born on 30 Jan 1916, in Millville, Cache, UT.

He married **Elda Vernice IVERSON**, daughter of **August IVERSON** and **Martha Luella ANDERSON**, on 14 Jun 1939. Elda was born on 17 Nov 1918, in Millville, Cache, UT.

Delton, in his early adult life worked with his brothers to assist their father with his farm and later continued to assist their brother Elwood after he took over the farm. Delton was seriously injured in an tractor accident in his early adult years. The outpouring of concern, faith and assistance given by family at that time was an illustration of how close they all were. He worked on the staff of the Ogden newspaper until his retirement

They have the following children:

\+ 12.8.9.1 **Margene MORGAN**
\+ 12.8.9.2 **Dennis Leroy MORGAN**
\+ 12.8.9.3 **Stephen Lee MORGAN**
\+ 12.8.9.4 **Rex August MORGAN**
\+ 12.8.9.5 **LuDean MORGAN**

12.8.9.1 **Margene MORGAN**, daughterof **Delton Leroy**[12.8.9] (Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elda Vernice IVERSON**, was born on 2 Aug 1941 in Logan, Cache, UT.

She married **Boyd J. WALTERS**, son of **William Maughan WALTERS** and **Wilma Lenora JENSEN**, on 19 Sep 1959 in Ogden, Weber, UT. Boyd was born on 21 Sep 1939 in Wellsville, Cache, UT.

They have the following children:

\+ 12.8.9.1.1 **Gaylene WALTERS**
\+ 12.8.9.1.2 **William Brian WALTERS**

12.8.9.1.1 **Gaylene WALTERS**, daughterof **Margene**[12.8.9.1] (Delton Leroy[12.8.9] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Boyd J. WALTERS** was born on 15 May 1960 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married **Kenneth M. ROSE**, son of **Max Lewis ROSE** and **Fae Garder Rose WILDE**, on 29 Sep 1984 in Ogden, Weber, UT. Kenneth was born on 31 May 1946 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

12.8.9.1.2 **William Brian WALTERS**, son of **Margene**[12.8.9.1] (Delton Leroy[12.8.9] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Boyd J. WALTERS** was born on 25 Mar 1963 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married **Marcie RANDALL** on 9 Aug 1991 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

12.8.9.2 **Dennis Leroy MORGAN**, son of **Delton Leroy**[12.8.9] (Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elda Vernice IVERSON** was born on 23 Feb 1944 in Logan, Cache, UT.

He married **Donna Ranae COX**, daughter of **Donald Ray COX** and **Frances Cleo WILSON**, on 16 Apr 1968 in Logan, Cache, UT. Donna was born on 22 Aug 1948 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

They have the following children:

\+ 12.8.9.2.1 **Kenneth Scot MORGAN**

\+ 12.8.9.2.2 **Nanette Cheri MORGAN**

\+ 12.8.9.2.3 **Stephani Anne MORGAN**

12.8.9.2.4 **Staci Christel MORGAN** was born on 28 Mar 1976 in Covina, Los Angeles, CA.

12.8.9.2.5 **Christopher Seann MORGAN** was born on 5 Apr 1978 in Covina, Los Angeles, CA.

12.8.9.2.6 **Andrea Nicole MORGAN** was born on 16 Jan 1980 in Longmont, Denver, CO.

12.8.9.2.7 **Denise Ranae MORGAN** was born on 17 Oct 1982 in Denver, Denver, CO.

12.8.9.2.1 **Kenneth Scot MORGAN**, son of **Dennis Leroy MORGAN**[12.8.9.2] (Delton Leroy[12.8.9] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Donna Ranae COX** was born on 18 Jan 1970.

He married **Angela INGLET** who was born 16 Dec 1972 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.

They have the following child:

12.8.9.2.1.1 **Katelyn Marie MORGAN** born 28 May 1996 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.

12.8.9.2.2 **Nanette Cheri MORGAN**, daughter of **Dennis Leroy MORGAN**[12.8.9.2] (Delton Leroy[12.8.9] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Donna Ranae COX** was born on 13 May 1972 in Arcadia, Los Angeles, CA.

She married **Aaron Kenneth WALLACE** who was born in 1970 in Longmont, CO.

12.8.9.2.3 **Stephani Anne MORGAN**, daughter of **Dennis Leroy MORGAN**[12.8.9.2] (Delton Leroy[12.8.9] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Donna Ranae COX** was born on 6 Apr 1974 in Arcadia, Los Angeles, CA.

She married **Brian Franklin BLACK** who was born 31 Jan 1971.

They have the following children:

12.8.9.2.3.1 **Christi Ann BLACK** born 17 Sep 1994 in Longmont, Boulder, CO.

12.8.9.3 **Stephen Lee MORGAN**, son of **Delton Leroy**[12.8.9] (Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elda Vernice IVERSON** was born on 24 Dec 1946 in Logan, Cache, UT.

He married **Sandra Lee LANNESELD** on 20 Apr 1973 in Ogden, Weber, UT. Sandra was born on 24 Mar 1952.

They have the following children:

12.8.9.3.1 **Jeffrey Stephen MORGAN** was born on 19 Sep 1975 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

12.8.9.3.2 **Cydnee Lee MORGAN** was born on 19 Sep 1975 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

12.8.9.3.3 **Lori MORGAN** was born on 19 Sep 1975 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

12.8.9.4 **Rex August MORGAN**, son of **Delton Leroy**[12.8.9] (Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elda Vernice IVERSON** was born on 7 Feb 1950 in Logan, Cache, UT.

He married **Karen STRINGHAM**, daughter of **Bryce Junior STRINGHAM** and **June SANT**, on 30 Aug 1973 in Ogden, Weber, UT. Karen was born on 21 Sep 1955 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

They have the following children:

\+ 12.8.9.4.1 **Michelle Lee MORGAN**

12.8.9.4.2 **April Lynn MORGAN** was born on 9 Dec 1978 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

12.8.9.4.3 **Michael Rex MORGAN** was born on 24 Jan 1980 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

12.8.9.4.4 **Crystal Ann MORGAN** was born on 10 Mar 1983 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

12.8.9.4.1 **Michelle Lee MORGAN**, daughter of **Rex August MORGAN**[12.8.9.4] (Delton Leroy[12.8.9] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Karen STRINGHAM** was born on 16 May 1976 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She was married **David STOCKETT** on 8 Dec 1995. David was born on 29 Mar 1970 in Wichita Falls, TX.

12.8.9.5 **LuDean MORGAN**, daughterof **Delton Leroy**[12.8.9] (Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elda Vernice IVERSON** was born on 31 Aug 1951 in Logan, Cache, UT.

She married **Darrell EVANS**, son of **John R. EVANS** and **Vera KAY**, on 6 May 1970 in Logan, Cache, UT; divorced. Darrell was born on 13 Feb 1948.

They have the following children:

\+ 12.8.9.5.1 **Jeannine EVANS**

\+ 12.8.9.5.2 **Jennifer EVANS**

12.8.9.5.3 **Jesse Lee EVANS** was born on 21 Apr 1977 in Seattle, King, WA.

12.8.9.5.4 **Kevin Leon EVANS** was born on 1 Feb 1980 in Bellevue, King, WA.

12.8.9.5.5 **David EVANS** was born on 23 Mar 1982 in Bellevue, King, WA.

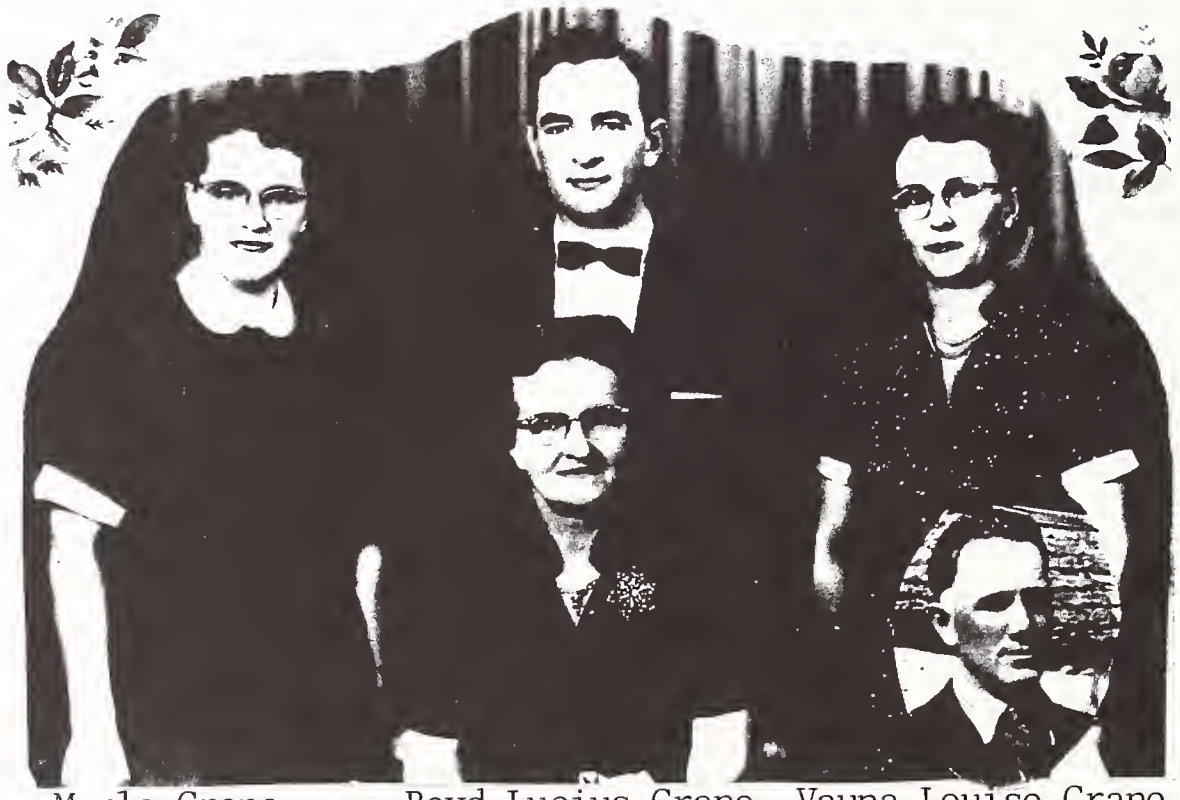
12.8.9.5.1 **Jeannine EVANS**, daughter of **LuDean MORGAN**[12.8.9.5] (Delton Leroy[12.8.9] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Darrell EVANS** was born on 27 Apr 1971 in Ogden, Davis, UT.

She has the following children:

12.8.9.5.1.1 **Cody Rose EVANS**, born 25 April 1993 in Seattle, King, WA.

12.8.9.5.2 **Jennifer EVANS**, daughter of **LuDean MORGAN**[12.8.9.5] (Delton Leroy[12.8.9] Ernest[12.8] Louisa[12] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Darrell EVANS** was born on 21 Oct 1973 in Seattle, King, WA.

She married **Stephen Burton JOHNSON**.



Merle Crane Boyd Lucius Crane Vauna Louise Crane
Louise Morgan & Lucius Ethelbert Crane

See page 12-36 for records of this family #12.3.6, Louise Morgan and Lucius Crane

Section 13

Ephraim SCOTT

Son of John SCOTT and Elizabeth MENEARY

13 **Ephraim SCOTT**, son of **John SCOTT** and **Elizabeth MENEARY**, born 6 Jun 1842 in Nauvoo, Hancock, IL. He crossed the plains with his family in 1848 from Winter Quarters, to Salt Lake City (It wasn't Utah at that time).

He married **Sarah Ellen SMITHIES**, daughter of **James SMITHIES** and **Nancy KNOWLES**, on 9 Nov 1867 in the Endowment House in Salt Lake City. **Sarah Ellen SMITHIES** was born 5 Jul 1847 near the Platte River in what is now Nebraska while the wagon train was crossing the plains. She died at Menan, Jefferson, ID.
Ephraim died 26 May 1898 in Menan, Jefferson, ID, and both are buried in the Little Butte Cemetery at Annis, ID.

They are the parents of 12 children:

+ 13.1 **Sarah Melvina SCOTT**, born 29 Aug 1868, married **Elias MERRILL**.
13.2 **Elizabeth SCOTT**, born about 1869 at Salt Lake City; died at age of 3 months in 1869.
+ 13.3 **Mary Merinda SCOTT**, born 13 Jun 1870; married **Ephraim LAWSON**
+ 13.4 **Anna Eliza SCOTT**, born 19 Jan 1872; died 22 Oct 1872.
+ 13.5 **Ephraim Moroni SCOTT**, born 11 Sep 1873; married **Hannah Sophia OSTROM**.
+ 13.6 **James Heber SCOTT**, born 6 Oct 1875; married **Maude BYBEE**
+ 13.7 **John Robert SCOTT**, born 25 Oct 1877; married **Luella CAMPBELL**.
+ 13.8 **Louisa Delia SCOTT**, born 3 Oct 1879; married **Daniel O'Connell NEVILLE**
+ 13.9 **Isaac Clarence SCOTT**, born 5 Dec 1881; married **Nettie May POOLE**
+ 13.10 **Alice May SCOTT**, born 22 May 1884; married **Pleasant Warren DaBELL**
+ 13.11 **Josiah Alphonzo SCOTT**, born 6 Dec 1887; married **Emma PRIEST**.
+ 13.12 **Mable Sophia SCOTT**, born 31 Oct 1890; married **Clarence Marion McMURTREY**

13.1 **Sarah Melvina SCOTT** daughter of **Ephraim SCOTT** (John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Sarah Ellen SMITHIES**, was born 29 Aug 1868 at Salt Lake City, Utah. On 15 Jan 1889. **Sarah Melvina SCOTT** died 3 July 1943 at Rigby, Idaho and was buried at Annis Idaho cemetery.

She was married to **Elias Sylvanus MERRILL** at Rexburg, Idaho. Elias died 17 June 1937 at Menan, Idaho and was buried at Annis, Idaho.

Eight children were born to Sarah and Elias MERRILL.

13.1.1 **Melvina MERRILL**, born 15 Oct 1889 at Menan Idaho, d 24 Nov 1891.
+ 13.1.2 **Elsie Theresa MERRILL**, born 28 Feb 1891; married **George Denzel RAINEY**.
+ 13.1.3 **Eldon Elias MERRILL**, born 11 Mar 1892; married **Nancy Ann DINSDALE**.
13.1.4 **Jane Ellen MERRILL**, born 29 Jan 1894 at Menan, Idaho, d. 22 Feb 1900.
13.1.5 **Mary Louise MERRILL**, born 21 Apr 1896 at Menan, Idaho, d 20 Feb 1900.
+ 13.1.6 **Inez Louisa MERRILL** born 5 Dec 1900; married **John Lewis WALKER**
+ 13.1.7 **Alice Ameriam MERRILL**, born 9 Feb 1903; married **Ralph Gibby ANDREW**
+ 13.1.8 **Ephraim Lewis MERRILL**, born 28 Sep 1907; married (1)**Wanda HARRIS**
(2)**Mrs. Gertrude LUNA**;
(3)Mrs. **Eva Evelyn ERICKSON**.

13.1.2 **Elsie Theresa MERRILL**, daughter of **Sarah Melvina SCOTT** (Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elias Sylvanus MERRILL**, born 28 Feb 1891 at Menan, ID.

She married **George Denzel RAINEY** on 2 Nov 1910 in the Logan Temple. George was born on 27 Aug 1890 in Richmond, Cache, UT, the first son of **George Washington RAINEY** and **Emma ROBINSON**.

Elsie was born in a good-looking neat log house that her father had built on his homestead farm east of Menan. She was raised in a five room home that presently stands ½ mile east of the Menan LDS Stake Center. The home is now owned by **Steve GOLDER**.



Ephraim Scott Family
Back Row (L to R): John Robert, Mary, James Heber, Ephraim Moroni, Mellie, Louie Scott
Center row: Sarah Ellen Smithies Scott, Josiah, Ephraim Scott
Front Row: Alice, Mabel, Isaac Scott

Elsie's first two years of schooling were at Annis with her final six years at the Menan Grade School. Due to Elsie's mother's serious illness she spent the bulk of her teen-age years caring for her younger brothers and sisters. After Elsie's marriage to George they lived in Star Valley, WY for the winter but moved back to Menan and eventually to Annis where they bought a small farm, built a home and raised the following children:

+ 13.1.2.1 **Alvin Denzel RAINEY**, born 2 May 1912; married **Lila McINTIER**.
+ 13.1.2.2 **Cecil LeGrande RAINEY**, born 13 Aug 1914; married **Rula Ellenor McGARRY**.
+ 13.1.2.3 **Vera Inez RAINEY**, born 20 Dec 1918; married **Clyde Lindsay GEISLER**.
13.1.2.4 **Don Merrill RAINEY**, born 26 Sep 1922 in Annis, ID; he married **Altha Gaynell HUNTING**
13.1.2.5 **Dee Elias RAINEY**, born 11 May 1926 in Annis, ID in Annis, ID; he married **Caroline Luana MILLER**.
13.1.2.6 **Myrle RAINEY**, born 15 Mar 1930 in Annis, ID. He married **Lawana HANSON**, daughter of **Charles Lee HANSON** and **Ila Cuba KINGHORN**. Lawana was born about 1930.

(Continued on page 13-5)



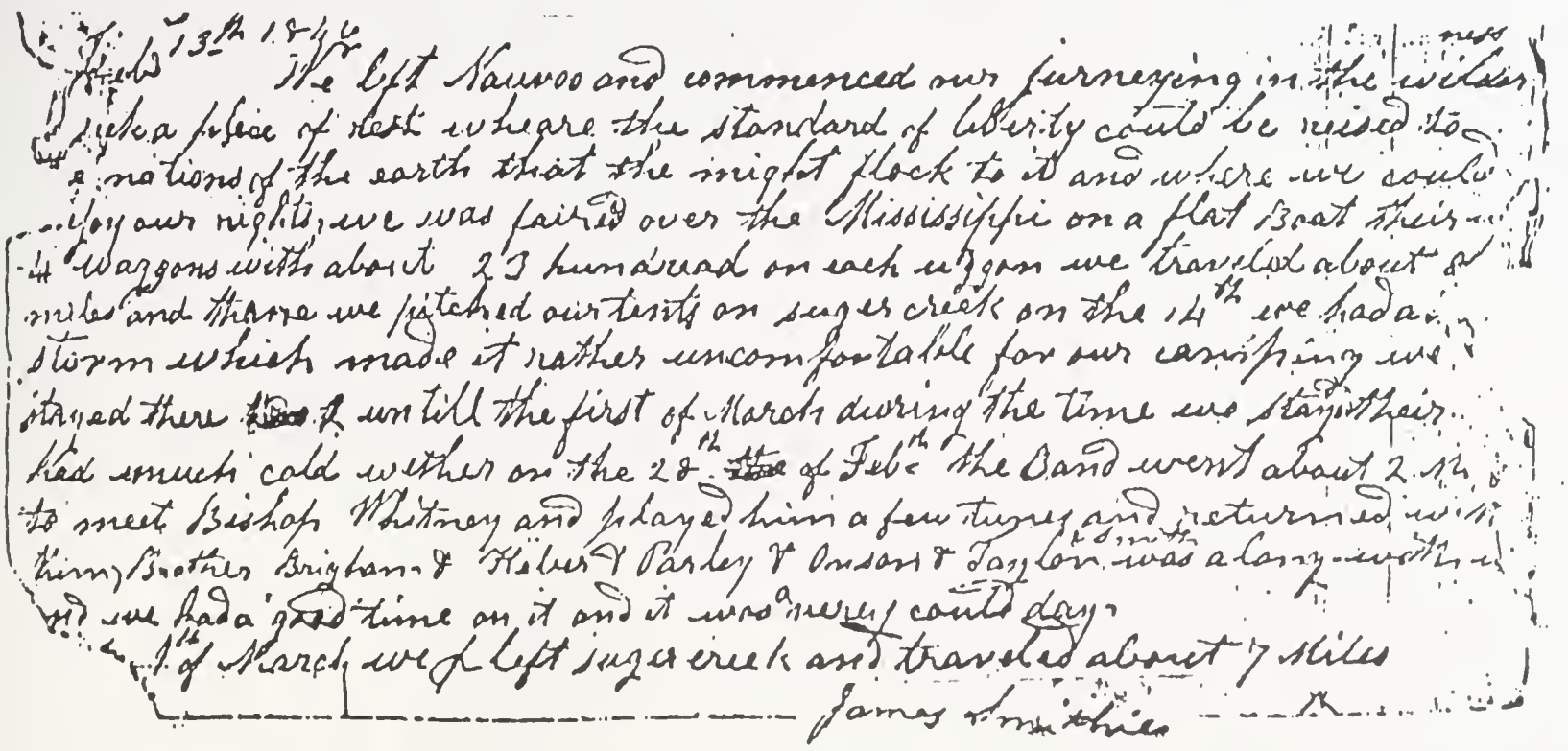
James Smithies

James SMITHIES was born in Lancashire, England in 1810 and came to Utah with the Pioneers of 1847. He was a Scott Ancestor. One of his daughters, **Sarah Ellen SMITHIES**, married **Ephraim SCOTT**[13], a son of **John SCOTT**. A son, **Robert SMITHIES**, married **Elizabeth SCOTT**[6], a daughter of **John SCOTT**. Two Smithies children married two Scott children. These lines have hundreds of descendants. All of the descendants of **Ephraim SCOTT**[13] are also descendants of this great man.

"James was the second leader of the Mormon Tabernacle Choir and for years was recognized as one of Salt Lake City's leading musicians. He led the Choir for many years from 1856 to 1862. At one time the only musical instruments in Utah were the bass violin and one or two smaller ones. Mr. Smithies played the bass violin and 'sang the air' while playing." (Deseret News, 3 Jul 1897)

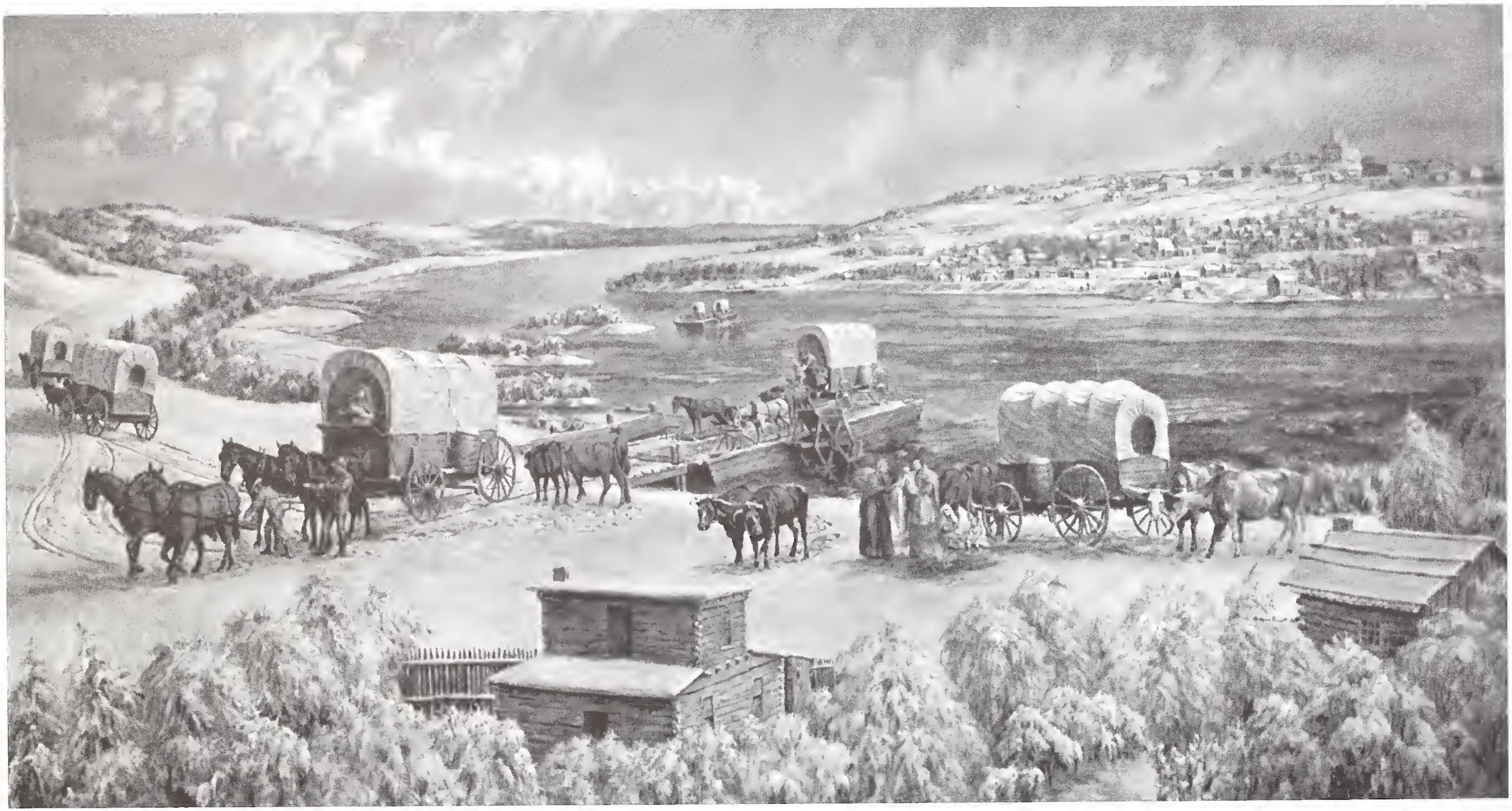
He played a horn in the band and a violin in the Philharmonic in Salt Lake City. He also worked on the construction of the Salt Lake Temple and on the Tabernacle and at times he dug Sego roots to feed his family. "Uncle James" is well remembered by Utah people and was regarded an upright citizen, a thorough musician and a lovable man. He died 21 Jun 1879.

Eileen Scott RUSSELL[13 7.4.3] now sings with the Mormon tabernacle Choir. The Choir members are officially set apart as missionaries when called to sing in the Choir. Their service can last 20 years or until they reach the age of 60, whichever comes first. The Choir is a great missionary tool for the Church and recently has participated in tours to Eastern Europe and Israel.



Feb 13th 1846 We left Nauvoo and commenced our journeying in the wilder
ness a place of rest where the standard of liberty could be raised to
the nations of the earth that the might flock to it and where we could
enjoy our rights, we was ferried over the Mississippi on a flat boat their
4 Waggons with about 2 3 hundread on each waggon we travelled about 3
miles and there we pitched our tents on sugar creek on the 14th we had a
storm which made it rather uncomfortable for our camping we
stayed there 15 days until the first of March during the time we stay there
had much cold wether on the 28th of Febr the Band went about 2 ½
to meet Bishop Whitney and played him a few tunes and returned with
him Brother Brigham & Heber & Parley & Orson & Taylor with a large company
and we had a good time on it and it was a very cold day.
1st of March we left sugar creek and traveled about 7 miles
James Smithies

1st Entry from Diary of James Smithies, a Scott Ancestor



13-4

Westward the Wagons—Prior to the Prophet Joseph Smith's martyrdom in 1844, he discussed colonization in the Rocky Mountains. But not until February 1846 did the departure for the West begin. Difficulties had continued to mount between the Saints and mob elements. By September 1845, the Council of the Twelve published the statement: ". . . we propose to leave this country next spring, for some point so remote that there will not need to be any difficulty with the people and ourselves. . . ." All that winter, Nauvoo was a beehive of labor in two spheres: preparation for departure and completion of the Nauvoo Temple so that the Saints could receive their endowments prior to departure.

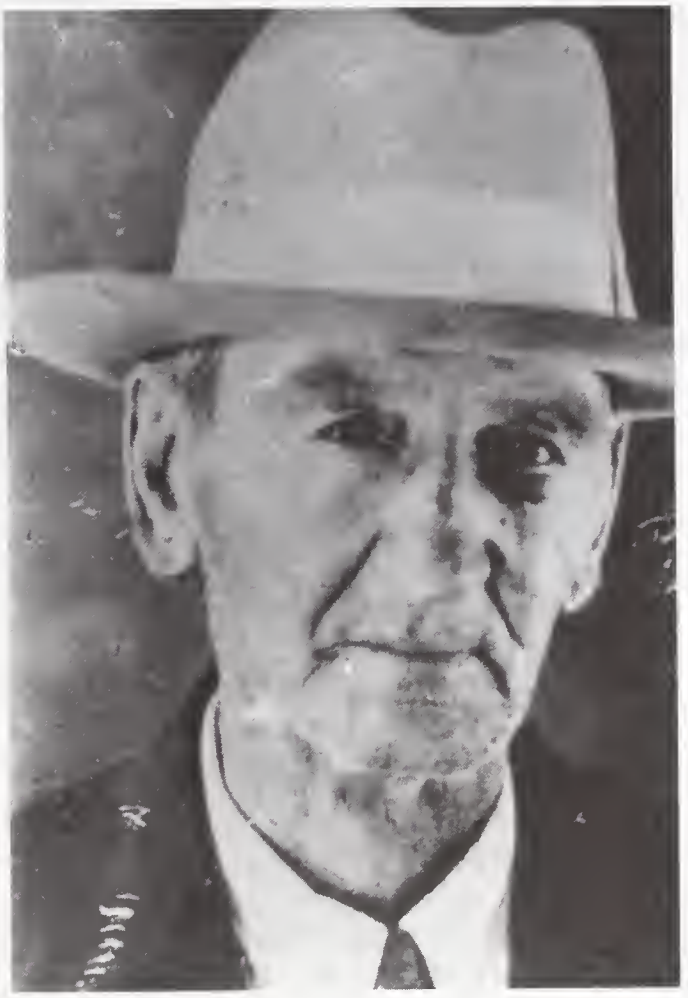
All available manpower was kept busy day and night. By mid-February 1846, President Brigham Young and a large body of Saints had crossed the Mississippi River over the ice and had gone nine miles into Iowa to Sugar Creek, because "our only means of avoiding [further mob difficulty] was by starting in midwinter." Although the Saints had been counseled to prepare for the journey for many months, still many came with only enough supplies for a few days. Great anxiety was felt by the Brethren. After the difficulties, however, President Young said that "he doubted if there had ever been a body of people, since the days of Enoch, who had done so little grumbling under such unpleasant and trying circumstances."

Painted by Lynn Fausett; displayed at Pioneer Trails State Park, Salt Lake City. □

Printed by permission of Atty Kline Strong SLC



Sarah Melvina (Mellee)Merrill



Elias Sylvanus Merrill



John Lewis Walker family
Inez Louisia Merrill
Back Row: Marjorie Louisia, Alice Joy, John Thayne, Nola Zay Middle Row: Joyce Inez, Darrell Elias, Monte Merrill, Larry Lewis First Row: Inez Louisa, John Lewis, Audrey Velna, Sondra Deone



Inez Louisa Merrill Walker (1942)

13.1.2.1 **Alvin Denzel RAINEY**, son of **Elsie Theresa MERRILL** (Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **George Washington RAINEY**, born 2 May 1912 in Menan, ID; married **Lila McINTIER**.

13.1.2.2 **Cecil LeGrande RAINEY**, son of **Elsie Theresa MERRILL** (Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **George Washington RAINEY**, born 13 Aug 1914 in Annis, ID; married **Rula Ellenor McGARRY**.

13.1.2.3 **Vera Inez RAINEY**, daughter of **Elsie Theresa MERRILL** (Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **George Washington RAINEY**, was born 20 Dec 1918 in Annis, ID. She graduated from the Annis Grade School.

She married **Clyde Lindsay GEISLER** on 17 Jan 1934 at Idaho Falls, ID. Clyde and Inez bought and farmed their parent's farms in Annis, ID where they presently live.

They have four children:

+ 13.1.2.3.1 **Max Clyde GEISLER**, born 1 Jan 1935; married **Hannah Roberta COX**.
+ 13.1.2.3.2 **Kent Lindsay GEISLER**, born 28 Sep 1936 in Rigby, ID; married **Bonnie June JENSEN**.
+ 13.1.2.3.3 **Deon GEISLER**, born 6 Oct 1939 in Rigby, ID; married **Paul Wayne REED**.
+ 13.1.2.3.4 **Kirk Denzel GEISLER**, born 24 Jan 1958 in Rigby, ID; married **Sally Mae HUNTER**.

13.1.2.3.1 **Max Clyde GEISLER**, son of **Vera Inez RAINEY** (Elsie Theresa[13.1.2] Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Clyde Lindsay GEISLER**, was born 1 Jan 1935 in Rigby ID. He graduated from Rigby High School and attended Ricks College. He served eight years in the 116th Engineers battalion of the Idaho National Guard. He worked at and retired from Argonne National Laboratory at the Idaho National Engineering Laboratory. He served an L.D.S. mission to the North Central States from 1956 to 1958 and at the Idaho Falls Family History Center from Aug 1993 to Feb 1994.

He married **Hannah Roberta COX**, daughter of **Charles Robert COX** and **Hannah Dora BLAKE** on 9 Jan 1959, in the Idaho Falls LDS Temple. They presently live in Annis, ID.

They have five children:

13.1.2.3.1.1 **Julanne GEISLER**, born 29 Oct 1959 in Idaho Falls, ID; married **Lynne F. WILOCX**.
13.1.2.3.1.2 **Kaye Lyn GEISLER**, born 26 Jun 1961 in Idaho Falls; married **Lorin Bert SOMMER**.
13.1.2.3.1.3 **Kevin Max GEISLER**, born 21 May 1963 in Idaho Falls, ID.
13.1.2.3.1.4 **Gretta Jo GEISLER**, born 7 jun 1966 in Idaho Falls, ID; married **Aaron R. JOHNSON**.
13.1.2.3.1.5 **Darin Clyde GEISLER**, born 30 Jan 1970 in Idaho Falls, ID.

13.1.2.3.2 **Kent Lindsay GEISLER**, son of **Vera Inez RAINEY** (Elsie Theresa[13.1.2] Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Clyde Lindsay GEISLER**, born 28 Sep 1936 in Rigby, ID. He graduated from Rigby High School, attended and played baseball for Ricks College. He played professional baseball (Class C) for Salinas CA. He worked 37 years for Westinghouse Electric Corporation at the Idaho National Engineering Laboratory.

He married **Bonnie June JENSEN**, daughter of **Erastus Price JENSEN** and **Luella ROWE**, on 20 Jun 1956 in the Idaho Falls L.D.S. Temple. They live in Lorenzo, ID.

They have three children:

13.1.2.3.2.1 **Beckie Louella GEISLER**, born 29 May 1958 in Idaho Falls; married **Bob Lee NIEDERER**.
13.1.2.3.2.2 **Greg Lindsay GEISLER**, born 4 Sep 1960 in Rexburg, ID. married **Gail Louise LINDBLOOM**.
13.1.2.3.2.3 **Gary Kent GEISLER**, born 1 May 1965 in Rexburg, ID; married **Lisa Dawn ATKINS**.

13.1.2.3.3 **Deon GEISLER**, daughter of **Vera Inez RAINEY** (Elsie Theresa[13.1.2] Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Clyde Lindsay GEISLER**, born 6 Oct 1939 in Rigby, ID. She graduated from Rigby High School and worked at Kugler's Jewelry in Idaho Falls, graduated from Ricks College Beauty School and operated her Beauty Salon from her home for a number of years.

She married **Paul Wayne REED**, son of **Freeman Leon REED** and **Lula Addaline YEARSLEY**, on 2 Apr 1958 in the Idaho Falls L.D.S. Temple. In 1965 Paul and Deon purchased the Reed family farm where they lived until 1993. At that time they sold the farm after being called on a L.D.S. Mission to Houston, TX where they served until Sep 1994.

Deon and Paul have two children:

13.1.2.3.3.1 **Renae REED**, born 7 Mar 1960 in Idaho Falls, ID; married to **Phillip Blake MUELLER**.

13.1.2.3.3.2 **Darwin G. REED**, born 11 Apr 1961 in Rexburg, ID; married to **Lisa MEDLIN**.

13.1.2.3.4 **Kirk Denzel GEISLER**, son of **Vera Inez RAINEY** (Elsie Theresa[13.1.2] Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Clyde Lindsay GEISLER**, was born 24 Jan 1958 in Rigby, ID. He graduated from Rigby High School and Ricks College. He served a L.D.S. Mission to the Iowa Des Moines area from 1977 to 1979. Kirk has been employed at the Gene Place Cattle Ranch at Crooked Creek, ID, and ARTCO in Rexburg, ID.

He married **Sally Mae HUNTER**, daughter of **Donnell Walker HUNTER** and **Nita Deon KEARSLEY**, on 30 may 1979 in the Idaho Falls L.D.S. Temple. Their marriage was performed by Sally's father. They presently live in LaBelle, ID.

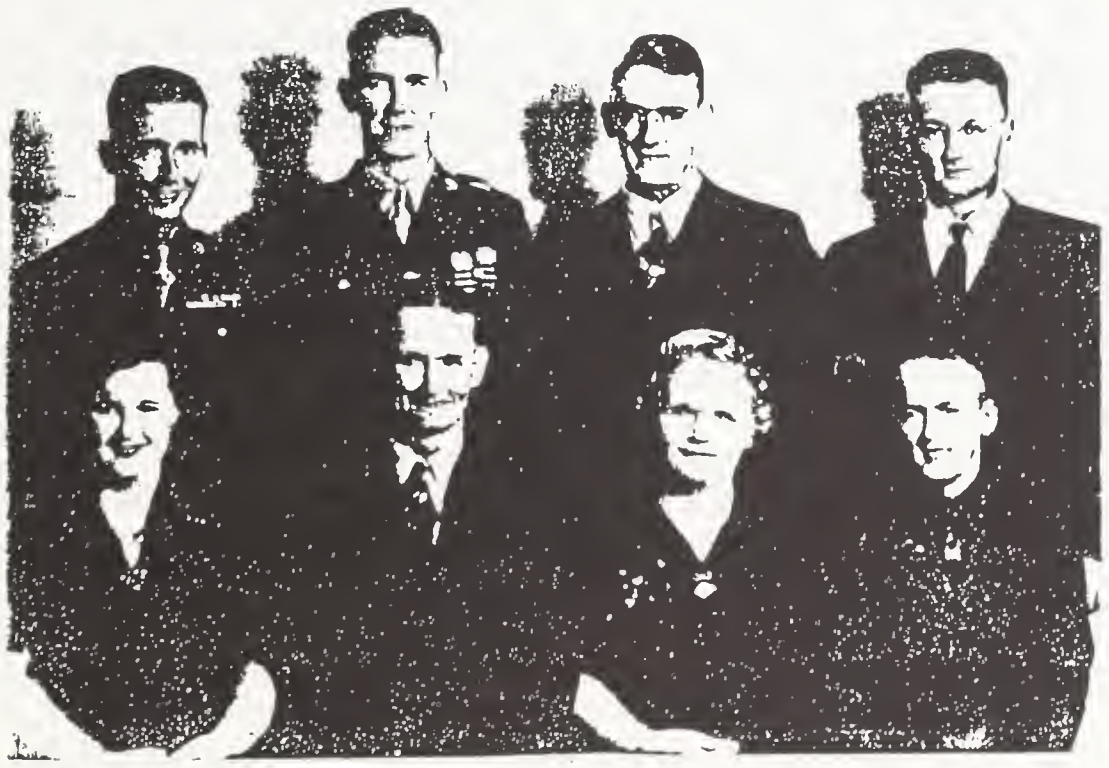
They have four children:

13.1.2.3.4.1 **Sarah GEISLER**, born 18 Jan 1981 in Rexburg, ID.

13.1.2.3.4.2 **Joshua Kirk GEISLER**, born 9 Sep 1983 in Rexburg, ID.

13.1.2.3.4.3 **Christina GEISLER**, born 28 Oct 1985 in Rexburg, ID.

13.1.2.3.4.4 **Damen Hunter GEISLER**, born 24 Jun 1987 in Rexburg, ID.



Elsie Theressa Merrill Rainey Family
Back Row: Cecil, Dee, Don and Alvin
Front Row: Inez, George, Elsie and Myrle

13.1.3 **Eldon Elias MERRILL**, son of **Sarah Melvina SCOTT** (Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elias Sylvanus MERRILL** was born 11 Mar 1892 in Menan, ID. Eldon attended school at Annis and Menan.

He married **Nancy Ann DINSDALE**, daughter of **Robert DINSDALE** and **Sarah Louise LOWDER**, 28 Feb 1912 in the Logan L.D.S. Temple in Logan UT. She was born on 5 Aug 1892 in LaBelle, ID. For a few years they lived in a house they built on the Annis townsite. Then they bought a farm north of there and lived in two tents with wooden floors and an old granary. Eldon went to the hills and got logs for their new house which is still standing and in use. Eldon was always a farmer but he was also a watermaster for several years and drove a school bus. He was also known for his pulling teams.

They have six children:

+ 13.1.3.1 **Louise Melvina MERRILL**, born 29 Dec 1912; married, **Leonard Eugene FLITTON** (div),
+ 13.1.3.2 **Eldon Ray MERRILL**, born 15 Dec 1914 in Annis, ID; married **Donetta FISHER**.
+ 13.1.3.3 **Jack D MERRILL**, born 16 Apr 1917 in Annis, ID; married **Ileen DeROCHE**
+ 13.1.3.4 **Beulah MERRILL**, born 8 Nov 1919 in Annis, ID; married **Ivan Lawrence ASHMENT**.
+ 13.1.3.5 **Brinda MERRILL**, born 6 Dec 1921 in Annis, ID; married **Vearl Charles CRYSTAL**.
+ 13.1.3.6 **Glen Lewis MERRILL**, born 18 Jun 1928 in Annis, ID; married **Donna Ranae CASPER**.

13.1.3.1 **Louise Melvina MERRILL**, daughter of **Eldon Elias MERRILL** (Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Nancy Ann DINSDALE**, was born on 29 Dec 1912 in Menan, ID. She has worked for various banks in Rigby and Idaho Falls and also Utah Power & Light. Since her retirement she makes her home in Rigby.

She married (1) **Leonard Eugene FLITTON** (div).

They had three children:

13.1.3.1.1 **Vern Eldon FLITTON**, born 11 Dec 1932; married **Laura Jeannet MARTINS**

13.1.3.1.2 **Robert Eugene FLITTON**, born 11 Dec 1938; married: (1) **Carolyn HODGE** (div)
(2) **Bonnie CLEARWATER**

13.1.3.1.3 **Barbara Ann FLITTON**, born 21 Aug 1943; married: **J. Lyle THOMPSON**

13.1.3.2 **Eldon Ray MERRILL**, son of **Eldon Elias MERRILL** (Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Nancy Ann DINSDALE**, born 15 Dec 1914 in Annis, ID. He worked as a farmer and at Idaho Fresh Pack until he retired.

He married **Donetta FISHER** and they have lived in Annis all of their lives.

They have three children:

13.1.3.2.1 **Carol MERRILL**, born 22 Sep 1936; married (1) **Lyle W. TANNER** (div)
(2) **Jon R. LYNCH**

13.1.3.2.2 **Rae Ann MERRILL**, born 1 Oct 1943; married **Ronald Lee WILSON**

13.1.3.2.3 **Joyce MERRILL**, born 26 Oct 1945; married **Ronald F. DANSIE** (div)

13.1.3.3 **Jack D MERRILL**, son of **Eldon Elias MERRILL** (Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Nancy Ann DINSDALE**, born 16 Apr 1917 in Annis, ID. He attended school at Annis and worked on his father's farm. In 1942 he entered the Air Force, served overseas in England and was discharged in 1945.

He married **Ileen DeROCHE.** They farmed at Annis and Woodville, then moved to Idaho Falls, ID. Jack died of cancer on 31 May 1976.

They have five children:

13.1.3.3.1 (Baby boy) **MERRILL**, stillborn, in 1950

13.1.3.3.2 **John D MERRILL**, born 28 Jun 1951; married **Frances Kay LAWLER**

13.1.3.3.3 **Richard MERRELL**, stillborn in 1952.

13.1.3.3.4 **Susan MERRILL**, born 31 Jul 1956; married **Craig D. FELLOWS**

13.1.3.3.5 **Kathy Ann MERRILL**, born 3 Jul 1958.

13.1.3.3.6 **Kim E. MERRILL**, born 13 Nov 1960; married **Sherry Lyn FOSTER**.

13.1.3.3.7 **Karen MERRILL**, born 4 Dec 1962; married **David Michael WALTON**.

13.1.3.4 **Beulah MERRILL**, daughter of **Eldon Elias MERRILL** (Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Nancy Ann DINSDALE**, born 8 Nov 1919 in Annis, ID. She attended school at Annis and Midway High School.

She married **Ivan Lawrence ASHMENT** on 26 Sep 1939 in the Salt Lake L.D.S. Temple. They farmed at Grant, ID for several years then moved to Idaho Falls, ID. They had extensive farming operations in Idaho and Nevada and raised horses in California. Beulah has lived in Idaho Falls, ID since Ivan's death on 22 Jul 1986.

Their children are:

13.1.3.4.1 **Larry Ivan ASHMENT**, born 18 Jul 1940 in Rigby, ID; married: (1) **Susan Christine HADLEY** (div)
(2) **Patricia Ann ERWIN** on 3 Nov 1966.

13.1.3.4.2 **Linda Jean ASHMENT**, born 6 Nov 1943 in Idaho Falls, ID; married **Doyle BUCKLAND**, 11 Jul 1963.

13.1.3.4.3 **Phyliss ASHMENT**, born 11 Jun 1946 in Rigby, ID; married: (1) **Paul HURLEY**, 26 Oct 1966 (div)
(2) **Steven E. KERR**, 23 Nov 1980(div)

13.1.3.4.4 **Cheryl Ann ASHMENT**, born 2 Aug 1951 in Rigby, ID; married: (1) **Lee LaFLEUR**(div)
(2) **Andrew Packer SCHWAB** on 5 Nov 1982.

13.1.3.4.5 **Leslie M ASHMENT**, born 8 Oct 1953 in Rigby, ID; married **Ron FOLSOM** on 18 Aug 1973.

13.1.3.5 **Brinda MERRILL**, daughter of **Eldon Elias MERRILL** (Sarah Melvina[13] [1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Nancy Ann DINSDALE**, born 6 Dec 1921 in Annis, ID. She attended Annis grade school and Midway High School.

She married **Vearl Charles CRYSTAL** on 23 Nov 1942. Vearl served in the U. S. Air Force in England during World War II. While he was in the Air Force Brinda worked for Boeing Airplane Co. in Seattle. After the war they made their home at Grant, ID. Vearl was Jefferson County Assessor for 26 years and several terms as a State Senator. They have also been involved in ranching and producing rodeos.

They have two children:

13.1.3.5.1 **Nancy Kay CRYSTAL**, born 17 Nov 1947 in Rigby, ID; married **William TOLLEY** on 25 Sep 1965(div)

13.1.3.5.2 **Charles Brent CRYSTAL**, born 14 Mar 1953 in Rigby, ID; married **Camille STRUTMAN** on 19 Apr 1973(div)

13.1.3.6 **Glen Lewis MERRILL**, son of **Eldon Elias MERRILL** (Sarah Melvina[13] [1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Nancy Ann DINSDALE**, born 18 Jun 1928 in Annis, ID. He attended Annis grade school and Midway High School.

He married **Donna Ranae CASPER** on 4 Aug 1948 in the Idaho Falls L.D.S. Temple. They made their home an a farm at Annis, ID. Glenn worked for 37 years at the Idaho National Engineering Laboratory site near Arco, ID until his retirement in 1993.

Their children are:

13.1.3.6.1 **Dennis Wray MERRILL**, born 21 May 1949 in Rigby, ID; married **Rhonda MUELLER** on 17 Dec 1971.

13.1.3.6.2 **Charles Marlan MERRILL**, born 2 May 1952 in Rigby, ID; married **Rita Rose KLUESNER** on 21 Jun 1972 (div)

13.1.3.6.3 **Diane MERRILL**, born 10 Oct 1953 in Rigby, ID; married **Randy Lynn ALLEN** on 27 Jan 1979.

13.1.3.6.4 **Marnae MERRILL**, born 15 Aug 1956 in Rigby, ID; married **Douglas Eric SUNDBERG** on 3 Jan 1975.

13.1.3.6.5 **Janet MERRILL**, born 8 May 1959 in Rigby, ID; married **Jeffrey Howard RHODES** on 12 Jun 1980 (dec).

13.1.3.6.6 **Roger Glen MERRILL**, born 3 Sep 1964 in Idaho Falls, ID; married **Heidi Ann McDONALD** on 17 Apr 1987.

13.1.3.6.7 **Marilyn MERRILL**, born 30 Jan 1970 in Rexburg, ID; married **Douglas Robert BLOXHAM** on 20 Jul 1989.

13.1.6 **Inez Louisa MERRILL**, daughter of **Sarah Melvina SCOTT** (Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elias Sylvanus MERRILL**, born. 5 Dec 1900, at Menan, Jefferson, Idaho. Early schooling at Menan, finishing at then Ricks Academy at Rexburg, Idaho, winning a scholarship to The New York Institute of Art. Instead married to **John Lewis WALKER**, son of **John WALKER** and **Jane E. VALLIER**, married 26 Apr 1919 at Rigby, Idaho, (div) 20 Feb 1962. They were parents of 10 children.

\+ 13.1.6.1 **Audrey Velna WALKER**, born 7 Oct 1920, married **M. James ARMSTRONG**

\+ 13.1.6.2 **John Thayne WALKER**, born 11 Apr 1922, married **Leah Leora HOPE**

\+ 13.1.6.3 **Alice Joy WALKER**, born 20 Mar 1924, married **Irvin Morgan GALLUP**

\+ 13.1.6.4 **Marjorie Louisa WALKER**, born 22 Nov 1926 married **D. Lloyd MORGAN**

+ 13.1.6.5 **Nola Zay WALKER**, born 8 Nov 1928 married: (1) **John Ray STORMS** (div)
(2) **Wayne SAWYER** (div)
(3) **Arlan Woodrow ROACH**
+ 13.1.6.6 **Joyce Inez WALKER**, born 5 Dec 1930 married: (1) **Verle Keith McMURTREY** (div)
(2) **Loren GOODY** (div)
(3) **Budd STRUPP**
+ 13.1.6.7 **Larry Lewis WALKER** born 18 Nov 1932 married: (1) **Beverly Jean STRINGHAM** (div)
(2) **Floy WHITMILL** (div)
+ 13.1.6.8 **Monte Merrill WALKER** born 21 Feb 1935 married **Sharleen SCOTT**
+ 13.1.6.9 **Darrell Elias WALKER** born 18 Mar 1937 married **Carol Rose ROGERS**
+ 13.1.6.10 **Sondra Deone WALKER** born 8 May 1940 married: (1) **Gary Clifford PEARCE** (div)
(2) **Bruce COSTA** (div)

13.1.6.1 **Audrey Velna WALKER**, daughter of **Inez Louisa MERRILL** (Sarah Melvina SCOTT[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **John Lewis WALKER**, born 7 Oct 1920 at Menan, Jefferson, Idaho. First schooling at Menan, Idaho and Riverdale, Utah.

She married **Merlin James ARMSTRONG**. Lived in Rigby, Idaho; White Pine, Nevada; Clearfield, Utah and Richland, Wash. When they lived in Richland, Washington, James working for the Atomic Energy there repairing pumps, etc. They have spent their retiring years in Rigby, Idaho.

They have the following children:

13.1.6.1.1 **Ronnie Lewis ARMSTRONG** born 24 Jun 1937 married: (1) **Gloria Dawn LYLE** ; no children. (div)
(2) **Laura Dean KIRBY;** no children.

+ 13.1.6.1.2 **Merlin Gary ARMSTRONG** born 23 Jan 1939 married **Bonnie Jo STEIR**
+ 13.1.6.1.3 **Jerry Dean ARMSTRONG** born 11 Nov 1940 married **Karol Lee POND**
+ 13.1.6.1.4 **Shirley Ann ARMSTRONG** born 8 Sep 1942 married **Carl John DVORAK**
+ 13.1.6.1.5 **Linda Lee ARMSTRONG** born 20 Jul 1945 married **Richard L WILLIAMS**

13.1.6.1.2 **Merlin Gary ARMSTRONG**, son of **Audrey Velna WALKER** (Inez Louisa MERRILL[13.1.6] Sarah Melvina SCOTT[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Merlin James ARMSTRONG**, was born 23 Jan 1939 at Rigby, Idaho.

He married **Bonnie Jo STEIR** 3 February 1962. He lived in San Jose, California, Richland, Washington, and Wilmington, North Carolina. He was killed in a tractor accident in North Carolina on 10 August 1970. His family then moved to Richland, Washington.

They have the following children:

13.1.6.1.2.1 **Merlyn Howard ARMSTRONG**, born 11 Sep 1962 at Kennewick, Washington, died 12 Mar 1986, unmarried.

13.1.6.1.2.2 **Dana Edith ARMSTRONG**, born 29 Jun 1964 at Kennewick, Washington

13.1.6.1.3 **Jerry Dean ARMSTRONG**, son of **Audrey Velna WALKER** (Inez Louisa MERRILL[13.1.6] Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Merlin James ARMSTRONG**, was born 11 Nov 1940 at Ely, Nevada.

He married **Karol Lee POND** 5 Dec 1963 at Richland, Washington. They have lived in Richland, WA and Pendleton, OR, in the floral business.

They have the following children:

13.1.6.1.3.1 **Troy Allen ARMSTRONG**, born 3 Jan 1964 at Richland, Wash.

13.1.6.1.3.2 **Tresa Ann ARMSTRONG**, born 27 Feb 1964 at Richland, Wash.

13.1.6.1.3.3 **Kirk Eugene ARMSTRONG**, born 18 Sep 1966 at Richland, Wash.

13.1.6.1.3.4 **Todd David ARMSTRONG**, born 31 Mar 1968 at Richland, Wash

13.1.6.1.3.5 **Deana Marie ARMSTRONG**, born 24 Sep 1978 at Puyallup, Wash.

13.1.6.1.3.6 **Kristie Lynn ARMSTRONG**, born 2 Jan 1973 at Pendleton, OR.

13.1.6.1.4 **Shirley Ann ARMSTRONG**, daughter of **Audrey Velna WALKER** (Inez Louisa MERRILL[13.1.6] Sarah Melvina SCOTT[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Merlin James ARMSTRONG**, born 8 Sep 1942.

She married **Carl John DVORAK**.

They have the following children:

13.1.6.1.4.1 **Tora Marie DVORAK**, born 30 Apr 1963 at Richland, WA.

13.1.6.1.4.2 **Terry John DVORAK**, born 8 Sep 1965 at Kennewick, WA.

13.1.6.1.5 **Linda Lee ARMSTRONG**, daughter of **Audrey Velna WALKER** (Inez Louisa MERRILL[13 1.6] Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Merlin James ARMSTRONG**, born 28 Jul 1945 at Richland, WA.

She married **Richard LeRoy WILLIAMS** 23 Feb 1965 in Salt Lake City. They live at Richland, WA.

They have 7 Children:

13.1.6.1.5.1 **Michelle Diane WILLIAMS**, born 17 Dec 1965, at Richland, WA, married **Lewis Wade ALLEN**, 28 Dec 1989 at Seattle, WA.

13.1.6.1.5.2 **Scott Allen WILLIAMS**, born 23 Apr 1967 at Richland, Wash. married **Brenda Jean WINBORG**, 11 Apr 1987, Kennewick, WA.

13.1.6.1.5.3 **Brian David WILLIAMS**, born 9 Mar 1969, Richland, WA.

13.1.6.1.5.4 **Julieanne WILLIAMS**, born 21 Feb 1973, at Richland, WA.

13.1.6.1.5.5 **Allyson Lanette WILLIAMS**, born 20 May 1975, Richland, WA.

13.1.6.1.5.6 **Stephen James WILLIAMS**, born 2 Jul 1979, Richland, WA.

13.1.6.1.5.7 **Nicholas Andrew WILLIAMS**, born 25 Dec 1983, Richland, WA.

13.1.6.2 **John Thayne WALKER**, son of **Inez Louisa MERRILL** (Sarah Melvina SCOTT[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **John Lewis WALKER**, born 11 Apr 1922 at Menan, Idaho. In 1942 he entered the US Air Force and served in Europe, He was a cook. When released from the Service he went into farming and farmed in the Roberts, Idaho and Idaho Falls, New Sweden and Declo, Idaho. He was used to all kinds of heavy machinery and finally went into Road Construction and worked on that until his retirement around 1988-89.

He married **Leah Leora HOPE**.

They have the following children:

\+ 13.1.6.2.1 **Hope WALKER**, born 19 Dec 1945;.married **Eldon Marion HATCH**

\+ 13.1.6.2.2 **Zane WALKER**, born 26 Aug 1947; married **Mary Ann RIEGHERT**

\+ 13.1.6.2.3 **Roxy Ann WALKER**, born 30 Dec 1955; married **Rany Lynn CHAPLIN**

13.1.6.2.1 **Hope WALKER**, daughter of **John Thayne WALKER** (Audrey Velna WALKER[13.1.6.2] Inez Louisa MERRILL[13.1.6] Sarah Melvina SCOTT[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Leah Leora HOPE,** born 19 Dec 1945 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

Married **Eldon Marion HATCH** 1 Feb 1966.

They have the following children:

\+ 13.1.6.2.1.1 **Ginger Ray HATCH**, born 20 Apr 1966 married **Jeffery Paul AUSTIN**

\+ 13.1.6.2.1.2 **Thayne Earl HATCH**, born 24 May 1970 married **Tammy OBENCHAINE**

13.1.6.2.1.1 **Ginger Ray HATCH**, born 20 Apr 1966; married **Jeffery Paul AUSTIN**.

They have the following children:

13.1.6.2.1.1.1 **Joshua Thayne AUSTIN**, born 11 Apr 1987, at Tacoma, Wash.

13.1.6.2.1.1.2 **Jordon Daniel AUSTIN**, born 13 Jun 1990, at Tacoma, Wash.

13.1.6.2.1.2 **Thayne Earl HATCH**, born 24 May 1970; married **Tammy OBENCHAINE**.

They have the following children:

13.1.6.2.1.2.1 **Brianna Lynn HATCH**, born 4 Jan 1991, at Tacoma, Wash.

13.1.6.2.2 **Zane WALKER**, son of **John Thayne WALKER** (Audrey Velna WALKER[13 1 6 2] Inez Louisa MERRILL[13 1.6] Sarah Melvina SCOTT[13 1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Leah Leora HOPE,** born 26 Aug 1947 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

He married **Mary Ann RIEGHERT** 14 Dec 1969.

They had two children.

13.1.6.2.2.1 **Kami Rae WALKER**, born 15 Mar 1971, at Twin Falls, Idaho

13.1.6.2.2.2 **Jodie Ann WALKER**, born 4 Mar 1974, at Twin Falls, Idaho

13.1.6.2.3 **Roxy Ann WALKER**, daughter of **John Thayne WALKER** (Audrey Velna WALKER[13.1.6.2] Inez Louisa MERRILL[13.1.6] Sarah Melvina SCOTT[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Leah Leora HOPE,** born 30 Dec 1955 at Idaho Falls, Idaho; married **Rany Lynn CHAPLIN** 12 Jun 1977.

They have two children.

13.1.6.2.3.1 **Tyson J. CHAPLIN**, born 7 Feb 1980, at Twin Falls, Idaho

13.1.6.2.3.2 **Body Lynn CHAPLIN**, born 4 Nov 1985, at Twin Falls, Idaho

13.1.6.3 **Alice Joy WALKER**, daughter of **Inez Louisa MERRILL** (Sarah Melvina SCOTT[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **John Lewis WALKER**, born, 20 Mar 1924, at Menan, Jefferson, Idaho. Schooling at Menan, Idaho, Riverdale, Utah, Garfield, Idaho, Rigby, Idaho.

She married 4 May 1942 at Rigby, Idaho, **Irvin Morgan GALLUP**, son of **Amos Eliel GALLUP** and **Lola Gertrude MORGAN**.

Ervin's mother, **Lola Gertrude MORGAN** is a niece of **John Gillott MORGAN**, the husband of **Hannah Maria SCOTT[32]** and cousin to **Delbert MORGAN**, the father of **Delbert Lloyd MORGAN**, that married Alice's sister, **Marjorie Louisa WALKER[13.1.6.4]**.

They farmed in the Menan, Ida. in an area called the Deer Parks. Her husband died 6 Oct 1966 and she moved to Rigby, Idaho.

They have 4 children:

+ 13.1.6.3.1 **Douglas Richard GALLUP**, born 5 Apr 1945, married **Connie Sue BOWMAN**.
+ 13.1.6.3.2 **Robert Eliel GALLUP**, born 22 May 1948, married **Wanda ALBISTON**.
+ 13.1.6.3.3 **Susan Joy GALLUP**, born 5 Jun 1958, married **Douglas Lee STODDARD**.
+ 13.1.6.3.4 **Mary Ann GALLUP**, born 5 Mar 1960, married **Joseph Alexander SPENCER**.

13.1.6.3.1 **Douglas Richard GALLUP**, daughter of **Alice Joy WALKER** (Inez Louisa MERRILL[13.1.6] Sarah Melvina SCOTT[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Irvin Morgan GALLUP**, born 5 Apr 1945.

He married 12 May 1967 to **Connie Sue BOWMAN** daughter of **Dewey Lorenzo BOWMAN** and **Kathryn NEIDERHOUSE** . Douglas joined the National Guard and then served a mission for the LDS Church. Attended BYU and graduated from BYU. He is a salesman for Beatrice Hunt Wesson, lives in Pocatello, Idaho. He was called to be Bishop for the LDS Church.

They have the following children:

+ 13.1.6.3.1.1 **Rebecca GALLUP**, born 12 Feb 1969; married **Terrell Robert SWEAT**.

13.1.6.3.1.2 **David Douglas GALLUP**, born 15 Mar 1970; married **Tori Louise GENTRY**.

13.1.6.3.1.3 **Kathi Jo GALLUP**, born 12 Jul 1973.

13.1.6.3.1.4 **Richard Bowman GALLUP**, born 24 Jun 1974.

13.1.6.3.1.5 **Brent Morgan GALLUP**, born 14 May 1976.

13.1.6.3.1.6 **Daniel Kent GALLUP**, born 9 Apr 1980.

13.1.6.3.1.1 **Rebecca GALLUP**, daughter of **Douglas Richard GALLUP** (Alice Joy WALKER[13.1.6.3] Inez Louisa[13.1.6] Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Connie Sue BOWMAN**, born 12 Feb 1969, at Los Angeles, CA. Schooling at Salt Lake, and Pocatello, Idaho where she graduated from High School,

She married 29 Apr 1989 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, to **Terrill SWEAT,** son of **Robert C. SWEAT** of Pocatello, Idaho. They live in So. Jordan, Utah.

They have the following children:

13.1.6.3.1.1.1 **Givonna SWEAT**, born 17 Nov 1900, at Provo, Utah.

13.1.6.3.1.1.2 **Domonique SWEAT**, born 1 Jun 1992, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

13.1.6.3.2 **Robert Eliel GALLUP**, son of **Alice Joy WALKER** (Inez Louisa MERRILL[13.1.6] Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Irvin Morgan GALLUP**, born 22 May 1948, at Rigby, Idaho. Schooling at Menan, Idaho and Rigby, Idaho where he graduated from Rigby High School. He then went to Ricks College and served a mission for the LDS Church in Australia. After his mission he entered Ricks College again met and married, 5 Jun 1970, **Wanda ALBISTON**, daughter of **Norman ALBISTON** and **Beverly LUNDQUIST**. They married at Idaho Falls, Idaho. After graduating from Ricks College, he joined the Air Force and was stationed at Las Vegas, Nevada. After Air Force duty worked for Peabody Advertising Co., in Colorado and lived in Colorado Springs, Colo. And then worked for Ralston

Purina as a food salesman. His current job is Spectrum Corp., selling vending machines and etc. They live at Annis, Idaho.

13.1.6.3.2.1 **Valli GALLUP**, born 3 Aug 1973, at Las Vegas, NV.
13.1.6.3.2.2 **Robert Norman GALLUP**, born 4 May 1975, Las Vegas, NV.
13.1.6.3.2.3 **Jacob Morgan GALLUP**, born 6 Jan 1980 at Colorado Springs, CO.
13.1.6.3.2.4 **Jessie GALLUP**, born 16 Oct 1981, at Pocatello, ID..
13.1.6.3.2.5 **Ashleigh GALLUP**, born 1 Feb 1988, at Rexburg, ID..

13.1.6.3.3 **Susan Joy GALLUP**, daughter of **Alice Joy WALKER** (Inez Louisa MERRILL[13 1.6] Sarah Melvina SCOTT[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Irvin Morgan GALLUP**, born 5 Jun 1958, at Rigby, Idaho. Schooling at Menan, Idaho and Rigby, Idaho where she graduated from Rigby High School. She attended Ricks college, met and married 22 Jun 1978, **Douglas Lee STODDARD**, son of **George Parker STODDARD** and **Selma LEE**. He is salesman for Del Monte Food Brokerage. They live in Blackfoot, Idaho.

They have the following children:

13.1.6.3.3.1 **Joshua Douglas STODDARD**, born 17 May 1979 at Provo, Utah.
13.1.6.3.3.2 **Benjamin Morgan STODDARD**, born 17 Nov 1980, at Rexburg, Idaho.
13.1.6.3.3.3 **Samuel Lee STODDARD**, born 9 May 1983 at Salmon, Idaho.
13.1.6.3.3.4 **Amy Michelle STODDARD**, born 5 Mar 1985 at Pocatello, Idaho.
13.1.6.3.3.5 **Eric Parker STODDARD**, born 18 Sep 1987 at Blackfoot, Idaho.
13.1.6.3.3.6 **Paul Anthony STODDARD**, born 23 Aug 1989 at Blackfoot, Idaho.

13.1.6.3.4 **Mary Ann GALLUP**, born 5 Mar 1960, at Rigby, Idaho. Schooling at Menan, Idaho and Rigby, Idaho, graduating from Rigby High School as Valedictorian and graduated from Ricks College with a Sporri Scholarship to BYU, graduated from BYU majoring in computer programming and math. She was employed at LDS Church Offices in Salt Lake City, Utah.

She married 15 Oct 1985, at Idaho Falls, Idaho, to **Joseph Alexander SPENCER**, son of **Joseph Ernest SPENCER** and **Mary McKREA**. They lived in Las Vegas, Nevada, where he was stationed in the Air Force and then moved to Centerville, Utah where he attended college and became a computer programmer. They now live in Pleasant Grove, Utah where they have Computer Programming business in their home.

13.1.6.3.4.1 **Gordon Clarke SPENCER**, born 12 Dec 1991, at Ogden, Utah

13.1.6.4 **Marjorie Louisa WALKER**, daughter of **Inez Louisa MERRILL** (Sarah Melvina SCOTT[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **John Lewis WALKER**, born 22 Nov 1926 at Menan, Idaho. Schooling was at Riverdale, Utah, Garfield and Rigby, Idaho where she graduated from Rigby High School.

She married **Delbert Lloyd MORGAN** son of **Delbert MORGAN** and **Jesse Virginia BUSCH**. Delbert is a nephew of **John Gillott MORGAN**, that married **Hannah Maria SCOTT[32].** Delbert MORGAN is a cousin to **Lola Gertrude MORGAN**, mother-in-law of Marjorie's sister, **Alice Joy WALKER[13.1.6.3].**

Delbert Lloyd was in the army and while he served his country, Marjorie worked as a payroll secretary for DuPont in Richland, Washington. After his Army service, they settled in Rigby, Idaho where he worked for a steel company welding stainless steel.

They had the following children:

+ 13.1.6.4.1 **Virginia Louisa MORGAN**, born 15 Nov 1946, at Price, Utah; married **Michael George BRIGHT**.
+ 13.1.6.4.2 **Lana Lee MORGAN**, born 12 Feb 1948, at Rigby, Idaho; married **James Blaine COLEY**.
+ 13.1.6.4.3 **Bruce Lloyd MORGAN**, born 29 Nov 1949, at Rigby, Idaho; married **Cynthia Ann JONES**.
+ 13.1.6.4.4 **Kirk Lewis MORGAN**, born 31 Aug 1956 at Rigby, Idaho; married **Terri Rennea KILLIAN**.
+ 13.1.6.4.5 **Dick Lynn MORGAN**, born 29 Dec 1959, at Rigby, Idaho, married **Connie Jo ROBERTS**.
+ 13.1.6.4.6 **Lori Ann MORGAN**, born 16 Sep 1961 at Rigby, Idaho, married **George Joseph Humbert III**.

13.1.6.4.1 **Virginia Louisa MORGAN**, daughter of **Marjorie Louisa WALKER** (Inez Louisa[13.1 6] Sarah Melvina[13 1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Delbert Lloyd MORGAN**, born 15 Nov 1946, at Price, Utah. Schooling at Rigby, Idaho where she graduated from Rigby High School and attended Ricks College where she met and married 16 Feb 1968 to

George Michael BRIGHT, at Idaho Falls, ID. He is the son of **Claude Bussel BRIGHT** and **Mildred Leona DAVIS**. He is a bishop in the LDS Church and is a carpenter. They live in Pocatello, ID.

They have the following children:

\+ 13.1.6.4.1.1 **Jill Marie BRIGHT**, born 30 Mar 1969, at Idaho Falls, ID.
13.1.6.4.1.2 **Michael James BRIGHT**, born 12 Jun 1972, at Rexburg, Idaho.
13.1.6.4.1.3 **Jennifer BRIGHT**, born 6 May 1976, at Pocatello, Idaho.
13.1.6.4.1.4 **Alyssa BRIGHT**, born 12 Nov 1979, at Pocatello, Idaho.
13.1.6.4.1.5 **Kristen BRIGHT**, born 26 Apr 1983, at Pocatello, Idaho.

13.1.6.4.1.1 **Jill Marie BRIGHT**, daughter of **Virginia Louisa MORGAN** (Marjorie Louisa WALKER[13.1.6.4] Inez Louisa [13.1.6] Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **George Michael BRIGHT**, born 30 Mar 1969, at Idaho Falls, ID. Schooling in Pocatello, Idaho where she graduated from high school and attended college at ISU in Pocatello, ID.

She married 30 Jul 1988 at Idaho Falls, ID to **John Phillip PACK**, son of **John Jesse PACK** and **Lorretta Gay DURTCHI** of Pocatello, Idaho.

They have the following children:

13.1.6.4.1.1.1 **Colton Phillip PACK**, born 4 Sep 1990, at Pocatello, Idaho.

13.1.6.4.2 **Lana Lee MORGAN**, daughter of **Marjorie Louisa WALKER** (Inez Louisa MERRILL[13.1.6] Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Delbert Lloyd MORGAN**, born 12 Feb 1948, at Rigby, Idaho. Schooling at Rigby, Idaho and graduated from Rigby High School.

She married (1) 2 Apr 1966, **James Jay COLEY** at Rigby, ID; they had the following children:

\+ 13.1.6.4.2.1 **Katherine Louise COLEY**, born 17 Jul 1966 at Rigby, ID; married **Rodney Blake CLARK**.
\+ 13.1.6.4.2.2 **Karen Lynn COLEY**, born 22 Oct 1967, at Rexburg, ID; married **Bart LARSEN**.

She married (2) 22 Oct 1969, **Fred Walter HICKS**, born 22 Jan 1939, at Garfield, ID; they had the following children:

\+ 13.1.6.4.2.3 **Jared Fred HICKS**, born 31 Oct 1971, at Rexburg, Idaho.
13.1.6.4.2.4 **Brant Lee HICKS**, born 8 May 1973, at Idaho Falls, Idaho.
\+ 13.1.6.4.2.5 **Stephanie Marie HICKS**, born 21 Nov 1976, Rexburg, Idaho.

She married (3) 7 Mar 1986, **Craig Leigh NEILSON**, born 5 Oct 1946, at Idaho Falls, Idaho; no children by this marriage.

13.1.6.4.2.1 **Katherine Louise COLEY**, daughter of **Lana Lee MORGAN** (Marjorie Louisa WALKER[13.1.6.4] Inez Louisa[13.1.6] Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **James Jay COLEY**, born 17 Jul 1966, at Rigby, Idaho.

She married 26 Oct 1985 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, to **Rodney Blake CLARK** son of **Charles Jay CLARK** and **Reah NEVILLE** of Rigby. Schooling was at Rigby, graduating from Rigby High School.

They have the following children:

13.1.6.4.2.1.1 **Jacob Charles CLARK**, born 15 Nov 1986, at Idaho Falls, Idaho.
13.1.6.4.2.1.2 **Rodney Justin CLARK**, born 28 Jan 1989, at Idaho Falls, Idaho.
13.1.6.4.2.1.3 **Whitney Louise CLARK**, born 28 Jun 1991, at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

13.1.6.4.2.2 **Karen Lynn COLEY**, daughter of **Lana Lee MORGAN** (Marjorie Louisa WALKER[13.1.6.4] Inez Louisa[13.1.6] Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **James Jay COLEY**, born 22 Oct 1967, at Rexburg, Idaho. Schooling at Rigby, Idaho.

She married 24 Apr 1987 at Rigby, Idaho, to **Bart LARSEN**, son of **Blaine Lynn LARSEN** and **Connie Lue PALMER** of Idaho Falls, Idaho.

They have the following children:

13.1.6.4.2.2.1 **Brock Lynn LARSEN**, born 4 Feb 1988, at Idaho Falls, Idaho.
13.1.6.4.2.2.2 **Lindsey Lee LARSEN**, born 14 Dec 1989, at Idaho Falls, Idaho.
13.1.6.4.2.2.3 **Bryce Lynn LARSEN**, born 25 Jul 1992 at Idaho Falls, Ida.

13.1.6.4.2.3 **Jared Fred HICKS**, son of **Lana Lee MORGAN** (Marjorie Louisa WALKER[13.1.6.4] Inez Louisa[13.1.6] Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Fred Walter HICKS**, born 31 Oct 1971, at Rexburg, Idaho, married 19 Apr

1991 at Rigby, Idaho to **Le Andra BISETTE** daughter of **Edward Rudley BISETTE** and **Sharen Kay THATCHER**. Jared lives at Rigby, Idaho. Works at Nappa Auto Parts, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

They have the following children:

13.1.6.4.2.3.1 **Hailee Kay HICKS**, born 21 Aug 1991 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

13.1.6.4.2.5 **Stephanie Marie HICKS**, daughter of **Lana Lee MORGAN** (Marjorie Louisa WALKER[13.1.6.4] Inez Louisa[13.1.6] Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Fred Walter HICKS**, born 21 Nov 1976 at Rexburg, Idaho. Schooling at Rigby, Idaho.

She married 12 Feb 1994 at Rigby, Idaho to **Rian HUTCHENS**, son of **James HUTCHINS** and **Jolene SCHAEFFER**.

They have the following children:

13.1.6.4.2.5.1 **Brittney Marie HUTCHENS,** born, 19 Mar 1992, Rexburg, Idaho.

13.1.6.4.3 **Bruce Lloyd MORGAN**, son of **Marjorie Louisa WALKER** (Inez Louisa MERRILL[13.1.6] Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Delbert Lloyd MORGAN**, born 29 Nov 1949 at Rigby, Idaho. Schooling at Rigby, Idaho, graduating from Rigby High School.

He married 24 Feb 1971, at Rigby, Idaho to **Cynthia Ann JONES** who was born 9 Jan 1953 at Idaho Falls, Idaho the daughter of **Albert LeRoy JONES** and **Joan YOUNGSTROM**. He works for Van Gas Co and they live at Idaho Falls. He has been a bishop for LDS Church.

They have the following children:

\+ 13.1.6.4.3.1 **Natalie Joan MORGAN**, born 23 Jul 1971 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

13.1.6.4.3.2 **Gregory Lloyd MORGAN**, born 10 Jul 1973 at Rexburg, Idaho.

13.1.6.4.3.3 **Jeremy Todd MORGAN**, born 13 Dec 1975 at Idaho Falls, Idaho

13.1.6.4.3.4 **Melanie Suzanne MORGAN**, born 18 Apr 1978 at Burley, Idaho.

13.1.6.4.3.5 **McKenzie Diane MORGAN**, born 15 Feb 1982 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

13.1.6.4.3.1 **Natalie Joan MORGAN**, daughter of **Bruce Lloyd MORGAN** (Marjorie Louisa WALKER[13.1.6.4] Inez Louisa[13.1.6] Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Cynthia Ann JONES**, born 23 Jul 1971 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. Schooling at Burley, Idaho and Idaho Falls, Idaho.

She married 12 Oct 1991 at Idaho Falls, Idaho to **George Brian MANN**, son of **Richard D. MANN**. They live in Idaho Falls, Idaho.

They have the following children:

13.1.6.4.3.1.1 **Seneca Paige MANN**, born 26 Apr 1992, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

13.1.6.4.4 **Kirk Lewis MORGAN**, son of **Marjorie Louisa WALKER** (Inez Louisa MERRILL[13.1.6] Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Delbert Lloyd MORGAN**, born 31 Aug 1956 at Rigby, Idaho.

He married (1) 8 Aug 1975, at Rigby, Idaho to **Terri Rennea KILLIAN**, daughter of **Charles Duane KILLIAN** and **Ellen Magdalene GLEN**. They were div. 23 Nov 1977.

They had the following children:

13.1.6.4.4.1 **Joshua Kirk MORGAN**, born 15 Mar 1976, at Rexburg, Idaho.

He married (2) 30 Dec 1981, at Idaho Falls, Idaho to **Pamela Katherine BUKY**, born 27 May 1963 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, daughter of **Edwin Anzel BUKY** and **Barbara May JOHNSON.**

They had the following children:

13.1.6.4.4.2 **Jessica Amy MORGAN**, born 25 Jul 1981 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

13.1.6.4.4.3 **Angela MORGAN**, born 11 Dec 1984, at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

13.1.6.4.5 **Dick Lynn MORGAN**, son of **Marjorie Louisa WALKER** (Inez Louisa MERRILL[13.1.6] Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Delbert Lloyd MORGAN**, born 29 Dec 1959 at Rigby, Idaho. Schooling at Rigby, Idaho graduating from Rigby High School.

He married 27 Jul 1984 at Idaho Falls, Idaho to **Connie Jo ROBERTS**, daughter of **Jack Jensen ROBERTS** and **Deana Joy WOODALL** of Idaho Falls.

They had the following children:

13.1.6.4.5.1 **Derrick Richard MORGAN**, born 21 Feb 1986 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

13.1.6.4.5.2 **Lindsi MORGAN**, born 10 Jul 1987 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.
13.1.6.4.5.3 **Bailey Jo MORGAN**, born 22 Sep 1990 at Round Rock, Texas.

13.1.6.4.6 **Lori Ann MORGAN**, daughter of **Marjorie Louisa WALKER** (Inez Louisa MERRILL[13 1.6] Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Delbert Lloyd MORGAN**, born 16 Sep 1961 at Rigby, Idaho, Schooling at Rigby, Idaho graduating from high school at Rigby High School.

She married 10 Jul 1981 at Idaho Falls, Idaho to **George Joseph HUMBERT III,** son of **George Joseph HUMBERT Jr.** and **Barbara Jean BIGMAN**. They live in Shelley, Idaho where he works for Utah Power and Light Co.

They had the following children:
13.1.6.4.6.1 **Jordon Joseph HUMBERT**, born 4 Nov 1982, at Rexburg, Idaho.
13.1.6.4.6.2 **Chelsee Ann HUMBERT**, born 25 Sep 1989, at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

13.1.6.5 **Nola Zay WALKER**, daughter of **Inez Louisa MERRILL** (Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **John Lewis WALKER**, b. 8 Nov 1928 at Menan, ID. Schooling at Merriott, UT and Garfield and Rigby, ID.

She married (1) 24 May 1945 at Rigby, Idaho to **John R. STORMS**, son of **Elmer Ray STORMS** and **Beatrice Amy Florence JONES**.; div. 28 Jul 1961.

The have the following children:
\+ 13.1.6.5.1 **Janice Marie STORMS**, born 15 Feb 1948; married **Dale Ray PROPHET**.
\+ 13.1.6.5.2 **Carol Barbara STORMS**, born 1 May 1952; married: (1) 27 Mar 1976 (annulled)
(2) 9 Jul 1980, **James William BATES**.
\+ 13.1.6.5.3 **Shelley Lee STORMS**, born 2 Aug 1955; married 4 May 1974 **Ferrell Gene CONRAD**.
Married (2) 24 Apr 1962 (div).
Married (3) 9 Mar 1963 **Arlon Woodrow ROACH**, son of **Charles ROACH** and **Bessie DEVORE**.
They have the following child:
\+ 13.1.6.5.4 **Arlon Lewis ROACH**,

13.1.6.5.1 **Janice Marie STORMS**, daughter of **Nola Zay WALKER** (Inez Louisa MERRILL[13 1.6] Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **John R. STORMS**, born 15 Feb 1948 at Rigby, Idaho

She married 4 Mar 1966 at Rigby, Idaho, to **Dale Ray PROPHET,** son of **David Deering PROPHET Jr.** and **Virginia Mane CHILDS**. They farm at Rigby, Idaho.

They have the following children:
\+ 13.1.6.5.1.1 **Dale Jayson PROPHET**, born 16 Mar 1968; married **Kathi JONES**.
13.1.6.5.1.2 **Barbara Marie PROPHET**, born 5 Mar 1970, at Rexburg, Idaho. married 27 Aug 1988 to **Byran Lewis MORGAN**.
13.1.6.5.1.3 **Larry Ray PROPHET**, born 31 Oct 1974 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.
13.1.6.5.1.4 **Jana Lynn PROPHET**, born 19 Feb 1979 at Rexburg, Idaho.

13.1.6.5.1.1 **Dale Jayson PROPHET**, son of **Janice Marie STORMS** (Nola Zay WALKER[13.1.6.5] Inez Louisa[13.1.6] Sarah Melvina[13 1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Dale Ray PROPHET**, born 16 Mar 1968 at Rexburg, Idaho. Schooling at Rigby, Idaho.

He married 19 Aug 1989 at Shelley, Idaho to **Kathi JONES** daughter of **William Bruce JONES** and **LeAnn HARDY**. Jayson works as a brick layer. They live in Idaho Falls, Idaho.

They have the following child:
13.1.6.5.1.1.1 **Allisa Kay PROPHET**, born 11 Aug 1990 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

13.1.6.5.2 **Carol Barbara STORMS**, daughter of **Nola Zay WALKER** (Inez Louisa MERRILL[13.1.6] Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **John R. STORMS**, born 1 May 1952 at Rigby, Idaho, schooling at Idaho Falls, and Rigby, Idaho.

She married (1) 27 Mar 1976 (annulled)

She married (2) 9 Jul 1980 at Idaho Falls, Idaho to **James William BATES** son of **William Hazard BATES** and **Betty Jean REYNOLDS**. He is a auto mechanic and they live in Idaho Falls, Idaho. Carol runs a gardening service and is a masseur.

They have the following children:

13.1.6.5.2.1 **Jaime Lynn BATES**, born 3 Apr 1982, at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

13.1.6.5.2.2 **Derek John BATES**, born 20 Jul 1985, at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

13.1.6.5.3 **Shelley Lee STORMS**, daughter of **Nola Zay WALKER** (Inez Louisa MERRILL[13.1.6] Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **John R. STORMS**, born 2 Aug 1955 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. Schooling at Idaho Falls, and Rigby, Idaho.

She married 4 May 1974 at Rigby, Idaho, to **Ferrell Gene CONRAD**, son of **Ferrell Hasen CONRAD** and **Nora Jean DULAN**. He is the manager of a farm machinery co. and they live at Hammett, Idaho.

They had the following children:

13.1.6.5.3.1 **Sarah Jean CONRAD**, born 25 Jan 1977 at Boise, Idaho.

13.1.6.5.3.2 **Ferrell Lucas CONRAD**, born 4 Feb 1979 at Boise, Idaho.

13.1.6.5.3.3 **Matthew David CONRAD**, born 26 Feb 1982 at Mountain Home Idaho.

13.1.6.5.3.4 **Megan Lee CONRAD**, born 11 May 1983 at Mountain Home Idaho

13.1.6.5.4 **Arlon Lewis ROACH**, son of **Nola Zay WALKER** (Inez Louisa MERRILL[13.1.6] Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Arlon Woodrow ROACH**, born 13 Jul 1963, Rigby, Idaho, Schooling at Rigby, Idaho. He filled a mission for the LDS church.

He married 27 May 1984 at Ontario Oregon, to **Lisa Marie HADEEN**, daughter of **Robert Jo HADEEN** and **Juanita WATKINS**. He owns a rental car and used car business in Idaho Falls, Idaho and live there.

They have the following children:

13.1.6.5.4.1 **William Bryandt ROACH**, born 2 Sep 1986, at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

13.1.6.5.4.2 **Jennie ROACH**, born 30 Jan 1988 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

13.1.6.5.4.3 **Kyle Walker ROACH**, born 9 Dec 1993 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

13.1.6.6 **Joyce Inez WALKER**, daughter of **Inez Louisa MERRILL** (Sarah Melvina SCOTT[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **John Lewis WALKER**, born 5 Dec 1930 at Menan, Idaho, Schooling at Rigby, Idaho, graduating from Rigby High School.

She married (1) 17 Feb 1950 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, to **Verle Keithe McMURTREY**, they had 2 girls and were (div)22 Mar 1972.

\+ 13.1.6.6.1 **Brenda Joyce McMURTREY**, born 6 Jun 1951 at Rigby, Idaho. Married **Richard Raymond OHMAN**.

\+ 13.1.6.6.2 **Patsy Sue McMURTREY**, born 9 Feb 1956, at Rigby, Idaho.

She married (2) 8 Apr 1975 at Idaho Falls, Idaho (div). No children by husband (2)

Joyce married (3) 3 Aug 1990 at Jackson Hole, Wyoming to **Bud STRUPP** They live at Rigby, Idaho. Joyce works for Swagger and Swagger, Income tax consultants. No ch. by husband 3.

13.1.6.6.1 **Brenda Joyce Mc MURTREY**, daughter of **Joyce Inez WALKER** (Inez Louisa MERRILL[13 1 6] Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Verle Keithe McMURTREY**, born 6 Jun 1951 at Rigby, Idaho. Schooling at Menan, Idaho and Rigby, Idaho, graduating from Rigby High School.

She married 19 Oct 1968 at Menan, Idaho to **Richard Raymond OHMAN**, son of **Raymond Donald OHMAN** and **Myrtle HARELAND**. They live in Idaho Falls, Idaho.

They have the following children:

13.1.6.6.1.1 **David Keith OHMAN**, born 1 Apr 1969, at Las Vegas, NV.

13.1.6.6.1.2 **Richard James OHMAN**, born 8 Apr 1972 at Las Vegas, NV.

13.1.6.6.1.3 **Corine Joyce OHMAN**, born 4 Oct 1978 at Idaho Falls, ID.

13.1.6.6.1.4 **Trent Lewis OHMAN**, born 14 Jun 1984 at Idaho Falls, ID.

13.1.6.6.2 **Patsy Sue McMURTREY**, daughter of **Joyce Inez WALKER** (Inez Louisa MERRILL[13 1 6] Sarah Melvina[13 1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Verle Keithe McMURTREY**, born 9 Feb 1976 at Rigby, Idaho. Schooling at Menan, Idaho and Rigby, Idaho where she graduated from Rigby High School.

She married 8 Jun 1974 at Menan, Idaho to **Robert Kevin DUNCAN** son of **Leslie Paige DUNCAN** and **Cleo Elva LARSEN**. He is a roofer, and they live in Rigby, Idaho.

They have the following children:

13.1.6.6.2.1 **Jacob Paige DUNCAN**, born 21 Jun 1976 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

13.1.6.6.2.2 **Robert Don DUNCAN**, born 20 Feb 1981 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

13.1.6.6.2.3 **Matthew Keith DUNCAN**, born 28 Aug 1982 at Rexburg, Idaho.

13.1.6.6.2.4 **Megan Elizabeth DUNCAN**, born 18 Aug 1984 at Rexburg, Idaho.

13.1.6.7 **Larry Lewis WALKER**, son of **Inez Louisa MERRILL** (Sarah Melvina SCOTT[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **John Lewis WALKER**, born 18 Nov 1932, at Menan, Idaho, Schooling at Rigby, Idaho. He was in the National Guard, Larry died, 27 Jun 1977, at San Francisco, Calif. and was bur. 3 Jul 1977 at Annis, Idaho, Little Butte Cem.

He married (1) 23 Jul 1952 at Richland, WA to **Floy WHITMILL**, daughter of **William Henry WHITMILL** and **Beulah Fern FRANSIN**. Larry and Floy had 1 child, a boy.

\+ 13.1.6.7.1 **Thayne Larry WALKER**, born 30 Jan 1953 at Rigby, Idaho,

He married (2) 23 Jul 1955 at Rigby, Idaho, to **Beverly Jean STRINGHAM**, daughter of **Max Boyd STRINGHAM** and **Wilma JOHNSON**. Larry and Beverly had 1 child a girl and were (div) 11 May 1956.

13.1.6.7.2 **Leslie Lynn WALKER**, born 29 May 1970, Salt Lake City, Utah

13.1.6.7.1 **Thayne Larry WALKER**, born 30 Jan 1953 at Rigby, Idaho.

He married 24 Dec 1969 at Magna, Utah to **Sherri Lynn HANSEN** (div).

The had one child:

13.1.6.7.1.1 **Debra Rene WALKER**, born 6 Nov 1955, at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

13.1.6.8 **Monte Merrill WALKER**,, son of **Inez Louisa MERRILL** (Sarah Melvina SCOTT[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **John Lewis WALKER**, born 21 Feb 1935 at Ogden, Utah, Schooling at Rigby, Idaho, graduated from Rigby High School and joined the US Marines and was a court reporter in the service. After service he was with the US Postal Service and then worked selling Arena signs all over US.

He married 8 Aug 1957 at Pasadena, Calif., to **Sharleen SCOTT**, daughter of **Edward Blaine SCOTT** and **Ruth Louise SANDERS**. Monte started his own business of Screenmobile Service, repairing screens in homes and business and soon had many franchises.

They have the following children:

\+ 13.1.6.8.1 **Kelly Renee WALKER**, born 9 Jul 1960; married 29 May 1960 to **Dale Edward DENNIS**.

\+ 13.1.6.8.2 **Scott Darrell WALKER**, born 18 Nov 1961; married. 12 Oct 1985 to **Nancy Ann DEWAR**.

13.1.6.8.3 **Monte Lewis WALKER**, born 20 Apr 1963; married 18 Mar 1989, to **Kathryn Jill RALLS**.

13.1.6.8.4 **Gary Blaine WALKER**, born 6 Jan 1971, at Arcadia, Calif.

13.1.6.8.1 **Kelly Renee WALKER**, daughter of **Monte Merrill WALKER** (Inez Louisa MERRILL[13.1.6] Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Sharleen SCOTT**, born 9 Jul 1968 at Arcadia, Calif.

She married 29 May 1968 at West Covina, Calif., to **Dale Edward DENNIS** son of **Ray S. DENNIS** and **Esther CRENZ**.

They have the following child:

13.1.6.8.1.1 **Clarissa Justine DENNIS**, born 24 Feb 1987 at Upland, Calif.

13.1.6.8.2 **Scott Darrell WALKER**, son of **Monte Merrill WALKER** (Inez Louisa MERRILL[13.1.6] Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Sharleen SCOTT**, born 18 Nov 1961, at Arcadia, Calif.

He married 12 Oct 1985 at Arcadia, Calif., to **Nancy Ann DEWAR**, daughter of **Christopher F. DEWAR** and **Phylis WESTMORLAND**.

They have the following child:

13.1.6.8.2.1 **Chelsea Leigh WALKER**, born 21 Apr 1989 at Upland, Calif.

13.1.6.9 **Darrell Elias WALKER**, son of **Inez Louisa MERRILL** (Sarah Melvina SCOTT[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **John Lewis WALKER**, born 18 Mar 1937 at Garfield, Idaho. Schooling at Rigby, Idaho, graduating from Rigby High School and continued his education at Hennigers Business College in Salt Lake City, Utah and has served many positions in banking. Retired, then went into business on his own buying a franchise of the Screenmobile Business his brother Monte started. He lives in Boise, ID.

He married **Carol Rose ROGERS**.

They have the following children:

\+ 13.1.6.9.1 **Dara Jolyn WALKER**, born 6 Jun 1961; married 26 Sep 1980 to **Dean Eugene CALLEN**.

13.1.6.9.2 **Brent Lewis WALKER**, born 1 Nov 1963 at Boise, Idaho, married 28 Sep 1991, at Salt Lake City, Utah to **Catherine Mary LOOPER**. They live in Salt Lake City, Utah. He is in the Insurance business.

13.1.6.9.1 **Dara Jolyn WALKER**, son of **Darrell Elias WALKER** (Inez Louisa[13.1.6] Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Carol Rose ROGERS**, born 6 Jun 1961 at Boise, ID.

She married 26 Sep 1980 at Boise, ID to **Dean Eugene CALLEN**, son of **Carrol Wayne CALLEN** and **Martha Rae IRION**. They run a Screenmobile business in Boise, ID.

They have the following children:

13.1.6.9.1.1 **Adam Wayne CALLEN**, born 15 Sep 1984, at Boise, ID.

13.1.6.9.1.2 **Ross Alexander CALLEN**, born 17 Feb 1988, at Boise, ID.

13.1.6.10 **Sondra Deon WALKER**, daughter of **Inez Louisa MERRILL** (Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **John Lewis WALKER**, born 8 May 1940 at Rigby, ID. Schooling was at Rigby, ID, graduating from Rigby High School.

She married (1) 16 Sep 1959 at Pocatello, ID, to **Gary Clifford PEARCE**, son of **William Clifford PEARCE**, and **Lula Ethel RHODES**. Gary was in the Navy and they lived in Idaho Falls, ID, Chelsea, MA, and Alameda, Calif. (div).

They have the following child:

\+ 13.1.6.10.1 **Monty Gary PEARCE**, born 10 May 1961, at Chelsea, MA; married **Rebecca Annette MARTIN**.

She married (2) **Bruce COSTA**.

13.1.6.10.1 **Monty Gary PEARCE**, son of **Sondra Deon WALKER** (Inez Louisa[13.1.6] Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Gary Clifford PEARCE**, born 10 May 1961, at Chelsea, MA. Schooling in Alameda, CA.

He married 31 May 1988 at Alameda, CA, to **Rebecca Annette MARTIN** ,daughter of **Joseph MARTIN**. Monty works for the navy in Alameda, CA.

They have the following children:

13.1.6.10.1.1 **Gary Joseph PEARCE**, born 15 Sep 1987, at Oakland, Calif.

13.1.6.10.1.2 **Kevin PEARCE**, born Nov 1989, at Oakland, Calif.

13.1.7 **Alice Ameriam MERRILL**, daughter of **Sarah Melvina SCOTT** (Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elias Sylvanus MERRILL**, born 9 Feb 1903 at Menan, ID. She grew up in Menan, ID. She attended the Menan Midway High School and received her Teaching Certificate from the Albion Normal School in Albion, ID. She taught school in Annis and Menan for many years.

She married **Ralph Gibby ANDREW** on 18 Jun 1924 in the Logan, UT, LDS Temple.

They have four children:

\+ 13.1.7.1 **Mellie Maxine ANDREW**, born 29 Apr 1925 in Ruth, NV; married **Floyd WINDER**

\+ 13.1.7.2 **Lynn Merrill ANDREW**, born 28 Jun 1926 in Menan, ID; married **Lois Marie ARAVE**

\+ 13.1.7.3 **Marian Inez ANDREW**, born 24 Jul 1933 in Ruth, NV; married **Dwain A. WAGONER**

\+ 13.1.7.4 **DeWayne Ralph ANDREW**, born 29 Sep 1936 in Idaho Falls, ID; mar. **Tee Lillian DOWNING**

13.1.7.1 **Mellie Maxine ANDREW**, daughter of **Alice Ameriam MERRILL**(Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ralph Gibby ANDREW**, born 29 Apr 1925 in Ruth, NV. She graduated from Midway High School in Menan, ID.

She married **Floyd WINDER**, 18 Sep 1943 in the Idaho Falls L.D.S. Temple. They have seven children:

13.1.7.1.1 **Linda Lee WINDER**, born 7 Aug 1944 in Idaho Falls, ID; married **Jack GARBETT**, 4 Jun 1965.

13.1.7.1.2 **Sheila Alice WINDER**, born 11 May 1946 in Idaho Falls, ID; married **Daniel Richard PIPER**, 3 Mar 1967.

13.1.7.1.3 **Floyd Lamar WINDER**, born 22 Jun 1950 in Idaho Falls, ID; married **Joette HIGLEY**, 24 Mar 1973.

13.1.7.1.4 **Sherrill Ann WINDER**, born 16 Jan 1954 in Moses Lake, WA; married **James Craig DAVIS**.
13.1.7.1.5 **Mickey Lynne WINDER**, born 27 Sep 1956 in Moses Lake, WA; married **Carl Eugene YEATES**, 15 Dec 1977.
13.1.7.1.6 **Jolene Maxine WINDER**, born 3 Jun1960 in Moses Lake, WA; married **Ervin Lynn BLACK**.
13.1.7.1.7 **Tanna Marie WINDER**, born 5 May 1962 in Moses Lake, WA; married **Kent Merrill GLEDHILL**.

13.1.7.2 **Lynn Merrill ANDREW**, son of **Alice Ameriam MERRILL**(Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ralph Gibby ANDREW**, born 28 Jun 1926 in Menan, ID. He graduated from Midway High School in Menan, ID; served in the United States Navy during the World War II and worked as a pipe fitter in the Idaho Falls area.

He married **Lois Marie ARAVE**, 19 Oct 1949 in Dillon, MT. They have five children:

13.1.7.2.1 **Brent Layne ANDREW**, born 26 Feb 1950 in Idaho Falls, ID; married **Tonia Marie MASS**, 25 Apr 1970.
13.1.7.2.2 **Debra Lynn ANDREW**, born 6 Mar 1952 in Idaho Falls, ID; married **David YOUNG**, 22 July 1994.
13.1.7.2.3 **Susan Marie ANDREW**, born 15 Oct 1959 in Idaho Falls, ID; married **Jerry SHORT**, 19 May 1990.
13.1.7.2.4 **Ronald Dee ANDREW**, born 14 mar 1961 in Idaho Falls, ID; married **Ginger GOULD**, 15 May 1980.
13.1.7.2.5 **Michael Ray ANDREW**, born 15 Nov 1965 in Rexburg, ID.

13.1.7.3 **Marian Inez ANDREW**, daughter of **Alice Ameriam MERRILL**(Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ralph Gibby ANDREW**, born 24 Jul 1933 in Ruth, NV. She graduated from Rigby High School, and from the School of Nursing at Ricks College. She is working as a private nurse for Dr. Hammond in Idaho Falls.

She married **Dwain A. WAGONER**, 10 Feb 1956 in the Idaho Falls L.D.S. Temple. They have four children:

13.1.7.3.1 **Queta Rae WAGONER**, born 10 Jan 1957 in Moses Lake, WA; married **Lloyd Allen TOLMAN**, 26 Jun 1976.
13.1.7.3.2 **Kim Ralph WAGONER**, born 21 May 1958 in Idaho Falls, ID; married **Diana Fisher GREER**, 12 oct 1991.
13.1.7.3.3 **Wendy Jo WAGONER**, born 26 Jan 1960 in Idaho Falls, ID; married **Sam HOLDER**, 3 Nov 1979.
13.1.7.3.4 **Shane Dee WAGONER**, born 23 Sep 1961 in Idaho Falls, ID.

13.1.7.4 **DeWayne Ralph ANDREW**, son of **Alice Ameriam MERRILL**(Sarah Melvina[13.1] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ralph Gibby ANDREW**, born 29 Sep 1936 in Idaho Falls, ID. He graduated from Rigby High School and the University of Idaho with a BS degree in Business and Applied Science. He farmed in the Moses Lake, WA and worked for a propane company as a controller and credit supervisor.

He married **Tee Lillian DOWNING**, 11 Nov 1966, in the Salt Lake L. D. S. Temple. They have three children:

13.1.7.4.1 **Scott Dee ANDREW**, born 15 Jan 1968 in Pocatello, Id; married **Kristin CHRISTINSEN**, 17 Dec 1993, in the Idaho Falls L.D.S. Temple.
13.1.7.4.2 **Jeff David ANDREW**, born 11 Aug 1969 in Pocatello, ID.
13.1.7.4.3 **Mark Reed ANDREW**, born 4 Aug 1972 in Idaho Falls, ID.

13.1.8 **Ephraim Lewis MERRILL**, son of **Sarah Melvina SCOTT** (Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elias Sylvanus MERRILL**, born 28 Sep 1907 at Menan, ID; died 7 Nov 1974 at Idaho Falls, ID.

He married (1)**Wanda HARRIS**, 5 Jul 1928. Wanda was born 1 Sep 1911 at Portage, Box Elder, UT, daughter of **Thomas Melvin HARRIS** and **Ruby Henrietta MERRILL**. Wanda died 20 Feb 1949 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.

Children of Ephraim and Wanda:

\+ 13.1.8.1 **Jean LaRay MERRILL**, born 27 Aug 1929 at Menan, Jefferson, ID
\+ 13.1.8.2 **Wade Harris MERRILL**, born 12 Aug 1933 at Menan, Jefferson, ID.
\+ 13.1.8.3 **Sharon Mae MERRILL**, born 21 Mar 1936 at Menan, Jefferson, ID
13.1.8.4 **Marie MERRILL**, born 28 Sep 1943 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID; died 16 Oct 1943.

+ 13.1.8.5 **Mellie Ilene MERRILL**, born 31 Mar 1945 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID..

Ephraim married (2) **Gertrude Berdine FLYNN**, 25 Feb 1950; divorced. Gertrude was born 13 Sep 1922 at Jamestown, Waseca, MN, the daughter of **Edward FLYNN** and **Amanda BRENNING**.

They have two children:

13.1.8.6 **Michael Lewis MERRILL**, born 25 Jan 1952 in Rigby, Jefferson, ID; married **Anna FERRUCIA** Aug 1987 in Vallejo, CA. They have 3 children but names are not known.

+ 13.1.8.7 **Cindy Lou MERRILL**, born 12 Mar 1955 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID

Ephraim married (3) **Eva Evelean ERICKSON**, 8 Feb 1963. Eva was born 15 Feb 1913 at Edmonds, Madison, ID, the daughter of **William ERICKSON** and **Alice ANDERSON**; died 30 Dec 1974. They had no children.

13.1.8.1 **Jean LaRay MERRILL**, daughter of **Ephraim Lewis MERRILL** (Sarah Melvina[13.1], Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Wanda HARRIS**, born 27 Aug 1929 at Menan, Jefferson, ID.

She married **Marion John, McMURTREY**, MD, 22 Jun 1949 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID. They now live in Bellaire, TX. He is a thoracic surgeon at M. O. Anderson Cancer Center in Houston, TX.

They have seven children: (and 25 grandchildren)

+ 13.1.8.1.1 **Christine Adele McMURTREY**, born 9 May 1950 in Rigby, Jefferson, ID.
+ 13.1.8.1.2 **Alan Robert McMURTREY**, born 30 Jan 1953 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.
+ 13.1.8.1.3 **Wanda Jean McMURTREY**, born 6 Jun 1958 in Baltimore, MD.
+ 13.1.8.1.4 **Thomas Marion McMURTREY**, born 27 Dec 1959 in Altlanta, DeKalb, GA.
+ 13.1.8.1.5 **Michelle McMURTREY**, born 22 Nov 1961 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
+ 13.1.8.1.6 **Mary Jo McMURTREY**, born 25 Aug 1970 in Houston, Harris, TX.

13.1.8.1.7 **Jan Marie McMURTREY**, born 20 Dec 1976 in Houston Harris, TX.

13.1.8.1.1 **Christine Adele McMURTREY**, daughter of **Jean LaRay MERRILL** (Ephraim Lewis[13.1.8], Sarah Melvina[13.1], Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Marion John McMURTREY**, born 9 May 1950 in Rigby, Jefferson, ID.

She married (1) **Curtis "O" RUDD** 11 Dec 1970, now divorced. He is the son of **Ellis D. RUDD** and **Jacquiline Berdella GREEN**.

They have the following children:

13.1.8.1.1.1 **Shanda Jean RUDD**, born 3 Feb 1973 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

13.1.8.1.1.2 **Matthew Curtis RUDD**, born 8 Mar 1976 in Logan, Cache, UT.

13.1.8.1.1.3 **Lindsay Kaye RUDD**, born 3 Jan 1978 in Logan, Cache, UT.

She married (2) **Kelly Dorval ROBBINS** 10 Oct 1996 in the Woodlands, Montgomery, TX.

13.1.8.1.2 **Alan Robert McMURTREY**, son of **Jean LaRay MERRILL** (Ephraim Lewis[13.1.8], Sarah Melvina[13.1], Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Marion John McMURTREY**, born 30 Jan 1953 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.

He married **Jean Marie FERGUSON** 26 Nov 1975 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Jean was born 1 Nov 1956 in Newburgh, Orange, NY, daughter of **Samuel Ralph FERGUSON** and **Beverly Jean SHORT**.

They have the following children:

13.1.8.1.2.1 **Scott Alan McMURTREY**, born 28 Sep 1977 in Provo, Utah, UT.

13.1.8.1.2.2 **Melanie Michelle McMURTREY**, born 15 Apr 1979 in Provo, Utah, UT.

13.1.8.1.2.3 **Adam Robert McMURTREY**, born 4 Dec 1980 in Tomball, Harris, TX.

13.1.8.1.2.4 **Lisa Marie McMURTREY**, born 24 May 1982 in Houston, Harris, TX.

13.1.8.1.2.5 **Megan Kathleen McMURTREY**, born 12 Aug 1983 in Conroe, Montgomery, TX.

13.1.8.1.2.6 **John Samuel McMURTREY**, born 15 Jul 1987 in Conroe, Montgomery, TX.

13.1.8.1.2.7 **Alan Robert (A. J.), Jr. McMURTREY, Jr.**, born 20 Dec 1990 in Conroe, Montgomery, TX.

13.1.8.1.3 **Wanda Jean McMURTREY**, daughter of **Jean LaRay MERRILL** (Ephraim Lewis[13.1.8], Sarah Melvina[13.1], Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Marion John McMURTREY**, born 6 Jun 1958 in Baltimore, MD.

She married (1) **Thomas Don Hill AMOS** 15 Oct 1977 in Houston, Harris, TX; now divorced. He is the son of **James Frank AMOS** and **Anna Cordine GELLAMY**.

They have three children:

13.1.8.1.3.1 **Joshua Don AMOS**, born 21 Apr 1978 in Houston, Harris, TX.

13.1.8.1.3.2 **Angela Jean AMOS**, born 26 Jul 1979 in Houston Harris, TX.

13.1.8.1.3.3 **Michael John AMOS**, born 23 Mar 1982 in Houston Harrris, TX.



The Family of Jean LaRay Merrill [13.1.8.1] **, and Marion John McMurtrey, M. D.**

Seated: L-R: **Kelly Allen and Mary Jo Carnicle, Wanda Reprogle, Jean and Dr. Marion John McMurtrey.**

Standing: L-R: **Jan, Allen and Jean McMurtrey, Michelle and Scott Killpack, Collette and Tom McMurtrey, Chris Robbins.**

She married (2) **Michael Robert REPROGLE**.

They have one child:

13.1.8.1.3.4 **Michelle REPROGLE**, born 11 May 1984 in Tomball, Harris, TX (Michelle was born to **Robert REPROGLE** and ***JoAnn)**

13.1.8.1.4 **Thomas Marion McMURTREY**, son of **Jean LaRay MERRILL** (Ephraim Lewis[13.1.8], Sarah Melvina[13.1], Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Marion John McMURTREY**, born 27 Dec 1959 in Altlanta, DeKalb, GA.

Thomas married **Carolyn Collette MAY** on 11 Mar 1979 in Houston, Harris, TX. Carolyn is the daughter of **James Waddell MAY** and **Frances Caroline BIGGS**.

They have four children:

13.1.8.1.4.1 **Sherylyn Ashley McMURTREY**, born 7 Mar 1981 in Houston, Harris, TX.

13.1.8.1.4.2 **Sean Thomas McMURTREY**, born 15 Aug 1983 in Houston, Harris, TX.

13.1.8.1.4.3 **Heather Lynn McMURTREY**, born 2 Dec 1984 in Houston, Harris, TX.

13.1.8.1.4.4 **Jennifer Anne McMURTREY**, born 4 Oct 1987 in Colorado Springs, CO.

13.1.8.1.5 **Michelle McMURTREY**, daughter of **Jean LaRay MERRILL** (Ephraim Lewis[13.1.8], Sarah Melvina[13.1], Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Marion John McMURTREY**, born 22 Nov 1961 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

Michelle married **Scott "A" KILLPACK**, son of **Mars KILLPACK** and **Edith Ella MICHAELIS** of Cypress, TX.

They have five children:

13.1.8.1.5.1 **Kristen KILLPACK**, born 13 May 1985 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

13.1.8.1.5.2 **Cassie Jean KILLPACK**, born 26 Jan 1988 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

13.1.8.1.5.3 **Ella Kimberly KILLPACK**, born 28 Sep 1990 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

13.1.8.1.5.4 **Jesse M. KILLPACK**, born 19 Oct 1993 in Houston, Harris, TX.

13.1.8.1.5.5 **Robert Scott KILLPACK**, born 15 Feb 1996 in Houston, Harris, TX.

13.1.8.1.6 **Mary Jo McMURTREY**, daughter of **Jean LaRay MERRILL** (Ephraim Lewis[13.1.8], Sarah Melvina[13.1], Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Marion John McMURTREY**, born 25 Aug 1970 in Houston, Harris, TX.

Mary married **Kelly Allen CARNICLE** on 9 Jun 1990. He was born 3 Oct 1967 in Sioux Falls, Minihaha, SD, son of **Francis Earl CARNICLE** and **Ella May FIX**.

They have two children:

13.1.8.1.6.1 **Kayla Jean CARNICLE**, born 28 Nov 1992 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

13.1.8.1.6.2 **Danielle Marie CARNICLE**, born 31 May 1995 in Bellaire, Harris, TX.

13.1.8.2 **Wade Harris MERRILL**, son of **Ephraim Lewis MERRILL** (Sarah Melvina[13.1], Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Wanda HARRIS**, born 12 Aug 1933 at Menan, Jefferson, ID.

Wade married (1) **Velma Eileen LAKE**, 24 Aug 1956; later divorced. Velma was born 25 Mar 1935 in Annis, Jefferson, ID, daughter of **James Morgan, LAKE, Jr.** and **Velma WALKER**.

They have four children:

13.1.8.2.1 **Kevin L. MERRILL**, born 13 May 1957 in Provo, Utah, UT.

13.1.8.2.2 **Michelle MERRILL**, born 3 Apr 1958 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

13.1.8.2.3 **David Harris MERRILL**, born 7 Mar 1959 in Provo, Utah, UT.

13.1.8.2.4 **Kelly Jean MERRILL**, born 30 Jan 1960 in Provo, Utah, UT; married to **Kirk BUTTLE**, 4 Jun 1982.

Wade married (2) **Judy Lynne BYINGTON** 2 Aug 1968 in Logan, Cache, UT. Judy was born 24 Sep 1943, the daughter of **Freeman Justin BYINGTON** and **Doris HARPER**.

They have the following children:

13.1.8.2.5 **Jason Le MERRILL**, born 28 Dec 1970 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

13.1.8.2.6 **Shaylayne Meloney MERRILL**, born 9 Jan 1974 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

13.1.8.2.7 **Jeric Dee MERRILL**, born 6 Apr 1976 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

13.1.8.2.8 **Kandra Lynn MERRILL**, born 17 Nov 1977 in Provo, Utah, UT.

13.1.8.2.9 **Kalun B. MERRILL**, born 1 Feb 1979 in Provo, Utah, UT.

13.1.8.3 **Sharon Mae MERRILL**, daughter of **Ephraim Lewis MERRILL** (Sarah Melvina[13.1], Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Wanda HARRIS**, born 21 Mar 1936 at Menan, Jefferson, ID

Sharon married **Donald Carl BORROWMAN** on 8 Apr 1953. Donald was born 16 Nov 1934 to **Carl William BORROWMAN** and **Wilba WOLD**. Donald is an electrician.

They have four children:

+ 13.1.8.3.1 **Vicki Lynn BORROWMAN**, born 6 Feb 1955 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.
+ 13.1.8.3.2 **Katherine Jean BORROWMAN**, born 28 Jun 1956 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.
+ 13.1.8.3.3 **Michael Carl BORROWMAN**, born 21 Aug 1957 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.
+ 13.1.8.3.4 **Le Ann BORROWMAN**, born 20 Oct 1965 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.

13.1.8.3.1 **Vicki Lynn BORROWMAN**, daughter of **Sharon Mae MERRILL** (Ephraim Lewis[13.1.8], Sarah Melvina[13.1], Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Donald Carl BORROWMAN**, born 6 Feb 1955 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.

Vicki married **Arvil William PICKETT** on 20 Apr 1974. Arvil was born 9 May 1951 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.

They have six children:

13.1.8.3.1.1 **Nathan Frank PICKETT**, born 6 Jun 1973.
13.1.8.3.1.2 **Mathew "Ryan" PICKETT**, born 22 Jul 1976.
13.1.8.3.1.3 **Benjamin David PICKETT**, born 28 Jun 1977.
13.1.8.3.1.4 **Nicholas David PICKETT**, born 25 Jul 1979.
13.1.8.3.1.5 **Kandi Marissa PICKETT**, born 18 Aug 1981.
13.1.8.3.1.6 **Cameron James PICKETT**, born 22 Sep 1983.

13.1.8.3.2 **Katherine Jean BORROWMAN**, daughter of **Sharon Mae MERRILL** (Ephraim Lewis[13.1.8], Sarah Melvina[13.1], Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Donald Carl BORROWMAN**, born 28 Jun 1956 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.

Katherine married **Jerald Clyde OCKERMAN** on 14 Oct 1977. Jerald was born 12 Nov 1953.

They have three children:

13.1.8.3.2.1 **Riley J. OCKERMAN**, born 20 Apr 1979.
13.1.8.3.2.2 **Gavin Vern OCKERMAN**, born 14 Jan 1982.
13.1.8.3.2.3 **Erin OCKERMAN** (daughter), born 5 Dec 1983.

13.1.8.3.3 **Michael Carl BORROWMAN**, son of **Sharon Mae MERRILL** (Ephraim Lewis[13.1.8], Sarah Melvina[13.1], Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Donald Carl BORROWMAN**, born 21 Aug 1957 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.

Michael married (1) **Cheryl Ann "Missy" FIRTH** on 3 Dec 1977; divorced 1985.

They have three children:

13.1.8.3.3.1 **Mikhael BORROWMAN**, born 25 Apr 1978.
13.1.8.3.3.2 **Brady Carl BORROWMAN**, born 29 Mar 1980.
13.1.8.3.3.3 **Britni BORROWMAN**, (daughter) born 2 Oct 1981.

Michael married (2) **Stephanie Barnes ROBINSON** on 10 Sep 1994.

13.1.8.3.4 **Le Ann BORROWMAN**, daughter of **Sharon Mae MERRILL** (Ephraim Lewis[13.1.8], Sarah Melvina[13.1], Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Donald Carl BORROWMAN**, born 20 Oct 1965 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.

Le Ann married **Boyd R. PRICE** on 21 Jun 1985. Boyd was born 26 Jul 1963.

They have one child:

13.1.8.3.4.1 **Michael Boyd PRICE**, born 22 Mar 1991.

13.1.8.5 **Mellie Ilene MERRILL**, daughter of **Ephraim Lewis MERRILL** (Sarah Melvina[13.1], Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Wanda HARRIS**, born 31 Mar 1945, the first of five to be born in a maternity hospital in Rigby, Bonneville, ID. She was the youngest of Wanda and Ephraim's family. Wanda died three years later and Ephraim remarried shortly afterward. She grew up on the homestead farm and attended Menan Elementary School which was constructed of black rock. Life in this step-family was extremely abusive and the emotional scars affected the family throughout their lives. At the age of ten Ilene left to live with her sister, Sharon, in Idaho Falls where she completed school, married and started her family.

Mellie married **Richard Elton CAMPBELL** on 21 Jun 1963; now divorced. Richard was born 17 Mar 1945. Ilene and Richard moved to Salt Lake City where Ilene worked for Bernina Sewing Machine Co. Richard was a mechanic. It wa here that her skill as a seamstress and pattern maker matured. Later they moved to Kennewick, WA where they raised their four children. Ilene drove a school bus and a public transit bus. At the age of 38, she attended college for the first time. A degree in Nuclear Science got her a job at the Hanford nuclear site as a radiation technician. Later she transitioned to environmental engineer, shipper and program developer. There are three words which sum up who Ilene became; persistent, flexible and happy.

They have four children:

\+ 13.1.8.5.1 **Jodi Ilene CAMPBELL**, born 31 Mar 1966 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.

13.1.8.5.2 **Ronald Elton CAMPBELL**, born 7 Feb 1970 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; married **Kathryn Leah FLEMING** on 6 Sep 1992 in Richland, WA. Kathryn was born 9 May 1972.

13.1.8.5.3 **Shauna Lynn CAMPBELL**, born 24 Feb 1973 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; married **Shawn JOSEPH** on 25 Aug 1994 in Kennewick, WA. Shawn was born 19 May 1970.

13.1.8.5.4 **Kirsti Anne CAMPBELL**, born 24 May 1973 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Grew up in Kennewick, WA. Excelled in poetry, theatre and music.

Mellie married (2) **Brian PALFREY** on 16 Apr 1988 in Kennewick, WA. No children born to this union.

13.1.8.5.1 **Jodi Ilene CAMPBELL**, daughter of **Mellie Ilene MERRILL** (Ephraim Lewis[13.18], Sarah Melvina[13.1], Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Richard Elton CAMPBELL** born 31 Mar 1966 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.

Jodi married **Michael Dean COMSTOCK** on 13 Sep 1986 in Leavenworth, WA. Michael was born 10 Mar 1966.

They have two children:

13.1.8.5.1.1 **Casandra Deann COMSTOCK**, born 1 Oct 1987.

13.1.8.5.1.2 **Alexis Dora-Marie COMSTOCK**, born 13 Jan 1991.

13.1.8.7 **Cindy Lou MERRILL**, daughter of **Ephraim Lewis MERRILL** (Sarah Melvina[13.1], Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Wanda HARRIS**, born 12 Mar 1955 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.

Cindy married (1) **Byron WALSH**; divorced; no children.

Cindy married (2) **Thomas WYLIE** in San Francisco, CA. They have one child:

13.1.8.7.1 **Lyndsey WYLIE**

13.1.8. Ephraim and Wanda Merrill Family



13.1.8 Ephraim Merrill and wife
Wanda Harris (wedding picture)



Jean Merrill McMurtrey
Dr. Marion John McMurtrey



Wade Harris Merrill
Janet Goldman Merrill



Ilene Merrill Campbell
Palfrey



Vicki, LeAnn, Kathy Borrowman
Michael, Sharon, Don Borrowman



Wade Merrill, Ilene Palfrey
Sharon and husband, Don Borrowman



Sharon, Ilene, Jean, Wade
Family of Eph and Wanda Merrill

13.3 **Mary Marinda SCOTT**, daughter of **Ephriam SCOTT**(John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Sarah Ellen SMITHIES**, born 3 June 1870 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Her family moved from Utah and settled in the Annis-Menan area where Mary met **Ephraim Augustus LAWSON**.

She married **Ephriam (Eph) Augustus LAWSON**, son of **Joseph LAWSON** and **Ruth Margaret GREENWAY**, 24 April 1888. Ephraim was born 16 August 1864 at Ogden, UT.

They homesteaded on a farm east of Menan where they lived and raised their family. Mary lived her married life in a log home with a dirt roof. The logs were Cottonwood logs instead of the pine logs that are used today. Mary was a hard worker and everyone that knew her said what a sweet and caring person she was. **Dee WRIGHT**, a grandson can remember her churning butter and taking it and eggs to town to exchange for groceries. Mary was an excellent seamstress who made beautiful dresses for her three daughters. She was also a good cook. Dee said there was always a large crowd of young folks at Mary and Eph's place.

Ephraim was active in community affairs. He helped quarry the first rock for the Menan church, helped build the first house on the Menan townsite, helped draw up the by-laws for the Long Island canal and was watermaster for 25 years. He was also a member of Menan's well known band for 20 years and took part in community plays.

Mary passed away 25 Sep 1926 at Menan, ID. Ephraim passed away 15 May 1952 at Blackfoot, ID at the home of his daughter, **Florence HANSEN**. They are both buried in the Annis Little Butte Cemetery.

Four children were born to them.

+ 13.3.1 **Ruth Ellen LAWSON**
+ 13.3.2 **Florence Mary LAWSON**
+ 13.3.3 **Alice Irene LAWSON**
+ 13.3.4 **Ephriam Ivan LAWSON**

13.3.1 **Ruth Ellen LAWSON**, daughter of **Mary Marinda SCOTT** (Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ephraim Augustus LAWSON**, was born 18 February 1889 at Menan, Idaho. She attended school in Menan. They walked to school most of the time. Being the eldest child she had to help on the farm, milking cows and doing chores. She was a good horsewoman. She later worked for C. A. Smith in the store. She said she sold everything from horse collars to ladies hankies. She walked to work in the summer and stayed with the **Will MOLEN** family in the winter.

Married **Robert LeRoy (Roy) WRIGHT**, son of **Robert James Barnum WRIGHT** and **Merilla Jane MONTAGUE**, 20 February 1912. **Robert LeRoy(Roy) WRIGHT** was born in Payson, Utah 3 May 1881. His early years were lived in various mining camps where his mother cooked for the miners. He told of a time at Helper, Utah when the strike breakers came and placed the miners in a barbed wire pen. They had guns and clubs and some of the miners were hurt. His mother died when he was 8 years old. His father was not at home, so some of the miners took the children and their mothers body to Price and put them on the train for Payson where they lived with their mother's parents, **Theodore MONTAGUE**. Roy had two sisters, **Maude WRIGHT** and **Mattie WRIGHT**.

Roy went to school in Payson. When he was 14 or 15 years old he left home. One job he told about was driving a team of mules on a scraper making grade for the Union Pacific Railroad near the Aspenwall Tunnel near LaGrande, Oregon. He said the mules could tell time. Just before noon they would stop every few steps until the whistle blew, the same would happen at quitting time.

He returned to Payson and helped his grandparents. In the fall they would load the wagon with fruit and vegetables, bed roll and feed for the horses and travel trying to sell their produce. Milford and Tinic were two of the places he told of going to. He also helped his Grandfather **MONTAGUE** work on the Salt Lake Temple. They would take their wagon with feed for the horses and their cow. They tied the cow to the back of the wagon and would milk the cow for fresh milk while they were on the road. They stayed for a week at a time, going Monday morning to Salt Lake and back to Payson on Saturday evening.

In his early 20's he came to Idaho with his Uncle, **Bernard Wolf (Bernie) MONTAGUE**. The first winter here they lived in the Harriet Bitton Poole cabin. It was where she lived while proving up on her homestead. It was on the south side of the farm we later owned. He and Bernie homesteaded 160 acres in the Deer Park area. They also bought 10 acres in the town of Menan, just south of the canal.

Roy was the catcher on the Menan ball team. John Hart was the pitcher. He was also a member of the Modern Woodmen Drum and Bugle Corp. They had caps and uniforms and sometimes drilled between the flour mill and the store.

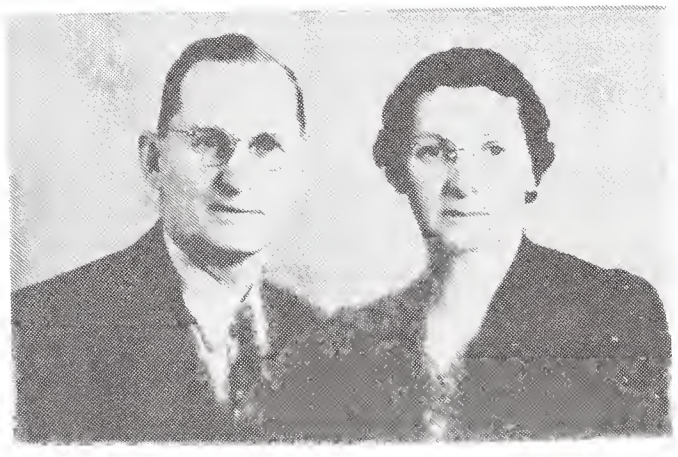
After he married **Ruth Ellen LAWSON** they lived on the homestead with Roy's Uncle Bernie until 1914 when he traded his share of the homestead for the 10 acres in town and assumed a $800.00 store bill at C. A. Smith





Far Left: Mary Marinda Scott Lawson[13.3]

Left: Ephraim Augustus Lawson



Joseph Howard Clark & Alice Irene Lawson Clark[13.3.3]





Left: Kay L. Clark[13.3.3.1]
Right: Lucy Mae Nelson Clark



Kay and Lucy Clark and Family
L to R: Kent Clark, Joyce Clark Warner, Kay L. Clark,
Lucy N. Clark Tremelling and Wayne N. Clark

Mercantile. He sheared sheep and also cut timber at West Yellowstone. They also homesteaded on a place in Paradise Valley with several other families from Menan. One was Ruth's sister Florence and her first husband, **Joseph Gilbert (Gib) SCOTT**[31.6]. At times Roy was away and Ruth and her son stayed alone to prove up on the land. They later sold it to **Ernest HUGHES**. In 1925 they bought a farm east of Rigby. He sold that farm and moved back to Menan in 1926 and bought the **Lew POOLE** farm and rented the **Bill CASPER** place. In 1926 Ruth's health failed and her activities were limited, but she managed to care for her home and family. In 1929 he cut and hauled the logs to build a new home, where they spent the rest of their lives together.

The only cars Ruth had driven were Model T Fords. In 1940 she decided to learn to drive a car with a gear shift and clutch. After a mishap with the back porch and clothes line, she accomplished the job. Ruth died February 18, 1945.

Roy was always active, but when he was 69 he suffered a heart attack. The next year to "take life easy" he planted 2 acres of strawberries that he cared for. He made his crates and marketed the berries until he was 75. Many of the young girls of this area picked berries for him.

After Ruth died he spent his winters in California with his daughter, Fay; and the summers in Idaho. He passed away on 1 Feb 1961.

Ruth and Roy are buried in the Annis Little Butte Cemetery.

They had two children:

+ 13.3.1.1 **Ivan Dee WRIGHT**
+ 13.3.1.2 **Fay M. WRIGHT**

13.3.1.1 **Ivan Dee WRIGHT**, born 9 April 1915, son of **Ruth Ellen LAWSON**(Mary[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Robert LeRoy WRIGHT**, in Menan, Idaho.

Married **Ruby Marie CLEMENTS**, daughter of **Joseph William CLEMENTS** and **Rebecca Violet McKENNA**, 27 November 1937 in Rexburg, ID.

Dee grew up in Menan and attended school until the 9th grade. He then quit school and went to work tending camp and herding sheep for a group of sheep men who had formed a company. He also farmed with his father. Ivan and Ruby lived in Menan most of their married life, except for six months in 1942 when they lived in California and Dee worked in the ship yards. They acquired a farm in Menan and had six children, four boys and two girls; Bob, Brent, Judy, Reid, Roy and Barbra. In 1973 they moved to California where Dee worked on construction for a year, then they moved back to Menan in 1974.

They had the following children:

+ 13.3.1.1.1 **Robert C WRIGHT**
+ 13.3.1.1.2 **Brent C WRIGHT**

13.3.1.1.3 **Judith Anne WRIGHT**, born 13 August 1944. She attended school in Menan, Midway Jr. High and graduated from Rigby High School. She graduated from Ricks College in Rexburgin 1964 and went to Washington, D.C. to work for the FBI for two years. She came back to Menan and worked at Idaho Fresh Pak for a couple of years then went to Twin Falls to work for Kellwood Co., who made hosiery for various companies around the nation. In 1980 Kellwood closed in Twin Falls and transferred her to Siler City, North Carolina. She worked for them there until January 1983, then went to work for Jantzen, Inc. in Portland, Oregon in September 1983. She is still living and working in Portland.

+ 13.3.1.1.4 **Reid C WRIGHT**
+ 13.3.1.1.5 **LeRoy C WRIGHT**
+ 13.3.1.1.6 **Barbra WRIGHT**

13.3.1.1.1 **Robert C WRIGHT**, born 21 September 1939, son of **Ruth Ellen LAWSON**(Mary[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Robert LeRoy WRIGHT**, in Menan, Idaho.

He married **Norma Darlene WARD**, 29 May 1965.

Bob was raised in Menan. He attended school in Menan, graduated from Rigby High School, attended Weber State at Ogden, Utah and graduated from Idaho State University in Pocatello. He worked in City Management in Pocatello for several years. After their marriage, in 1968 they moved to Boulder, Colorado where he earned his Masters Degree in Business Management. In 1971 they moved to Dallas, Texas where Bob worked for the city of Dallas. While living in Dallas they had three children: Jeffrey, Douglas and Alison. When Alison was 15 months old they moved back

to Idaho and settled in Boise where he worked for the Public Utilities. They lived there three years then moved to Twin Falls where Bob worked for the Health and Welfare Services. Darlene has a teaching certificate for Idaho and has taught school in Junior High in Twin Falls for the last 15 years. Both Jeffrey and Douglas were called on missions for the LDS Church. Jeff to Chili and Doug to Finland. Alison has been in New York for a year as a nanny. Bob passed away on - December 2, 1991 at his home in Twin Falls. His family still lives in Twin Falls. Jeff is attending the University of Utah as a medical student this fall and Doug is attending BYU where he plans to study Agronomy.

They have the following children:

13.3.1.1.1.1 **Jeffrey Dee WRIGHT**, born 31 January 1970

13.3.1.1.1.2 **Douglas Floyd WRIGHT**, born 22 November 1972

13.3.1.1.1.3 **Alison Marie WRIGHT**, born 14 February 1974

13.3.1.1.2 **Brent C WRIGHT**, born 12 June 1942, son of **Robert C WRIGHT** (Ruth Ellen[13.3.1] Mary[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Norma Darlene WARD.**

Brent was born June 12, 1942 and was raised in Menan, Idaho. He attended school in Menan, Midway Jr. High and graduated from Rigby High School. He joined the National Guard when he was seventeen and was a recruiter during his senior year. He went to Fort Ord, California to Boot Camp and he graduated from the Military Academy in Boise, Idaho in 1964. He attended Idaho State University for one year and Ricks College for one year.

He worked for Safeway for a while and quit to farm his father's farm while Dee was recovering from back surgery. He served in Viet Nam in 1968 with the Rigby unit of the Idaho National Guard and was there for fifteen months.

After his return from Viet Nam in 1968, he married (1) **Maxine ANDERSON** in December 1969 in Elko, Nevada. They lived in Maryland for a couple of years then he was transferred to Fort Lewis, Washington. While there he left the Army as a Captain and moved to Boise where he worked for **Pete CENARUSSA**. In 1974 they divorced and he came back to Menan to live. They had no children. He worked at Idaho Fresh Pak in Lewisville as a maintenance man.

In September 1975 he married (2) **Tracy HENDRICKS** at Island Park, Idaho where they were both employed. They had two boys, Brandon and Joshua. They lived in Richmond, Utah where Brent worked for Pepperidge Farms. They divorced in August 1983. Brent is raising his boys and still works at Pepperidge Farms.

13.3.1.1.2.1 **H. Brandon WRIGHT**, born 29 April 1977

13.3.1.1.2.2 **Joshua Brent WRIGHT**, born 28 March 1980

13.3.1.1.4 **Reid C WRIGHT**, born 28 September 1945, son of **Robert C WRIGHT** (Ruth Ellen[13.3.1] Mary[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Norma Darlene WARD.**

Married **Sandra Lee SMITH,** 2 July 1965; later divorced.

Reid was raised in Menan. He went to school in Menan, Midway Jr. High and graduated from Rigby High School. He attended the University of Idaho in Moscow for one year. They lived in Menan and had twin girls, Shana and Shawna. Reid worked for the Idaho State Highway Department in Rigby. He and Sandie were divorced in 1976. Reid moved to Salmon, Idaho where he still works for the Idaho State Highway Department.

They have the following children:

13.3.1.1.4.1 **Shana Lee WRIGHT,** (twin) born 20 February 1969; married **Troy HESS** 20 August 1994.

\+ 13.3.1.1.4.2 **Shawna Lyn WRIGHT**

13.3.1.1.4.2 **Shawna Lyn WRIGHT** (twin), born 20 February 1969, daughter of **Reid C WRIGHT**, (Robert C WRIGHT [13.3.1.1] Ruth Ellen[13.3.1] Mary[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Sandra Lee SMITH**.

Married **Thomas GIBSON** 26 June 1993.

They have the following children:

13.3.1.1.4.2.1 **Nathan Scott GIBSON** born 3 November 1994

13.3.1.1.5 **LeRoy (Roy) C WRIGHT** born 24 March 1948 son of **Robert C WRIGHT** (Ruth Ellen[13.3.1] Mary[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Norma Darlene WARD.**

Married **Marilyn Ruth HUNTING,** 5 April 1968.

Roy was raised in Menan. He attended school in Menan, Midway Jr. High and graduated from Rigby High School. He worked for Chase Bag Co., in Idaho Falls. They had two children, Leslie and Steven. Roy and Marilyn

moved to California when Leslie was two years old. He worked on construction for a while and then started to work for Pacific Bell Telephone Co. Steven was born while they were living in California. They moved back to Menan in 1976 and built a home there. Roy is still working for US West.

They have two children:

+ 13.3.1.1.5.1 **Leslie Anne WRIGHT**
+ 13.3.1.1.5.2 **Steven LeRoy WRIGHT**

13.3.1.1.5.1 **Leslie Anne WRIGHT** born 18 October 1968 daughter of **LeRoy (Roy) C WRIGHT** (Robert C WRIGHT [13.3.1.1] Ruth Ellen[13.3.1] Mary[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Marilyn Ruth HUNTING**.

Married **David RACKHAM** 13 June 1992.

Leslie moved to Portland, Oregon in 1988 and work at Jantzen from 1988 until 1990, when she moved back to Menan. She attended Career Beauty College in Rexburg.

They have the following child:

13.3.1.1.5.1.1 **Samuel Dean RACKHAM** born 24 July 1994

13.3.1.1.5.2 **Steven LeRoy WRIGHT** born 7 April 1971 son of **LeRoy (Roy) C WRIGHT** (Robert C WRIGHT [13.3.1.1] Ruth Ellen[13.3.1] Mary[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Marilyn Ruth HUNTING**

Married **Lisa CARLTON** 12 April 1991and then he joined the U.S. Air Force in 1991. They were stationed in Spokane, Washington for two years and that is where their son, Tyler, was born. In November 1993 they moved to Fairbanks, Alaska where he was stationed. Steven and Lisa divorced 14 February 1996

They have the following child:

13.3.1.1.5.2.1 **Tyler Steven WRIGHT,** born 8 July 1992, in Spokane, WA.

13.3.1.1.6 **Barbra WRIGHT**, born 9 January 1951, daughter of **Robert C WRIGHT** (Ruth Ellen[13.3.1] Mary[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Norma Darlene WARD.**

Married **David Drew HILL** 17 March 1972.

Barbra was raised in Menan. She attended school in Menan, Midway Jr. High and graduated from Rigby High School. Barbra attended Excelcis Beauty School in Idaho Falls. After she married David HILL they made their home in Fountain Green, Utah. Dave is a mechanic in Nephi, Utah.

They have four children:

13.3.1.1.6.1 **Tonya Marie HILL,** born 28 December 1973
13.3.1.1.6.2 **Michael Andrew HILL**, born 11 September 1977
13.3.1.1.6.3 **Russel Saffer HILL**, born 20 August 1979
13.3.1.1.6.4 **Judianne HILL**, born 25 August 1982

13.3.1.2 **Fay M. WRIGHT** born 5 September 1921 daughter of **Ruth Ellen LAWSON**(Mary[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Robert LeRoy WRIGHT**.

Married **Charles Everett WHITTLE** 2 June 1939. Chuck died 31 March 1996.

They have one child:

13.3.1.2.1 **Gloria Jean WHITTLE**, born 27 July 1942; married **Michael Leland CONLIN** 17 May 1977. No children.

13.3.2 **Florence Mary LAWSON**, daughter of **Mary Marinda SCOTT** (Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ephraim Augustus LAWSON**,

Married: (1) **Joseph Gilbert (Gib) SCOTT**[31.6] (divorced) (See page 31-102)
(2) **Frank H. HANSEN**, 19 July 1917

13.3.3 **Alice Irene LAWSON**, daughter of **Mary Marinda SCOTT** (Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ephraim Augustus LAWSON**, was born 23 Aug 1896 in Menan, ID.

Married **Joseph Howard CLARK**, son of **Osborne Miles CLARK** and **Rosetta Victoria JONES**, 30 Jan 1919. He was born 7 Aug 1894 in Charleston, W. Virginia.

They have three children:

+ 13.3.3.1 **Kay L CLARK**

+ 13.3.3.2 **Dean L CLARK**
+ 13.3.3.3 **Mary Lou CLARK**

13.3.3.1 **Kay L CLARK**, son of **Alice Irene LAWSON** (Mary Marinda[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Joseph Howard CLARK**, was born 8 Sep 1920 at Menan, Jefferson Co., Idaho. When Kay was 5 years old, his family moved to the Rattlesnake Ranch west of Dillon, Montana for 2 years. His father worked for Wood Livestock Co. Kay graduated from Menan grade school in 1935 and from Midway High School in 1939. He excelled in football, basketball, track and boxing. Kay attended I.S.U. or Southern Branch of Idaho at Pocatello, Idaho as it was called then. He worked on Defense projects in Oregon for a while with his father and then Kay joined the United States Navy for three and a half years duty during World War 2. He was assigned to an aircraft carrier on the Pacific Ocean, conquering the Japanese for the first part of the war and then to the Atlantic Ocean hunting German submarines that were sinking American ships. He saw a lot of action and some of the world before being discharged in 1945.

Kay married **Lucy Mae NELSON**, b 16 Nov.1927, daughter of **Lucy Devine BENSON** and **Albert J. NELSON**, 20 Sept 1946 in the Idaho Falls Temple. They attended Brigham Young University in Provo, Utah before moving back to Menan in 1948 where Kay went into business with his father Howard and brother Dean.

Kay has served as a Counselor and as a Bishop of Menan 1st Ward. He has also served on the High Council in the Rigby Stake, Roberts Stake and Ricks College lst Stake. Both Kay and Lucy have been Idaho Falls Temple Officiators for the last ten years and are still filling those positions, 1996. Kay's community service has included Jefferson County Commissioner, Chairman of 7th District Health Board, Vice Pres. of Mountain States Lumber Dealers and the Menan City Council.

Lucy has served as a Secretary, Counselor and President of Menan 1st Ward Relief Society, as a Counselor in the Rigby Stake Relief Society Presidency and a Spanish records extractor.

They have traveled to New Zealand, Fiji, Australia, Hawaii, Alaska, Guatemala and 9 countries in Europe. Their favorite hobbles are golf and gardening.

Lucy and Kay are the parents of 4 children, 9 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren.

+ 13.3.3.1.1 **Valerie Kay CLARK**
+ 13.3.3.1.2 **Kent N. CLARK**
+ 13.3.3.1.3 **Joyce CLARK**
+ 13.3.3.1.4 **Wayne N. CLARK**

13.3.3.1.1 **Valerie Kay CLARK,** daughter of **Kay L CLARK** (Alice Irene LAWSON[13.3.3] Mary Marinda[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lucy Mae NELSON**, born 6 Feb 1949, Rigby, Idaho.

Married **Tim Cyril TREMELLING**, b 9 Nov 1948, son of **Madge Minnie JOHNSON** and **Claude Cyril TREMELLING**, 2 June 1967; divorced.

+ 13.3.3.1.1.1 **Tracy Kay TREMELLING,**
+ 13.3.3.1.1.2 **Trent C. TREMELLING**

13.3.3.1.1.1 **Tracy Kay TREMELLING,** son of **Valerie Kay CLARK** (Kay L CLARK[13.3.3.1] Alice Irene[13.3.3] Mary Marinda[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Tim Cyril TREMELLING**, b 6 Jan 1968, Rexburg, Idaho.

Married **Michelle Alene MENG**, daughter of **Yvette Marie GALLUP** and **Karl Preston MENG**, 23 Feb 1991. She was born 22 Oct 1970.

They have one child:

13.3.3.1.1.1.1 **Taylor TREMELLING,** b 13 July 1994, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

13.3.3.1.1.2 **Trent C. TREMELLING,** son of **Valerie Kay CLARK** (Kay L CLARK[13.3.3.1] Alice Irene[13.3.3] Mary Marinda[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Tim Cyril TREMELLING**, born 6 Feb 1949, Rigby, Idaho.

Married **Shantel H. MOSS** 20 sept 1991. Trent died 4 Nov 1993.

They have the following children:

13.3.3.1.1.2.1 **Trenton Cole TREMELLING,** b 8 Sept 1992, Rexburg, Idaho.

13.3.3.1.2 **Kent N. CLARK,** son of b of **Kay L CLARK** (Alice Irene LAWSON[13.3.3] Mary Marinda[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lucy Mae NELSON**, 7 May 1951, Rigby, Idaho.

Married **Jo Ann RUTLEDGE**, b 6 Sept 1954, Rigby, Idaho, daughter of **Donna Lou GOLD** and **Virgil Glen RUTLEDGE**, 20 Dec 1972.

13.3.3.1.2.1 **Brandon Kent CLARK,** b 12 July 1976, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

13.3.3.1.2.2 **Bryce K. CLARK,** b 25 Dec 1979, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

13.3.3.1.3 **Joyce CLARK,** daughter of of **Kay L CLARK** (Alice Irene LAWSON[13.3.3] Mary Marinda[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lucy Mae NELSON**, b 26 Mar 1956, Rigby, Idaho.

Md. **Richard Alan WARNER** 15 June 1973.

13.3.3.1.3.1 **Steven C. WARNER,** b 11 Jan 1974, Rexburg, Idaho. Steven died 25 Jan 1974

13.3.3.1.3.2 **Joseph LaMont WARNER,** b 7 Aug 1975, Rexburg,

13.3.3.1.3.3 **Melante WARNER,** b 19 Mar 1978, Rexburg, Idaho.

13.3.3.1.4 **Wayne N. CLARK,** of **Kay L CLARK** (Alice Irene LAWSON[13.3.3] Mary Marinda[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lucy Mae NELSON**, b 13 Mar 1958, Rigby, Idaho.

Md. **Kristine CROOK**, daughter of **Lois LaRene HIATT** and **Howard CROOK**, 24 June 1982. She was born 28 Dec 1962.

13.3.3.1.4.1 **Sherle Lyn CLARK,** b 11 July 1983, Rexburg, Idaho.

13.3.3.1.4.2 **Jared Wayne CLARK,** b 7 June 1986, Provo, Utah.

13.3.3.1.4.3 **Tyson Kay CLARK,** b 30 Mar 1989, Salt Lake City, Utah.

13.3.3.2 **Dean L. CLARK,** son of **Alice Irene LAWSON** (Mary Marinda[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Joseph Howard CLARK**, b 27 June 1922, Menan, Idaho; died 28 Jun 1952; buried 1 Jul 1952 in Cedar Butte Cemetery, Annis, Jefferson, ID.

Married **Elma Ruth TAYLOR**, b 14 April 1921, daughter of **Lorin Ray TAYLOR** and **Susan CURTIS**, 28 Jan 1943.

13.3.3.2.1 **Dayne CLARK,** b 28 Dec 1945, Rigby, Idaho. Md. **Deborah Kaye DAVIS** 27 May 1976.

13.3.3.2.2 **Trena Sue CLARK,** b Feb 1949, Rigby, Idaho. Md. **Robert RICHARDSON** 27 Dec 1969.

13.3.3.3 **Mary Lou CLARK**, daughter of **Alice Irene LAWSON** (Mary Marinda[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Joseph Howard CLARK**, b 15 June 1925, Menan, Jefferson, Idaho.

Married **Chris Dee BRICE** 15 June 1943.

13.3.4 **Ephraim Ivan LAWSON,** son of **Mary Marinda SCOTT** (Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ephraim Augustus LAWSON**, was born 18 November 1898 at Menan, Jefferson, Idaho. Ephraim died 20 Dec 1982.

He married **Josephine CARPENTER**, 30 January 1926 at Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho. Josephine was born 25 November 1901 at Bloomington, Washington, Utah and was the daughter of **William Sheffield CARPENTER** and **Mary Elizabeth HODGES** of Lorenzo, Idaho. Later, they received their endowments and were sealed on 12 June 1957.

Ivan grew up on the family farm with his three sisters. He helped his father farm and learned at an early age how to milk cows, harness a team of horses and weed the huge apple orchard with his sister Alice. He and his mother would often load boxes of apples in the buggy and deliver them to Teton and Driggs. Ivan graduated from the eighth grade. He played in the band with his father. He was proud of his team of horses and enjoyed going ice skating on the Roberts slough and the Snake River with his friends **Ewalt ANDERSON**, **Emmett SMITH** and **Lloyd HOAGIE**. Ivan and Josephine lived in a two room log house just north of his parents home. They later purchased a two room log house and moved it onto the 40 acre farm at Annis that Ivan bought when he was about sixteen. They remodeled and added more rooms as their family grew. Later they purchased Bill and Lucy Scott's 40 acre farm across the road from them. Ivan loved farming and he took great pride in it. He also had a nice herd of Holstein milk cows. In the winter he worked at Menan Co-op potato warehouse as a grader.

Josephine was teaching school at Herbert, Idaho when she and Ivan were married. She finished teaching that year and then stayed home to be a mother. When their children were older, she returned to college and graduated from Ricks College and Albion State Normal School when she was 40 years old. She taught 22 years at Menan, Lewisville and Rigby. She loved writing and won first price for her story of "Old Marietta".

Josephine passed away from liver cancer 7 June 1970. Ivan passed away 20 December 1982 from leukemia. They are both buried at Annis Little Butte Cemetery.

They had four Children:

+ 13.3.4.1 **Mary Beth LAWSON**, born 8 September 1926, married **Dayle V. GREEN**.
+ 13.3.4.2 **Lynn Ivan LAWSON**, born 7 May 1928, married **Deena ReNee ROBINSON**, divorced, married Kay ROBINSON.
+ 13.3.4.3 **Yvonne Jo LAWSON**, born 11 May 1930, married **Alfred Wayne KELLER**.
+ 13.3.4.4 **Norman Carpenter LAWSON**, born 15 July 1934, married: (1) **Jeanette KINGHORN**, divorced (2) **Carla Marie BUTIKOFER**.

13.3.4.1 **Mary Beth LAWSON**, daughter of **Ephraim Ivan LAWSON** (Mary Marinda[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Josephine CARPENTER**, was born 8 September 1926 at Menan, Jefferson County, Idaho. She graduated from Midway High School and went to work for the Naval Supply Depot in Oakland, California as a secretary. She worked 27 years for Mountain Bell Telephone as a service representative and is still working as a field enumerator for the Idaho Agricultural Statistics Service. She has held many jobs in the L.D.S. church and has been active in community affairs.

She married **Dayle V. GREEN**, son of **William Lorenzo GREEN** and **Dora Amanda TAYLOR**, 1 October 1947 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. Their marriage was later solemnized in the Idaho Falls Temple 7 May 1965. Dayle passed away from diabetic complications on 6 January 1989 and is buried in the Annis Little Butte Cemetery along with their two premature babies. Mary lived at Lorenzo, Idaho. They had four children.

13.3.4.1.1 **Colen Wayne GREEN** was born 3 April 1948 and died 5 April 1948. He was born 3 1/2 months prematurely and lived for 53 hours.

13.3.4.1.2 **(Baby) GREEN** was born 16 June 1949 (stillborn) and was not given a name. He was born two months premature.

+ 13.3.4.1.3 **Nancy Dale GREEN**
+ 13.3.4.1.4 **Mary Rochelle GREEN**

13.3.4.1.3 **Nancy Dale GREEN**, daughter of **Mary Beth LAWSON** (Ephraim Ivan[13.3.4] Mary Marinda[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Dayle V. GREEN,** was born 1 August 1955 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, graduated from Rigby High School and Vogue Beauty College. She is employed by the U.S. Postal Service and operates a beauty salon.

She married **Kenneth Joe DENNING**, son of **Warren DENNING** and **Freeda**, on 16 August 1973 and were later sealed in the Idaho Falls Temple 16 August 1989.

They have two children.

13.3.4.1.3.1 **Amy Jo DENNING**, was born 8 October 1975 at Pocatello, Idaho. Graduated from Rigby High School and will graduate from Ricks College in April, majoring in Elementary Education.

13.3.4.1.3.2 **Jenny Dayle DENNING**, was born 9 January 1979, at Rexburg, Idaho and is currently a sophomore at Rigby High School.

13.3.4.1.4 **Mary Rochelle GREEN**, daughter of **Mary Beth LAWSON** (Ephraim Ivan[13.3.4] Mary Marinda[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Dayle V. GREEN,** was born 25 February 1959 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, attended school at Rigby High School.

Married: (1) **Randy HENDRICKS**, son of **Thel HENDRICKS** and **Shirley WILLIAMS**, 1 September 1978. They were divorced

(2) **Weston MORRIS**, son of **Warren MORRIS** and **Elge HAMILTON**, 15 February 1985.

Rochelle and Weston own and operate Weston Morris Well Drilling Company.

They have one daughter.

13.3.4.1.4.1 **Mary Camille GREEN** was born 20 April 1976 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. She graduated from Skyline High School in Idaho Falls, Idaho and is currently employed in Idaho Falls.

13.3.4.2 **Lynn Ivan LAWSON,** son of **Ephrain Ivan LAWSON** (Mary Marinda[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Josephine CARPENTER,** was born 7 May 1928 at Menan, Jefferson County, Idaho. He graduated from Midway High School, went to Utah State College at Logan, Utah for 2 years of veterinary training. His schooling was interrupted when he was drafted into the Army during the Korean war. He managed feedlots in Roberts, Idaho; Arizona; Washington and Montana. He purchased a 540 acre ranch in Hardin, Montana where he farmed, raised cattle and had a cattle feed supplement business on the side.

He married: (1) **Deena ReNee ROBINSON**, daughter of **George ROBINSON** and **Lorna YEATES** at Ucon, Idaho, 12 July 1951. They were sealed in the Idaho Falls Temple on 13 May 1953. They were later divorced.
(2) **Kay ROBINSON**, daughter of **Venon Ross ROBINSON** and **Elnore HANSON**, 22 July 1969 at Billings, Montana.

Lynn died 27 February 1980 of a massive heart attack. He is buried in the Hardin, Montana cemetery.

Lynn and Deena had four children.

\+ 13.3.4.2.1 **Loreli Ann LAWSON**
\+ 13.3.4.2.2 **Lynnette LAWSON**
\+ 13.3.4.2.3 **Loren Scott LAWSON**
\+ 13.3.4.2.4 **Lorna Jo LAWSON**

13.3.4.2.1 **Loreli Ann LAWSON**, daughter of **Lynn Ivan LAWSON** (Ephrain Ivan[13.3.4] Mary Marinda[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Deena ReNee ROBINSON**, born 8 May 1952 at Anchorage, Alaska. She graduated from Blackfoot High School and Ricks College. She graduated from I.S.U. Vocational Technical College majoring in Data Processing. She reworked 10 years for I.S.U. as a system programmer and is currently employed With Idaho Fish and Game in Boise as a system programmer.

Married **James Lewis MOORE**, 18 November 1972. They later divorced.

They had two children.

13.3.4.2.1.1 **Jeremy Lynn MOORE** was born 18 March 1973 at Pocatello, Idaho. He graduated from Highland High School, Pocatello, Idaho. He Is currently serving in the Army at Fort Hood, Texas.

13.3.4.2.1.2 **Shannon Lavon MOORE** was born 26 July 1974 at Pocatello, Idaho. She graduated from Highland High School, Pocatello, Idaho. She is going to Idaho State University at Pocatello majoring to become a veterinarian and is working full time.

13.3.4.2.2 **Lynnette LAWSON**, daughter of **Lynn Ivan LAWSON** (Ephrain Ivan[13.3.4] Mary Marinda[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Deena ReNee ROBINSON**, was born 6 October 1954 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. She graduated from Blackfoot High School and Idaho State University at Pocatello, Idaho as a Civil Engineer. She is currently employed by Industrial Design Corporation In Portland, Oregon.

She married: (1) **Robert BUSHAU** 21 October 1981. They were divorced.
(2) **Steve WHITAKER** 20 May 1990. They were later divorced.

She has four children.

13.3.4.2.2.1 **Leisha ReNee LAWSON** was born 24 April 1979 at Upon, Idaho and is a student at Pocatello High School.

13.3.4.2.2.2 **Jessica Lyne BUSHAU** was born 29 May 1982 at Grand Forks, North Dakota and is a student there.

13.3.4.2.2.3 **Robert James BUSHAU** wee born 23 September 1983 at Grand Forks, North Dakota and is a student there.

13.3.4.2.2.4 **Breanna Louise WHITAKER** was born 24 February 1991 at Pocatello, Idaho and Iives with her mother in Portland, Oregon.

13.3.4.2.3 **Loren Scott LAWSON**, daughter of **Lynn Ivan LAWSON** (Ephrain Ivan[13.3 4] Mary Marinda[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Deena ReNee ROBINSON**, born 29 December 1955 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He graduated from Laurel Montana High School. He has always loved farming and ranching and this is what he has done most of his life.

He married (1) **Reta TEMPLE** December 1976 at Laurels Montana. They were divorced.

They had two children.

13.3.4.2.3.1 **Stacey LAWSON** nab born 1 March 1973 at Laurel, Montana. She Is employed in Billings Montana.

13.3.4.2.3.2 **Dustin LAWSON** was born in July 1978 and is a student at Laurel Montana High School.

Scott married (2) **Jolynn LEATHERMAN**.

They have four sons.

13.3.4.2.3.3 **Quinton S. LAWSON** was born 14 May 1977 at Columbus Montana and is a student at Hardin High School in Hardin, Montana.

13.3.4.2.3.4 **Shane Reid LAWSON** was born 3 April 1982 at Columbus, Montana and is a student at Hardin Middle School.
13.3.4.2.3.5 **Jared Lynn LAWSON**, was born 12 Jan 1987 at Columbus, MT.
13.3.4.2.3.6 **Wesley Joel LAWSON**, born 9 Mar 1988 at Idaho Falls, ID.

13.3.4.2.4 **Lorna Jo LAWSON**, daughter of **Lynn Ivan LAWSON** (Ephrain Ivan[13.3.4] Mary Marinda[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Deena ReNee ROBINSON**, was born 8 August 1959 at Havre, Montana. She attended Filer High School and attained her G.E.D. from Boise State University, Boise, Idaho where she received the highest grade in the history of the State of Idaho. She took classes from the College of Southern Idaho at Twin Falls. She has managed several stereo equipment stores and is presently starting her own Native American Art wholesale business.

She married **Nicholas NICHOLAOU** 12 February 1980 at Denver, Colorado. She and Nicholas are divorced. They had one child.

13.3.4.2.4.1 **Jason Loren NICHOLAOU** was born 10 February 1986 at Denver, Colorado and is attending school In Denver, Colorado.

13.3.4.3 **Yvonne Jo LAWSON**, daughter of **Ephrain Ivan LAWSON** (Mary Marinda[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Josephine CARPENTER**, was born 11 May 1930 at Menan, Jefferson, Idaho. Yvonne graduated from Midway High School and went to Ricks College for 1 year. Throughout the years, she worked as a secretary for the L.D.S. Hospital in Idaho Falls, Magic Valley Hospital in Twin Falls and Minidoka Hospital in Rupert. She has worked 27 years for the Idaho Crop Reporting Service.

She married **Alfred Wayne KELLER** 13 October 1950 at Annis, Jefferson County, Idaho. He is the son of **Alfred KELLER** and **Roberta MAYNARD**. Wayne was in the Army for 2 years during the Korean War. Yvonne went with him wherever he was posted. Wayne and his family purchased a farm at Blue Gulch and they moved to Castleford to operate the farm. They later sold the farm and bought a home in Rupert, Idaho where they still reside.

They have four children.

\+ 13.3.4.3.1 **Roland Wayne KELLER**
\+ 13.3.4.3.2 **Tamara Jo KELLER**
\+ 13.3.4.3.3 **Roger Ivan KELLER**
\+ 13.3.4.3.4 **Janet Lyn KELLER**

13.3.4.3.1 **Roland Wayne KELLER**, son of **Yvonne Jo LAWSON** (Ephrain Ivan[13.3.4] Mary Marinda[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Alfred Wayne KELLER**, was born 19 August 1951 at Rigby, Idaho.

Married **Deborah Lyn SWANSON**, daughter of **John SWANSON** and **Juanita** from Peso, Texas, 24 November 1970, in the Idaho Falls Temple. Roland graduated from Castleford High School and went to Ricks College for 1 year. He joined the U.S. Marines and served four years where he reached the rank of Sergeant in 2 1/2 years. After their marriages Roland and Deborah moved to Malad, Idaho. Roland is employed by Thiokol in Brigham City, Utah as a group leader over electronics maintenance and testing.

They have five children.

\+ 13.3.4.3.1.1 **Johanna Drue KELLER**
13.3.4.3.1.2 **Jared Michael KELLER** was born 16 May 1974 at Camp LeJeune, North Carolina. He graduated from Malad High School and is now serving an L.D.S. mission at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
13.3.4.3.1.3 **Joslyn Marie KELLER** was born 16 Aug 1978 at Malad, Idaho. She is a student at Malad High School.
13.3.4.3.1.4 **Jenna Elizabeth KELLER** was born 30 June 1981 at Malad, Idaho. She Is a student at Malad Junior High School.
13.3.4.3.1.5 **Jordan John KELLER** was born 15 July 1987 at Logan, Utah is In the 2nd grade at Malad Elementary School.

13.3.4.3.1.1 **Johanna Drue KELLER**, daughter **Roland Wayne KELLER** (Yvonne Jo[13.3.4.3] Ephrain Ivan[13.3.4] Mary Marinda[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Deborah Len SWANSON**, was born 2 February 1972 at Twin Falls, Idaho

Married **Arthur Bradford ANDERSON**, 9 August 1990 at Elko, Nevada. She graduated from Malad High School and is currently employed as an executive secretary in Boise, Idaho. They were divorced.

She has one son.

13.3.4.3.1.1.1 **John Cole ANDERSON** was born 6 July 1993.

13.3.4.3.2 **Tamara Jo KELLER**, daughter of **Yvonne Jo LAWSON** (Ephrain Ivan[13.3.4] Mary Marinda[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Alfred Wayne KELLER**, was born 28 July 1953 at Rigby, Idaho. Tamara graduated from Castleford High School and graduated from the College of Southern Idaho, Twin Falls, as a registered nurse.

She married **Kim C. HERZINGER**, son of **Lorin HERZINGER** and **Norma STAMYLE**, 18 August 1972 at the L.D.S. Church at Buhl, Idaho. They live in Twin Falls and she is currently employed as a R.N. at Magic Regional Medical Center.

They have four children.

13.3.4.3.2.1 **Courtney Jo HERZINGER** was born 15 December 1976 at Burley, Idaho. She was the editor of the high school paper.

13.3.4.3.2.2 **Ashlee Kim HERZINGER** was born 27 July 1979 at Moses Lake, Washington. She was a cheerleader at high school.

13.3.4.3.2.3 **Amanda Brin HERZINGER** was born 26 March 1982 at Yakima, Washington.

13.3.4.3.2.4 **Christopher Wayne HERZINGER** was born 23 July 1984 at Yakima, Washington.

13.3.4.3.3 **Roger Ivan KELLER**, son of **Yvonne Jo LAWSON** (Ephrain Ivan[13.3 4] Mary Marinda[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Alfred Wayne KELLER**, was born 2 August 1958 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He graduated from Castleford High School, Idaho State University in, Pocatello, and Utah State in Logan, Utah, where he received his Masters Degree. He is currently head basketball coach at Kimberly, Idaho

He married **Mary Jo LEWIS**, daughter of **Jack LEWIS** and **Doris**, 18 August 1979 at Buhl, Idaho..

They have one child.

13.3.4.3.3.1 **Bailey Jo KELLER,** born 30 April 1990 at Boise, Idaho

13.3.4.3.4 **Janet Lyn KELLER**, daughter of **Yvonne Jo LAWSON** (Ephrain Ivan[13.3.4] Mary Marinda[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Alfred Wayne KELLER**, born 12 July 1960 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. Janet graduated from Minico High School, attended ISU at Pocatello for 1 year and two years ago she graduated from ISU with her degree in Elementary Education. She is teaching at East Bonito Junior High.

She married **William Bradley COOPER**, son of **William COOPER** and **Shirley**, 21 August 1981 at Sweetheart Manor in Burley, Idaho.

They have three children.

13.3.4.3.4.1 **Tiffany Jo COOPER** was born 19 December 1978 at Pocatello, Idaho.

13.3.4.3.4.2 **Cody William COOPER** was born 1 March 1983 at Pocatello, Idaho.

13.3.4.3.4.3 **Brady Lynn COOPER** was born 14 March 1989 at Burley, Idaho.

13.3.4.4 **Norman Carpenter LAWSON**, son of **Ephraim Ivan LAWSON** (Mary Marinda[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Josephine CARPENTER**, was born 15 July 1934 at Lorenzo, Jefferson County, Idaho. He graduated from Rigby High School in 1953. He worked for Western Electric as an Installer for two years before attending 2 years of college, one at Brigham Young University and the second at Ricks College. He then volunteered for the draft in the U.S. Army for 2 years and was stationed in France for 18 months. After being discharged from the Army he worked in the fields one summer.

He married **Jeanette KINGHORN**, daughter of **Dean KINGHORN** and **Leah STALLINGS**, 26 December 1959 at Annis, Jefferson County, Idaho. Norman worked at the Atomic Energy site, sold insurance and worked at Sears. He presently has his own insurance sales company. He coached community football and baseball teams for several years where his children participated. Norman and Jeanette were later divorced.

They had five children.

\+ 13.3.4.4.1 **Kirk Norman LAWSON**

\+ 13.3 4.4.2 **Stephen Dean LAWSON**

\+ 13.3.4.4.3 **Kristine Lee LAWSON**

\+ 13.3.4.4.4 **Jerry Ivan LAWSON**

\+ 13.3.4.4.5 **Jason Dee DAWSON**

13.3.4.4.6 **Tiffany Jo LAWSON**, born 23 Apr 1983 in Idaho Falls, ID. She is active in city softball and basketball, and performs regularly as a vocal soloist at church and community functions.

13.3.4.4.1 **Kirk Norman LAWSON**, son of **Norman Carpenter LAWSON** (Ephraim Ivan[13.3.4] Mary Marinda[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Jeanette KINGHORN**, was born 23 August 1960 and attended schools in Idaho Falls. He graduated from Idaho Falls High School and from Eastern Idaho Vocational Technical College in Quality Control. He worked for Morton Thiokol in Brigham City, Utah for 10 years. He attended several training courses while employed at Morton Thiokol. He went to work for G.S.C. Foundries in Ogden, Utah where he is a NDT Lab Director over several men.

He married: (1) **Barbara BRYANT** and they were later divorced.
(2) **Heidi RANDLE**, daughter of **Paul RANDLE** and **Margaret**, on 17 November 1990 at Logan, Utah.

They have 1 daughter. Kirk also has one stepson, **Brad Michael BALLARD**, born 19 October 1984.

13.3.4.4.1.1 **Jenna Pristine LAWSON** was born 30 July 1992 at Ogden, Utah.

13.3.4.4.2 **Stephen Dean LAWSON**, son of **Norman Carpenter LAWSON** (Ephraim Ivan[13.3.4] Mary Marinda[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Jeanette KINGHORN**, was born 4 February 1962 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He attended schools in Idaho Falls and graduated from Idaho Falls High School. He attended Brigham Young University and played football for B.Y.U. for 2 years during which time he attended the Holiday Bowl. He graduated from B.Y.U. with a degree in Construction Management in the Engineering Technology Department. He now works for Daw Incorporated in Salt Lake City as a department manager in charge of several construction sites throughout the Western States.

He married **Julie WILSON** at the Idaho Falls Temple on 12 August 1983. Steve and Julie have built a home in Sandy, UT where they presently live.

They have four children:

13.3.4.4.2.1 **Casey Dean LAWSON**, born 13 Jun 1984 in Provo, UT.
13.3.4.4.2.2 **Paige LAWSON**, born 21 Aug 1986 in Provo, UT.
13.3.4.4.2.3 **Ariel Kristine LAWSON**, born 29 Nov 1990 in Sandy, UT
13.3.4.4.2.4 **McKenzie Lee LAWSON**, born 7 Dec 1992 in Sandy, UT.

13.3.4.4.3 **Kristine Lee LAWSON**, daughter of **Norman Carpenter LAWSON** (Ephraim Ivan[13.3.4] Mary Marinda[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Jeanette KINGHORN**, was born 23 Oct 1964 at Idaho Falls, ID. She attended schools in Idaho Falls where she participated in softball and volleyball. She graduated from Idaho Falls High School, and attended a year at Ricks College.

She married **Cecil E. DAVIS** on 24 Aug 1984 at the Idaho Falls L.D.S. Temple. They lived in Sandy, UT and then moved to Phoenix, AZ and recently purchased a home. Cecil works for Daw Technology as a marketing specialist. His work takes him to the Far East and particularly to Tawain and mainland China.

They have four children:

13.3.4.4.3.1 **Brock Anthony DAVIS**, born 26 Aug 1985 in Provo, UT.
13.3.4.4.3.2 **Braxton Kirk DAVIS**, born 15 Nov 1987 in Provo, UT.
13.3.4.4.3.3 **Jessica Kristine DAVIS**, born 10 Aug 1989 in Sandy, UT.
13.3.4.4.3.4 **Jordan Lee DAVIS**, born 23 Nov 1993 in Saratoga, CA.

13.3.4.4.4 **Jerry Ivan LAWSON**, son of **Norman Carpenter LAWSON** (Ephraim Ivan[13.3.4] Mary Marinda[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Jeanette KINGHORN**, was born 6 Nov 1967 in Idaho Falls, ID where he participated in football and wrestling. He enjoyed BMX bike racing and was ranked nationally in mountain bike racing. He attended community college in Salt Lake City.

He married **Tiana Marie ECKERT,** 31 Dec 1992. They live in Salt Lake City where Jerry is a manufacturer's representative and Tia works for Discover Card.

They have two children:

13.3.4.4.4.1 **Caleb Jerry LAWSON**, born 7 May 1993.
13.3.4.4.4.2 **Conner David LAWSON**, born 12 Dec 1994.

13.3.4.4.5 **Jason Dee LAWSON**, son of **Norman Carpenter LAWSON** (Ephraim Ivan[13.3.4] Mary Marinda[13.3] Ephriam[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Jeanette KINGHORN**, was born 5 Feb 1975 in Idaho Falls, ID. He attended schools in Idaho Falls where he participated in football and baseball. He is presently working for Daw Incorporated in Salt Lake City where he is learning the stucco trade.

13.5 **Ephraim Moroni SCOTT**, son of **Ephraim SCOTT**, (John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Sarah Ellen SMITHIES**, was born 11 Sep 1873 at Millcreek, Salt Lake, Utah. Ephraim Moroni (known as "Rone" throughout his adult life) was the fifth of thirteen children. The family moved from Salt Lake City to Menan, Idaho in the autumn of 1886 when Rone was just thirteen years old. He and his brother, Jim, two years younger, walked and drove their herd of sheep all the way to Idaho. He spent his young manhood in Menan.

On 18 Dec 1907 he married **Hannah Sophia ORSTROM** of Annis in the Salt Lake Temple. She was born in Kristianstad, Sweden on 30 May 1881, the daughter of **Sven Svenson ORSTROM** and **Johanna JOHNSDATER** and had come to Utah and then Idaho with her family after they were converted to the LDS Church in Sweden. Rone and Sophia made their home in Annis on 40 acres of land just east and south of the South Little Butte near Rigby, Idaho. They raised hay and grain and sold fruit from their apple orchard and Rone did a lot of custom blacksmithing. Rone passed away at his home 14 May 1942 and Sophia passed away 19 Mar 1964. The were both buried in the Little Butte Cemetery at Annis, Idaho.

They were the parents of four children:

\+ 13.5.1 **Ellen Sophia SCOTT**, born 23 Dec 1908
13.5.2 **Ephraim LaMar SCOTT**, born 12 Jan 1911; died 24 Apr 1913
\+ 13.5.3 **Lola Marjorie SCOTT**, born 1 Sep 1913
\+ 13.5.4 **Cleo LaVelle SCOTT**, born 12 Mar 1915

13.5.1 **Ellen Sophia SCOTT**, daughter of **Ephraim Moroni SCOTT**, (Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Hannah Sophia ORSTROM,** was born 23 Dec 1908 at Annis, Idaho near the Little Butte at Rigby, Idaho. She was named after her grandmother, **Sarah Ellen Smithies SCOTT**. She attended grade school at Annis and graduated from Rigby High School. She worked at the telephone office in Rigby for five years.

On 30 March 1933 she married **Glenn Howard JOHNSON** in the Salt Lake Temple. He was born 30 Aug 1906, the son of **John JOHNSON** and **Matilda Ann HOWARD**. Glenn and Ellen made their home on a farm in Milo, Idaho. They served in various LDS Church callings. Ellen particularly enjoyed serving in the Idaho Falls Temple. Glenn died in an automobile accident on 4 March 1962 and was buried in the Ririe- Shelton Cemetery near Ririe, Idaho.

They were the parents of four children:

\+ 13.5.1.1 **LaMar John JOHNSON**
\+ 13.5.1.2 **Ellen Louise JOHNSON**
\+ 13.5.1.3 **Ronald Glenn JOHNSON**
\+ 13.5.1.4 **Bruce Moroni JOHNSON**

13.5.1.1 **LaMar John JOHNSON**, son of **Ellen Sophia SCOTT** (Ephraim Moroni[13.5], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Glenn Howard JOHNSON**, was born 27 Dec 1934 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He graduated from Bonneville High School at Idaho Falls, Idaho and, Utah State University, University of Kansas, and Colorado State University, completing BS, MS, and PhD degrees. He worked at the Los Alamos National Laboratory at Los Alamos, New Mexico and the Idaho National Engineering Laboratory, at Idaho Falls, Idaho and ran a small farm on the side. He served in various LDS Church callings.

He married **Dorcas GRIFFIN** and they had four children (divorced):

13.5.1.1.1 **Kevin LaMar JOHNSON**, born 10 Oct 1958, married **Darlene TILLEY**
13.5.1.1.2 **Michelle JOHNSON**, born 27 July 1962, married **Ray COLEMAN**
13.5.1.1.3 **Jared LaMar JOHNSON**, born 22 Nov 1966, married **Lynette HESS**
13.5.1.1.4 **Quinn LaMar JOHNSON**, born 31 Dec 1970
13.5.1.1.5 **Spencer Glenn JOHNSON**, born 3 Aug 1979; married **Priscilla Lane BLUE** and they had two children.
13.5.1.1.6 **Scott Leroy JOHNSON**, born 3 Aug 1979



Ephraim Moroni Scott, Sophia Scott, Ellen Scott Johnson, Lola Scott Butler, Cleo Scott and first grandchild, LaMar Johnson



Lola, Mother (Sophia Scott), Cleo, Ellen

13.5.1.2 **Ellen Louise JOHNSON**, daughter of **Ellen Sophia SCOTT** (Ephraim Moroni[13.5], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Glenn Howard JOHNSON** was born 4 February 1937 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. She graduated from Bonneville High School at Idaho Falls, Idaho and attended Ricks College.

She and her husband, **Lewis LaVar NEWMAN**, established their home, farm, and ranch in the Monteview, Idaho area. Louise was musically talented and served in various LDS Church callings. They were very successful at farming and ranching and had five children:

13.5.1.2.1 **Laura Collette NEWMAN**, born 24 May 1958; married **Brice T. SMITH**
13.5.1.2.2 **Linda Louise NEWMAN**, born 19 Apr 1961; married **Michael ANDERSON**
13.5.1.2.3 **Laird Glenn NEWMAN**, born 25 Oct 1963
13.5.1.2.4 **Lewis John NEWMAN**, born 4 May 1966; married **Dana MICKELSEN**
13.5.1.2.5 **Lane LaVar NEWMAN**, born 11 Dec 1974

13.5.1.3 **Ronald Glenn JOHNSON**, son of **Ellen Sophia SCOTT** (Ephraim Moroni[13.5], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Glenn Howard JOHNSON** was born 16 Apr 1941 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He graduated from Bonneville High School at Idaho Falls, Idaho, and Ricks College, and Utah State University. He was an outstanding basketball player in high school and at Ricks. He served in various LDS Church callings, including that of bishop for more than 5 years. He worked in the agricultural chemical industry and ran a farm.

He and his wife, **Dixie Darla JOHNSON**, had seven children:

13.5.1.3.1 **Natalie Jo JOHNSON**, born 29 Jul 1961; married **Alan Kent JENKINS**
13.5.1.3.2 **Coleen Dixie JOHNSON**, born 18 Mar 1963; married **David Joseph LUNDQUIST**
13.5.1.3.3 **Brett Ronald JOHNSON**, born 4 Apr 1965; married **Amy Margaret JENSEN**
13.5.1.3.4 **Gary Glenn JOHNSON**, born 30 Jul 1967; married **Kristen Gaye McBRIDE**
13.5.1.3.5 **Darren Scott JOHNSON**, born 17 Jan 1969; married **Emily Marie KUCHENMEISTER**
13.5.1.3.6 **Suzanne Ellen JOHNSON**, born 3 Sep 1972; married **Brett WATERS**
13.5.1.3.7 **Allen Oscar JOHNSON**, born 7 Aug 1974

13.5.1.4 **Bruce Moroni JOHNSON**, son of **Ellen Sophia SCOTT**, (Ephraim Moroni[13.5], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Glenn Howard JOHNSON** was born 17 Feb 1948 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He graduated from Bonneville High School and attended Ricks College and Dixie College. He worked in law enforcement and at the Idaho National Engineering Laboratory. He served in various LDS Church positions.

He and his wife, **Martha Joy SMITH**, had four children:

13.5.1.4.1 **Apryl Joy JOHNSON**, born 10 Jun 1971
13.5.1.4.2 **Mark Glenn JOHNSON**, born 14 Jul 1975
13.5.1.4.3 **Misty Marie JOHNSON**, born 18 Mar 1980
13.5.1.4.4 **Eric Todd JOHNSON**, born 12 Jul 1985

13.5.3 **Lola Marjorie SCOTT**, daughter of **Ephraim Moroni SCOTT**, (Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Hannah Sophia ORSTROM** was born 1 Sep 1913 at Annis, Idaho.

On 12 Dec 1934 she married **Harold Samuel BUTLER** in the Logan Temple. They made their home in Lyman, Idaho. After their third child was born Harold was drafted in the army during World War II. Upon his return he was able to obtain money under the GI Bill to attend Coyne Electrical School in Chicago, Illinois and worked as an electrician the rest of his life. When their youngest child was twelve years old, Lola took a brush-up secretarial course at the Idaho Falls Business College and got a job at the Atomic Energy Commission near Arco, Idaho. Two months later Harold was called to serve a mission for the LDS Church in the Southern States, so Lola worked and took care of things at home the two years while he was gone. She worked at the AEC for five years and another eleven years as a secretary at Ricks College. They also served together in the Mississippi Jackson Mission during 1981-82, and as ordinance workers in the Idaho Falls Temple for ten years before Harold's death on 29 Sep 1985; and then she served another eight years.

They were the parents of four children

\+ 13.5.3.1 **Jolene BUTLER**
13.5.3.2 **Harold DeMonte BUTLER**, born 14 Dec 1938; died 19 Jan 1953.
\+ 13.5.3.3 **Ona Lee BUTLER**
13.5.3.4 **Scott BUTLER**, born 8 Jan 1955; stillborn.

13.5.3.1 **Jolene BUTLER**, daughter of **Lola Majorie SCOTT** (Ephraim Moroni[13.5], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Harold Samuel BUTLER** was born at Rigby, Idaho 10 Dec 1935. She graduated from Madison High School in Rexburg, Idaho. She excelled in sewing both in school and in 4-H.

On 2 Jun 1954 she married **Larry M. HILL** in the Idaho Falls Temple. They made their home in Lorenzo, Idaho where he farmed with his father. To them were born five children. When the youngest was almost three years old Jolene died in a potato harvesting accident on the family farm on 2 Oct 1964. She was buried in the Little Butte Cemetery at Annis, Idaho.

They have the following children:

+ 13.5.3.1.1 **Susan HILL** born 23 Jul 1955; married **Steven Lavell JOHNSON**
+ 13.5.3.1.2 **Val M. HILL** born 4 Aug 1956; married **Linda HALL**
+ 13.5.3.1.3 **Bryant L. HILL** born 1 Feb 1958; married **Janean WRIGLEY**
+ 13.5.3.1.4 **Linda HILL** born 30 Jul 1960; married **Russell Harry MUNNS**
+ 13.5.3.1.5 **Relda HILL** born 4 Nov 1961; married **Michael Orson SORENSEN**

13.5.3.1.1 **Susan HILL**, daughter of **Jolene BUTLER** (Lola[13.5.3] Ephraim Moroni[13.5] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Larry M HILL**, born 23 Jul 1955 in Rexburg, Madison, ID.

She married **Steven Lavell JOHNSON**, son of **Lavell JOHNSON** and **Gloy Dee Nee SCHIERS**, on 1 Apr 1977 in Lyman, ID. He was born 18 Jan 1956.

They have the following children:

13.5.3.1.1.1 **Jolene JOHNSON**, born 14 May 1978
13.5.3.1.1.2 **J. T. Ace JOHNSON**, born 2 Feb 1980
13.5.3.1.1.3 **Rusty Sue JOHNSON**, born 19 May 1981
13.5.3.1.1.4 **Seth L JOHNSON**, born 14 Apr 1986; died 16 Apr 1987.
13.5.3.1.1.5 **Chip Dave JOHNSON**, born 7 Nov 1988

13.5.3.1.2 **Val M HILL**, son of **Jolene BUTLER** (Lola[13.5.3] Ephraim Moroni[13.5] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Larry M HILL**, born 4 Aug 1956 in Rexburg, Madison, ID.

He married **Linda HALL**, daughter of **Edwin Chellus HALL** and **Iona May SNYDER**, on 25 Nov 1978 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They have the following children:

13.5.3.1.2.1 **Joshua H HILL**, born 23 Jul 1979; died 23 Jul 1979.
13.5.3.1.2.2 **Karen Lovisa HALL**, born 7 Jun 1980
13.5.3.1.2.3 **Kayla May HILL**, born 26 Sep 1982
13.5.3.1.2.4 **Alyssa Ann HILL**, born 10 Jan 1984
13.5.3.1.2.5 **Lydia Jo HILL**, born 4 Nov 1989

13.5.3.1.3 **Bryant L HILL**, son of **Jolene BUTLER** (Lola[13.5.3] Ephraim Moroni[13.5] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Larry M HILL**, born 1 Feb 1958 in Rexburg, Madison, ID.

He married **Janean WRIGLEY** on 13 Jun 1980 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.

They have the following children:

13.5.3.1.3.1 **Matthew B HILL**, born 3 Sep 1982
13.5.3.1.3.2 **Morgan L HILL**, born 29 Apr 1985
13.5.3.1.3.3 **Devin R HILL**, born 3 Feb 1988.
13.5.3.1.3.4 **Garrett W HILL**, born 13 Feb 1990

13.5.3.1.4 **Linda HILL**, daughter of **Jolene BUTLER** (Lola[13.5.3] Ephraim Moroni[13.5] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Larry M HILL**, born 30 Jul 1960 in Rexburg, Madson, ID.

She married **Russell Harry MUNNS** on 1 Mar 1980 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.

They have the following children:

13.5.3.1.4.1 **Jenny Lynn MUNNS**, born 23 Jan 1981
13.5.3.1.4.2 **Arthur James MUNNS**, born 25 Feb 1982
13.5.3.1.4.3 **Randy H MUNNS**, born 24 May 1985
13.5.3.1.4.4 **Jake Russell MUNNS**, born 17 Nov 1988

13.5.3.3 **Ona Lee BUTLER**, daughter of **Lola Marjorie SCOTT** (Ephraim Moroni[13.5], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Harold Samuel BUTLER** was born 13 Mar 1944 at Rigby, Idaho.

On 4 Dec 1964 she married **Wendell Brown ORR** in the Idaho Falls Temple. They made their home in Plano, Idaho and then in St. Anthony, Idaho where they owned a grocery store. They adopted two boys and were later divorced.

\+ 13.5.3.3.1 **Trand Wendell ORR**, born 31 Aug 1967; married **Sally GWINN**

13.5.3.3.2 **Kevin Lee ORR**, born 10 Dec 1968

She then married **James Edward HOLCOMB** and moved to Ashton, Idaho.

Two children were born to them:

13.5.3.3.3 **Suzelle HOLCOMB**, born 20 Apr 1976; married **David BURCH**

13.5.3.3.4 **Justin James HOLCOMB**, born 19 Oct 1983

13.5.3.3.1 **Trand Wendell ORR**, son of Ona (Lola[13.5.3] Ephraim Moroni[13.5] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Harold Samuel BUTLER**, born 31 Aug 1967 in Downey, Los Angeles, CA.

He married **Sally Ann GWINN**, daughter of **Royce Ray GWINN** and **Mary Lela GARCIA**, on 13 Feb 1986 in St. Anthony, ID.

They have the following children:

13.5.3.3.1.1 **Brittany Lee ORR**, born 28 Aug 1986

13.5.3.3.1.2 **Kelcey Ray ORR**, born 10 Jul 1990

13.5.4 **Cleo LaVelle SCOTT**, son of **Ephraim Moroni SCOTT**, (Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Hannah Sophia ORSTROM** was born 12 March 1915 at Annis, Idaho; died 30 Oct 1996 at Ogden, UT. He attended Annis Grade School and Rigby and Midway High Schools.

He married **Idana Naoma CLIFFORD** of Menan on 17 Jun 1938 in the Logan Temple. They made their home at Annis until 5 Jul 1940 when they moved to Ogden, Utah. He worked at Hill Air Force Base at Clearfield, Utah until he time of his retirement. In connection with his job he had the opportunity to work for short periods of time in various locations such as Florida, North Dakota, Viet Nam, and Japan. Idana died 14 Jun 1984 following heart surgery.

They were the parents of three children.

\+ 13.5.4.1 **Richard Lynn SCOTT**, born 17 Apr 1939; married **Mary Ann Cauthen**

\+ 13.5.4.2 **Clair D. SCOTT**, born 21 Jun 1942; married **Twila May Reeder**

\+ 13.5.4.3 **Clifford Jay SCOTT**, born 28 Feb 1954; married: (1)**Sheryl Ann HUDDLESTON**; (2)**Connie Braithwaite AMES**

He married **Robina Afton Adamson MORTENSEN** on 29 Jun 1985.

13.5.4.1 **Richard Lynn SCOTT**, son of **Cleo LaVelle SCOTT** (Ephraim Moroni[135], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Idana Naoma CLIFFORD** was born 17 Apr 1939. He moved with his parents from Annis to Ogden, Utah. He graduated from Weber High School in 1957 and from Ricks College in 1959. He served an LDS Church Mission to France being released in 1962. He joined the U. S. Army Reserves in 1962 and retired in 1992 after 30 years service at the Staff Sergeant rank.

He married **Mary Ann CAUTHEN**, 8 Jun 1962. He worked in the computer business for several major manufacturing companies. He completed two BS degrees in 1989, Corporate Training and Vocational Education at Idaho State University. He completed an MS degree in Instructional Technology at Utah State University.

They are the parents of six children.

13.5.4.1.1 **Brandon Owen SCOTT**, born 21 Sep 1963; married **Shannon Gayle LARSON**

13.5.4.1.2 **Micheline SCOTT**, born 19 Feb 1967; married **Victor KOLIC**

13.5.4.1.3 **David Lynn SCOTT**, born 26 Jul 1969; married **Dayna WHITING**

13.5.4.1.4 **Tomi Nichole SCOTT**, born 20 Mar 1972

13.5.4.1.5 **Sonja Noel SCOTT**, born 23 Dec 1973

13.5.4.1.6 **Eric Jeremy SCOTT**, born 3 Jun 1978

13.5.4.2 **Clair D. SCOTT**, son of **Cleo LaVelle SCOTT**, (Ephraim Moroni[13 5], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Idana Naoma CLIFFORD** was born 21 Jun 1942 at Ogden, Utah.

He married **Twila May REEDER** on 2 Feb 1962. He graduated from Weber High School and attended Weber College in Ogden, Utah. He worked for a credit union. He lived in Honeyville, Utah for 19 years where he served as bishop of the LDS ward for five years.

They are the parents of five children.

13.5.4.2.1 **Troy Clair SCOTT**, born 12 Jul 1962; married **Jodi LISH**

13.5.4.2.2 **Natalie SCOTT**, born 29 Mar 1964; married: (1) **David Jay VALENTINE**
(2) **Kent Clyde JENSEN**

13.5.4.2.3 **Leisha SCOTT**, born 2 Feb 1965; married **Stephen Wesley BOWMAN**

13.5.4.2.4 **Stephanie SCOTT**, born 23 Feb 1963; married **Kevin Jeppsen NOYES**

13.5.4.2.5 **Spencer Reeder SCOTT**, born 10 Jun 1974

After divorce, he married **Verlene Clarke BARROW** on 4 February 1994.

13.5.4.3 **Clifford Jay SCOTT**, son of **Cleo LaVelle SCOTT** (Ephraim Moroni[13.5], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Idana Naoma CLIFFORD** was born 28 Feb 1954 at Ogden, Utah.

He married: (1) **Sheryl Ann HUDDLESTON**;
(2) **Connie Braithwaite AMES**;
(3) **Susan BRADEN**

13.6 **James Heber SCOTT,** son of **Ephraim SCOTT** (John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Sarah Ellen SMITHIES,** born 6 Oct 1875 at Millcreek, Utah; lived at Millcreek, Utah until he was in his teens. He related that as a boy he sat on the wall surrounding temple square and saw a man hanged in the street. The **Ephraim SCOTT** family moved to Menan, Idaho where they became neighbors to the **Blueford BYBEE** family.

Jim married **Maude BYBEE** on the last day of 1900. He and Maude purchased 80 acres of land in Annis, Idaho shortly after their marriage and he farmed this land until his death. Jim was a cattleman as well as a farmer, and he always made certain that his animals were well cared for. He was not active in church callings but he was always very generous with his time and money when the church needed financial assistance. At the time an addition to the old Annis church was built, he was instrumental in creating many fund raising activities. He was a kind and gentle man who loved to fish and enjoyed his many friends.

Maude BYBEE was born and grew up in Slaterville, Utah. As a young woman she went to Annis, Idaho to teach school. On her first trip to Annis, she had to go by stagecoach to Mud Lake and then someone met her with a carriage and took her to Annis where she boarded for the winter with the Hall family. Maude's father had been looking for a farm larger than the one he had in Utah so that his growing boys could farm with him. After teaching for a year in Annis, Maude told her father that it was a good place to live and land was available, so **Blueford BYBEE** sold his farm in Utah and moved his family to Annis. Maude could best be described as a "lady." She was modest, compassionate, kind and thoughtful, and always taught her children and grandchildren to be kind to people who have physical or mental handicaps or those who were socially shunned. Proverbs 31: 10-31 describes her well.

\+ 13.6.1 **Annie Louie SCOTT,** born 7 Mar 1905 at Annis, Jefferson, ID.

\+ 13.6.2 **Beulah Maude SCOTT,** born 15 Oct 1910 at Annis, Jefferson, ID.

13.6.1 **Annie Louie SCOTT,** daughter of **James Heber SCOTT** (Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Maude BYBEE,** born 7 Mar 1905 at Annis, Jefferson, Idaho; **Annie Louie SCOTT** was the oldest of James and Maude's two daughters. She graduated from Albion State Normal School and then taught school in Cedron, Idaho where she met her future husband, **Kenneth DUSTIN**, while boarding at the home of his brother.

She married **Kenneth Miner DUSTIN.** She and Kenneth were divorced shortly after the birth of their second daughter, and Annie returned to Annis, Idaho to live with her parents. She taught school in Annis for a few years and then accepted a teaching position in Humphrey, Idaho where she taught grades 1-8 for three years. She then returned to Annis where she would complete her twenty-five year teaching career. Her church, her daughters, and all intellectual pursuits were her emphasis in life before her untimely death at age 50.

Kenneth was a prospector and miner and, although he had no formal training in geology, was self-taught in this field. In his later years, he did a lot of genealogical research and also enjoyed lapidary.

\+ 13.6.1.1 **Carma Kaye DUSTIN,** born 18 Oct 1929 at Rexburg, Madison, ID.

\+ 13.6.1.2 **Marjory Dawn DUSTIN**, born 21 Jul 1931 at Annis, Jefferson, ID.

13.6.1.1 **Carma Kaye DUSTIN,** daughter of **Annie Louie SCOTT** (James Heber[13.6], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Kenneth Miner DUSTIN**, born 18 Oct 1929 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

She married **Doyle LeRoy LUFKIN**.

+ 13.6.1.1.1 **Connie Claire LUFKIN**, born 24 Jun 1951 at Rigby, Jefferson, ID.
+ 13.6.1.1.2 **Myron "L" LUFKIN**, born 10 Jun 1952 at Rigby, Jefferson, ID.
+ 13.6.1.1.3 **Terrill Roy LUFKIN,** born 5 Aug 1954 at Rigby, Jefferson, ID.
+ 13.6.1.1.4 **Carl James LUFKIN**, born 19 Jul 1958 at Rigby, Jefferson, ID.
+ 13.6.1.1.5 **Judy Lou LUFKIN**, born 26 Mar 1960 at Rigby, Jefferson, ID.

13.6.1.1.1 **Connie Claire LUFKIN**, daughter of **Carma Kaye DUSTIN** (Annie Louie[13.6.1], James Heber[13.6], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Doyle LeRoy LUFKIN**, born 24 Jun 1951 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

She married **Brent Alma BRIGGS**

13.6.1.1.1.1 **Ben Thomas BRIGGS**, born 16 Oct 1973 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.
13.6.1.1.1.2 **Blyss Janae BRIGGS**, born 18 Jun 1979 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.

13.6.1.1.2 **Myron "L" LUFKIN**, son of **Carma Kaye DUSTIN** (Annie Louie[13.6.1], James Heber[13.6], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Doyle LeRoy LUFKIN**, born 10 Jun 1952 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

He married **Sherry Val JONES.**

13.6.1.1.2.1 **Laura Kaye LUFKIN,** born 18 Oct 1975 at St. Anthony, Fremont, ID.
13.6.1.1.2.2 **Leslie LUFKIN**, born 6 Sep 1977 at Rexburg, Madison, ID.
13.6.1.1.2.3 **Lindsay LUFKIN,** born 6 Jun 1979 at Rexburg, Madison, ID.
13.6.1.1.2.4 **James Roy LUFKIN**, born 29 Jul 1981 at Rexburg, Madison, ID.
13.6.1.1.2.5 **Lana LUFKIN,** born 23 Jun 1983 at Rexburg, Madison, ID.
13.6.1.1.2.6 **Jacob Louis LUFKIN,** born 1 Jun 1986 at Rexburg, Madison, ID.
13.6.1.1.2.7 **Jess Myron LUFKIN,** born 30 May 1989 at Rexburg, Madison, ID.

13.6.1.1.3 **Terrill Roy LUFKIN,** son of **Carma Kaye DUSTIN** (Annie Louie[13.6.1], James Heber[13.6], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Doyle LeRoy LUFKIN**, born 5 Aug 1954 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

He married **Candace Jane ROBISON.**

13.6.1.1.3.1 **Travis LeRoy LUFKIN,** born 16 Aug 1973 at Rexburg, Madison, ID.
13.6.1.1.3.2 **Megan Joy LUFKIN,** born 29 Oct 1975 at Rexburg, Madison, ID; married **Skipper MORTON.**
13.6.1.1.3.3 **McCrae Carl LUFKIN**, born 23 Nov 1980 at Rexburg, Madison, ID.

13.6.1.1.4 **Carl James LUFKIN,** son of **Carma Kaye DUSTIN** (Annie Louie[13.6.1], James Heber[13.6], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Doyle LeRoy LUFKIN**, born 19 Jul 1958 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; married **Robin Eileen SHINER**.

13.6.1.1.4.1 **Dillon Charles LUFKIN,** born Feb 1981 at Annis, Jefferson, ID.
13.6.1.1.4.2 **Maquel LUFKIN,** born May 1983 at Annis, Jefferson, ID.
13.6.1.1.4.3 **Carl James LUFKIN,** born 8 Aug 1988 at Grant, Beaverhead, MT.

13.6.1.1.5 **Judy Lou LUFKIN,** daughter of **Carma Kaye DUSTIN** (Annie Louie[13.6.1], James Heber[13.6], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Doyle LeRoy LUFKIN**, born 26 Mar 1960 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

She married (1) **Michael Thomas COLEY**, and they had one child.

13.6.1.1.5.1 **Kimberly Ann COLEY**, born 5 Sep 1979 at Rexburg, Madison, ID.

She married (2) **Gary ECKMAN**, and they had three children:.

13.6.1.1.5.2 **Anthony Ray ECKMAN,** born 14 Sep 1985 at Rexburg, Madison, ID.
13.6.1.1.5.3 **Alexander Bo ECKMAN,** born 31 Dec 1990 at Rexburg, Madison, ID.
13.6.1.1.5.4 **Zachary Adam ECKMAN,** born 2 May 1992 at Rexburg, Madison, ID.

13.6.1.2 **Marjory Dawn DUSTIN**,daughter of **Annie Louie SCOTT** (James Heber[13.6], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Kenneth Miner DUSTIN**, born 21 Jul 1931 at Annis, Jefferson, Idaho.

She married **Lee Beck LARSEN**, her chemistry lab instructor at Brigham Young University. They reared their five children in Orem, Centerville and Bountiful, Utah; and Cincinnati, Ohio. After all of her children were in school, she began what has evolved into a twenty eight year career as an elementary school secretary and is still enjoying this





James Heber Scott and Maude Bybee Scott



Beulah Maude Scott Olson



Annie Louie Scott



Kenneth Dustin



Lee and Dawn Larsen Family,Back Row: Bryan, Nolan, Dawn, Lee, Janae Sorenson, Marnae Nelson-Persson, Dwight Larsen



Robert Nelson, Marnae Nelson Robert Nelson II

work very much. She enjoys sewing, flower arranging, gardening, and most of all her family. Her husband, Lee, graduated from Brigham Young University and later earned a masters degree in Industrial Health from the University of Cincinnati. He had a varied management career in the fields of chemistry and industrial heath. He retired in 1993 as Director of the Inorganic Division of OSHA's National Laboratory (Occupational Safety and Health Administration).

\+ 13.6.1.2.1 **Dawn Marae LARSEN,** born 1 Sep 1953 at Provo, Utah, UT.
She married: (1) **Robert Lee NELSON**; died 16 Jul 1991
(2) **Garth Dale PERSSON**

\+ 13.6.1.2.2 **Dixie Janae LARSEN**, born 22 Oct 1956 at Provo, Utah, UT.

\+ 13.6.1.2.3 **Nolan Kay LARSEN**, born 6 Jun 1958 at Provo, Utah, UT.

\+ 13.6.1.2.4 **Bryan Lee LARSEN**, born 7 Apr 1960 at Provo, Utah, UT.

\+ 13.6.1.2.5 **Dwight Evard LARSEN,** born 22 May 1962 at Provo, Utah, UT.

13.6.1.2.1 **Dawn Marae LARSEN,** daughter of **Marjory DUSTIN** (Annie Louie[13.6.1], James Heber[13.6], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Lee Beck LARSEN**, born 1 Sep 1953 at Provo, Utah, UT.

She married **Robert Lee NELSON**. Marae attended Utah State University for three years where she met her future husband, **Robert Lee NELSON**, who was from Pennsylvania. She converted him to the LDS Church and they were married a year later in the Salt Lake Temple.

Robert Lee NELSON graduated from Utah State University Magna Cum Laude and was also named outstanding freshman of the year at Penn State University. He worked as an accountant for the LDS Church and cherished his membership in the Church. He enjoyed hunting and fishing and all aspects of nature. She was widowed with Robert's death in 1991.

They had one child:

13.6.1.2.1.1 **Robert Lee NELSON II,** born 27 Jul 1977 at Logan, Cache, Utah.

In 1993 Marae married **Garth D. PERSSON**. **Garth** has a degree in electronics from BYU and is employed at Hill Air Force Base. He served an LDS mission in Michigan, and he and his first wife, **Glenda RACKUM**, had six children before she died in 1992. Marnae is completing a degree in social work at Weber State University while also running her own business which is concerned with supported employment for handicapped people.

13.6.1.2.2 **Dixie <u>Janae</u> LARSEN,** daughter of **Marjory DUSTIN** (Annie Louie[13.6.1], James Heber[13.6], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Lee Beck LARSEN**, born 22 Oct 1956 at Provo, Utah, Utah.

She married **Dennis Boyd SORENSEN**. Janae, like her sister, attended Utah State University and met her future husband, **Dennis SORENSEN** there. They have lived in Rochester, Minnesota; Tucson, Arizona; and Longmont, Colorado. She is an avid gardener, enjoys cooking and has served in many LDS Church leadership positions in their various places of residence. **Dennis SORENSEN** filled an LDS mission in the Midwest and later graduated from Utah State University with a degree in computer science. He has been employed by IBM since that time. He enjoys Scouting, photography, golf and travel.

They have four children:

13.6.1.2.2.1 **Ryan Scott SORENSEN,** born 28 Dec 1980 at Logan, Cache, UT.

13.6.1.2.2.2 **Derek Dennis SORENSEN,** born 9 Oct 1982 at Rochester, Olmsted, MN.

13.6.1.2.2.3 **Alicia Dawn SORENSEN**, born 9 Apr 1985 at Rochester, Olmsted, MN.

13.6.1.2.2.4 **Rachel Janae SORENSEN,** born 15 Oct 1987 at Longmont, Boulder, CO.

13.6.1.2.3 **Nolan Kay LARSEN,** son of **Marjory DUSTIN** (Annie Louie[13.6.1], James Heber[13.6], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Lee Beck LARSEN**, born 6 Jun 1958 at Provo, Utah, Utah.

He married **Denise NORTON**. Nolan served a French speaking mission to Montreal, Canada and then graduated from BYU with a degree in computer science. He is employed in a management position at WordPerfect and adores his four children, three daughters and a son. He is currently serving as a counselor in the bishopric of his ward. He enjoys Scouting and is an avid student of LDS Church history. Denise and Nolan met at BYU. Denise grew up in Arizona and then her family moved to Texas. She graduated from BYU with a degree in sociology. Denise is a devoted church worker and great mother. She especially enjoys working with young women and has a great talent for making others feel good.

13.6.1.2.3.1 **Kaysie Nicole LARSEN,** born 27 May 1986 at Provo, Utah, UT.

13.6.1.2.3.2 **Ashley Denise LARSEN**, born 27 Jun 1990 at Provo, Utah, UT.



Marnae, Nelson & Garth D. Persson Family:
Adam, Penny, Amy, Bobby, Brandy, Bonnie
Patrick, Marnae, Garth



Janae, & Dennis Sorensen Family:
L-R (back) Derek, Ryan
(Front) Rachel, Janae, Alicia, Dennis



Nolan & Denise Larsen Family:
L-R: Jared, Kaysie, Ashley, Jori



Bryan & Deborah Larsen Family:
Bryan, Debbie, Laura, Michael, Lisa



Dwight & Paula Larsen Family:
Dwight, Paula & Scott

13.6.1.2.3.3 **Jori Lyn LARSEN,** born 2 Apr 1992 at Provo, Utah, UT.
13.6.1.2.3.4 **Jared David LARSEN,** born 18 Nov 1993 at Provo, Utah, UT.

13.6.1.2.4 **Bryan Lee LARSEN**, son of **Marjory DUSTIN** (Annie Louie[13.6.1], James Heber[13.6], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Lee Beck LARSEN**, born 7 Apr 1960 at Provo, Utah, UT.

He married **Deborah Kay MORROW**, the girl next door, or at least the girl on the next street. He and Deborah grew up in the same ward but did not pay much attention to each other until Bryan returned from his Mission to Scotland and Northern Ireland. Before they married Bryan graduated from the University of Utah with a degree in communications with an emphasis in business management. He works in a management position in the insurance industry. Bryan runs marathons and, in fact, thrives on any difficult challenge. He was also blessed with a great sense of humor and never lets any of his family members take themselves too seriously. Deborah was valedictorian of her high school graduating class and graduated from Brigham Young University with a major in history. She then obtained her Juris Doctor degree from the University of Utah and went on to practice law in the area of worker compensation. She and Bryan live in Alpine, Utah and the entire family enjoys camping and fishing. She writes and enjoys poetry. In addition to her busy career, she manages to be a great wife and mother to her three children.

13.6.1.2.4.1 **Lisa Kay LARSEN,** born 1 Aug 1987 at Bountiful, Davis, UT.
13.6.1.2.4.2 **Laura Dawn LARSEN,** born 9 Aug 1990 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT
13.6.1.2.4.3 **Michael Bryan LARSEN,** born 30 Dec 1992 at Provo, Utah, UT

13.6.1.2.5 **Dwight Evard LARSEN,** son of **Marjory DUSTIN** (Annie Louie[13.6.1], James Heber[13.6], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Lee Beck LARSEN**, born 22 May 1962 at Provo, Utah, UT.

He married **Paula WATKINS.** Dwight completed an LDS mission to South Africa and then graduated from the University of Utah. After marrying Paula, they moved to Denver, CO, where Dwight earned a Master of Hospital Administration degree and also a Master of Business Management degree. He and Paula recently purchased and renovated a home in Layton, UT where he made good use of his creative talent. Paula has a degree in Information Management from BYU. She supported Dwight through graduate school by working as office manager for a large law firm in Denver. She and Dwight have one son, born on Christmas day 1990 and they are expecting another child in October 1994. Paula is also an accomplished pianist. Always willing to serve her church, she managed during the hectic time Dwight was in graduate school to also serve as a counselor in the Stake Relief Society Presidency.

13.6.1.2.5.1 **James Scott LARSEN,** born 25 Dec 1990 at Aurora, Arapahoe, CO.

13.6.2 **Beulah Maude SCOTT**, daughter of **James Heber SCOTT** (Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Maude BYBEE,** was born on October 15, 1910 at Annis, ID. She grew up there enjoying her many friends. During her youth she roomed in Rigby when the roads made it hard to get into Rigby High School. She was involved in student activities and got good grades. She loved to go to dances. Beulah graduated from Rugby High in 1929. She went to Ricks for one year.

On 26 Nov 1930 she married **John (Jack) Carl OLSON**, son of **Carl Oscar OLSON** and **Janie Louise CAMPBELL**. They lived in Annis another twenty five years before moving to Montana. Beulah lived in parts of Montana, Idaho, New Mexico, California, New York, Maryland, Missouri, Washington, Oklahoma, Wyoming and Nevada. She also lived over a year in Argentina where she took on all the shop keepers armed only with a Spanish - English dictionary. Wherever she lived she found time to be of service. Whether she was Relief Society President or helping an elderly sister go grocery shopping, she made many dear friends. Beulah helped run many businesses throughout her life but her favorite one was a handicraft shop. She died from a heart attack on April 26, 1986.

Beulah and Jack had three children:

+ 13.6.2.1 **Jack Stanford OLSON**, born 2 Oct 1931 at Rexburg, ID.
+ 13.6.2.2 **Kent Scott OLSON**, born 27 Jul 1933 at Annis, ID.
+ 13.6.2.3 **Merri Ann OLSON**, born 8 Sep 1954 at Idaho Falls, ID.

13.6.2.1 **Jack Stanford (Stan) OLSON**, son of **Beulah Maude SCOTT** (James Heber[13 6], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **John (Jack) Carl OLSON**, was born on 2 Oct 1931 in Rexburg, Idaho. Two months early, he weighed in at just over 3 lbs. He grew up in Annis, ID. Hunting and fishing on the sloughs were his favorite pastimes.

He married (1) **Margaret MADSEN**, daughter of "**Strum**" and **Eileen MADSEN** on 13 Jan 1951. They were later divorced. Stan worked in heavy construction much of his life. He worked all over the western United States, even

in Alaska. He married (2) **Verlee Hanners BARRETT** in 1970. They were later divorced. He died on 28 Feb 1988 in Stites, ID and is buried in Annis, ID.

Stan and Margaret had 2 children:

13.6.2.1.1 **Maralyn Eileen OLSON**, born 2 Nov 1951 in Rigby, ID.

13.6.2.1.2 **Brett Stanford OLSON**, born 5 May 1958 in Kirby, ID.

Stan and Verlee had 1 child:

13.6.2.1.3 **Laura Lynn OLSON**, born 22 Dec 1970 in Idaho Falls, ID.

13.6.2.2 **Kent Scott OLSON**, son of **Beulah Maude SCOTT** (James Heber[13.6], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **John (Jack) Carl OLSON**, was born July 27, 1933 at Annis, Jefferson County, Idaho. He was raised in Annis by good parents and close to his Grandparents on his Mother's side, **James Heber SCOTT** and **Maude BYBEE**, and his Grandparents on his Father's side, **Carl Oscar OLSON** and **Janie Louise CAMBELL**. He grew up in a very desirable area with great family and friends.

He married his High School sweetheart, **Nola RICKS**, born October 5, 1935 to **Archie LeRoy RICKS** and **Lila BUNDERSON**. They were married September 22, 1953 in the temple in Logan, Utah. Kent left on a Mission to the Great Lakes Mission in Indiana two months after they were married. He and Nola have a wonderful family. Their family and church service have been the main focus of their lives. In 1979 they formed a Corporation called Diversified Building Contractors, Inc., and have been building L.D.S. Churches & schools, etc. Nola was seriously injured in a car accident on May 11, 1987 and has been paralyzed since that time. Their lives have changed completely since that time, but she is still a devoted Wife, Mother, and Grandmother.

\+ 13.6.2.2.1 **Scott Ricks OLSON**, born Oct 30, 1954

\+ 13.6.2.2.2 **Richard Kirk OLSON** was born 21 Sep 1956

\+ 13.6.2.2.3 **Alan Rand OLSON** was born 5 Sep 1958

\+ 13.6.2.2.4 **Wendy Sue OLSON** was born 9 Dec 1960

\+ 13.6.2.2.5 **James Carl OLSON** was born 6 May 1962

\+ 13.6.2.2.6 **Julie Ann OLSON** was born 3 May 1969

13.6.2.2.1 **Scott Ricks OLSON**, son of **Kent Scott OLSON** (Beulah[13.6.2], James Heber[13.6], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Nola RICKS**, born in Idaho Falls on 30 Oct 1954 while his father was serving in the Great Lakes Mission. He was over a year old when he saw his father for the first time. His parents moved to Montana after Kent finished his mission. Scott grew up in Montana and graduated from Florence-Carlton High School in 1973. He served a mission in South Korea from 1974 to 1976.

Scott married **Lori PERESSINI**, daughter of **Don PERISSINI** and, in the Idaho Falls Temple on July 18, 1979. hey worked together to start their family and get Scott's education out of the way. Lori did hair Styling while Scott worked as a carpenter, an accountant, a cashier, and a maintenance man. Together, they managed an apartment complex and a guest ranch. After eight years of this, Scott had earned a computer programming certificate, a Bachelors degree in Business from the University of Montana, and a Masters degree in Business Administration from Oregon State.

Scott then went to work for a large oil company in Concord, CA, near San Francisco.
After three years, the family moved back to the Northwest, and are now happily residing near Richland, WA.

13.6.2.2.1.1 **Cammie OLSON** was born 30 Nov 1980 in Missoula, MT.

13.6.2.2.1.2 **Rebecca OLSON** was born 12 Jul 1982 in Missoula, MT.

13.6.2.2.1.3 **Stephani OLSON** was born 6 Jun 1984 in Missoula, MT.

13.6.2.2.1.4 **Carl OLSON** was born 26 Jun 1988 in Corvallis, OR.

13.6.2.2.1.5 Expected July 1994!

13.6.2.2.2 **Richard Kirk OLSON**, son of **Kent Scott OLSON** (Beulah[13.6.2], James Heber[13.6], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Nola RICKS**, was born 21 Sept. 1956 in Hamilton, Ravalli County MT. His younger years passed by with a fishing pole in his hand, as the family spent summers following bridge construction projects throughout western Montana. After an L.D.S. church mission to the Pittsburgh Pennsylvania Mission, he married **Dianne VISSER**, in the Salt Lake Temple 1 Dec. 1978. She was born 22 Jan 1959. Rick began his professional career with the L.D.S. Church Education System following graduation from the University of Montana, followed by a short career in the general contracting business and then on to a Masters degree in finance from the University of Wisconsin. He now works with Morgan Stanley as an Investment Banker In Los Angeles, CA, having worked in the same capacity in New York City. Rick, his wife Anne,

and their four children live in Thousand Oaks, CA. Weekends are spent in the car between baskets, baseball, soccer, piano, dance and the mall.

13.6.2.2.2.1 **Chad Richard OLSON** was born 8 Oct. 1979, at Missoula, MT. As the oldest Grandchild on both sides of the family Chad recognizes his responsibilities and lives up to them in every way. Chad enjoys all sports especially basketball and baseball and looks forward to his High School career.

13.6.2.2.2.2 **Holly Anne OLSON** was born 19 Feb. 1981, at Missoula, MT. Holly enjoys athletics, and excells at anything she puts her mind to, including the piano, and is an excellent student.

13.6.2.2.2.3 **Benjamin James OLSON** was born 28 February 1983, Missoula, MT. Ben is a very active child who is happiest when he's on the baseball diamond or the basketball court. Ben's basketball team won the So. California championship this past year with Ben as the high point scorer.

13.6.2.2.2.4 **Diana OLSON** was born 22 May 1992, Thousand Oaks CA. Being the youngest by ten years what's best for her. She has a very peaceful disposition and is almost always a very happy little girl.

13.6.2.2.3 **Alan Rand OLSON**, son of **Kent Scott OLSON** (Beulah[13.6.2], James Heber[13.6], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Nola RICKS**, was born 5 Sept. 1958 in Missoula, Missoula County, MT. Most of his years growing up were spent in Florence, MT. His childhood was spent enjoying and exploring the outdoors. Alan (called Rand) served a mission for the L.D.S. church in Sacramento, CA, teaching the Spanish speaking people. Learning the construction trade from his father, Kent, and grandfather, John C. OLSON, he put himself through college at Ricks, B.Y.U., and Logan College of Chiropractic. Attending chiropractic college lead him to St. Louis.

Later he married **Laura Lee HUSKINSON**, born 8 April 1963. They met just prior to Rand moving to Missouri. Rand and Laura were married in the Idaho Falls Temple on 24 August 1984. In 1987 He started his practice and his family. Rand practices Chiropractic and Acupuncture in St.Louis, Missouri. He and his family are active in the church and community. Rand and Laura have two children.

13.6.2.2.3.1 **Brittany Lee OLSON**, born 2 Feb 1987, in St. Louis, MO. Brittany qualified for the Presidents Physical Fitness Award this year, as well as demonstrating an ability to excel as a student.

13.6.2.2.3.2 **Jenna Marie OLSON**, born 15 Oct 1990. Jenna is learning to swim and loves to be read to. She also enjoyed her first year of gymnastics and preschool.

13.6.2.2.4 **Wendy Sue OLSON**, daughter of **Kent Scott OLSON** (Beulah[13.6.2], James Heber[13.6], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Nola RICKS**, born in Pocatello, Idaho, 9 Dec 1960. The first daughter after three sons, she has been told she was spoiled a bit. They moved to Florence, Montana when Wendy was three and her Father built the family a very nice house on 13 acres overlooking the Bitterroot Valley. We had two small creeks and lots of field to play in. My Father built Wendy a playhouse beside the North Creek. They enjoyed a carefree, happy childhood. As a High School Sophomore, she transferred from Florence to a larger school, Sentinel High, in Missoula.

It was there that she met her future husband, **Rick R. BEREZAY**, son of **Vern BEREZAY** and **Irene**, of Missoula. Rick served a mission to Manchester, England. Wendy and Rick corresponded while she attended Ricks College and then lived in Seattle, WA for 1 ½ years. Wendy and her family moved back to the Missoula area in July of 1981 and Rick and Wendy were married 12 Sep 1981 in the Logan Temple where Wendy's Mother, Grandmother, and Great Grandmother were all married. They were married by the same gentleman who married her parents almost 28 years earlier. After their first son was born, they moved to Boise, Idaho where Rick finished his education, receiving a bachelors in Business Admin. with an emphasis in accounting. in 1991. They then moved back to Montana and after some shifting around, built a home in Florence in 1993 with the help of Wendy's father and brother, Jim. While in Boise she ran a Daycare for 3 years, ran a craft business for several more years, assisted in a political campaign for a local County Commissioner, served as counselor in the Primary, Relief Society, and Young Women organizations, as well as various teaching positions. Since being back in Florence, Rick and Wendy are both very busy in church, scouting and family. Wendy is currently serving as 2nd Counselor in the Stevensville Stake Young Womens and Rick is 2nd Counselor in the Lolo Ward Bishopric.

13.6.2.2.4.1 **Ryan Joseph BEREZAY**, Born 22 Nov 1982. Ryan loves scouting and sports, has a gently nature and is a great big brother.

13.6.2.2.4.2 **Jacob Scott BEREZAY**, born 27 May 1985. Jacob has a wonderful sense of humor, makes friends easily, and loves Montana camping.

13.6.2.2.4.3 **Charice Noelle BEREZAY**, born 8 Dec 1987. She loves life, is very artistic, and enjoys teasing everyone.

13.6.2.2.5 **James Carl OLSON**, son of **Kent Scott OLSON** (Beulah[13.6.2], James Heber[13.6], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Nola RICKS**, was born in Missoula, MT on 6 May 1963. He is the fifth of six children. The majority of his youth was spent in Florence, MT. He graduated from High School in Stevensville, MT in 1981. Two years later he served a mission for the LDS church in Sapporo Japan. When he returned home he entered school at Utah Valley Community College and met his wife **Becky BROMLEY**, daughter of **Richard BROMLEY** and **Rebecca ALLRED** of American Fork Utah. They were married August 19, 1988 in the Salt Lake City Temple by President Thomas S. Monson, the 1st counselor in the First Presidency of the LDS church. James continued his education at Brigham Young University where he later received a degree in Japanese language. They are currently living in El Paso, Texas working for ELCOM Inc., as a Japanese Translator.

They have the following children:

13.6.2.2.5.1 **Syndey Lauren OLSON**, born on 25 May 1989 in American Fork, Utah.

13.6.2.2.5.2 **Tai Bonde OLSON**, born in Orem, Utah on 10 Sep 1991.

13.6.2.2.6 **Julie Ann OLSON**, daughter of **Kent Scott OLSON** (Beulah[13 6.2], James Heber[13 6], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Nola RICKS**, born 3 May 1969 in Missoula, Montana. Most of her years growing up were spent in Montana, but she had some opportunity to move to different states because of her Dad's occupation in the building trade. After graduating from High School, she attended one year at Ricks College (1988-1989) and one year at the University of Montana (1990-1991).

In June of 1991 she moved to California to spend the summer with her brother and met **Matt LUDLOW**, son of **Neils LUDLOW** and **Martha PICKERSGILL**. They were married 7 Dec 1991 in the Los Angeles Temple. In March of 1993 their first child was born. She enjoys staying home with him and they are anticipating the arrival of their second child in December of 1994. She has had the opportunity to serve in the Primary organization as a Sunbeam teacher and a Star A teacher and in the Relief Society organization as a Homemaking Leader. In January of 1994 they purchased a home in Newbury Park, California.

They have the following children:

13.6.2.2.6.1 **Matthew Dillon LUDLOW**, born Woodland Hills, Los Angeles, CA on 1 Mar 1993.

13.6.2.3 **Merri Ann OLSON,** daughter of of **Beulah Maude SCOTT** (James Heber[13.6], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **John (Jack) Carl OLSON**, was born on September 8, 1954 in Idaho Falls, Idaho. She lived with her parents in Annis only a year before moving to Montana. While growing up she lived in several places in Montana and Idaho. She also lived in Argentina with them when she was 15 and 16 years old. Merri graduated from high school in West Yellowstone, Montana in 1972. She was Valedictorian. She graduated from Ricks College in 1974 and from Brigham Young University in 1976 with a degree in Spanish. Merri returned to West Yellowstone and worked as a dispatcher for the police station. It was there she met **Bruce Samuel BOWLER**, a policeman working for the city. Merri served a mission in the Catania, Italy mission from June 1977 to November 1978. She married Bruce, son of **Samuel Cutler BOWLER** and **Sarah Ethel EVANS**, in the Idaho Falls temple on 16 Feb 1979. They moved to MeGill, Nevada, where Bruce had grown up, in 1980. They lived there until they moved to Rexburg, Idaho in 1987. Bruce is working for Rexburg City as a policeman.

Merri Ann stays at home with their seven children.

13.6.2.3.1 **Jared Bruce BOWLER**, born 9 Dec 1979 at Bellevue, WA. Attends Madison Jr High where he earns a 4.0 GPA. He has only his project left to complete his Eagle Scout requirements.

13.6.2.3.2 **Adam John BOWLER**, born 14 May 1982 at Ely, NV, is in the 6th grade and has earned his First Class rank in Scouting.

13.6.2.3.3 **Enoch Samuel BOWLER**, born 1 Nov 1983 at Ely, NV

13.6.2.3.4 **Joseph Scott BOWLER**, born 13 May 1985 at Ely, NV

13.6.2.3.5 **Stephanie Ann BOWLER**, born 30 Nov 1986 at Salt Lake City, UT

13.6.2.3.6 **Raquel Lynn BOWLER**, born 4 Nov 1988 at Rexburg, ID

13.6.2.3.7 **Caleb Isaac BOWLER**, born 3 Dec 1993 at Rexburg, ID

13.6.2.3.8 **Jacob Carl BOWLER**, born 2 Jul 1996 at Rexburg, ID.



Kent, Jack, Beulah, Stan
Merri
THE OLSON FAMILY



Raquel, Joseph, Enoch, Stephanie
Jared, Bruce, Merri, Adam
Caleb, Jacob
THE BOWLER FAMILY



Ernest Leslie Lyle Wayne
Donna Ivan Glen
John Robert Scott – Luella Campbell Scott

13.7 **John Robert SCOTT**, son of **Ephraim SCOTT** (John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Sarah Ellen SMTHIES**, was born 25 Oct 1877 at Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT. His family moved to Idaho while he was still a boy and they settled near Annis and Menan. Here he met **Luella CAMPBELL** at a dance when Luella was just 16.

He married **Luella CAMPBELL**, daughter of **Eli CAMPBELL** and **Hannah ASH**, 4 Jun 1900 at Bybee, Jefferson, ID. Luella was born 3 Aug 1883 at Pleasant View, Weber, UT. They lived in Annis all of their married lives except for a few years later in life. As they grew older they needed to get away from the toils of the farm so they moved to Emmett, ID, where some of their children lived and they sold the farm to their son, Lyle.

John and Ella were always active in the L.D.S. Church, as were also all of their children.

John died 30 Jan 1950 at Emmett, ID. Ella died 13 May 1965 at Menan, Jefferson, ID, at the home of her daughter, Donna. They are both buried in the Little Butte Cemetery at Annis, ID.

Ten children were born to them:

13.7.1 **Edna SCOTT**, born 26 Oct 1900 at Annis, Jefferson, ID and lived only a few hours.

13.7.2 **Victoria SCOTT**, born 5 Jun 1902 at Annis, Jefferson, ID and lived only a few hours.

13.7.3 **Luella SCOTT**, born 26 Jul 1903 at Annis, Jefferson, ID and lived only a few hours.

\+ 13.7.4 **Leslie John SCOTT**, born 11 Oct 1904

\+ 13.7.5 **Ernest Ephraim SCOTT**, born 24 Oct 1906

13.7.6 **Ivan Laverne SCOTT**, born 15 Nov 1908 at Annis, Jefferson, ID Ivan grew up in the log cabin in Annis, Idaho, and moved to Emmett with his parents. He served a two year mission for the LDS Church in the Southwest Indian Mission in Gallup, New Mexico from 1954 56. He did not marry. He was a carpenter by trade and made his home in Emmett with his Mother, Mrs. Luella SCOTT. He also operated heavy equipment used in road building. He was quiet and soft spoken. He was a caring person and very devoted to his mother. He enjoyed his nieces and nephews immensely. He died in a terrible automobile accident at Massacre Rocks near American Falls, Idaho. He was on his way to the Idaho Falls Temple at the time of the accident. He is buried at the Annis Little Butte Cemetery in Annis, Idaho. He died 15 Apr 1965.

\+ 13.7.7 **Lyle Wren SCOTT**, born 15 May 1914

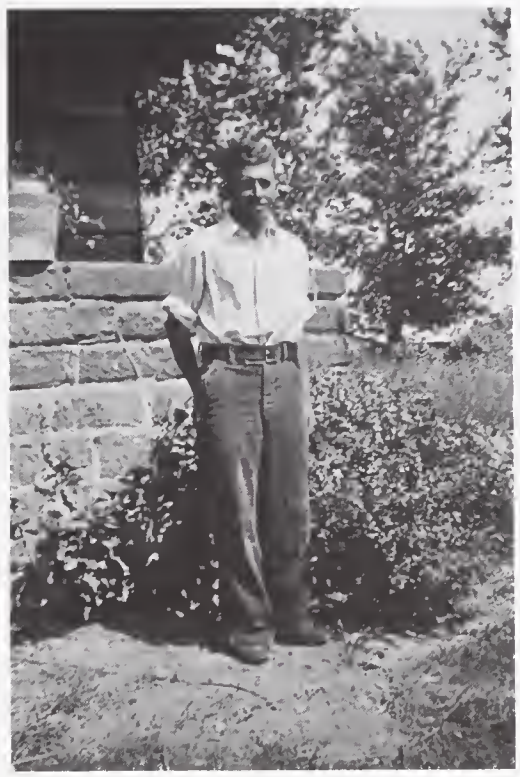
\+ 13.7.8 **Wayne D SCOTT**, born 14 Aug 1916

\+ 13.7.9 **Donna SCOTT**, born 25 Sep 1918

\+ 13.7.10 **Glen C SCOTT**, born 2 Dec 1923 at Annis, ID



Leslie at 3 Months



Ivan Lavern Scott

13.7.4 **Leslie John SCOTT**, son of **John Robert SCOTT** (Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Luella CAMPBELL**, was born 11 Oct 1904. He was born in a log cabin about a mile or so south of the Annis Buttes, Fremont County (now Jefferson County) Annis, Idaho. He was the fourth child and the first son. His three older sisters, Edna, Victoria and Luella each had lived only a few hours. There were to be four more sons and a daughter in the years to come. John and Luella were to have a total of seven living children.

He got pneumonia when he was only two or three months old. His father, John, went to Mrs. Casper, who was a wonderful woman who lived nearby. She had a big family of her own. She had a lot of knowledge about helping folks get well. Doctors, if they came at all, came from miles away, Rigby or Idaho Falls. The whole community called on Mrs. Casper who came on horseback or by buggy. She took a look at Leslie and told his Dad to take some bed sheets down to the Snake River which flowed past their place, break the river ice, dip the sheets in the icy water and bring them back to her. He did so. Then she wrapped his little naked body in those icy sheets for awhile. Then she put him in warm sheets and kept alternating the cold and hot sheets until she broke up the pneumonia. She saved his life.

Leslie remembers his mother telling about Grandma (Hannah Ash) Campbell having rows and rows of red raspberries. When they would visit Grandma, Leslie would disappear into the raspberry patch. He was only about two years old. Grandma said she could see his little two head bobbing up and down the rows eating her raspberries. He loved raspberries his whole life and the best part was picking them off his own bushes.

Winters were extremely severe in Eastern Idaho in those years. The log house was small, just one room. The log cabin was chinked with mud or clay and sometimes lined with "factory" (a thin cheesecloth pasted on the inside walls). There was a bare wood floor and a wood stove. There was no water, indoor plumbing or any telephones. The picture shows another room that was added in later years.

The family lived on this place by the Snake River and his mother said she had nightmares about the children falling into the bridge for about a year and a half.

His father, John, then bought the ranch that they called the 'home place'. His brother Lyle and his wife, Fern, now live there in Annis, Idaho. It also had a log house on the property. The family lived in this log house for many years Leslie lived in the log house until he was 18 years old.

During this time, the field below the house was mostly covered with brush and trees. The family cleared a part of it each year for farmland. Leslie handled a team of horses and machinery from the time he could hold the reins. His Dad would run two rigs--like two mowers in a field. Leslie would cut the main part and he would do the back swath. Leslie was only six or seven when he was handling a mowing machine pulled by a team of horses. One day when they were mowing Leslie fell off the mower seat and under the heavy metal cogs of the mower wheel. He hollered for his father. John was across the field by the fence and looked over toward Leslie and noticed that the horses were stopped.



The old log house that we lived in until I was grown up on the farm in Annis. L to R: Leslie, Mother holding Lyle, Ernest, Ivan, Dad. Dad finally bought the old Rigby hotel. We tore it down and built a house out of the materials. I stayed home an extra year to help get the house built. Our whole family lived in this old log house while we were growing up, but we boys slept in the loft in the barn. There wasn't any room in the house. We had just finished the new house and torn down the log house when I came to Emmett in 1928. This picture was taken when Lyle was a baby in 1914.

--Leslie Scott



We had gone down to Uncle Sye and Aunt Emma Scott's for the day to go fishing on Snake River. We used the big bamboo fishing poles. L to R: Father, John Scott, Mother, Ella holding Lyle, (Next person unknown), Uncle Sye holding one of his children, Aunt Emma. In front: L. to R.: Ivan, Ernest, Leslie with poles. This was 1915. Leslie was 10.

He got off his mower and started running towards Leslie. The wheel had run over his body. Leslie remembers praying as hard as he could that he would get to see his Mother before he died. When his father got there, Leslie was out from under the wheel and lying to one side of the mower wheel. His dad picked him up and carried him to the house. He hooked up a team to the 'whitetop' (a light wagon with a white canvas top) and took him to the doctor in Rigby which was about 5 miles away. The doctor examined him and he found the marks of the mower wheel right up to his chin, the wheel having traversed his body. The marks stopped just short of his head. He always knew that the angels lifted the mower wheel off his body and laid him out to one side where his father found him. There were deep ruts in the ground where the wheel had passed over. He always considered this episode to be one of the miracles of his life. Later his father tried to lift that mower wheel. It was so heavy he couldn't budge it.



Lyle Leslie Ernest Ivan Wayne (baby)

Les loved to play marbles. Marbles cost money and he couldn't afford to lose any marbles. Therefore, he learned to play very well. He always had holes in the knees of his overalls from playing marbles. He graduated from Annis Grade School in 1919. He had some perfect attendance certificates of which he was very proud.

He attended Rigby High School and graduated in 1923. He rode a horse four and a half miles in all kinds of weather to high school. At times, he and **Annie SCOTT**, his cousin, used to ride to school in a buggy. She was Uncle Jim Scott's daughter and they were good friends. Uncle Jim furnished the rig, if Les would drive it. In the winter, they would hook up a team to a big sleigh and put in some hot rocks for their feet and lap robes to keep warm. Les and a couple of his friends would go home together, travel for miles to get their dates and go to a dance or a show. By the time they got home, the roosters would be crowing.

They used to do 'switchbacks' on Rigby Main Street with the horses and sleighs. At night when they would be ready to go home, they would run the horses the full length of Main Street and then cut sharply to the left and slide the sleigh in a complete turn.

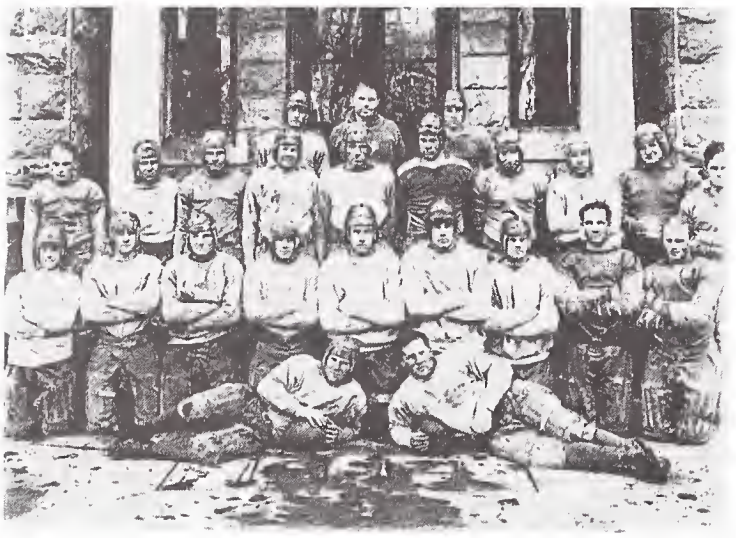
Les always had a lot of friends at his home and each Sunday his Mother would cook for 15 to 20 boys. She had an enormous five-gallon kettle of beans each Sunday and she always baked 8 loaves of fresh bread every day except Sunday.

The year Les graduated from high school, he had an appendicitis attack. This was another time he thought he was going to die. He had such a pain in his side, his father took him to the chiropractor in Rigby. The chiropractor didn't recognize the symptoms as appendicitis. Les kept getting worse. Finally his father took him to a little one-horse hospital in Rigby that a lady had in her home-(that was the best they had then). The doctor said it was appendicitis and Les needed surgery. The doctor performed the surgery, but the appendix had burst. He nearly died from the infection. He was in that awful hospital for 30 days. The incision was still draining when he was back to thinning beets. Somehow, he lived through it.

After graduating from High School, Les helped his folks build a home. His father had bought the old hotel in Rigby. They tore it down for the lumber, took it to the ranch and replaced the log house with the home that still stands in Annis. The family needed the house so badly and were grateful the family could provide the labor. Les sold nursery stock--Cottonwood trees in his spare time, that he dug up on the Snake River and sold to the farmers for wind breaks.

Les worked in the potato and beet harvest in the Fall of 1925 and then started classes at Ricks Winter Quarter. It took him 3 years to complete the 2 year course because he worked the potato harvest each Fall. He was awarded an elementary teacher's certificate from Ricks College. He also found time to play on the Ricks College Football teams and participated in drama.

During high school and college, Les and his friends had a wonderful time going to dances. They would go to Riverside Gardens Dance Hall two or three times a week. Riverside Gardens was famous for miles around. Les took a job taking tickets at Riverside about twice a week. He got paid for that, but could always get someone to stand in for him part-time so he could dance. He loved to dance and could do all the new dances and some he invented himself.



Les on Rick's Football Team

After graduating from Ricks in 1928, Les moved to Emmett, Idaho, to accept a position at Case Furniture Store as a salesman. His wages were $60.00 a month. He remembers the first time his family brought him to Emmett. When his family got to the top of Freeze Out Hill they saw the long winding road to the valley below. His father put the car in low and barely crept down the hill. Because there were so many of the family who came and not enough room for any one to put them up, they slept on the mattresses in the furniture store. While working at the furniture store, Les met **Edith Grace COLBURN**, the bookkeeper at the store. She was a Senior at Emmett High School and worked after school at Case Furniture. They fell in love and were married 29 Nov 1929, in Annis, Idaho, at Les's parents home. Both families had gathered there for Thanksgiving.

Edith is the daughter of **Earl George COLBURN** and **Helena Betsy JOHNSON**, born 29 Dec 1912 in Harvard, Clay, Nebraska. She had moved to Emmett with her parents, from Nebraska.

Les resigned his position from Case Furniture Company to accept a position with Safeway in Boise. During his stay there, he was released for a time in order to build a miniature golf course in Rigby. He then returned to Emmett to work in the Safeway store for Joe Albertson who was the manager of the store. Eventually, Albertson's second store was located in Emmett. Les worked from 8 AM to 3 AM the next morning six days a week for $25.00 a week. He stayed at Safeway one year. He was then appointed school teacher at Brick School in Emmett. He taught third through eighth grades. He and Edith lived in a little two-roomed house back of the Brick School building which they rented for $5.00 a month. He did all of the janitor work in the school. His class of eighth graders received the highest marks in the State of Idaho for their test scores. He stayed in this position for 7 years, of which he was Principal the last four years.

He attended summer school at the University of Utah in Salt Lake City, Utah, in 1934. Edith spent her summer at the Genealogical Library in Salt Lake and furthered family lines back many generations. Those records later proved valuable as a connecting link in records she had received from her mother, **Helena Betsy Johnson COLBURN**. The next summer they spent at the University of California at Berkeley.



Edith at 16

In the Spring of 1939, Edith and Les moved to town and Les started to work for the Post Office. He was a Rural Carrier on a foot route. He hated the foot route and always said he didn't go to college to earn his living with his feet. He quit the Civil Service and Edith and Les bought an interest in the Emmett Locker System. In 1942, they purchased the balance of the Plant and in 1944 they bought the concrete building on the southwest corner of First Street and Washington Ave. In Emmett. They moved the business there and changed the name to Scott's Locker and Appliance. The Locker Plant began as frozen food lockers. They also had an operating slaughter house further down on South Washington Street. The Locker Plant also included meat processing and appliance store. As time went on, they closed down the locker plant and the slaughter house. They used the space for a coin-operated laundry and coin-operated dry cleaners. In the front of the store, they built the first self-service gas station that operated with dollar bills. It was the first gas station of it's type West of the Mississippi River. They also added a coin-operated car wash. In time they closed the laundry and added a 20,000 sq. ft. addition to the building and opened a furniture store. During these years, the business suffered a major fire and was subsequently rebuilt. After Leslie's death in 1965, Edith operated the store until 1982 until she closed it. Eventually she sold the property to Albertson's for an expanded food store. Edith and Les worked hand in hand at the family business. Scott's Appliance and Furniture, for 22 years. After Les's death, Edith continued to operate the business for a total of 40 years.

Les was greatly involved in community affairs. While teaching school at Brick, Les was also a Scout- master and organized the local Scout Troop. He helped to organize the State Locker Association in 1944. He was also President of the Allied Civic Forces of Gem County in 1950 when they outlawed slot machines. He was President of

the Gem County Teachers Association for 3 years from 1936-1939. He served in many leadership positions and remained a friend to all those who knew him. He was active in community affairs as a member of the Emmett Lion's Club, Chamber of Commerce and was a Director of the Snake River Valley Electrical Association. His hobbies included hunting and fishing. He enjoyed collecting rare coins and stamps.

Leslie was Bishop of the Emmett Second Ward for four years from 1946-1950. Through his efforts and those of his Ward, they raised $10,000.00 for funds needed to start the new building on Second Street in Emmett. He served four years on the High Council of Weiser Stake. Leslie was about 5'9" tall, and had strawberry blonde hair and twinkling blue eyes. He was always smiling, joking and loved to talk to people. He was an optimist and was known in inner circles as a 'big tease'. All the children's friends and people everywhere loved him. He was known as a wise and compassionate man. He was honest and fair in his dealings and didn't hesitate to look forward to the future and had the ability to adjust to changes in life. He always saw the good in people and situations. He was positive in his life and counseled many people of all ages. He encountered many health difficulties in his life, but in spite of it all, uplifted those around him.

Leslie died 29 Aug 1965 from a heart attack. When Leslie died he was just 60 years old. He left this life hesitantly, hating to leave so early. He left a great legacy to all who knew him, but especially to his family. When the going gets rough, they always remember how he handled great problems with such dignity and humor. He will always be remembered as a great man and one who made a difference.



Glen Colburn Scott

Les and Edith had five children:

13.7.4.1 **Leslie Colburn SCOTT (stillborn)**

13.7.4.2 **Glen Colburn SCOTT** was born May 10, 1940, at Emmett, Gem, Idaho. Glen completed the eleventh grade at Emmett High School. He worked at Scott's Furniture and Appliance for twenty years. He has been active in the LDS Church and is an Honorary Stake Missionary for the Emmett LDS Stake. Glen continues to live in Emmett with his Mother. He is an avid sports fan and loves to support the local high school basketball teams. He enjoys camping. He participated in the All-Church Dance Festivals in Salt Lake City and can dance a 'mean' jitterbug. As he grew up he played the trombone in the school bands. Everyone in our small town knows Glen and asks about him if they don't see him on his daily walks; He is a good neighbor and friend to all who know him. He enjoys constructing model cars and has won ribbons at the County Fair. One year he won the blue ribbon for the best model car.

\+ 13.7.4.3 **Kristin Ann SCOTT**

\+ 13.7.4.4 **Eileen Sue SCOTT**

13.7.4.5 **Renae Beth SCOTT** was born 22 Mar 1952. She was born at Emmett, Gem, Idaho. She attended school in Emmett and completed the 10th grade. She enjoyed sports and loved to watch baseball. She loved to dance and sing. She had many health problems in her life. She died in Boise, Idaho 13 Feb 1978. She brought great happiness to her family in her short lifetime.

13.7.4.3 **Kristin Ann SCOTT**, daughter of **Leslie John SCOTT** (John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob [1]) and **Edith Grace COLBURN**, was born 31 October 1942 at Emmett, Gem, Idaho. She graduated from Emmett High School in 1960 where she was very active in music circles, playing the cello with the orchestra; accompanying vocalists and instrumentalists, and was the accompanist for the high school choir and school musicals. She graduated from Brigham Young University in 1964 in Elementary Education and Early Childhood Education.

She married **Calvin Miller CUTLER** 31 July, 1964.. He died 26 Feb 1966.

She married **Neal Edwin DRAPER,** 18 August 1967. He is the son of **Howard Edwin DRAPER** and **Eva Delpha MALMSTROM.** Neal filled a mission to the Central States from 1962-64. Kristin and Neal were sealed in the Provo Temple, Dec. 21, 1974. She taught kindergarten and first grade at Rock Canyon Elementary School in

Provo, Utah, for six years from 1964-1970. Neal graduated from BYU in 1968 and completed his Master's Degree in Child Development and Family Relations from BYU. Kristin and Neal moved to Fargo, North Dakota, in 1970 where Neal was Chairman of the Child Development Family Relations Department for 12 years. During this time, their three children were born; Scott Eric, Stephanie Colleen, and Matthew Ryan.



1963 Back row: Glen, Leslie, Eileen
Front row: Kristin, Edith, Renae

The winters were so extreme in Fargo. It was not uncommon to have the wind chill read 100 degrees below zero. Ice skating was a favorite activity for the children on the hockey rinks that were part of every school ground. The snowfalls were so great that the rabbits ate the tops of the 12 foot trees in the yard. The baby-sitters were once snow-bound at the Draper home for three days until the snow plows could clear the roads. Kristin owned and operated a multi-franchise business in the Mid-West for 16 years. They moved to Fair Oaks, (Sacramento) California in August of 1983 where the grass is mowed year round. Neal is a divisional vise-president and finance officer with a sales organization and Kristin continues to teach 62 piano and organ students and also operates a home business. She has been active in the LDS Church having served 42 years as a Ward Organist. She has also served in Young Women, Primary and Relief Society organizations. She is an active member of the Sacramento Chapter of the Daughters of the Utah Pioneers. Her hobbies include vacations with family and extended family, calligraphy, crafts and enjoys her business activities.

\+ 13.7.4.3.1 **Scott Eric DRAPER**, b 6 Oct 1970

13.7.4.3.2 **Stephanie Colleen DRAPER** was born in Fargo, Cass, North Dakota on 22 Oct 1974. She graduated from Bella Vista High School in Fair Oaks, California, June 1993 where she excelled in women's soccer. She graduated from Utah Valley State College 1995 in Provo, Utah where she played on the women's soccer team. She also coached a third grade Girls Recreational Soccer team. She has worked for Sears , a newspaper and a computer business. She is serving a mission to Boston, Massachusetts from 1995-1997. She is very creative and talented in music and sports and loves the outdoors. She is 5'9" with blond hair and has a sparkling personality and fun sense of humor. Her hobbies include biking, crafts, preparing and organizing journals. She will continue her education after her mission.

13.7.4.3.3 **Matthew Ryan DRAPER** was born on 5 May 1976 in Fargo, Cass, North Dakota. He graduated from Bella Vista High School in Fair Oaks, California in 1994 where he was the Captain of the football and wrestling teams. He was also active in track. He received the Outstanding Athlete

Scholarship from Bella Vista High School. He is an Eagle Scout. He graduated from Ricks College in 1996 where he played on the football team. His degree was in Criminal Justice. He is serving a mission in Santiago, Chile.



Scott, Suzanne & McKenzie

13.7.4.3.1 **Scott Eric DRAPER,** son of **Kristin Ann SCOTT** (Leslie[13.7.4], John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob [1]) and **Neal Edwin DRAPER**, was born 6 Oct 1970 in Fargo, Cass, North Dakota. He graduated with honors from Bella Vista High School in Fair Oaks, California in 1988 where he excelled in football and track (pole-vaulting).



The Draper Family
Scott, Kristin, Neal, Stephanie
Suzanne, Matthew

He attended Philmont Scout Camp in New Mexico and the National Boy Scout Jamboree in Virginia. In high school he was in Who's Who of American High School Students and was a member of the National Honor Society and other organizations. He attained the rank of Eagle Scout. He served a mission in Quetzaltenango, Guatemala from 1989-91. His mission was in the outlying mountain areas of Guatemala where there were no roads, only trails through the mountainous jungles.

He married **Suzanne JONES**[32 4.3.6.4] in the Oakland Temple 16 May 1992. She is the daughter of **Bonnie Kathleen BALL** and **Paul Anthony JONES**[32.4 2.6]. Paul is the son of **Lewis Harold JONES** and **Berona May PEARSON.** Suzanne graduated from Bella Vista High School in 1989 and is a graduate of Ricks College in 1991. Grandma **Edith SCOTT** discovered that Scott and Suzanne are distant cousins. Their common Great Great Grandfather was **John SCOTT**. Scott's great great grandmother was **Elizabeth MENEARY**. Suzanne's great great grandmother was **Sarah Ann WILLIS**.

Scott graduated from Brigham Young University in Latin American Studies in 1994 and received a Masters of International Management Degree from the American Graduate School of International Management (Thunderbird) in Glendale, Arizona in 1995. He is employed by Donaldson Company as the Sales/Marketing Manager for Latin America and the Caribbean. Scott and Suzanne have a daughter, **McKenzie Maya DRAPER** (13.7.4.3.1.1 and 32.4.2.6.4.1). They are expecting their 2nd child in June 1997. They live in Plantation, Fl. where Suzanne serves as the Relief

Society President of their Ward.

13.7.4.3.1.1 **McKenzie Maya DRAPER** b 17 March 1995 Glendale, Maricopa, AZ (Also I.D. 32.4.2.6.4.1)
13.7.4.3.1.2 **Dylan Jones Draper** b 28 May 1997 Plantation, Florida

13.7.4.4 **Eileen Sue SCOTT**, daughter of **Leslie John SCOTT** (John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob [1]) and **Edith Grace COLBURN**, was born 16 July 1946 in Emmett, Gem, Idaho. Eileen graduated from Emmett High School in 1963 where she was a varsity Cheerleader and active in drama and music. She played the violin with the Emmett Orchestra and with the Boise Jr. College Symphony. She also accompanied and sang with the high school choir. She worked as a lifeguard and swim instructor at the swimming pool in the summers. She graduated with honors and attended BYU on a violin music scholarship. She played with the BYU Symphony and sang in performance groups at BYU. She performed on the 'Ed Sullivan Show' originating from New York City where she sang with the "Sounds of Freedom'. She graduated from Brigham Young University in 1967 in a dual major of Child Development and Elementary Education. She married **David Lewis RUSSELL** in the Salt Lake Temple 8 Feb 1968. Eileen taught Kindergarten at Howard Driggs Elementary and Madison Elementary in Salt Lake. David is the son of **Myrtle LEWIS** and **Howard 'J' RUSSELL.** He owns and operates Russell's Ice Cream in Salt Lake City, Utah. They lived in Millcreek, Utah when they were first married and have since resided in Holladay, Utah. Eileen has served on many Ward and Stake Boards in Young Women and Primary and also in Music capacities. She has been a Ward Organist since she was 12. Her Mother would get Kristin and Eileen up at 5:30 am where they would go to the church house to use their multiple pianos and practice before school each day. Eileen sings with the Mormon Tabernacle Choir and has traveled to Israel, Eastern Europe and Russia. She has sung at the Inaugurations of US Presidents. She has taught piano and violin students. She is an avid tennis player and loves to support her children in their activities. Dave and Eileen love to boat at Lake Powell, water ski, scuba dive and travel to all parts of the world.

They have four children:

+ 13.7.4.4.1 **Tiffany Sue RUSSELL**, born on 7 Nov 1968
+ 13.7.4.4.2 **Craig David RUSSELL**, born 22 Oct 1970
+ 13.7.4.4.3 **Jeffrey Scott RUSSELL**, born 22 Mar 1972

13.7.4.4.4 **Ryan Shawn RUSSELL**, was born 5 May 1977 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. He graduated from Skyline High School in 1995. He was listed in "Who's Who of American High School Students". He was active in Student Government, Jazz Band, Concert Choir and Madrigals. He loves to play soccer, played football at Skyline and graduated with Honors. He was an Ambassador from the State of Utah to Australia and New Zealand the summer of 1994. He is an Eagle Scout. He attended the University of Utah and BYU Study Abroad in Israel. He has spent the last two summers as a River Guide for the Boy Scouts Teton High Adventure Camp in Jackson Hole, Wyoming. He loves to snow ski, water ski, boat, scuba dive and he really loves running the Snake River. He is 6'3" tall and has his Grandpa Scott's red hair. He received a mission call for the LDS Church to Bangalore, India, and is currently serving in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, while awaiting his visa to India.

13.7.4.4.1 **Tiffany Sue RUSSELL**, daughter of **Eileen Sue SCOTT** (Leslie John[13.7.4], John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob [1]) and **David Lewis RUSSELL**, was born on 7 Nov 1968 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. She graduated from Skyline High School in Salt Lake in 1987 where she participated in Pep club, was the accompanist for jazz band. She was a member of the Skyline Drill Team- the LaNiche's which took the National and International Awards that year. She was listed in "Who's Who of American High School Students'. She attended BYU and Study Abroad in Israel. She graduated from the University of Utah with a BA in Psychology in 1992. She married **Steven Marc SAGER** in the Salt Lake Temple 17 April 1991. He is the son of **Sydney Ferren SAGER** and **Anita Emerence Agnes SECRETIN**. Steven



Tiffany & Samantha



Jeff & Leslie

graduated from Gonzaga Law School. Steve and Tiffany are currently divorcing. Tiffany loves to snow ski, water ski, rock climb, scuba dive, boat, mountain bike and aerobics and travel.

They have one daughter:

13.7.4.4.1.1 **Samantha Sue SAGER** b 4 Oct 1994 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. She loves to run, sing and laugh.

13.7.4.4.2 **Craig David RUSSELL**, son of **Eileen Sue SCOTT** (Leslie John[13 7.4], John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob [1]) and **David Lewis RUSSELL**, was born 22 Oct 1970 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. He graduated from Skyline High School in 1989 where he was active in student government and Jazz Band, Madrigals and Concert Choir. He was Head Cheerleader and was listed in "Who's Who of American High School Students". He is an Eagle Scout and holds the Order of the Arrow. He attended Philmont Scout Camp in New Mexico and attended the National Boy Scout Jamboree in Virginia. He served a mission in the DDR (East German Mission) from 1991-93. He served in East Berlin shortly after the 'wall' came down. His mission was then divided and he finished his mission in the Dresden German Mission.



The Russell's
Leslie, Jeff, Eileen David, Ryan, Craig Julie
Samantha, Tiffany Jessica



Craig, Julie & Jessica

He married **Julie Ann HAWKS** 28 May 1993. She is the daughter of **Jack Arnold HAWKS** and **Nancy Lee NOEL**. Julie's brother, Jake, served in the Dresden Mission with Craig and introduced Julie to Craig. Julie graduated from Ricks and received her degree in Recreational Therapy from BYU in 1995. Craig is attending BYU majoring in Business and plans to go to graduate school after graduation from BYU. He has sung with the BYU Men's Chorus. He loves to snow ski, water ski, boat, scuba dive and play soccer, Julie plays women's softball, soccer, field hockey and volleyball. She coaches basketball.

They have a daughter:

13.7.4.4.2.1 **Jessica Inez RUSSELL** b 23 Aug 1996 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

13.7.4.4.3 **Jeffrey Scott RUSSELL**, son of **Eileen Sue SCOTT** (Leslie John[13.7.4], John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob [1]) and **David Lewis RUSSELL** was born 22 March 1972 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. He graduated from Skyline High School in Salt Lake City in 1990 where he was active in student government, Jazz Band and Concert Choir. He was Head Cheerleader and was listed in "Who's Who of American High School Students". He is an Eagle Scout and attended Philmont Scout Camp in New Mexico and the National Boy Scout Jamboree in Virginia. He attended BYU Study Abroad in Israel. Because of the Gulf War, his group went to Greece and Turkey for 5 weeks to study. He served a mission in Asuncion', Paraguay from 1991-93. He will graduate from BYU in 1996 in Latin American Studies and will pursue a graduate degree in International Business. He sang in the BYU Men's Chorus. He was a counselor and Emergency Medical Technician for "Especially for Youth" at BYU where he met Leslie Hammond. She was in charge of the program. Jeff was on the ski team at Snowbird and loves to snow ski, water ski, scuba dive, rock climb, mountain bike and boat.

He married **Leslie Ann HAMMOND** in the Salt Lake Temple 17 Nov 1996. She is the daughter of **Venice LARSEN** and **Max Ward HAMMOND** of Ephrata, Washington. She graduated from BYU in 1995 in Interior Design. Leslie served a mission for the LDS Church in Mendoza, Argentina from 1991-93. She was a cheerleader and graduated from Ephrata High School in 1988. She is currently serving as the Relief Society President in their Ward and Jeff serves in the Sunday School Presidency.

13.7.5 **Ernest Ephraim SCOTT**, son of **John Robert SCOTT**, (Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Luella CAMPBELL**, was born 24 Oct 1906 in Annis, Jefferson, ID. Ernest was the fifth of ten children. Ernest attended grade school in Annis, Idaho and attended high school at Rigby, Idaho for a short time.

Ernest was six years old when he got pneumonia and was in the hospital in Idaho Falls, Idaho. It was so serious the doctor didn't expect him to live. His parents refused the doctor's recommended treatment of a shot of whiskey saying he wouldn't live until morning. Instead, his parents called the Elders who came and administered to him. He was much better in the morning which surprised the doctors. Ernest's father, John Robert, believed in starting his boys at a young age to help on the farm. At the age of seven , Ernest was driving teams of horses hitched to a mower, hay rake, plow or whatever needed to be done. Harnessing and unharnessing the horses was learned, no easy task for one so young. The two older boys could often be found on the end of a hoe thinning and hoeing beets. Milking cows was a daily chore to be done both before and after school. In his childhood Ernest broke many bones and was sick and missed a great deal of school. Ernest was hard of hearing all of his life, which was a great handicap in his life.

Ernest helped his parents on the farm at age thirty, when he left home and went to live with his brother, Leslie, in Emmett, Idaho. It was while he was there that he met **Eloise Joy LEICHTY**.

He married **Eloise Joy LIECHTY**, daughter of **John Nicholas LIECHTY** and **Mary Elizabeth KEPPLER**, on 20 Apr 1938. She was born 5 Mar 1915 in Emmett, Gem, ID.

Their first child, Darlene Fay, was born 19 June 1939 in Emmett. The doctor's fee was $15.00. The family moved to eastern Idaho in 1940. Phillip John was born 4 July 1941 at Grandma Luella Campbell Scott's house in Annis. The doctor's fee was $25.00. Ernest worked in a gold mine in Pearl, Idaho, and in a mining operation in Stibnite, Idaho, where they spent one winter snowbound. The snow was so deep that only the tops of the trailer houses could be seen. Ernest worked in many areas of Idaho, Oregon and Washington. Their third child, Ernest was born in Hanford, Oregon, 10 Oct 1944. The cost of delivery was $100.00.

While living in Washington where Ernest's brother, Ivan, owned a farm. The farm did not have running water or electricity. They hauled drinking water from Sunnyside in barrels and coal oil lamps lighted the home. Water for washing clothes was obtained from the Toza Canal that bordered their farm on two sides. In winter the clothes were taken to Sunnyside to wash houses that were located there. This was done until electricity was brought to the farm and a well was dug.

John Robert SCOTT, Ernest's father, died in Emmett on 30 Jan 1950. Ernest and Eloise were able to make the journey to Emmett to see him before he died. The journey was treacherous as the Columbia River was covered with huge chunks of ice. The ferry dodged ice chunks all across the river, but the family was able to arrive safely in Emmett.

Dennis Daniel was born 13 Oct 1952 at Sunnyside, WA. The delivery cost was $150.00. Eloise washed outside all year round as the house was small, a dryer was later purchased and put in the shop. They were able to purchase a farm in Prosser where Ernest farmed until retirement. He was very mechanically minded. He loved working with his hands and built for himself a beet cultivator. He did his own welding and repaired his own machinery. Ernest loved helping others, putting them before his own needs.

Ernest filled a home mission while living in Sunnyside. There was no meetinghouse for the Church in Sunnyside. The Branch of the LDS Church rented the American Legion Hall for Sunday meetings. Every Sunday morning beer and whiskey bottles and cigarette butts had to be swept up before church. When the new Sunnyside chapel was built, Ernest spent much time with his tractor digging the basement and landscaping the grounds.

Ernest's mission in life seems to have been helping to build meeting houses for the Church. He worked on the Stake Centers in Weiser, Idaho, Yakima, Richland, Sunnyside and Prosser, Washington.

The grandchildren loved their Grandpa. Ernest loved the little children. Whenever they came to visit, you could find him teasing them or the children were teasing him. One of his favorite tricks was to untie their shoes or tie the shoelaces together when the children weren't looking.

Their grandson, **Phillip SCOTT, Jr.**, came to live with them. He filled a mission to the Montana Billings Mission because of the help of Ernest and Eloise. Phillip Jr's sister, Cindy, filled a mission in Independence, Missouri.

Ernest was a very patriotic man and loved his country. Eloise retired from her work and they spent all of their time together working on the farm and enjoying each others company. Ernest died at the age of 75 on 20 June 1982 in Prosser, Benton, WA, on Father's Day. He left a great posterity.

Ernest and Eloise had four children:

+ 13.7.5.1 **Darlene Fay SCOTT**, born 19 Jun 1936 in Emmett, Gem, ID
+ 13.7.5.2 **Phillip John SCOTT**, born 4 Jul 1941 in Rigby, Jefferson, ID
+ 13.7.5.3 **Ernest Eli SCOTT**, born 10 Oct 1944 at Hanford, Benton Co, WA.
+ 13.7.5.4 **Dennis Daniel SCOTT**, born 13 Oct 1952 in Sunnyside, Yakima, WA

13.7.5.1 **Darlene Fay SCOTT,** daughter of **Ernest Ephraim SCOTT** (John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Eloise Joy LIECHTY,** was b 19 June 1939 at Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho.

Darlene married **Gary Melvin BENNETT** , son of **Samuel HARRISON** and **Francis Vera PERKINS**, on 23 Sept 1957 at the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah. They now reside in Prosser, Washington and have six children:

+ 13.7.5.1.1 **Carma Lynn BENNETT,** b 30 Oct 1958 at Prosser, Benton Co., WA
+ 13.7.5.1.2 **Janelle Myrna BENNETT,** b 19 Apr 1960 at Prosser, WA
+ 13.7.5.1.3 **Colleen Fay Bennett,** b 11 May 1961 at Prosser, WA



Howard, Janelle & Howard Robin Burch, Jr.
Colleen, Gary, Carma & Max Huggard
Front Row: Ernest & Eloise Scott, Darlene & Gary, "Chip" & Ginger Bennett

+ 13.7.5.1.4 **Gary Robin BENNETT,** b 12 Nov 1964 at Prosser, WA
+ 13.7.5.1.5 **Ginger Ann BENNETT**, born 5 Nov 1969 at Prosser, WA.
+ 13.7.5.1.6 **Randall "Chip" Scott BENNETT,** b 24 Apr 1971 at Prosser, WA.

13.7.5.1.1 **Carma Lynn BENNETT** daughter of **Gary Melvin BENNETT and Darlene Fay SCOTT** (Ernest Ephraim[13.7.5] John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]), b 30 Oct 1958 at Prosser, Benton Co., WA. Carma married **Gary Max HUGGARD,** son of **Max Hyrax HUGGARD** and **Rae de Veer EVANS**, on 17 July 1980 at the Salt Lake Temple, SL Co., Utah. They have recently served in the U.S. Air Force in Germany, and now reside in American For, Utah. They have three children:

13.7.5.1.1.1 **Dane Eric HUGGARD,** b 7 Feb 1983 at Provo, Utah Co., UT
13.7.5.1.1.2 **Tawney Elise HUGGARD,** b 22 Aug 1986 at Great Falls, Cascade Co., Montana
13.7.5.1.1.3 **Sarah Michelle HUGGARD,** b 3 April at Ramstein, Germany

13.7.5.1.2 **Janelle Myrna BENNETT** daughter of **Gary Melvin BENNETT and Darlene Fay SCOTT** (Ernest Ephraim[13.7.5] John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]), b 19 April 1960 at Prosser, Benton Co., WA.

Janelle married **Howard Robert BURCH,** son of **Roy Fredic BURCH, Jr.**, and **Lela Rachel WHEELER** , on 5 Aug 1978 at the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They have four children:

13.7.5.1.2.1 **Howard Robin BURCH,** b 1 Sept 1979 at Richland, Benton Co., WA
13.7.5.1.2.2 **Cameron Mark BURCH,** b 11 Sept 1981 at Richland, Benton Co., WA
13.7.5.1.2.3 **Tara Ranee BURCH,** b 25 Feb 1983 at Richland, Benton Co., WA
13.7.5.1.2.4 **Trisha Marie BURCH**, b 12 Jan 1985 at Richland, Benton Co., WA

13.7.5.1.3 **Colleen Fay BENNETT** daughter of **Gary Melvin BENNETT and Darlene Fay SCOTT** (Ernest Ephraim[13.7.5] John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]), b 11 May 1961 at Prosser, Benton Co., WA. Colleen married **Michael Kerry WRIGHT,** son of **John R. WRIGHT** and **Elain Elsie FEMAUER**, on 23 Apr 1982 at Orem, Utah Co., Utah.

They have seven children:

13.7.5.1.3.1 **Schylur Bennett WRIGHT,** b 15 Mar 1983 at Prosser, Benton Co., WA
13.7.5.1.3.2 **Brittney Nichole WRIGHT,** b 28 June 1984 at Great Falls, Cascade Co, MT.
13.7.5.1.3.3 **Shaylee Tyann WRIGHT,** b 14 Feb 1986 at Great Falls, Cascade Co. MT
13.7.5.1.3.4 **Taylor Harrison WRIGHT,** b 16 Nov 1987 at Bozeman, Gallatin Co, MT
13.7.5.1.3.5 **Koltyr Michael WRIGHT,** b 10 Nov 1989 at Bozeman, Gallatin Co, MT
13.7.5.1.3.6 **Cambrey Janelle WRIGHT**, born 19 Mar 1993 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.
13.7.5.1.3.7 **Ryker Feinhauer WRIGHT**, born 14 May 1995 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.

13.7.5.1.4 **Gary <u>Robin</u> BENNETT,** son of **Gary Melvin BENNETT and Darlene Fay SCOTT** (Ernest Ephraim[13.7.5] John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]), b. 12 Oct 1964 at Prosser, Benton Co, WA.

Robin married **Valerie Ann GIRARD,** daughter of **Vernon Neil GIRARD** and **Carol Jeanette ROGERS**, on 18 Apr 1987 at the Salt Lake Temple, S.L. Co., Utah.

They have five children:

13.7.5.1.4.1 **Layne Eldon BENNETT,** b 15 Feb 1989 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah
13.7.5.1.4.2 **Tanner Robin BENNETT**, b 1 Sept 1990 at Provo, Utah Co, Utah
13.7.5.1.4.3 **Jared Scott BENNETT**, b 27 Feb 1992 at Provo, Utah Co, Utah
13.7.5.1.4.4 **Jordan BENNETT**, born 24 Jan 1994 at Spokane, Spokane, WA.
13.7.5.1.4.5 **Tyler BENNETT**, born 15 Nov 1995 at Spokane, Spokane, WA.

13.7.5.1.5 **Ginger Ann BENNETT,** daughter of **Gary Melvin BENNETT and Darlene Fay SCOTT** (Ernest Ephraim[13.7.5] John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]), b 5 Nov 1969 at Prosser, Benton Co, WA.

Ginger married **Glenn Alvin CRAWFORD,** son of **Alvin Walter CRAWFORD** and **Sherrie GLENN**, on 2 Nov 1990 at the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

They have two children:

13.7.5.1.5.1 **Tristen Eloise CRAWFORD**, born 27 Apr 1993 at Rexburg, ID.

13.7.5.1.5.2 **Bennett Glenn CRAWFORD**, born 16 Nov 1995 at Rexburg, ID.

13.7.5.1.6 **Randall "Chip" Scott BENNETT**, son of **Gary Melvin BENNETT and Darlene Fay SCOTT** (Ernest Ephraim[13 7.5] John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]), born 24 Apr 1971 at Prosser, WA; married **Mindy Lynn JOHNSON** on 18 Dec 1993.

They have one child:

13.7.5.1.6.1 **Shanielle Rachelle BENNETT**, born 13 Apr 1995.

13.7.5.2 **Phillip John SCOTT**, son of **Ernest Ephraim SCOTT** (John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Eloise Joy LEICHTY**, was born 4 July 1941. He was born at his grandmother's home. He moved to Sunnyside, WA from Emmett, ID when he was eight.

He married (1) **Lavonne ZODA,** daughter of **Maurice ZODA** and **Leona Mae STOVER**. They were married 17 Nov 1958 at Prosser, WA. Phillip and Lavonne were divorced.

They had two children

+ 13.7.5.2.1 **Cynthia Rae Ann SCOTT**, b 25 May 1959 at Prosser, WA
+ 13.7.5.2.2 **Phillip John SCOTT, Jr.,** b 1 Nov 1960 at St. Helens, Columbia Co, OR.

Phillip then married (2) **Julie Ann STODDARD,** daughter of **Dewaine Henry STODDARD** and **Marion RITTEL**.

They were married 12 Mar. 1966 at North Augusta, South Carolina. Phillip began working for L.D.S. Social Services after attending BYU and now resides in Damascus, Oregon, near Portland. He served in the Army in Korea and moved from Provo to Boise, then to Damascus in 1987.

He and Julie have eight children:

+ 13.7.5.2.3 **Andrew Jared SCOTT,** b 10 Dec 1969 at Provo, Ut Co, Utah
+ 13.7.5.2.4 **Nathan Grant SCOTT,** b 1 Apr 1971 at Provo, Ut Co, Utah

13.7.5.2.5 **Jonathan Paul SCOTT**, was born 30 May 1974 at Provo, Utah Co, UT. Jonathan graduated from Sam Barlow High School in Gresham Oregon. He has served an LDS Mission to Leeds, England and returned in July of 1995. His interests include wrestling, camping and enjoying life!

13.7.5.2.6 **Amy Kathleen SCOTT,** b 16 Oct 1975 at Provo, Utah Co, Utah. Amy graduated from Sam Barlow High School in Gresham Oregon and is now attending BYU. Her interests include music, dancing, art, and Spanish.



Top: L to R: Andrew, Nathan, Jonathan
Middle: Amy, James
Bottom: Matthew, Ryan, David with Parents: Phillip and Julie

13.7.5.2.7 **James Wesley SCOTT,** b 2 June 1978 at Boise, Ada Co, ID. James is a junior at Sam Barlow High School in Gresham Oregon and plans on serving a mission. His interests include singing, reading, running, French, and debate team.

13.7.5.2.8 **Matthew Aaron SCOTT**, b 19 Apr 1981 at Boise, Ada Co. Matthew is in the eighth grade at Damascus Middle School. His interests include basketball, basketball, and more basketball!

13.7.5.2.9 **Ryan Douglas SCOTT,** b 5 May 1983 at Boise, Ada Co. Ryan is in the sixth grade at Damascus Middle School in Greshem, Oregon. He enjoys basketball and many other hobbies.

13.7.5.2.10 **David Robert SCOTT,** b 2 Sep 1988 at Portland, Mulnomah Co,. David began Kindergarten this year and is making a lot of new friends. He enjoys reading, playing and going to school.

13.7.5.2.1 **Cynthia Rae Ann SCOTT,** daughter of **Phillip John SCOTT** (Ernest Ephraim[13.7.5], John Robert[13 7], Ephraim[13], John [5], Jacob[1]) and **Lavonne ZODA**, b 25 May 1959 at St. Helens, Columbia Co, OR.

She married **Daniel Edward COURT, Jr.,** son of **Daniel Edward COURT, Sr.**, and **Elaine Marie COLE**, on 19 Nov 1982 at the Oakland California Temple.

They now has four children:

13.7.5.2.1.1 **Jennifer Lavonne COURT,** b 3 Sep 1983 at Provo, Utah Co, UT
13.7.5.2.1.2 **Jana Kay COURT,** b 15 Apr 1986 at Provo, Utah Co, Utah
13.7.5.2.1.3 **Daniel Hubbard COURT,** b 8 Aug 1988 at Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
13.7.5.2.1.4 **Anne Elaine COURT,** b 1 June 1992 at Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

13.7.5.2.2 **Phillip John SCOTT, Jr.**, son of **Phillip John SCOTT** (Ernest Ephraim[13.7.5], John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John [5], Jacob[1]) and **Lavonne ZODA**, was born 1 Nov 1960 at St. Helens, Columbia Co, OR.

He married **Robin Renee ISOM,** daughter of **Lawrence Louis ISOM** and **Caralyn Kay CRAWFORD** on 8 Aug 1985 at the Seattle Washington Temple.



Phil and Robin
Brenden, Brantley & Kyle

They have three children:

13.7.5.2.2.1 **Brenden Christopher SCOTT,** b 7 Aug 1987 at Orem, Utah Co, UT
13.7.5.2.2.2 **Brantley Sterling SCOTT,**b 15 Oct 1989 at Richland, Benton Co, WA
13.7.5.2.2.3 **Kyle Ephraim SCOTT**, b 17 July 1993 at Prosser, Benton Co., WA

13.7.5.2.3 **Andrew Jared SCOTT** son of **Phillip John SCOTT** (Ernest Ephraim[13.7.5], John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John [5], Jacob[1]) and **Julie Ann STODDARD,** was born 10 Dec 1969 at Provo, Utah. Andrew served in the Santiago Dominican Republic Mission and returned home to marry **Sarah Denice BRIGGS**, daughter of **Gale Allen BRIGGS** and **Claudia Jane EGAN**, on 6 June 1992 in the Portland Oregon Temple. They now live in Provo where Andrew is attending BYU and working on a major in International Business.

They have two children:

13.7.5.2.3.1 **Victoria Julayne SCOTT,** b 21 Apr 1993 at Orem, Utah Co, UT
13.7.5.2.3.2 **Katherine Raquel SCOTT,** b 15 June 1994 at America Fork, Utah Co, UT

13.7.5.2.4 **Nathan Grant SCOTT,** son of **Phillip John SCOTT** (Ernest Ephraim[13.7.5], John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John [5], Jacob[1]) and **Julie Ann STODDARD,** b 1 Apr 1971 at Provo, UT.

Nathan married **Tanya Leigh HANDY,** daughter of **Philip Lee HANDY** and **Patricia Lynn JARVIS**, on 28 July 1990 at Fairview, Multnomah Co, OR. After serving in the United States Air Force in Arizona, Nathan and his family moved to Greshem, OR, where they now reside.

They have two children:

13.7.5.2.4.1 **Taylor Grant SCOTT,** b 13 Jan 1991 at Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.
13.7.5.2.4.2 **Gavin Tyler SCOTT,** b 16 Mar 1992 at Williams AFB, near Mesa, AZ.

13.7.5.3 **Ernest Eli SCOTT** son of **Ernest Ephraim SCOTT** (John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Eloise Joy LEICHTY**, was born 10 Oct 1944 at Hanford, Benton Co, WA.

Ernest married **Harumi HONJYO,** daughter of **Chogoro HONJYO** and **Sata FUJIMORI** on 8 Mar 1966 at the American Embassy of Tokyo, Japan. Harumi is from the island of Hokkaido in Japan.

They have three children:

\+ 13.7.5.3.1 **Steven Allen SCOTT,** b 10 Feb 1969 at Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA
\+ 13.7.5.3.2 **Tamatha Kadine SCOTT,** b 31 Dec 1970 at Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA
13.7.5.3.3 **Michael Ephraim SCOTT**, b 4 May 1977 At Anaheim, Orange Co, CA

13.7.5.3.1 **Steven Allen SCOTT**, son of **Ernest Eli SCOTT** (Ernest[13.7.5], John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Harumi HONJYO,** was born on 10 Feb 1969 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA.

He married **Deborah Dawn DETAR** on 10 Sep 1992 in Varnell, Whitefield, GA. Deborah was born on 9 Jan 1968.

They have the following children:

13.7.5.3.1.1 **Colin Kenji SCOTT** was born on 15 Apr 1993.

13.7.5.3.2 **Tamatha Nadine SCOTT**, daughter of **Ernest Eli SCOTT** (Ernest[13.7.5], John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Harumi HONJYO,** was born on 31 Dec 1970 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA.

She has the following children:

13.7.5.3.2.1 **Byron Scott WILSON** was born on 9 Jun 1990.

13.7.5.4 **Dennis Daniel SCOTT**, son of **Ernest Ephraim SCOTT** (John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Eloise Joy LEICHTY**, was born 13 Oct. 1952 at Sunnyside, Yakima, WA.

Dennis married **Viola Molly McKINNEY,** daughter of **James E. McKINNEY** and **Virginia Mae BLAINE** , on 15 April 1972 at Prosser, Benton, Co, Washington.

They have five children:

\+ 13.7.5.4.1 **Angela Joy SCOTT,** b 29 June 1973 at Prosser, Benton Co, WA
13.7.5.4.2 **David Daniel SCOTT,** b 17 Apr 1975 at Prosser, Benton Co, WA
13.7.5.4.3 **Anthony James SCOTT.** b 27 Sept 1979 at Kennewick, Benton Co, WA
13.7.5.4.4 **Victor Marshall SCOTT,** b 19 Aug 1982 at Kennewick, Benton Co, WA
13.7.5.4.5 **Nancy Kay SCOTT,** b 11 Oct 1983 at Kennewick, Benton Co, WA

13.7.5.4.1 **Angela Joy SCOTT**, daughter of **Dennis Daniel SCOTT** (Ernest[13.7.5], John Robert 13.7, Ephraim 13, John 5, Jacob 1) and **Viola Molly McKINNEY**, b 29 June 1973 at Prosser, Benton Co, WA

She has one child:

13.7.5.4.1.1 **Jacob Andrew EPPERSON,** b 8 May 1991 at Hermiston, Umitilla Co, OR.



Michael Tamatha Steven
Ernest Harumi



Back row: **Angela**
Anthony **Viola**
David **Dennis**
Nancy **Victor**

The Dennis Daniel Scott Family

13.7.7 **Lyle Wren SCOTT**, son of **John Robert SCOTT** (Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **LuElla CAMPBELL**, was born 15 May 1914 in Annis (near Rigby), Jefferson, ID.

He married **Fern LEWIS** 26 May 1936 in Annis, Jefferson, ID. They were married by Uncle **Jim BARON**. Fern was born 11 Mar 1918 at Annis, Idaho, daughter of **Wilford John LEWIS** and **Myrtle HARROP**. Fern and Lyle were sealed in the Salt Lake LDS Temple 4 Mar 1938.

Lyle was born in a three-room, dirt-roof house just east of the Scott home which Lyle and fern have purchased and live in at the present time. Lyle attended grade school in Annis and three and one half years of high school in Rigby. He graduated from Midway High School in 1935 and worked several jobs in the Emmett, Idaho area before returning to the Annis-Rigby area to marry and live.

Lyle and his family have lived on and farmed the Scott farm.

They have the following children:

+ 13.7.7.1 **Sharon SCOTT**, born 3 Nov 1937
+ 13.7.7.2 **June SCOTT**, born 1 Jun 1940
+ 13.7.7.3 **Lylene SCOTT**, born 26 Dec 1947
+ 13.7.7.4 **Brent Lewis SCOTT**, born 16 Jul 1952
+ 13.7.7.5 **Cheryl SCOTT**, born 12 Oct 1961
+ 13.7.7.6 **Nancy LuElla SCOTT**, born 22 Jul 1966.

13.7.7.1 **Sharon SCOTT**, daughter of **Lyle Wren SCOTT** (John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Fern LEWIS**, was born 3 Nov 1937 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID. She graduated from Rigby High School and attended Brigham Young University. She worked at the Tall Clinic, Rigby Junior High School, and EG &G and has held many leadership positions in the LDS Church.

She married **Darwin Wray CASPER**, 1 Jul 1960 in the Idaho Falls LDS Temple. She lives in Lewisville, ID.

Sharon and Darwin have four children:

13.7.7.1.1 **Lisa CASPER**, born 5 Aug 1961 at Rigby, Idaho. She graduated from Rigby High School and Ricks College. Lisa has worked at BYU and several law firms.



Lyle and Fern



Brent
June, Cheryl, Lylene, Nancy, Sharon
Lyle, Fern



Steve Peggy Kevin Reyna Colleen Robert
Austin Sharon Darwin Lisa

13.7.7.1.2 **Coleen CASPER**, born 30 May 1964 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. She graduated from Rigby High School and Ricks College. She married **Robert POOLE**, son of **Leslie Wayne POOLE** and **Thurza CHERRY**, 15 Jun 1984 in the Idaho Falls LDS Temple. She now lives in Menan, ID and is a legal secretary.

\+ 13.7.7.1.3 **Peggy CASPER**, born 4 Mar 1967

13.7.7.1.4 **Kevin Darwin CASPER**, born 8 Jun 1973 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID. He graduated from Rigby High School, attended Ricks College and served a mission for the LDS Church in the Philippines Tacloban Mission. He married **Reyna Corina MENDOZA**, daughter of **Casimiro MENDOZA** and **Marlene WHETTEN**, 1 Sep 1995 in the Idaho Falls LDS Temple. They live in Lewisville, ID.

13.7.7.1.3 **Peggy CASPER**, daughter of **Sharon SCOTT** (Lyle Wren[13.7.7], John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Darwin Wray CASPER**, born 4 Mar 1967 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID. She graduated from Rigby High School and attended Ricks College.

She married **Stephen Douglas FRANDSEN**, son of **Douglas Mac FRANDSEN** and Janice Carolyn **GUIPRE´**, 24 Oct 1987 in the Idaho Falls LDS Temple. They live at Idaho Falls.

They have one son:

13.7.7.1.3.1 **Austin Stephen** , born 5 Sep 1991

13.7.7.2 **June SCOTT**, daughter of **Lyle Wren SCOTT** (John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Fern LEWIS**, born 1 Jun 1940 in Annis, Jefferson, ID. Sh graduated from Rigby High School and attended Brigham Young University. She has held leadership positions in the LDS Church and has been active in local, state, and national Dental Alliance.

She married **Norman Green JORGENSEN**, son of **Hug D. JORGENSEN** and **Nita GREEN**. They were married on 16 Aug 1962 in the Idaho Falls LDS Temple. They now live in Orem, UT.

Norm and June are the parents of six children:

\+ 13.7.7.2.1 **Stephanie JORGENSEN**, born 14 Aug 1964

13.7.7.2.2 **David Scott JORGENSEN**, born 2 Feb 1967 at St. Lewis, Missouri. He graduated from Orem High School, attended Utah Valley State College and is currently attending BYU. He served as a missionary for the LDS Church in the Finland Helsinki Mission. David is also a ski instructor at Sundance Ski Resort. He married **Kathy Jo HEATON**, daughter of **Larry "J" HEATON** and **Connie HAMILTON**, born 7 Jun 1969, on 24 Aug 1996. Kathy has a daughter, **Lauren**, born 26 Aug 1994, from a previous marriage.

13.7.7.2.3 **Stacey JORGENSEN**, born 15 Apr 1969 at Ft. Hood, TX. She graduated from Orem High School and BYU majoring in English. She teaches English at a junior high school in Salt Lake City. She served as a missionary for the LDS Church in the Netherlands Amsterdam Mission and is particularly interested in "traveling".

13.7.7.2.4 **Leslie JORGENSEN**, born 18 Aug 1973 at Provo, Utah, UT. She graduated from Orem High School and is attending BYU. Leslie has been in a tap performing group and taught aerobics. She has served as a missionary for the LDS Church in the Spain Malaga Mission.

13.7.7.2.5 **Gary Norman JORGENSEN**, born 5 Mar 1976 at Provo, Utah, UT. He graduated from Orem High School. Gary has ridden and shown Arabian horses and is interested in training horses. He is currently serving as a missionary for the LDS Church in the Brazil Sao Paulo South Mission.

13.7.7.2.6 **Jana Marie JORGENSEN**, born 10 May 1984 at Provo, Utah, UT. She is "enjoying" her senior year at Orem High School. She is a great student.

13.7.7.2.1 **Stephanie JORGENSEN**, daughter of **June SCOTT** (Lyle Wren[13.7.7], John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Norman Green JORGENSEN**, born 14 Aug 1964 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID. She graduated from Orem High School, attended Brigham Young University and graduated from Utah State University. She is currently teaching at Cottonwood High School in Salt Lake City and received her masters degree Business Education from Utah State University in June 1994.

She married **Dru Curtis WYNDER**, son of **Curtis WYNDER** and **NaVee**

HARRIS, 26 Mar 1994 in the Provo, UT LDS Temple. They lives in Salt Lake City, UT.

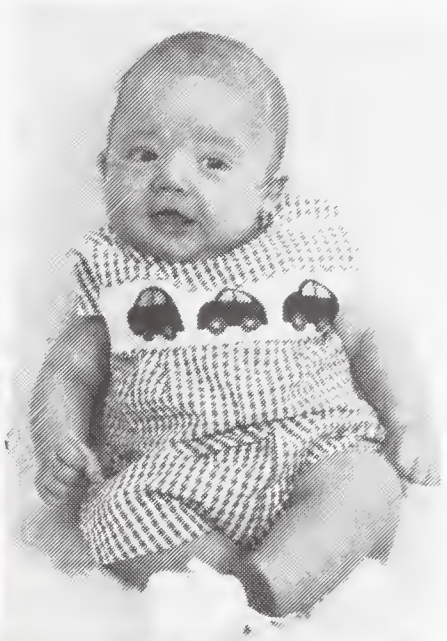
They have twin children:

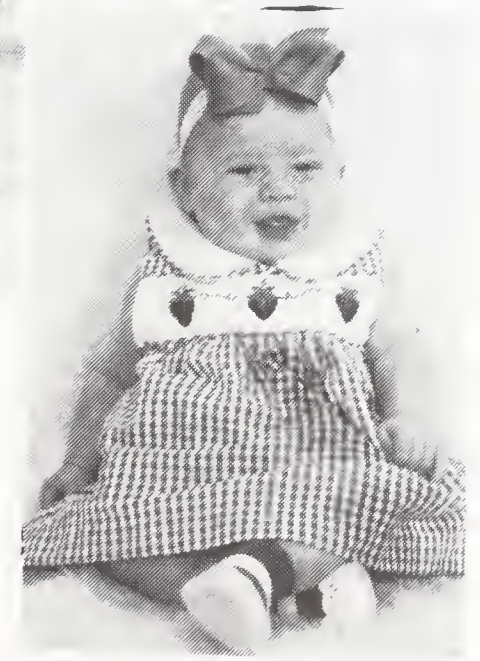
13.7.7.2.1.1 **Mason Dru WYNDER**, a son

13.7.7.2.1.2 **Sydney WYNDER**, a daughter



Leslie David Jana Stephanie Dru Stacey Gary Norm June





Mason & Sydney

13.7.7.3 **Lylene SCOTT**, daughter of **Lyle Wren SCOTT** (John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Fern LEWIS**, born 26 Dec 1947, in Rigby, Jefferson, ID. She graduated from Rigby High School and has worked as a substitute teacher. She has served in leadership positions in the LDS Church.

She married **Ronald Van BENNETT**, son of **Charles S. BENNETT** and **Pearl Amelia SCOTT**, 9 Jul 1965. They were sealed 19 Aug 1966 in the Idaho Falls LDS Temple.They now live in Idaho Falls, Idaho.

They have six children:

\+ 13.7.7.3.1 **Kendall Scott BENNETT**, born 5 Dec 1965

\+ 13.7.7.3.2 **Michael Jon BENNETT,** born 25 mar 1969

13.7.7.3.3 **Matthew Sean BENNETT**, born 28 Nov 1972 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He graduated from Bonneville High School and Ricks College. Matt was very active in sports. He served as a LDS missionary in the New York Rochester Mission. He married **Jeanette WAITE**, daughter of **Randy Glen WAITE** and **Carol REEVE**, 3 Jun 1995 in the Idaho Falls LDS Temple. They are currently attending BYU and living in Provo, Utah.

13.7.7.3.4 **Gregory Ronald BENNETT**, born 8 Nov 1975 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He graduated from Hillcrest High School and was active in music and sports. He attended Ricks College and is currently serving as a missionary for the LDS Church in the Australia Brisbane Mission.

13.7.7.3.5 **Jennifer BENNETT**, born 8 Aug 1978 at Rexburg, ID. She is a senior at Hillcrest High School and is active in music and journalism.

13.7.7.3.6 **Breanna BENNETT**, born 28 Mar 1988 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. She is in second grade at Falls Valley Elementary. She loves piano, baseball, dance and school.

13.7.7.3.1 **Kendall Scott BENNETT**, son of **Lylene SCOTT** (Lyle Wren[13.7.7], John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Ronald Van BENNETT**, born 5 Dec 1965 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. Kendall Graduated from Bonneville High School. He attended BYU and graduated from Southern Utah University. He has been active in all sports, excelling in baseball. He teaches and coaches baseball at Timpview High School in Provo, UT. He served as a LDS missionary in the California Los Angeles Mission.

He married **Roxanne ELKINGTON**, daughter of **Keith** and **Cheryl ELKINGTON**, 12 Aug 1991 in the Idaho Falls LDS Temple.

Kendall and Roxanne have two children:

13.7.7.3.1.1 **Devin Reed BENNETT**, born 13 Aug 1991 in Idaho Falls, Idaho.

13.7.7.3.1.2 **Kalli BENNETT**, born 10 May 1994 in Provo, UT.

13.7.7.3.2 **Michael Jon BENNETT,** son of **Lylene SCOTT** (Lyle Wren[13.7.7], John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Ronald Van BENNETT**, born 25 mar 1969 at Provo, UT. He graduated from Bonneville High School and Ricks College, playing baseball for both. He served as a LDS missionary in the England Coventry Mission.

He married **Rebecca Anne WIBERG**, daughter of **Jerry** and **Brenda WIBERG**, 5 Jun 1992 in Portland, Oregon LDS Temple.

They have one daughter:

13.7.7.3.2.1 **Megan BENNETT**, born 16 Nov 1993 in Idaho Falls, ID.



Matthew, Kendall, Michael, Gregory
Jennifer, Jeanette, Roxanne, Rebecca
Breanna Lylene Ron
Devin Kalli Megan

13.7.7.4 **Brent Lewis SCOTT**, son of **Lyle Wren SCOTT** (John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Fern LEWIS**, born 16 Jul 1952, in Rigby, Jefferson, ID. He graduated from Rigby High School and BYU. Brent is the Region Manager for the Western States for Kraft General Foods. He served a LDS mission in the Ireland Belfast Mission.

He married **Anne BEESLEY**, daughter of **Alden H. BEESLEY** and **Phyllis BOWLES**, 10 Aug 1973 in the Salt Lake LDS Temple.
They have six children:

13.7.7.4.1 **Ryan Brent SCOTT**, born 8 Sep 1974 at Provo, UT. He graduated from Heritage High School in Littleton, Colorado and attended BYU. He served as a LDS missionary in the Ireland Dublin Mission and is currently attending BYU in Provo, UT.

13.7.7.4.2 **Melissa Anne SCOTT**, born 8 Dec 1975 at Provo, UT. She graduated from Heritage High School in Littleton, Colorado

13.7.7.4.3 **Courtney Marie SCOTT**, born 2 Dec 1977 at Fresno, CA. She is a senior at Heritage High School in Littleton, CO. She has been a cheerleader and is running track.



Ryan
Melissa Courtney Lindsey
Brent Anne McKenzie Patrick

13.7.7.4.4 **Lindsay SCOTT**, born 26 Feb 1980 at Salt Lake City, UT. She is a sophomore at Heritage High School in Littleton, CO. She is a cheerleader and enjoys dance and piano.

13.7.7.4.5 **Patrick John SCOTT**, born 18 Apr 1983 at Salt Lake City, UT. He is in the seventh grade at Powell Middle School. Patrick is *very* involved in basketball and soccer and *moderately* involved in piano.

13.7.7.4.6 **McKenzie SCOTT**, born 14 Dec 1988 at Englewood, CO. McKenzie is attending Runyon Elementary School. She likes dance and piano.

13.7.7.5 **Cheryl SCOTT**, daughter of **Lyle Wren SCOTT** (John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Fern LEWIS**, born 12 Oct 1961 in Rigby, Jefferson, ID. She graduated from Rigby High School and Ricks College. She has worked as an Executive Secretary.

She married **Charles Paul DINSDALE**, son of **Darwin DINSDALE** and **Deanna CHAPMAN**, 16 Oct 1982 in the Idaho Falls LDS Temple.

They have three children:

13.7.7.5.1 **Jacob Paul DINSDALE**, born 14 Mar 1984 at Logan, UT. He is currently in the sixth grade at Layton Elementary School. He loves to learn and read.

13.7.7.5.2 **Kelsie DINSDALE**, born 15 Jun 1987 at Logan, UT. She is in the third grade at Layton Elementary School; loves gymnastics.

13.7.7.5.3 **Emily DINSDALE**, born 12 Nov 1991 at Ogden, UT. She is a real joy; has a fun-loving, happy personality 13.7.7.6 **Nancy LuElla SCOTT**, daughter of **Lyle Wren SCOTT** (John Robert[13 7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Fern LEWIS**, born 22 Jul 1966 at Idaho Falls, ID. She graduated from Rigby High School and attended Career Beauty School.



The Dinsdales

Paul

Kelsie Emily Cheryl Jacob



The Tibbitts

Nancy Logan Craig

Chayden Jordan

13.7.7.6 **Nancy LuElla SCOTT**, daughter of **Lyle Wren SCOTT** (John [Robert13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Fern LEWIS**, was born 22 Jul 1966 at Idaho Falls, ID. She graduated from Rigby High School and attended Career Beauty School. .

She married **Craig H. TIBBITTS**, son of **Errol TIBBITTS** and **Marilyn GRAHAM**, 26 Oct 1985 in the Idaho Falls LDS Temple.

They have three sons:

13.7.7.6.1 **Jordan Craig TIBBITTS**, born 17 Nov 1989 at Idaho Falls, ID.

13.7.7.6.2 **Chayden H. TIBBITTS**, born 9 Aug 1991 at Idaho Falls, ID.

13.7.7.6.3 **Logan L. TIBBITTS**, born 4 Dec 1993 at Idaho Falls, ID.

13.7.8 **Wayne D SCOTT**, son of **John Robert SCOTT**, (Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Luella CAMPBELL**, born 14 Aug 1916.

He married **Dora Lamone KUMP** on 22 Jul 1944 by Stake President **George CHRISTENSEN**. Their marriage was later solemnized in the Idaho Falls, Idaho Temple by **Willard DYE** on 6 July 1949.

Dora KUMP was born in Shelley, ID on 9 Feb 1919 to **Lionel Lamont KUMP** and **Tillie Ann MITCHELL**. Wayne and Dora lived in Pocatello, ID where he worked for the railroad as a crane operator. Then in February 1946, they moved to Emmett, ID, where he worked for his brother, Leslie, in his meat processing and freezer plant. In Dec 1949, Wayne and Dora bought a small drive-in restaurant in a rented building. In 1955 they built a new restaurant as well as a new home on Highway 16 in Emmett. This business continued on until they built another drive-in restaurant in town. In 1975 they sold the drive-in and had planned to retire but Wayne went to work for the Gem County Weed Control later that year. In July of 1983, Wayne was diagnosed with lung cancer. We felt that the chemicals he worked with were the cause of the disease. He passed away on 15 Nov 1984. Dora had a daughter Betty Joyce, by another



Wayne & Dora

marriage when she and Wayne were married. Wayne adopted Joyce and she was sealed to him at the time of their temple marriage.

They have the following children:

+ 13.7.8.1 **Betty Joyce SCOTT**
+ 13.7.8.2 **Gary Wayne SCOTT**
+ 13.7.8.3 **Sandra Jo SCOTT**
+ 13.7.8.4 **Kim Lamar SCOTT**

After Wayne's death, Dora married **Frank HINTON** on 7 June 1986. Frank was born 1 Mar 1924 and passed away 8 Apr 1995.



Frank & Dora

13.7.8.1 **Betty Joyce SCOTT**, daughter of **Merlin LOCKYER** and **Dora KUMP**, was born 1 Apr 1941 in Shelley, ID. As an infant she lived in Pocatello, ID and was adopted by **Wayne D. SCOTT** (John Robert SCOTT[13.7], **Ephraim[13]**, John[5], Jacob[1]) a short while after he married her mother, Dora. At the age of five, Joyce moved to Emmett, ID, where she attended school and met her future husband.

She married **Duayne L. FLOWER** on 28 May 1955. Duayne enlisted in the Navy on 28 Sept 1955. He was in the Navy for twenty years and during that time they lived in Astoria, OR, Bremerton, WA, San Diego, CA, Charleston, SC, Virginia Beach, VA and Boise, ID. Duayne retired from the Navy in 1975 and the family moved back to Emmett, ID. He began teaching welding at Nampa High School and has spent the last twenty years in education. Duayne enjoys making things from wood and metal. Joyce spent these years as a homemaker and mother, raising her children and helping to raise her grandchildren. She loves oil painting, woodworking, reading, and crafts of all kinds. She and her family have enjoyed camping, fishing, motorcycle riding and boating together.

Duane and Joyce had four children:

+ 13.7.8.1.1 **Douglas Wayne FLOWERS**, born 12 Aug 1955, Emmett, ID.
+ 13.7.8.1.2 **Marty Lee FLOWER**, b. 12 June 1958, Astoria OR

13.7.8.1.3 **Jeffrey L. FLOWER**, b. 18 June 1965, Charleston SC; married. **Renae SCHNEIDER**, 27 Apr 1991. Jeff now lives in Emmett with his wife and earned credentials as a medical assistant. He is now employed by the State of Idaho as a correctional officer. His hobbies include computers, electronics and mechanics.

13.7.8.1.4 **Christy L. FLOWER**, b 17 May 1978, Portsmouth VA; married **Rocky PULLEY** 15 Aug 1987 (divorced). Christy is currently living in Emmett and is employed in the construction (taping and texturing). She has worked in retail as an Assistant Manager and plans to go back into retail work in the future. She enjoys sports of all kinds.

13.7.8.1.1 **Douglas Wayne FLOWERS**, son of **Betty Joyce SCOTT** (Wayne D. SCOTT[13.7.8], John Robert SCOTT[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Duayne L. FLOWER**, b 12 Aug 1955, Emmett, ID

Married. (1) **Lori HEATH** Apr 1972 (divorced)

Married. (2) **Janice DYMOKE** 1 May 1982

Doug lives in Emmett and has three sons (one deceased) and is a bail-bondsman. He loves raising horses.
13.7.8.1.1.1 **Cory Lee FLOWERS** b 11 Apr 1974, Portland OR; Passed Away 21 Jan 1993
13.7.8.1.1.2 **Jared FLOWERS** b 9 Nov 1985, Boise, ID
13.7.8.1.1.3 **Jason FLOWERS** b 3 June 1987, Boise ID



Duane Jeff Doug Christy Marty Joyce

13.7.8.1.2 **Marty Lee FLOWER**, son of **Betty Joyce SCOTT** (Wayne D. SCOTT[13.7.8], John Robert SCOTT[13.7], **Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1])** and **Duayne L. FLOWER**, b. 12 June 1958, Astoria OR
Married (1) **Kimberly SCHULTZ**, 1 Apr 1978 (divorced)
13.7.8.1.2.1 **Jacob FLOWER**, b. 15 Apr 1978, died same day, Boise ID
13.7.8.1.2.2 **Garrett L. FLOWER,** b. 5 Nov 1981, Nampa, ID
13.7.8.1.2.3 **Tyler L. FLOWER,** b, 7 June 1984, Nampa ID
Married (2) **Kellie E. BOISE** 18 Oct 1990 (divorced)
13.7.8.1.2.4 **Karlee FLOWER,** b. 19 Oct 1991, Emmett, ID
Married (3) **Shelly VIKEN** 27 Apr 1995
Marty now lives in Portland, OR and works in the construction industry.

13.7.8.2 **Gary Wayne SCOTT**, son of **Dora KUMP** and **Wayne D. SCOTT** (John Robert SCOTT[13.7], **Ephraim[13], John[5],** Jacob[1]), b. 10 May 1945 in Pocatello, ID. He graduated from Emmett High School and attended Yakima Community College and Boise State University
Married (1) **Nellie Jeannie GOSLIN** 27 Sept 1962 (divorced)
\+ 13.7.8.2.1 **Marcie SCOTT**, b 26 Dec 1962,
\+ 13.7.8.2.2 **Teri Diane SCOTT**, b 27 Dec 1963

Married (2) **Sharon HOLDER** 1 May 1982. At the time Gary and Sharon were married, they each had one son. Gary and Sharon lived in North Fork, ID for several years where he worked as a mechanic. The economy there was not very good so they moved to Challis, ID, where he worked as a mechanic for someone else. In 1987 they moved to Sequim, WA, a small town on the Olympia Peninsula they dearly love. Gary worked for someone else for awhile, but then went into business for himself. He opened his own auto repair shop, just outside of Sequim, and built a lovely home on the same property. His business keeps him very busy. Sharon works at Safeway in Port Angeles as a produce manager. Their boys are very busy with school, activities and sports. They all enjoy fishing, hunting and camping trips together. Gary and Sharon have 4 children of their own:
Zak GREENWOOD, b Sept 1979 (Sharon's son)
13.7.8.2.3 **Benjamin M. SCOTT**, b 17 May 1980

13.7.8.2.4 **Colby James SCOTT**, b 25 Nov 1982
13.7.8.2.5 **Dustin Levi SCOTT**, b 18 Aug 1984
13.7.8.2.6 **Lance Shane SCOTT**, b 19 Mar 1986



Marcie



Teri



Gary **Sharon**



Ben, Zak
Colby, Dustin, Lance

13.7.8.2.1 **Marcie SCOTT**, daughter of **Gary Wayne SCOTT** (Wayne D.[13.7.8], **John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5],** Jacob[1]) and **Nellie Jeannie GOSLIN,** b 26 Dec 1962.

Married (1) **Steve FEASTER,** 19 Sept 1981 (divorced)

13.7.8.2.1.1 **Nicholas FEASTER** b. 13 Apr 1982

Married (2) **Randy HEATHMAN**

13.7.8.2.2 **Teri Diane SCOTT,** daughter of **Gary Wayne SCOTT** (Wayne D.[13.7.8], John Robert[13.7], **Ephraim[13], John[5],** Jacob[1]) and **Nellie Jeannie GOSLIN,** b 27 Dec 1963.

Married **Douglas ELLSBERRY**, 20 May 1983 (divorced)

13.7.8.2.2.1 **Melissa ELLSBERRY**, b 4 Jan 1984

13.7.8.2.2.2 **Monica ELLSBERRY**, b 7 Oct 1985

13.7.8.2.2.3 **Joseph ELLSBERRY**, b 6 Sept 1989

13.7.8.3 **Sandra Jo SCOTT**, daughter of **Dora KUMP** and **Wayne D. SCOTT** (John Robert[13.7], **Ephraim[13], John[5],** Jacob[1]), b 13 Feb 1949 in Emmett, ID. She graduated from Emmett High School. She attended Ricks and Boise State College and then worked for 2 years as a secretary.

She married **W. Bert STEVENS** on her twenty-first birthday, 13 Feb 1970. A few months later she went back to complete her education at The College of Idaho where Bert was already a student. They both graduated with degrees in Elementary Education.

Bert first taught school in Huntington, OR, where they lived for five years. Their first child, Ryan, was born while they lived there. Bert then took a teaching position in Caldwell, ID and their two daughters, Hailey and Shelley were born during the ten years they lived there. During those years Bert earned a Master's of Education degree from The College of Idaho in administration. In 1987, Bert accepted a teaching position in the North Thurston School District in Lacey, WA, and the family moved once again. After one year and a few college courses, Sandra was hired as a Reading Specialist in their neighborhood school. In 1995 she earned her Master's of Education degree.

The Stephens family has enjoyed living in western Washington with its mild climate, beautiful scenery, and many opportunities for recreation. They enjoy camping, fishing, sports and boating. The children are all very involved in

sports and school activities. Bert has coached his son in baseball and his daughters in fastpitch softball over the years while Sandra and Ryan have shared a love of tennis.

Sandra and Bert have three children:

13.7.8.3.1 **Ryan Paul STEVENS**, b 6 Nov 1976 at Ontario, Oregon. Ryan graduated from high school in June, 1995 and is currently taking college courses at Centralia Community College.

13.7.8.3.2 **Hailey Renae STEVENS** b 16 Aug 1978 at Caldwell, Idaho. Hailey is a junior in high school. She plays varsity volleyball, fast pitch and is on competitive teams as well. She is a member of the National Honor Society.



Bert Sandra



Hailey Ryan Shelley

13.7.8.3.3 **Shelley Lynne STEVENS** b 13 Sept 1981 at Caldwell, Idaho. Shelly is an eighth grader. She plays volleyball and fast pitch softball, has played piano & violin for several years.

13.7.8.4 **Kim Lamar SCOTT**, son of **Dora KUMP** and **Wayne D. SCOTT** (John Robert[13.7], **Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]**) was born 1 Sept 1958 in Emmett, ID. He went to school and grew up in Emmett, ID. He moved to Carlin, NV, where he was employed. The company he worked for went out of business. He then went to work for Eklund Enterprises, a drilling company that mined for gold and silver. He really enjoyed his work and the people he worked for. While working for Eklund he was killed while moving from one area to another. There was a malfunction in the pickup he was driving and it caught on fire. He and a passenger were apparently overcome with carbon monoxide when the fire started, and were not able to get out. Kim's death was a great shock and loss to our family. Kim passed away on 30 July 1986. His daughter Mindy lives with her mother just a few miles from her grandmother, Dora. Mindy spends a lot of time with her grandmother and is a great joy to her. Kim married ***Penny**. Kim and Penny have one child:

13.7.8.4.1 **Mindy Lee SCOTT,** b. 24 Apr 1981





13.7.9 **DONNA SCOTT married NORRIS FULLMER- Their Family:**



Lyle Scott Dean Boyd Ross
Elaine Donna Norris Beverly

13.7.9 **Donna SCOTT**, daughter of **John Robert SCOTT**, (**Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]**) and **Luella CAMPBELL**, born on 25 Sep 1918 at Annis, Jefferson, ID. She was born in the family home, which was a three room log cabin with a dirt roof. She was the ninth child and fourth daughter of her parents. She had three older sisters that died at, or soon after birth; Edna, Victoria, and Luella. Five brothers came next. After Donna was born, one last brother, Glen C. , came into the family. All of her brothers lived to maturity, and all but one, Ivan, married and had families.

Donna lived in Annis (the name comes from "Annie's Place," which was a small country store) until she was married, with the exception of one summer when she was eleven, when her father worked for **Frank JACKET** in the Mud Lake area. They lived part of the time in a cabin and part of the time in a tent on the lake shore. The children played along the lake and dug mussels in the sand.

Donna had all of the common childhood diseases that were common at the time before vaccinations. However, when she was two, she really gave the family a scare. She came down with a severe case of Whooping Cough. She would cough so hard that she would pass out and the doctor told the family that if they didn't take her to the mountains for the clear, fresh air, she would probably die. Aunt **Louie NEVILLE** lived at Spencer, so she was taken there until she recovered.

When she was eight, the Gros Ventre Dam broke above Jackson Hole, WY, and everyone in the low lying areas downstream had to evacuate to higher ground. Donna remembers the time that they camped out on the Little Butte as very exciting, as well as scary. Donna was unaware of her allergy to bee stings until she was stung when she was fourteen. There was great concern for her life then, too. Her parents had to walk the floor with her all night long to keep her from falling asleep, because it was feared that if she did go to sleep, she would not wake up. She recovered from that incident as well, but had to keep a wary eye on the activities of bees, hornets and wasps ever since.

She has many fond memories of growing up on the family farm. They worked hard, but played hard, too. Everyone worked in the fields thinning and hoeing sugar beets, putting up hay, picking raspberries, weeding, milking and so on. In those days, all of the work was done by hand or by horse, so the hours were long and hard, but the Scotts were known to enjoy themselves, even when they worked. Everyone in the family was expected to do their share of housework, as well. Her Dad figured that if Donna could work in the fields, the boys could pitch in at home. They all learned to do the usual household chores, along with canning all kinds of fruit. Her mother would make butter and they would use that, as well as eggs and other goods they made or raised to "buy" their groceries. She remembers going into Rigby on Saturday afternoons to do the shopping, and then leave the groceries in the wagon or bob sled while they went to a movie (try doing that in your convertible with the top down sometime!). They danced at a big dance hall between Rigby and Lorenzo (Riverside Gardens). There were also dances in the wards and two movie theaters in Rigby, so there was always lots to do.

On 31 March 1937 she attended a dance in Lewisville. It was an M-Man and Gleaner dance and all the good young Mormons in the area were there. They had a get acquainted dance where each girl was given a song title on a piece of paper and each young man was give the first line of a song on a piece of paper. They were to then find the matching title or first line and dance with that person. Donna saw a handsome young man standing with his arms folded and approached him to see if his line matched her title. It didn't, but he invited her to dance anyway. They spent the entire evening together, something that was unheard of in those days, even for couples that went on dates. She found out that his name was **Norris FULLMER** from Menan, and that it happened to be his birthday.

Norris was the eleventh of seventeen children born to **William Price FULLMER** Jr. and **Fannie Verona WHITING**. He was born 31 Mar 1913 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, UT and moved with his family to the Little Lost River Valley in Idaho when he was three. After struggling to make a living in the desert with little or no water, the family moved to Menan on Thanksgiving Day, 1926. Even though he had to miss a lot of school to help on the farm and one winter because of illness, he became the valedictorian of his eighth grade. He was the president of his Senior Class at Midway High and the only one of the boys in his family to graduate from high school. When Norris was twenty years old, his father passed away quite suddenly. Since he was the oldest child remaining at home, he took the responsibility of running the farm and helping his mother with the younger children.

Norris and Donna didn't date or even see each other much at other dances over the course of the next several months, but on her birthday that Fall she attended a dance with her brother, Wayne. Norris saw her and asked her to dance. He evidently decided that they had waited long enough, so he ask her out. From that night he planned to marry her. He had just had his heart broken and was going to choose a good, sensible girl this time. It took some time to convince Donna, though. She had just had her heart broken, too, and was not about to let it happen again. As it turned out, they became engaged on 22 Jan 1938, and were married 4 Mar 1938 in the Salt Lake City LDS Temple...before Norris had to start farming. Norris' wedding presents to Donna were a pile of firewood and a thousand baby chicks. He was also late for their reception because a ditch washed out, so Donna danced with the male guests until he arrived.

When they were married they lived in a one room frame house. Their first two sons, Norris Lyle, born 23 Dec 1938, and William Ross, on 10 Jan 1940, were born while they lived there. On 22 July 1941 they began to add on to the house just one day before their first daughter, Beverly Kay, was born. They got their first running water (but no bathroom) in 1944, when Robert Dean (15 June) was a baby. They completed the remodeling in about 1950, just in time to potty train their second daughter, Elaine (6 Aug 1948). The house was finished, but no t the family. Lynn SCOTT was born 19 March 1951, and Boyd Lee on 8 Sep 1952.

Donna and Norris have spent their entire lives on the farm in Menan raising sugar beets, potatoes, sheep, cattle, registered and certified wheat and barley seed, pigs, chickens and children.

They have the following children:

+ 13.7.9.1 **Norris Lyle FULLMER**, born 27 Dec 1938 at Annis, ID.
+ 13.7.9.2 **William Ross FULLMER**, born 23 Jul 1941 at Annis, ID.
+ 13.7.9.3 **Beverly Kaye FULLMER**, born 23 Jul 1941 at Annis, ID.
+ 13.7.9.4 **Robert Dean FULLMER**, born 15 Jun 1944 at Rigby, ID.
+ 13.7.9.5 **Elaine FULLMER**, born 8 Aug 1948 at Rigby, ID.
+ 13.7.9.6 **Lynn Scott FULLMER**, born 19 Mar 1951 at Rigby, ID.
+ 13.7.9.7 **Boyd Lee FULLMER**, born 2 Sep 1952 at Rigby, ID.

13.7.9.1 **Norris Lyle FULLMER**, son of **Donna SCOTT** (John Robert[13.7] **Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1])** and **Norris FULLMER**, born 7 Dec 1938 at the home of his grandparents at Annis, ID. He attended school at Menan Elementary

and graduated from Rigby High School. He attended Ricks College for a year and a half before leaving on a mission for the LDS Church to the Swiss-Austrian Mission where he served for 2 ½ years. Upon his return, he went to Utah State University in Logan, UT. Thee he met **Nellie Rae WHATCOTT**. She was born 30 Jan 1942 to **Alfred Elihu WHATCOTT** and **Leslie LARSEN**. They were married in the St. George LDS Temple.

Lyle graduated from USU in 1966 with a degree in language and history. They moved to Menan, Idaho after his graduation. There they worked on the family farm and Lyle taught school that fall at Rigby Jr. high School in Rigby, ID. On 25 Aug 1966 their first child was born, a daughter, **Francine FULLMER**. In 1968 they moved to Canby, Oregon where Lyle got another teaching position. On 31 Jan 1969 a son, **Jan Whatcott FULLMER**, was born. They lived for a short time in Kent, Washington. From Kent, they moved to Salt Lake City, Utah where Lyle worked for the Foreign Study League. He would take groups of students to Germany as exchange students. While in Salt Lake City, their third and last child was born, a daughter, **Barbara FULLMER**, on 23 Nov 1970.

In the Fall of 1971 they moved to Deipental, Germany, where Lyle taught school and worked for the Foreign Study League. This time he brought German students to the United States to study. About 1973 they moved back to the USA to St. George, Utah where Lyle worked at the Four Seasons Resort Hotel, managed student apartments and still worked with the Foreign Study League. Lyle and Nellie were divorced in 1974. In the fall of 1976 Lyle again moved to Germany, this time to Cologne. He went back to his great love, teaching. On 2 Aug 1984, he married **Angelica Christine RICHTER** who was born and raised in Hamburg, Germany.

Lyle continues to teach and Angie works asa board member for a firm, setting up business conventions all over Europe. Lyle travels home to the USA about once a year to visit family and friends. Angie has only been able to come with him a couple of times due to her work. They love to travel together and have a chalet in the Swiss Alps where they spend their winter vacations.



Picture: **Angie and Lyle**



Mark, Lonnie, Barbie, Stonnie, Francie, Jan, Angie, Lyle

Nellie and Lyle are the parents of three children:

13.7.9.1.1 **Francine FULLMER**, b 25 Aug 1966 at Idaho Falls, ID; md. **Stonnie L. POLLOCK**

13.7.9.1.2 **Jan Whatcott FULLMER**, b 31 Jan 1969 at Oregon City, Oregon; md. **Angela BRINKERHOFF**

+13.7.9.1.3 **Barbara FULLMER**, b. 23 Nov 1970 at Murray, UT; md. **Mark Reed LEFEVRE**

13.7.9.1.3.1 **Lonee LEFEVRE**, b. 4 Aug 1992

13.7.9.1.1 **Francine FULLMER,** was born to **Norris Lyle FULLMER and Nellie Rae WHATCOTT** 25 Aug 1966 at Idaho Falls, ID. We lived in Menan, Idaho for two years and then we moved a lot living in the Northwest and also in Germany. I graduated from Bryce Valley High School in Tropic, Utah on 31 May 1984 and have attended Southern Utah University, Weber State University and Utah State University. In between my sporadic college attendance I served a mission in London, England. I graduated from USU in December of 1993 with a bachelor's degree in Physical Education. On 26 March 1994 I married **Stonnie L. POLLOCK** (yes, that is his real name and it is spelled correctly) in the St. George Temple. For the summer we are living in Cannonville, Utah which is near Bryce Canyon National Park. We plan to go to Cedar City, Utah, where Stonnie will attend Southern Utah University majoring in Geology and Spanish.

13.7.9.1.2 **Jan Whatcott FULLMER**, was born the son of **Norris Lyle FULLMER and Nellie Rae WHATCOTT** 31 Jan 1969 in Oregon City, Oregon. He moved to Kent, Washington when he was a few months old and then moved to Salt Lake City, Utah. The family then moved to Deipental, Germany. Jan played with the German children in the neighborhood and learned to speak a bit of German. The family then moved to St. George, Utah in 1973. From there Jan lived in Cedar City, Utah, where he started school. When Jan was about 10 years old he moved to Tropic, Utah. He graduated from Bryce Valley High School in May 1986. He attended Brigham Young University for a year before going on his mission to the Santa Rosa, California Mission. Upon his return he went to BYU again for a time then transferred to Southern Utah University, in Cedar City, Utah where he majored in accounting. There he met **Angela BRINKERHOFF**, daughter of **Kurt BRINKERHOFF** and **Vivian BRINKERHOFF** who are also from Southern Utah. Jan and Angie were married in the St. George Temple on 10 Sept 1993. Jan graduated with a degree in accounting from SUU in June 1995. He is working as an accountant in Las Vegas, Nevada.

13.7.9.1.3 **Barbara (Barbie) FULLMER,** was born 23 Nov 1970 in Murray, Utah to **Norris Lyle FULLMER and Nellie Rae WHATCOTT.** My step-father is Stan Mecham. I was raised most of my life in Tropic, Utah which is nestled right in the valley of Bryce Canyon National Park. It is a beautiful place to grow up and I did my share of hill climbing and ditch swimming. I enjoyed school and was involved in many fun school activities. I graduated in May of 1989 from Bryce Valley High School. On 28 July 1989 I married the man of my dreams, **Mark Reed LEFEVRE** in the St. George LDS Temple. We lived in Cedar City, Utah for two years and attended Southern Utah University. We moved back to Tropic in June 1991. On 4 Aug 1992 **Lonee Leila LeFevre** was born, weighing 9 lbs 2 oza. She now has lots of curly hair and is a feisty as ever! Presently we help Mark's Dad manage his motel, Mark teaches two hours of High School Art and is a Professional Artist and Hunting Guide. We are very busy! We are also excited to announce we are expecting again, 2 Jan 1995.

13.7.9.1.3 **Lonee Leila LeFevre**

13.7.9.2 **William Ross FULLMER** was born 10 Jan 1940 at Annis, Idaho. He was born in the home of his Grandparents, John and Luella Scott. Ross attended grade school in Menan and graduated from Rigby High School. After graduation he enlisted in the National Guard and attended boot camp in Fort Ord, California. After six years he was discharged with the rank of Staff Sergeant E6. Ross served a mission for the LDS Church in the East Central States Mission

which encompassed Tennessee, Kentucky, and part of West Virginia. After returning home he started cutting meat with his Uncle **Glen 'C' SCOTT**[13.7.10], and has continued this career ever since. Ross's hobbies include fishing, hunting, horseback riding, playing softball and basketball and spending time with his children and grandchildren.

He married **Jaylene Marie ELDER** on 10 May 1963; later divorced.

\+ 13.7.9.2.1 **William Ray FULLMER**, born 18 May 1964

\+ 13.7.9.2.2 **Shane Norris FULLMER**, born 6 Sep 1965

13.7.9.2.3 **Jana Marie FULLMER**, born 22 Jan 1970. In a house full of boys Jana could have been a tomboy, however, she was anything but that. Jana loved to dress in pink, play with dolls, and most of all to have Cinderella read to her as many times as possible. She attended school in Menan, Midway Junior High and Rigby High School where she was in the National Honor Society, graduating with honors. She was also active in leadership positions in the Church. She has since supported herself through college earning full ride scholarships. Jana attended Ricks College, studying history and geology and graduating with honors in 1990. Jana has served a mission for the L.D.S. Church in the Pennsylvania Philadelphia Mission, where she was invited to sit on an interdenominational council, the first L.D.S. member to be honored. Since her mission she has attended Utah State University with a major in History and the plan to obtaining a graduate degree.

13.7.9.2.4 **Gary Curtis FULLMER**, born 21 Sep 1973. Although Gary was not born with a fishing pole in his hand, he would have no doubt known how to use it had it happened. He has always loved fishing with his Dad no matter where or when, as well as practicing for hours to improve his sports skills. As a child Gary was well known for being a "Star Wars" junkie and for picking out a Blue Healer and naming her "Poodle". He earned his Eagle Scout award at age of fourteen. In Rigby High School he acted in plays and lettered in football. He attended Ricks College and served a mission for the L.D.S. Church in Florianopolis, Brazil where he developed a great love for those people. Upon his return he plans to complete his college degree.

13.7.9.2.1 **William Ray FULLMER**, son of **William Ross FULLMER** (Donna[13.7.9] **John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5],** Jacob[1]) and **Jaylene Marie ELDER**, born 18 May 1964. As a child Bill spent many hours working with his father. He used to get up before school and help take care of the cattle and sheep. It was Bill and Shane's job to feed the bummer lambs for Grandpa NORRIS. When they weren't working they spent many hours fishing. Their favorite spots were Kilgore and Big Creeks. Bill acted in school plays and received best actor award for his role in the one act play *Where Have All the Lighting Bugs Gone?*, which was the entry in the state drama contest that year. The same performance earned him a drama scholarship to Ricks College. While at Ricks College, Bill studied Theater and Emergency Medicine and completed a two month emergency medicine internship at Grady Memorial Hospital in Atlanta, GA. He also served a mission for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints in the Bangkok Thailand Mission. Bill graduated from Ricks College with an associates in Health Science degree and a years certificate in emergency medicine, University of Idaho with a bachelors degree Veterinary Medicine, and Washington State University with a doctorate of Veterinary Medicine.

Bill met **Karli Ann ROBERTS** at Ricks College in 1986. He married **Karli Ann ROBERTS**, daughter of **Snowden Tillman ROBERTS** and **Peggy Ann NELSON**, on 16 May 1987 in the Idaho Falls Temple. Some of Karli's hobbies are reading, tennis swimming, painting and other crafts. The first summer they were married they lived in Harrisville, Utah where Bill worked on a Church farm with his Uncle Boyd. They then moved to Moscow, ID. Their last two years of school they got the opportunity to work for the government. In exchange for working on the weekends they received free rent, but they had to move into an old barn that was renovated into a one room home.

They currently live in Dallas, OR where Bill practices veterinary medicine. Bill's interests in veterinary medicine include equine medicine, aquatic medicine, wildlife medicine and public health.

They have the following children:

13.7.9.2.1.1 **Brynn Laryssa FULLMER**, born 20 Dec 1988

13.7.9.2.1.2 **Tyler Ross FULLMER**, born 31 Jan 1992

13.7.9.2.2 **Shane Norris FULLMER**, , son of **William Ross FULLMER** (Donna[13.7.9] John Robert[13.7], **Ephraim[13], John[5],** Jacob[1]) and **Jaylene Marie ELDER**, born 6 Sep 1965. Shane was raised on the farm and his early education was completed in Menan, Idaho. He graduated from Ricks College and served a LDS Church mission to Houston, TX. He returned to Utah State University and obtained a degree there.

He married **Lena Marie HURST**, daughter of **Jerry Glenwood HURST** and **La Quetta Joy BROWNING** on 15 Dec 1989 in the Logan Utah LDS Temple. Lena was born 22 Apr 1971 at Stillwater, OK. Shane and Lena lived in Germany four years while serving in the Army. He is now serving as a Captain in the Army in Copperciscove, Texas. He is over a tank battalion at Fort Hood, TX.

Shane and Lena have three children:

13.7.9.2.2.1 **Austin Arthur FULLMER**, born 20 Jun 1991 at Wuerzburg, Germany.

13.7.9.2.2.2 **Sheyenne Elizabeth FULLMER**, born 28 Aug 1993 at Wuerzburg, Germany.

13.7.9.2.2.3 **Madison Marie FULLMER**, born 21 Jan 1995 at Bell Co., TX.

13.7.9.3 **Beverly Kaye FULLMER**, daughter of **Donna SCOTT** (John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1])and **Norris FULLMER,** was born on 23 July 1941 of Goodly parents. I was their third child and first daughter. I was born in my Gradparents home in Annis, Idaho. I had a very happy childhood living in Menan, Idaho on the family farm. I have 3 younger borhters and one sister. I graduated from Rigby High School in 1959. I attended and graduated from Ricks college. I attended BYU one year and then was called to serve a LDS Chrch mission in Hawaii from Oct 1963 to May 1965. After returning from my mission I attended BYU where I met my husband, **Verdell Ray BISHOP, Jr.** His parents are **Dana WOOD**, born 6 Aug 1920 and **Verdell Ray BISHOP**, born 13 Jul 1915. Ray and I were married and sealed 3 Aug 1966 in the Idaho Falls LDS Temple.



Scott Barbara
Michelle Ray Jennifer
Emily Michael Beverly

We graduated from BYU in May 1967. I taught school in Springville, Utah. Ray joined the Air Force as an officer. We were stationed in Biloxi, Mississippi in May 1968 and then in Lompoc, California in March 1969. It was while in Lompoc that we adopted our first child, **Scott Ray BISHOP**. Two years later we adopted our second child, **Barbara (Barbie) BISHOP**. We moved to Orem, UT in May 1972 when Barbie was 6 weeks old. Since then we have been blessed with four of our own children.

Ray and I enjoy being parents to these 6 wonderful children.

\+ 13.7.9.3.1 **Scott Ray BISHOP**, born 9 Apr 1970 in Oxnard, CA

13.7.9.3.2 **Barbara (Barbie) BISHOP**, adopted daughter, was born 22 Mar 1972 in Granada Hills, CA. She has been sealed to Beverly and Verdell. She graduated from Orem High School and attended and graduated from American Institute of Medical and Dental Technology in Provo, UT. She worked for a short period in a doctors's office. She served a LDS mission in the Pittsburg, Pennsylvania Mission. She plans to attend nursing school. She enjoys gymnastics, dance and most sports. She mostly likes being active.

\+ 13.7.9.3.3. **Jennifer (Jenni) BISHOP**, born 18 Jun 1975 at Provo, UT.

13.7.9.3.4 **Emily Ann BISHOP**, born 18 Nov 1976 at Provo, UT. She began dancing when she was 2 ½ years old and she has been dancing ever since. She attended Orem schools and graduated from Orem High School in May 1995, where she was on the honor roll. During her 3 years of high

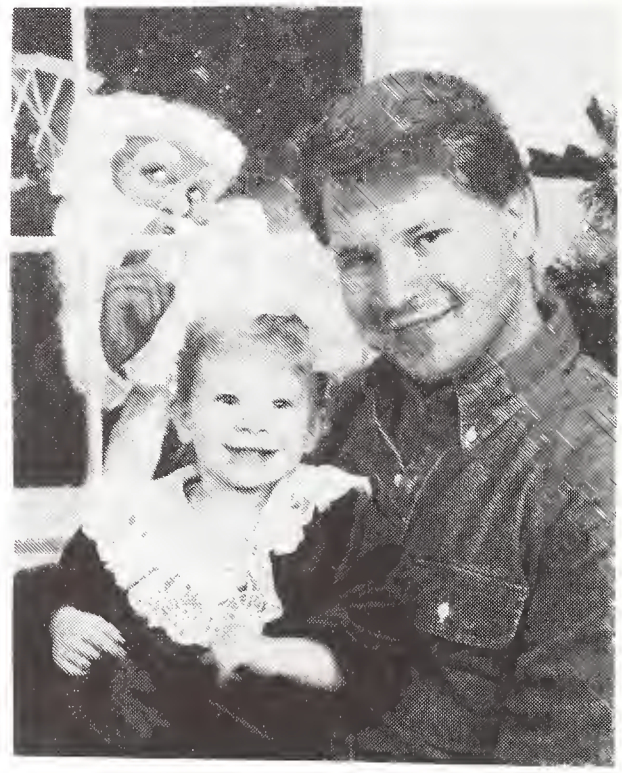
school she has been a member of the Orem High Precision Drill Team, where she earned a place on the Academic All-State Drill Team. She is currently attending Ricks College in the nursing program. She enjoys sports both as a participant and a spectator.

13.7.9.3.5 **Michelle BISHOP**, born 10 Jun 1978 in Delta, Juab, UT. Michelle has always been a very independent individual right from birth; when she decided it was time to come into the world a couple of weeks ahead of her parents plans, which accounts for the different place of birth. She shares the interest of her sisters in dance and was a cheerleader at Orem High School where she graduated in May 1996. She is now attending Utah State University, majoring in Nursing.

13.7.9.3.6 **Michael Paul BISHOP**, born 26 Sep 1980 in Provo, UT. He enjoys computers, creative writing, drawing cartoons and karate. He enjoys playing the trumpet and plays in the band at Canyon View Jr. High and plans to continue playing. He has always worked hard at scouting and has achieved the rank of Eagle Scout. He also has a talent for sewing. He is presently on the honor roll at Canyon View Jr. High.

13.7.9.3.1 **Scott Ray BISHOP**, adopted son of **Beverly Kaye FULLMER** (Donna[13.7.9], John Robert[13.7], **Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]**) and **Verdell Ray BISHOP, Jr.**, born 9 Apr 1970 in Oxnard, CA. I graduated from Orem High School in Orem, UT and immediately began working in the computer industry. I was married in December of 1991 and divorced in November of 1994. I have a beautiful daughter from that marriage. She is the apple of my eye. I currently work for Ameritech Library Services as a computer programmer/ analyst.

13.7.9.3.1.1 **Kaitalyn BISHOP**



Picture at right: **Kaitlyn and Scott Ray BISHOP**

13.7.9.3.3 **Jennifer (Jenni) BISHOP**, daughter of **Beverly Kaye FULLMER** (Donna[13.7.9], John Robert[13.7], **Ephraim[13]**, John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Verdell Ray BISHOP, Jr.**, born 18 Jun 1975 at Provo, UT. I have blonde hair and green eyes, which adds to my enthusiasm for life. I started taking dance when I was four years old, and I have been gliding across the floor ever since. Ballet has become a very important part of my life. I graduated from Orem High School in 1993. This is where I discovered my talent in woodworking. I have built a night stand, two cedar chests, and a double pedestal water bed along with many other furniture items. I received a scholarship in building construction to Snow College.

It seemed I studied the President of our Home Builders Club more than construction. My studies paid off on 30 Jun 1994 when **Christopher Aaron KLUNKER** and I were sealed in the Manti Temple. The best day of my life. He is currently working construction in Salt Lake City, Utah and I work in a gift shop in Mt. Pleasant, Utah. We enjoy living in Fairview, Utah where we teach the four year old children in Primary. We spend most of our time in the mountains hunting, fishing and camping.

Chris was born, 16 Oct 1974 to **Paul Herman KLUNKER** and **Chirstel HILDIGUARD**. Paul was born, 5 May 1930 in Hamburg, Germany and Chirstel was born in Essen, Germany, 1 Sep 1938.

They have one child:

13.7.9.3.3.1 **Aaron Chrisopher KLUNKER**, born 10 Sep 1996 in Provo, Utah, UT.



Christopher and Jennifer

13.7.9.4 **Robert Dean FULLMER**, son of **Donna SCOTT** (John Robert[13.7], **Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]**) and **Norris FULLMER,** was born 15 Jun 1944 at Rigby, ID. Dad had to quit planting potatoes to take Mom to the maternity home in Rigby. Dean attended local Menan schools and graduated from Rigby

High School in 1963. Dean was a star football player in high school and was Captain of his team, the Rigby Trojans. During one game he was hit hard causing a brief memory loss. One other time he was hit so hard from the side that it broke his knee cap. This didn't slow him down much, he used his crutch to push on the gas fee and clutch of his car.

Shortly after his graduation Dean joined the National Guard. He also got engaged to (1) **Sandra CHAPMAN**, daughter of **Truman** and **Cordell CHAPMAN**. They were married 12 Dec 1963. They lived in Orange, CA for a year where Dean worked in swimming pool construction. Due to the air pollution, Dean had lung problems, so they moved back toMenan in 1964. In the Spring of 1965 they bought the Hawker place to add to the farm, which Dean was working with his Dad, and his younger brothers, Scott and Boyd that were still in high school. In 1966 they bought the Beus place, increasing the size of the farm. At this point an older brother, Lyle and his wife came to live and work on the farm. Along with the farm land they bought the Beus dairy herd and they became grade A dairy farmers as well.

Dean and Sandra have 6 children:

\+ 13.7.9.4.1 **Allen Dean FULLMER**, born 29 Apr 1965
\+ 13.7.9.4.2 **Caryn FULLMER**
\+ 13.7.9.4.3 **Jason FULLMER**
\+ 13.7.9.4.4 **Suzanne FULLMER**
\+ 13.7.9.4.5 **Justin FULLMER**
13.7.9.4.6 **Megan FULLMER**

Dean married: (2) **Louise**, divorced.
(3) **Merlene MARTIN**

13.7.9.4.1 **Allen Dean FULLMER**, son of **Robert Dean FULLMER** (Donna[13.7.9], John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Sandra CHAPMAN**, born 29 Apr 1965 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID. As a young boy I remember spending lots of time with my father on the farm. He taught me at the age of five to drive tractors. I was six years old when I drove my first set of hay wagons in the field, then on the highway to the stack yard.

My Dad drove a 1953 Chev 3/4 ton pickup when I was young. I used to hear that pickup coming down the road a mile away and would run to the window to see him drive into the yard.

During my youth I learned from my Grandpa FULLMER and my father how to work hard, getting up early every morning to help milk the cows and feed the calves. I would also raise bum lambs. I would raise them and sell them to neighbors or through the sale. I would take that money and put it into a savings account.

I was baptized at the age of eight at the Rigby Stake Center by my father.

I always enjoyed playing sports and started playing football and Little League baseball in the fourth grade. I loved the game of football and always played the best I could. My senior year of high school I was defensive captain and made honorable mention all-star in the position of middle linebacker. Also during high school I played on the school basketball team.



The family of Robert Dean Fullmer and Sandra Chapman
Nyle Allen Jason Chris Justin
Megan Caryn Jana Annette Sspencer Suzanne Christy
Justin B. Tyson Dannie McKinzie Jordon Chelsey

I married (1) **Julie Ann KELSEY**, 29 Jun 1984 in Roberts, Jefferson, ID; divorced two years later. During that time I worked for Julie's grandfather building A-Frame potato cellars all over southeast Idaho. I also went to work milking cows for the Church dairy in Annis. I also helped on the family farm, most of the time working on the family farm in the mornings and early afternoon, then going and milking 250 head of cows in the evening at the Church Dairy.

In August 1987 I Went to work for the Rigby Police Department. I always had an interest in law enforcement. Starting in June 1984 as a reserve officer for the Rigby Police. Between 1984 and 1987 I obtained the rank of Captain on the reserves. I am currently still employed by the Police Department. I currently hold the position of Sergeant. Even in the small town of Rigby I have seen and been in many dangerous incidents. But also I have been in many heart touching experiences. I am still currently helping on the family farm in Menan. Going from working with my grandfather , father, uncles and cousins to working with my grandfather, father and my two brothers.

Dean and Julie have one child:

13.7.9.4.1.1 **Katecia Lee FULLMER**, born 3 Feb 1985

I married (2) **Jana Shirley BIRD** on 15 Jul 1989 in Milo, ID. We were sealed on 17 July 1990 in the Idaho Falls Temple. When I married Jana she had a son Justin. In February 1990 I adopted him as on of my own. Jana and I have a daughter. Our children have brought us great joy in our lives.

They have the following children:

13.7.9.4.1.2 **Justin FULLMER**

13.7.9.4.1.3 **Danielle FULLMER**, born 3 Dec 1991

13.7.9.4.2 **Caryn FULLMER**, daughter of **Robert Dean FULLMER** (Donna[13.7.9], John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Sandra CHAPMAN**, was born 2 Feb 1967. I had one older brother Allen, who was sure that my name was not Caryn...it was Bert. So, to this day my brothers and Dad still call me Bert. I grew up in Menan, Idaho and only moved across the yard when I was very small, the house I always called home. My Dad had *lots* and *lots* of cows to milk and calves to feed so that us kids were busy doing that while growing up. I always said I would never marry a farmer, but never say never! I graduated from high school in May 1985 and started Beauty College in June with my best friend, for years, Jill Watson.

I then got married on 9 Aug 1985 to my other best friend, Nyle **RAYMOND**, son of **Dallas RAYMOND**. I then moved down the road and over a little and started farming with him. We were sealed in the Idaho Falls LDS Temple on 9 Aug 1986. It was a very special day for both of us. Then on 4 Feb 1987 we got our first child, **Tyson Nyle RAYMOND**. He was born six weeks early and gave us quite a scare. We enjoyed him so much that two years later we had our second son on 8 Apr 1989.

I had worked at the Menan Market since I was a sophomore in high school, so I was very happy to stay home with our boys and help Nyle on the farm. We were blessed again on our 6th anniversary with our third child and our only girl, McKenzie. We have been busy enjoying our kids and farming with Nyle's Dad. I am now working part time, being the bookkeeper for Jill's Dad and brother for their Rotor Rooter business in Menan. I have been very lucky and feel very blessed. I could never have asked for three more wonderful kids and a more wonderful husband and father for my kids. I adore them all and am so grateful for them.

They have the following children:

13.7.9.4.2.1 **Tyson Nyle RAYMOND**, born 4 Feb 1987
13.7.9.4.2.2 **Jordon Dallas RAYMOND**, born 8 Apr 1989
13.7.9.4.2.3 **McKinzie Jade RAYMOND**, born 9 Aug 1991

13.7.9.4.3 **Jason Scott FULLMER**, son of **Robert Dean FULLMER** (Donna[13.7.9], John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Sandra CHAPMAN**, was born 3 May 1969 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID. Jason went to high school in Rigby and graduated in 1987. He then went on a mission for the LDS Church to Nashville, Tennessee for 2 years. Jason started working on the family farm after his mission and is till doing so to this day. He met **Annette Marie PLOMARITIS**, daughter of **Angelo PLOMARITIS** and **Debbie**, in August of 1991 and they were married on 16 May 1992 in the Idaho Falls LDS Temple. She was born on 14 Oct 1971. Annette grew up in Florence, MT where she graduated from high school in 1989. She then attended Ricks College in Rexburg, Idaho for two years and then started working at Lelaleuca in Idaho Falls, ID. It was during that time that she met Jason. Ten months after Jason and Annette were married they had their first son **Spencer Dean FULLMER** on 5 Mar 1993. Annette then quit working for two years, then started working part-time at the Menan Co-op. On 19 Dec 1994 their second child was born. Both children are very active, happy kids and enjoy living on the farm.

Their children are:

13.7.9.4.3.1 **Spencer Dean FULLMER**, born 5 Mar 1993.
13.7.9.4.3.2 **Grant Angelo FULLMER**, born 19 Dec 1994.

The Raymond Family
(13.7.9.4.2)



**Nyle, Caryn, Tyson,
Mckenzie, Jordon**

The Jason Fullmer Family (13.7.9.4.3)



Jason, Annette, Grant, Spencer

13.7.9.4.4 **Suzanne FULLMER**, daughter of **Robert Dean FULLMER** (Donna[13.7.9], John Robert[13.7], **Ephraim[13]**, John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Sandra CHAPMAN**.

She married **Chris POOLE**

They have one daughter:

13.7.9.4.4.1 **Chelsea POOLE**

13.7.9.4.5 **Justin FULLMER**, son of **Robert Dean FULLMER** (Donna[13.7.9], John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Sandra CHAPMAN**.

He married **Michelle**

They have one daughter:

13.7.9.4.5.1 **Samantha FULLMER**, born 19 Nov 1995

13.7.9.5 **Elaine FULLMER**, daughter of **Donna SCOTT** (John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Norris FULLMER**, was born 8 Aug 1948. I am the fifth of seven children and the second girl. My sister, Beverly, was really excited when I was born. She had three brothers and thought it was about time for a sister. I grew up on family farm in Menan, ID. Along with my cousins, the **Mack FULLMER** family. Living on the farm as a young child was quite an adventure. We payed cowboys and Indians. We played in the potato cellar with trucks and tractors. At times we would empty the cupboards in the house and play store. We would eat pork and beans out of tin pie plates when we were cowboys. We played house in the folks first house which had long been abandoned. We had some play furniture that Dad had made for the older kids.

Some of my most cherished memories are when I got to go with my Dad. I remember one time when he left me at a potato warehouse. Fortunately some friends owned the warehouse, so I was safe until Dad came to retrieve me. Getting to go out to feed the cows and sheep with Dad were the greatest times. Dad used to put the pickup, an old green Chevy, in the lowest gear, so it was barely moving. He would then let me steer it down the field while he walked along side and threw the hay out for the animals. I thought I was big-time stuff, getting to drive the pick-up to help Dad. It wasn't until years later that I realized that the pick-up was driving itself. I also learned a love of nature during my times out with Dad. He always got off his tractor to move a Killdeer's nest out of harm's way. I used to call them "fawn ducks". Caterpillars were road graders to me. I loved to cook. My Mom is a great cook and taught me well.

I was cooking for the hired men when I was ten. In August 1954 I started grade school at Menan Elementary. I attended Midway Jr. High and graduated from Rigby High School in 1966. I started Ricks College in 1967. In Jan 1970 I attended Salt lake Barber College. I graduated from there in the fall of 1970 and began my short career as a barber/men's hair stylist. I never made much money as a barber — too many men were letting their hair grow long in those days.



Charles and Elaine Scott Taylor

I then served a mission for the LDS Church in Indiana and Michigan starting in Aug 1972. I had many wonderful experiences while on my mission. I returned Feb 1974 and lived in Orem, UT with my sister and brother-in-law. I met **Joseph Sheldon KAY**. We were engaged in Nov of 1974 and married 11 Apr 1975 in the Idaho Falls LDS Temple. The marriage wasn't meant to be; we were divorced in 1982 after a lengthy separation and some attempts at reconciliation. It was during my marriage to Sheldon that I started working at the Utah State Hospital as a psych. Tech. We were the house parents at a half-way house to help patients adjust to life outside the hospital. They were supervised at the same time. I then worked at the youth dorms (12 - 18 years of age) for a little over ten years. I took some classes through the technical college to help improve my skills.

In 1985 my uncle introduced me to a widower in his Rigby Ward. I eventually agreed to write to this man. We had our first date 28 Mar 1986. On 12 Jun 1986 we were sealed in the Provo LDS Temple. **Charles Kenneth TAYLOR** was born 16 Jun 1950 to **Kenneth Ballard TAYLOR** and **Doris May JENSON**.

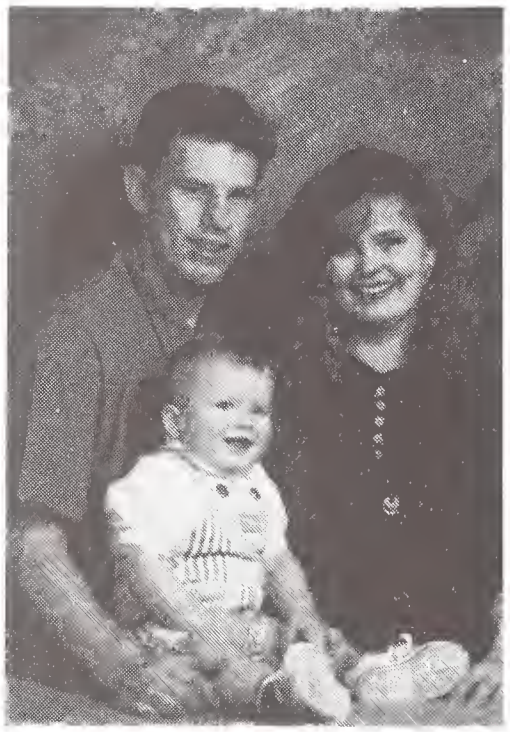
When I married Charles I was the instant mother of 3. Charles had been married to **Jeanine CHILD**, daughter of **Grant Bates CHILD** and **Sheila Joan HOWELLS** in 1973. Jeanine had died of Cancer in 1984 leaving Charles with three young children to raise on his own. I have learned to love the children as my own. Through my life I have had some great support from family and friends.

The three children born to **Charles Kenneth TAYLOR** and **Jeanine CHILD** are:

Charles Kenneth TAYLOR, Jr., born 15 Oct 1973. Charlie graduated from high school in 1992 and went to Sapporo, Japan on a LDS Church Mission. He returned Nov 1994 and was married to **Traci Michelle BALL** in the Idaho Falls LDS Temple on 11 Feb 1995. Traci had a child, **MacKenzie Scott "Scottie" CRAWFORD** by another marriage. Scotty was born 26 Jan 1994.

Jeffrey Grant TAYLOR, born 8 Aug 1975. Jeff graduated from high school in 1993, moved to Utah and worked in retail. He moved back to Menan in 1994 and is now working with his Dad in a network marketing business. He married **Audrey MURPHY**, born 13 Jan 1977, in the Idaho Falls LDS Temple on 26 Aug 1995.

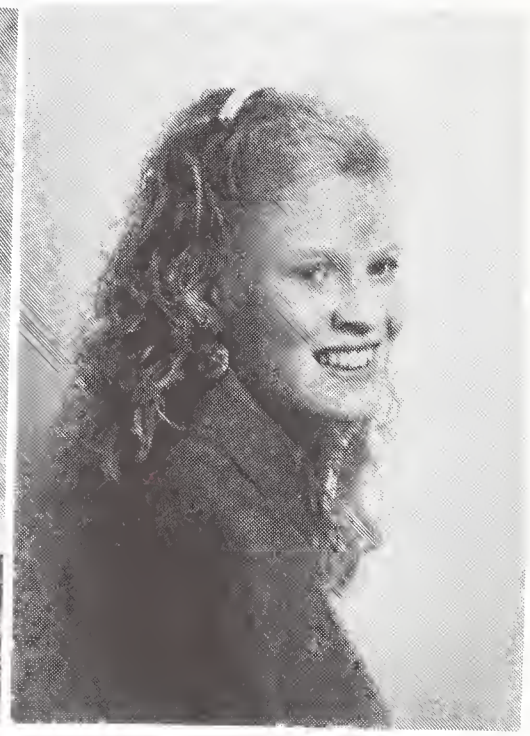
Amanda Jean TAYLOR, born 17 Jul 1977. Amanda graduated from high school in May 1995. She is working at Arctic Circle saving money for college. She Would like to go to the University of Idaho in Moscow, Idaho.



Charlie Scotty Traci



Audrey Jeff

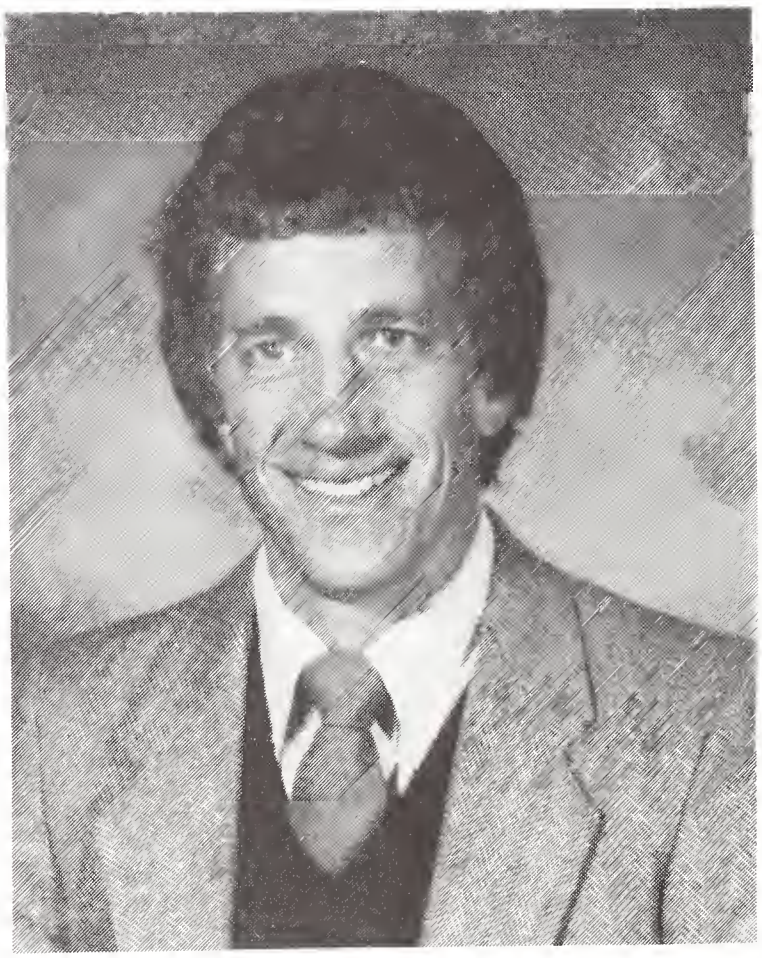


Amanda

13.7.9.6 **Lynn <u>Scott</u> FULLMER**, son of **Donna SCOTT** (John Robert[13.7], **Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1])** and **Norris FULLMER,** born 19 Mar 1951. My mother's sister-in-law, Aunt Carol tried to persuade my mother to name each of the previous sons "Scott", but Mom thought it was a last name. She was persuaded to give it to me as a middle name and was determined to call me Lynn. Since then she was the only one who called me by that name. Since I was old enough to express a preference, I have been Scott. I am proud to carry the name of two noble families, the Scotts and the Fullmers. I was raised on the family farm in Menan and began helping at an early age. When I was about five, Lyle came to get me to drive the tractor while he and the other boys bucked hay on the wagon. When we got to the field, he turned the tractor over to me and told me to drive "between the bales". I looked at the bales with my five year old mind computing the best it could and began to drive down through the field slalom-style. Lyle ran up to the side of the tractor and asked me through his laughter where I was going next. I said, "between the bales."

I had two accidents when I was quite young that could have been fatal and I realize my life was preserved. When I was four Dad took me and Boyd with him to irrigate. He helped Boyd across the plank spanning the canal, but thought that I was old enough to make the crossing by myself. I started across, but about half way I lost my balance and tumbled into the canal. Dad pulled me out, but not before my very brief life had flashed before my eyes. The second experience was when Boyd and I were with Dad planting grain. We were riding on the back platform on the drill (planter) and I fell off into the large iron press wheels. I tried to shout, but the breath was forced out of me and I lost consciousness. Miraculously, I sustained no injuries although I had become entangled in the bicycle-like press wheels before Dad could stop.

Mother trained us to thin and hoe sugar beets and also



Lynn <u>Scott</u> Fullmer

helped us catch our first fish. When we weren't thinning beets, we were fishing at Uncle Albert's and Big Creek and Dry Creek in the Lost River area. I remember Dad singing, "Down Where the Lost River Flows" when we went on those trips. Dad was raised there from age 3-13 and loved it.

We always participated in the Eastern Idaho Junior Fat Stock Show and Sale in Idaho Falls. My second year I received an award for Second Year Sheep Grower, an award given for having blue ribbon sheep two years in a row, but the man passing out the awards wouldn't give it to me because he thought I was too young. I was very small for my age and was only about 4' 7" when I received my driver's license. A policeman stopped me one day, because he thought I was too young to drive. After inspecting my license, he told me to get a pillow to sit on.

I received my education at Menan Elementary, Midway Jr. High and Rigby High School. I served as LDS mission to the Germany North (Hamburg) Mission. It was on my mission that I acquired a sense of self-worth and testimony of Jesus Christ.

After my mission, I returned to Ricks College to major in theater arts. I sang with the New Freedom Singers, a patriotic singing group that traveled across America. During the summer of 1974 while I was at the Playmill Theater in West Yellowstone, MT, I met **Candious Elizabeth JONES**. We were married 21 Dec 1974, but divorced the following December. I then went to Utah and worked as a cook during the day and at the Capitol Theater in Salt Lake City at night. I enrolled the next fall at Utah State University in Logan. I sang there with the Sounds of Zion, a singing group. We toured Calgary, London, Belgium, Holland, Germany, Wales and Scotland. I graduated from Utah State in 1979. I herded cattle in Island Park, Idaho. It was an experience living in a small trailer with no electricity or running water. I worked on the family farm before doing my student teaching in Bountiful, UT, at Viewmont High School. I was nearly killed by a drunk driver for the first time. It happened again in 1988. In 1981 I moved to Orem, UT and lived with my sister, Elaine. I was a member of the Utah Stuntmens' Association and did stunt shows at the Heber Creeper Depot in Heber City, UT where I became good friends with Buddy Youngreen and have worked with him on several projects. I have worked at Riggs and Co. Jewelers in the University Mall in Orem and Salt Lake City. I moved back to the farm and began teaching Drama/Speech at North Bonneville Junior High School in Idaho Falls in 1985. I began performing at Ricks College as a guest artist. I spent 3 summers in Wolfboro, NH doing a historical musical production there. I have participated in over 60 theatrical productions as a performer or director over the past 22 years and have worked as an extra in 2 movies.

Scott married **Christina CUSTER** 28 December 1994 in the Manti Temple. Christina is from Folsom, CA. They are currently teaching at Buhl, ID. Scott is teaching drama and speech and Christina is working as a remedial reading teacher and a teacher's aid.

13.7.9.7 **Boyd Lee FULLMER**, of **Donna SCOTT** (John Robert[13 7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1])and **Norris FULLMER,** born 2 Sep 1952 at Rigby, Idaho. I spent my first 19 years on the family farm in Menan, Idaho. I thinned and hoed sugar beets, drove tractors, went swimming in the canals and creeks around the farm, milked cows and helped raise sheep and cattle, played cowboys and Indians and soldiers in the brush. We loved to fish in the Lost River area. When I was 14, I went to an LDS Scout Jamboree in North Idaho. It was a lot of fun and I met a lot so Scouts from all over the United States and Canada. I served a LDS Mission in the Delaware Maryland Mission. I attended Ricks College when I



Sarah, Boyd, Parker, Rebecca, Nick, Melissa Lacey, Kathy, Tyson, Matthew

returned from my mission where I met **Kathleen PRENTICE**. Kathleen is the daughter of **Donald J PRENTICE** and **Betty Ludean WELLS.**

We were married 2 Aug 1974. I returned home to work on the family farm and in 1976 bought out Uncle Mack. Dean, Ross, Dad and I farmed together. That same year the Teton Dam broke, flooding part of our farm. Five of our children, moved to Farr West, Utah which is close to Ogden. I manage a farm for the LDS Church there. In Farr West our last three children were born; Lacy, Matthew and Tyson

Boyd and Kathy have eight children:

13.7.9.7.1 **Nicholas Earl FULLMER**, born 13 Aug 1976.
13.7.9.7.2 **Sara FULLMER**, born 13 Sep 1978
13.7.9.7.3 **Parker Lee FULLMER**, born 13 May 1980
13.7.9.7.4 **Rebecca FULLMER**, born 9 Oct 1981
13.7.9.7.5 **Melissa FULLMER**, born 20 Sep 1983
13.7.9.7.6 **Lacey FULLMER**, born 12 Dec 1985
13.7.9.7.7 **Matthew Norris FULLMER**, born 15 Aug 1987
13.7.9.7.8 **Tyson Boyd FULLMER**, born 9 Jul 1989

13.7.10 **Glen 'C' SCOTT**, son of **John Robert SCOTT** (Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **LuElla CAMPBELL** was born 2 Dec 1923 in Annis, Idaho to.

He married **Kathleen Leon CLARK**, b 9 July 1927, Billings, Montana, to **Walter Leon CLARK** and **Ora Berniece BREWER**, 8 Dec 1946 in Boise, Idaho. His brother, **Leslie J. SCOTT**, who was Bishop of the Emmett, Idaho Ward at the time, performed the ceremony. Glen baptized Kathleen in Sep 1948 and they were sealed in the Idaho Falls Temple on 19 Mar. 1950.

Glen was raised in Annis, Idaho and went to grade school there, graduating from Midway High School in 1942. He went into the Army in Jan. 1943 serving in England before D-Day and went to France a few days after D-Day and cleared mines on Omaha and Cherbourgh beaches. He trained and fought through France, Belgium, "Battle of the Bulge" and Germany until the end of the war in 1945. His unit was the 526th Armed Infantry Battalion assigned to 1st Army and 30th Division under General Patton and was discharged Dec. 1945. At that same time, his folks moved to Emmett, Idaho, so when he was discharged he went to Emmett, too. He worked for **Edith** and **Leslie SCOTT** and learned meat cutting and bookkeeping on the GI Bill. Glen and Kathleen lived in Emmett until 1950 at which time they bought a small grocery store and meat locker near Meridian, Idaho.

They operated this store until Jan 1954 at which time they bought a similar business in Roberts, Idaho and the family moved there in April of 1954. They operated this business for 7 years and sold out and built a meat processing plant in Roberts called Glenwood Processing Plant. They operated this plant for 18 years, then sold out and moved to Idaho Falls, Idaho, and opened a smoked meat products processing business. He and his family currently operate this business and have expanded it into all the western states.



Glenn and Kathleen

Six children were born to **Glen** and **Kathleen SCOTT**:

\+ 13.7.10.1 **Lynda Kay SCOTT,** b 23 Jun 1948, Boise, Id
\+ 13.7.10.2 **Ebony Louise SCOTT**, b. 28 Aug 1953, Boise, Id md. **Terry Kay FRENCH**
\+ 13.7.10.3 **Clark Robert SCOTT,** b 22 Mar 1955, Rigby, Id md. **Julene HANSEN**
\+ 13.7.10.4 **Blair Tyson SCOTT,** b 15 Oct 1958, Rigby, ID; md. (1) **Stephanie SORENSEN** (div), md. (2) **Shawna D. HANSEN**
\+ 13.7.10.5 **Rodney J. SCOTT** b. 6 May 1960, Rigby, Id md. **Lynette HAGGARD**
\+ 13.7.10.6 **Steven Mitchell SCOTT,** b. 6 Dec 1961, Rigby, Id; md. **Annette BURTENSHAW**

13.7.10.1 **Lynda Kay SCOTT**, daughter of **Glen 'C' SCOTT** (John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Kathleen Leon CLARK**, was born on 23 Jun 1948 in Boise, Idaho.

She lived with her parents in Emmett and then Meridian, Idaho, a small community outside of Boise where her parents

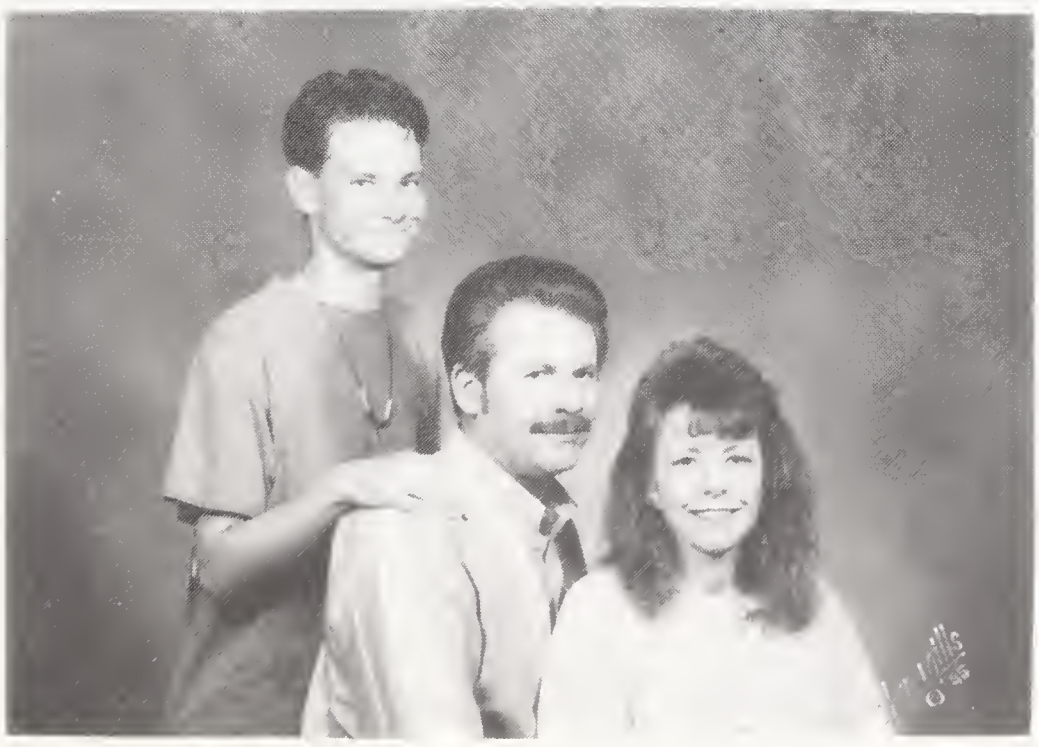


The Family of Glen and Kathleen Scott
Mitch Rodney Lynda Ebony Blair Clark
Kathleen Glen

ran the grocery store. They lived there until she was about 5 years old, when they moved to Roberts, Idaho. She grew up in Roberts and attended Roberts High School, graduating from high school in 1966.

She married **Wayne KELLER**, son of **John KELLER** and **Thelma HIRSCHI**, born 13 Feb 1944 in Idaho Falls, ID, on 30 Sept 1967 in Roberts, ID. They make their home in Idaho Falls, ID. They both work at the Idaho National Engineering Laboratory and own a convenience store.

They adopted one son, **Todd Michael KELLER**. He was born in Pocatello, Idaho. He was four months old when he came to live with them in Mar 1977. The adoption was finalized in Sep 1977.



Todd Wayne Lynda



Cameron Adam Spencer Logan
Terry Ebony Cory

13.7.10.1.1 **Todd Michael KELLER**, b 16 Nov 1976. Todd graduated from Bonneville High School in May 1995 and entered the Air Force in June 1995, where he is currently serving. Todd was active in Debate in High School and raced remote control cars as a hobby.

13.7.10.2 **Ebony Louise SCOTT**, daughter of **Glen 'C' SCOTT** (John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Kathleen Leon CLARK**, is their second child. She was born 28 Aug 1953 in Boise, Idaho. When she was a year old they moved to Roberts, Idaho where she grew up. She attended grade school in Roberts and High School in Rigby, Idaho where she graduated in 1971. When she was young she always wanted to be a boy and was quite a tomboy. She rode horses, climbed trees and spent most of her other free time playing sports. She avoided anything that had to do with dolls, cooking or activities that required wearing dresses.

This attitude changed, however, when she was 16 and started dating her future husband. His name was **Terry K FRENCH**, b. 12 Apr 1952 in Idaho Falls, ID to **Earl FRENCH** and **Donna WALKER**. Terry was raised in Roberts. They dated through high school and were married 20 Aug 1971 two months after graduation. They were married in the Idaho Falls Temple.

In the pursuit of a career they relocated in 1975 to Ontario, Oregon. They lived there just long enough to have a third son, Cameron T. On 19 Jan 1976. Then they moved to Boise in the spring of 1976. They did not adjust well to city life and yearned to move back to eastern Idaho. A job offer came so they sold their house and relocated to Shelley, Idaho. Just three days before they moved to Shelley their fourth son was born in Boise.

Shelley turned out to be the ideal place to raise their family. Their sons quickly became the entire focus of their life. They loved playing sports, riding motorcycles, camping, hunting and just spending time together. At this writing , Corey, their oldest son is engaged, Adam, the second son is serving a mission in dublin, Ireland and Cameron, the third son is serving a mission in the Kenya Nairobi Mission.

They have the following children:

13.7.10.2.1 **Cory James FRENCH,** b 30 may 1972, in Idaho Falls, ID.

13.7.10.2.2 **Adam Trevor FRENCH**, b 17 Sep 1974, in Idaho Falls, ID; now serving a mission in Dublin, Ireland

13.7.10.2.3 **Cameron T. FRENCH,** b 19 Jan 1976, in Ontario, OR; now serving a mission in the Kenya Nairobi Mission.

13.7.10.2.4 **Spencer Scott FRENCH,**b 18 Jan 1978, in Boise, ID.

13.7.10.2.5 **Logan Matthew FRENCH,** b 18 Mar 1981, in Shelly, ID.

13.7.10.3 **Clark Robert SCOTT,** son of **Glen 'C' SCOTT** (John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Kathleen Leon CLARK**, was born 22 Mar 1955 in Rigby, Idaho to **Glen C SCOTT and Kathleen Leon CLARK.** He grew up in Roberts and went to grade school there. He attended Junior High at Midway and high school at Rigby High. He went on a mission to Melbourne, Australia from Sep 1974 to Sep 1976.

When he returned home he met and started dating **Julene HANSEN**, b 5 Apr 1958 in Rigby, ID, to **Earl HANSEN** and **Alice GRIFFITH**. They were married in Feb 1977 in the Idaho Falls Temple. They lived in Roberts for several years and while there had a son, Ryan and daughter, Eleisha. Then they moved to Idaho Falls in 1980 and had another daughter, Amber and another son, Kolban. They are still living in Idaho Falls.

Their children are:

13.7.10.3.1 **Ryan James SCOTT** b 11 Jan 1978, Rexburg, Id

13.7.10.3.2 **Eleisha Kay SCOTT,** b 13 June 1979, Rexburg, Id

13.7.10.3.3 **Amber Marie SCOTT,** b 3 May 1983, Rexburg, Id
13.7.10.3.4 **Kolban Clark SCOTT,** b 26 Sep 1989, Rexburg, Id



The Clark Scott Family
Clark Kolban Ryan Julene Eleisha Amber

13.7.10.4 **Blair Tyson SCOTT**, son of **Glen 'C' SCOTT** (John Robert[13 7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Kathleen Leon CLARK**, was born 15 Oct 1958 at Rigby, Idaho. He grew up in Roberts, Idaho attended grade school at Roberts Elementary, Roberts Junior High for the 7th and 8th grades, 9th grade at Midway Junior High and graduated in 1976 from West Jefferson High School at Terreton, Idaho. In 1978 he moved to Idaho Falls where he now resides and has his own distributing business.

In August 1978 he married (1) **Stephanie Mae SORENSEN** and they had a daughter. They were divorced in June 1980.

13.7.10.4.1 **Danielle Mae SCOTT** b 30 Dec 1978

In June 1983 he married (2) **Shawna D. HANSEN**, daughter of **Douglas H. HANSEN** and **Marilyn Ann MELLIES**.



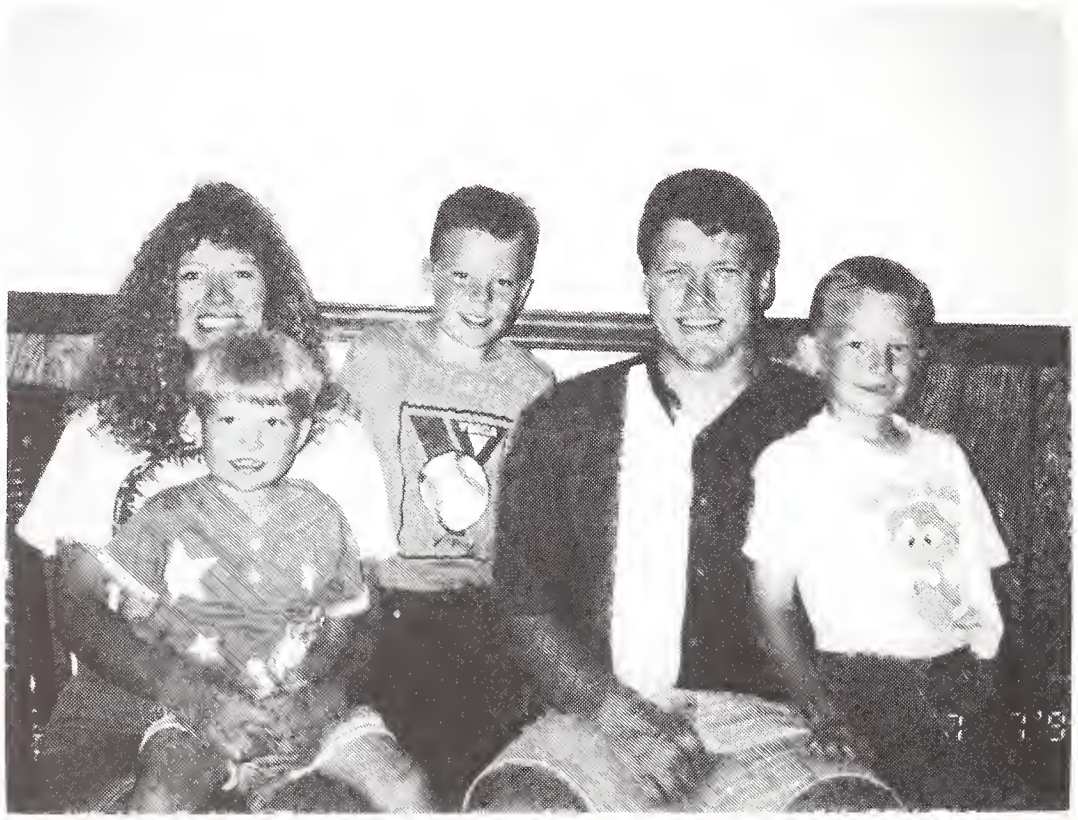
Shawna Garett Blair Lyndsay Danielle

In 1981 he purchased his first home in Idaho Falls and remodeled it completely. He then bought a second home and remodeled it and lived there for 5 years. It was sold in 1994 when he built his and Shawna's new dream home on the hill above Ammon, Idaho, in a subdivision that he developed, where he currently resides with his wife and two children. His first daughter comes to stay with them in the summer.

13.7.10.4.2 **Lyndsay Ann SCOTT,** b 20 Apr 1985

13.7.10.4.3 **Garrett Steel SCOTT,** b 26 Apr 1988

13.7.10.5 **Rodney Jay SCOTT**, son of **Glen 'C' SCOTT** (John Robert[13.7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Kathleen Leon CLARK**, was born 6 May 1960 at Rigby, Idaho. Rod grew up in Roberts in a family of 6 kids. The family always did a lot together and enjoyed many outings as the kids were growing up. Sports were always big in Rod's life and sports were a main focus in his high school years. He was on the basketball team and was All State in football and track his junior and senior years at West Jefferson High School in Terreton, Idaho. He graduated in 1978, worked for awhile and then left for a mission in the Seoul West, South Korea, Mission.



Lynette **Kade** **Rodney**
Nicole **Austin**

After his mission, Rod attended Idaho State University in Pocatello, Idaho, where he ran track and placed twice in the Big Sky Conference Track Championship in the Decathlon. Rod graduated with honors from ISU in 1987.

While attending ISU, he met and married **Lynette HAGGARD**, b 27 Feb 1960 in Idaho Falls, Idaho, to **DeWaine HAGGARD** and **Arlyn CHRISTENSEN**. They were married 16 Aug 1984 in the Idaho Falls Temple. Their first child, Kade, was born while they were still in college. Rod started working for a computer company after school. That job took them to Salt Lake City, Utah, then to San Diego, California and eventually back to Utah. Rod changed jobs and went to work as a sales representative for a paper company. That job change allowed Rod and his family to move 'back home' to Idaho Falls. They've been in Idaho Falls since 1990.

They have the following children:

13.7.10.5.1 **Kade Rodney SCOTT,** b 6 Apr 1986, in Pocatello, ID.

13.7.10.5.2 **Austin Glen SCOTT,** b 12 Jan 1988, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

13.7.10.5.3 **Berlyn Nicole SCOTT,** b 29 Jan 1992, in Idaho Falls, ID.

13.7.10.6 **Steven Mitchell SCOTT**, son of **Glen 'C' SCOTT** (John Robert[13 7], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Kathleen Leon CLARK**, was born 7 Dec 1961 at Rexburg, Jefferson Co., Idaho. Growing up as a child, Mitch was the youngest and picked on, of course. He enjoyed things as a youth such as boating, water skiing, snowmobiling, and motorcycling. Mitch attended school at Roberts, Idaho, through the 8th grade. Ninth through 12 grades were attended at West Jefferson High School in Terreton, Idaho. Mitch was active in school activities such as football, basketball and track, lettering in all sports.

He started dating **Annette BURTENSHAW** during his junior year. Mitch served a mission in the Rapid City, South Dakota Mission from Jun 1981 until Dec 1982. Yes, Mitch was one of the RARE missionaries called to serve an 18 month mission.

After his return home the Prophet decided to start calling 24 month missions. Missionaries at this time must have been valiant.

On his return home he married **Annette BURTENSHAW**, b 30 Dec 1961, Idaho Falls, Idaho to **Don BURTENSHAW** and **Beverly Florence TAYLOR** on 12 May 1983 at the Idaho Falls Temple. Mitch and Annette have five sons. They enjoy spending time with their family. They love outdoor recreation, snowmobiling, water-skiing, jetskiing and camping. They now live on the **Glen** and **Kathleen SCOTT** home-site in Roberts, Idaho. They are building a new home 7 miles south of Roberts.

Mitch and Annette have the following children:

13.7.10.6.1 **Sloan Mitchell SCOTT**, b 8 Aug 1984
13.7.10.6.2 **Jordan Don SCOTT,** b 25 Sept 1985
13.7.10.6.3 **Chandler Rees SCOTT**, b 18 Oct 1987
13.7.10.6.4 **Slade Glen SCOTT**, b 9 Nov 1989
13.7.10.6.5 **Hayden Michael SCOTT**, b 26 Dec 1992



Mitch Slade **Sloan Annette Hayden** **Jordan Chandler**

13.8 **Louisa Delia SCOTT**, daughter of **Ephraim SCOTT** (John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elizabeth MENEARY**, born 3 Oct 1879 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died 14 May 1950 in Idaho Falls and buried 17 May.

She married **Daniel O'Connell NEVILLE**, son of **James NEVILLE** and **Eliza KENNEY**, on 11 Jan 1905 in Menan, Jefferson, ID. Daniel was born on 9 Aug 1869 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA; he died 12 Jun 1932 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID and is buried in Little butte Cemetery in Annis ID along with Louisa.

They have the following children:

13.8.1 **Daniel O'Connell NEVILLE**, born and died 8 Dec 1905 in Menan, Fremont, ID.
\+ 13.8.2 **Irene Ellen NEVILLE**
13.8.3 **James NEVILLE**, born 1 Mar 1908 and died 15 Mar 1908, both in Menan, Fremont, ID.
\+ 13.8.4 **William Maroni NEVILLE**
\+ 13.8.5 **Martha Maggie NEVILLE**
\+ 13.8.6 **Dan Scott NEVILLE**
\+ 13.8.7 **Louie Scott NEVILLE**

13.8.2 **Irene Ellen NEVILLE**, daughter of **Louisa Delia SCOTT** (Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Daniel O'Connell NEVILLE**, was born on 3 Jan 1907 in Menan, Jefferson, ID.

She married **Vivian A. CALL**, on 11 Oct 1929.

They have the following children:

\+ 13.8.2.1 **Gary Lamar CALL**
\+ 13.8.2.2 **Colleen Delia CALL**

13.8.2.1 **Gary Lamar CALL**, son of **Irene Ellen NEVILLE** (Louisa Delia[13.8], Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Vivian A. CALL**, born 1 Aug 1930; died 13 may 1986.

He married (1) **Carolyne Arlene ADAMS**; now divorced.

They had one child:

\+ 13.8.2.1.1 **Tara Lee CALL**

He married (2) **Ruby SEEGMILLER** on 24 Mar 1965; they have no children.

13.8.2.1.1 **Tara Lee CALL**, daughter of **Gary Lamar CALL** (Irene Ellen[13 8 2], Louisa Delia[13 8], Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Carolyne Arlene ADAMS**, is married to **Scott FERIS** and has three children.

13.8.2.1.1.1 **? FERRIS**
13.8.2.1.1.2 **? FERRIS**

13.8.2.1.1.3 **? FERRIS**

13.8.2.2 **Colleen Delia CALL**, daughter of **Irene Ellen NEVILLE** (Louisa Delia[13.8], Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Vivian A. CALL**, born 1 Nov 1932

She married **John BERKY** on 15 Jun 1973.

They have the following children:

13.8.2.2.1 **Steven BERKY**; deceased, unmarried.

13.8.2.2.2 **Gregg BERKY**

\+ 13.8.2.2.3 **Kimberly BERKY**

13.8.2.2.4 **Brenda BERKY** is married and has three children.

13.8.2.2.5 **Jeff BERKY**

13.8.2.2.3 **Kimberly BERKY**, daughter of **Colleen Delia CALL** (Irene Ellen[13.8.2], Louisa Delia[13.8], Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **John BERKY**.

She is married to **Perry CHRISTENSEN**.

They have the following children:

13.8.2.2.3.1 **John CHRISTENSEN**

13.8.2.2.3.2 **Ashley CHRISTENSEN**

13.8.2.2.3.3 **Matthew CHRISTENSEN**, twin

13.8.2.2.3.4 **Devlin CHRISTENSEN**

13.8.4 **William Maroni NEVILLE**, son of **Louisa Delia SCOTT** (Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Daniel O'Connell NEVILLE**, was born on 15 Apr 1909 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID; died 3 Jul 1961.

He married (1) **Margaret BYBEE** on 15 Aug 1937.

He married (2) **Ada Womack BREEZE** on 12 Jun 1946.

They have the following children:

\+ 13.8.4.1 **William Richard NEVILLE**

13.8.4.1 **William Richard NEVILLE**, son of **William Maroni NEVILLE**(Louisa Delia[13.8], Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ada Womack BREEZE**, born 24 Sep 1953.

He married **Lana** on 14 Feb 1992

They have one daughter

13.8.4.1.1 (Daughter) **BREEZE**

13.8.5 **Martha Maggie NEVILLE**, daughter of **Louisa Delia SCOTT** (Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Daniel O'Connell NEVILLE**, was born on 26 May 1911 in Roberts, Jefferson, ID; died 8 May 1995.

She married **William Royal GLENN**, son of **James Edward GLENN** and **Annie Elizabeth HANSON**, on 1 Oct 1928. He was born on 18 Apr 1909 in Bybee, Fremont, ID.

They have the following children:

\+ 13.8.5.1 **Richard Dean GLENN**

\+ 13.8.5.2 **Beverly Lou GLENN**

\+ 13.8.5.3 **Wilma Kay GLENN**

13.8.5.1 **Richard Dean GLENN**, son of **Martha Maggie NEVILLE** (Louisa[13.8] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **William Royal GLENN**,was born on 18 Aug 1929 in Rigby, Jefferson, ID.

He married **Betty LaDean SIMMONS**; now divorced.

They had one child:

\+ 13.8.5.1.1 **Michael Dean GLENN**

13.8.5.1.1 **Michael Dean GLENN**, son of **Richard Dean GLENN** (Martha Maggie[13.8.5], Louisa[13.8] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Betty LaDean SIMMONS**, born 1956;

He married (1) ? **CROFT**; now divorced.

They had one daughter:

13.8.5.1.1.1 **Dawn GLENN**
He married (2) Unknown
They had two sons:
13.8.5.1.1.1 (Son) **GLENN**
13.8.5.1.1.2 (Son) **GLENN**

13.8.5.2 **Beverly Lou GLENN**, daughter of **Martha Maggie NEVILLE** (Louisa[13.8] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **William Royal GLENN**, was born on 12 Apr 1931
She married (1) **Robert Silas WARDLE**, on 12 Apr 1948; now divorced.
They have the following children:
\+ 13.8.5.2.1 **Gregory Glenn WARDLE**
13.8.5.2.2 **Robert Leslie WARDLE**, born 6 Dec 1956; married unknown.
She married (2) **Eddy COOK**
They have the following children:
\+ 13.8.5.2.3 **Kelly COOK**

13.8.5.2.1 **Gregory Glenn WARDLE**, son of **Beverly Lou GLENN** (Martha Maggie[13.8.5], Louisa[13.8] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Robert Silas WARDLE**, born 2 Dec 1948; married unknown and had two sons:
13.8.5.2.1.1 **Shaun WARDLE**
13.8.5.2.1.2 **Mickey WARDLE**

13.8.5.2.3 **Kelly COOK**, son of.**Beverly Lou GLENN** (Martha Maggie[13.8.5], Louisa[13.8] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Eddy COOK**, birth date unknown.
He married ? **THRUP**; now divorced
They have the following children:
13.8.5.2.3.1 **Kristy COOK**
13.8.5.2.3.2 **Brian COOK**

13.8.5.3 **Wilma Kay GLENN**, daughter of **Martha Maggie NEVILLE** (Louisa[13.8] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **William Royal GLENN**, was born on 7 may 1935.
She married **Lorin Robert BRIGGS**, son of **Alma BRIGGS** and **Hilda Rose AESCHBACHER**, on 1 Nov 1952 in Rigby, Jefferson, ID. Lorin was born on 18 Aug 1928 in Archer, Madison, ID.
They have the following children:
\+ 13.8.5.3.1 **Lori Kay BRIGGS**
\+ 13.8.5.3.2 **Todd Robert BRIGGS**
\+ 13.8.5.3.3 **Ty GLENN BRIGGS**

13.8.5.3.1 **Lori Kay BRIGGS**, daughter of **Wilma Kay GLENN** (Martha[13.8.5] Louisa[13.8] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lorin Robert BRIGGS**, was born on 6 Nov 1953 in Rigby, Jefferson, ID.
She married **Larry McNeil FREEMAN**, son of **Mark James FREEMAN** and **Sylvia Mary McNEIL**, on 21 Feb 1975. Larry was born on 15 Dec 1955 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.
They have the following children:
13.8.5.3.1.1 **Robert FREEMAN**
13.8.5.3.1.2 **Sylvia FREEMAN**

13.8.5.3.2 **Todd Robert BRIGGS**, son of **Wilma Kay GLENN** (Martha[13.8.5] Louisa[13.8] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lorin Robert BRIGGS**, was born on 11 Mar 1962 in Rexburg, Madison, ID.
He married (1) **Deane**; now divorced
They have two sons
13.8.5.3.2.1 (Son) **BRIGGS**
13.8.5.3.2.2 (Son) **BRIGGS**
He married (2) **Beverly**.
They have one son:

13.8.5.3.2.3 **Daniel BRIGGS**

13.8.5.3.3 **Ty Glenn BRIGGS**, son of **Wilma Kay GLENN** (Martha[13.8.5] Louisa[13.8] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lorin Robert BRIGGS**, was born on 6 Nov 1967 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.

He married **Suzie**.

They have the following children:

13.8.5.3.3.1 **Corby BRIGGS**

13.8.5.3.3.2 **Angela BRIGGS**

13.8.6 **Dan Scott NEVILLE**, son of **Louisa Delia SCOTT** (Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Daniel O'Connell NEVILLE**, a twin, born 4 Aug 1916 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID; died 16 Nov 1980.

He married **Maxine LAMONT**, on 3 Sep 1939.

They have the following children:

\+ 13.8.6.1 **Clyde Lamont NEVILLE**

\+ 13.8.6.2 **Nancy NEVILLE**

They also had a set of twin girls stillborn in 1945.

13.8.6.1 **Clyde Lamont NEVILLE**, son of **Dan Scott NEVILLE** (Louisa Delia[13.8], Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Maxine LAMONT**, born 21 Aug 1941; died 8 Jan 1994.

He married **Christine RYAN** on 30 Dec 1962.

They have one son:

13.8.6.1.1 **Nick NEVILLE**

13.8.6.2 **Nancy NEVILLE**, daughter of **Dan Scott NEVILLE** (Louisa Delia[13.8], Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Maxine LAMONT**, born 14 Sep 1951.

She married **Steven MURPHY**.

They have the following children:

13.8.6.2.1 **Jeremy MURPHY**

13.8.6.2.2 **Josh MURPHY**

13.8.6.2.3 **Derrick MURPHY**

13.8.7 **Louie Scott NEVILLE**, daughter of **Louisa Delia SCOTT** (Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Daniel O'Connell NEVILLE**, a twin, was born on 4 August 1916 in Idaho Falls, Bovnneville, ID.

She married **Raymond Joseph CLEMENTS**, son of **Lester Amos CLEMENTS** and **Elizabeth CLAY**, on 3 May 1936. Raymond was born on 23 Apr 1915 in Rexburg, Madison, ID.

They have the following children:

\+ 13.8.7.1 **Clyde Ray CLEMENTS**

\+ 13.8.7.2 **Louis J CLEMENTS**

\+ 13.8.7.3 **Colleen CLEMENTS**

\+ 13.8.7.4 **Anne CLEMENTS**

13.8.7.1 **Clyde Ray CLEMENTS**, son of **Louie Scott NEVILLE** (Louisa[13.8] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Raymond Joseph CLEMENTS**, born on 30 Sep 1937 in Rigby, Jefferson, ID.

He married (1) **Mary Ellen FRITZSCHE** on 15 Aug 1960. She was born on

They have the following children:

\+ 13.8.7.1.1 **Kelley Anne CLEMENTS**

\+ 13.8.7.1.2 **Mark Raymond CLEMENTS**

13.8.7.1.3 **Stacie Elyce CLEMENTS**, born 4 Nov 1968; married **Bryan Scott LINDSAY** on 28 Dec 1991.

13.8.7.1.4 **Amy CLEMENTS**, born 8 Sep 1970; married **Matthew McCRAY**, 4 Mar 1995.

He married (2) **Lana L. ANDERSON** on 14 Feb 1986.

13.8.7.1.1 **Kelley Anne CLEMENTS**, daughter of **Clyde Ray CLEMENTS** (Louie Scott[13.8.7], Louisa[13.8] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Mary Ellen FRITZSCHE**, born 2 Jan 1964.

She married **Geret GILES** on 29 Dec 1987.
They have the following children:
13.8.7.1.1.1 **Jordan GILES**, born 3 Jul 1989.
13.8.7.1.1.2 **McKenzie GILES**, born 10 Jun 1991.
13.8.7.1.1.3 **Madison GILES**, born 16 Jul 1995.

13.8.7.1.2 **Mark Raymond CLEMENTS**, son of **Clyde Ray CLEMENTS**, son of **Louie Scott NEVILLE** (Louisa[13 8] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Mary Ellen FRITZSCHE**, born 6 Dec 1966.
He married **Marianne MURDOCK** on 18 May 1989.
They have the following children:
13.8.7.1.2.1 **Patrick CLEMENTS**, born 14 Jun 1990.
13.8.7.1.2.2 **Chase CLEMENTS**, born 8 Dec 1993.

13.8.7.2 **Louis J CLEMENTS**, son of **Louie Scott NEVILLE** (Louisa[13 8] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Raymond Joseph CLEMENTS**, born on 25 Feb 1939 in Rigby, Jefferson, ID.
He married **Dianne B HEGSTED**, daughter of **Jack Porter HEGSTED** and **Dorothy Pearl BROWNING**, on 8 Mar 1963. Dianne was born on 24 Oct 1941 in Rexburg, Madison, ID.
They have the following children:
+ 13.8.7.2.1 **Bradley H CLEMENTS**
+ 13.8.7.2.2 **Shaun Raymond CLEMENTS**
+ 13.8.7.2.3 **Kristen Louise CLEMENTS**
+ 13.8.7.2.4 **Kimberley Dawn CLEMENTS**
13.8.7.2.5 **Leslie Nicole CLEMENTS**, born 7 Sep 1978.

13.8.7.2.1 **Bradley H CLEMENTS**, son of **Louis J CLEMENTS** (Louie Scott[13.8.7], Louisa[13.8] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Dianne B HEGSTED**, born 9 Feb 1964.
He married **Geri SMITH**, 23 Aug 1985
They have the following children:
13.8.7.2.1.1 **Curtis Theodore CLEMENTS**, born 5 Aug 1988.
13.8.7.2.1.2 **Kyle Louis CLEMENTS**, born 10 Sep 1991.
13.8.7.2.1.3 **Mitchell CLEMENTS**, born 7 Dec 1993

13.8.7.2.2 **Shaun Raymond CLEMENTS**, son of **Louis J CLEMENTS** (Louie Scott[13.8 7], Louisa[13 8] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Dianne B HEGSTED**, born 27 Nov 1966.
He married **Alana WEST** on 190 Aug 1988.
They have the following children:
13.8.7.2.2.1 **Kade Keith CLEMENTS**, born 16 Jul 1990.
13.8.7.2.2.2 **Drew CLEMENTS**, 26 Aug 1992.
13.8.7.2.2.3 **Chase CLEMENTS**, 17 May1996

13.8.7.2.3 **Kristen Louise CLEMENTS**, daughter of **Louis J CLEMENTS** (Louie Scott[13.8.7], Louisa[13.8] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Dianne B HEGSTED**, born 11 Dec 1968.
She married **Rad HATHAWAY**, 16 Jun 1988.
They have the following children:
13.8.7.2.3.1 **Rhett Gale HATHAWAY**, born 14 Jun 1990
13.8.7.2.3.2 **Ashton HATHAWAY**, born 7 May 1992
13.8.7.2.3.3 **Landon HATHAWAY**, born 26 Apr 1994.

13.8.7.2.4 **Kimberley Dawn CLEMENTS**, daughter of **Louis J CLEMENTS** (Louie Scott[13 8 7], Louisa[13.8] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Dianne B HEGSTED**, born 13 Feb 1975.
She married **William TANNER** on 13 May 1995.
They have one child:
13.8.7.2.4.1 **Cheyenne Sherrie TANNER**, born 8 Nov 1995.

13.8.7.3 **Colleen CLEMENTS**, daughter of **Louie Scott NEVILLE** (Louisa[13.8] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Raymond Joseph CLEMENTS**, born on 1 Nov 1946 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.

She married **Joseph Henry FERGUSON**, on 14 Mar 1969.

They have the following children:

\+ 13.8.7.3.1 **Cindy Lee FERGUSON**

13.8.7.3.2 **Raymond Kenneth FERGUSON**, born and died 12 May 1974.

13.8.7.3.3 **Steven Henry FERGUSON**, born 27 May 1975

13.8.7.3.4 **Scott Stewart FERGUSON**, born 14 Mar 1978

13.8.7.3.5 **Deborah Anne FERGUSON**, born 3 Nov 1979

13.8.7.3.1 **Cindy Lee FERGUSON**, daughter of **Colleen CLEMENTS** (Louie Scott[13.8.7], Louisa[13.8] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Joseph Henry FERGUSON** born 29 Dec 1970.

She married (1) **Michael WALKER** on 23 May 1988; divorced.

They had one child:

13.8.7.3.1.1 **Brandon WALKER**, born 5 Sep 1988

She married (2) **Don Lyn ASHWORTH** on 7 Jun 1991.

They had the following children:

13.8.7.3.1.2 **Tyler Ray ASHWORTH**, born 15 May 1992.

13.8.7.3.1.3 **Nathan ASHWORTH**, born 22 Sep 1995.

13.8.7.4 **Anne CLEMENTS**, daughter of **Louie Scott NEVILLE** (Louisa[13.8] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Raymond Joseph CLEMENTS**, born on 22 Oct 1951 in Rexburg, Jefferson, ID.

She married **Brent Frederick REID**, on 15 Jul 1977.

They have the following children:

13.8.7.4 1 **Heather Anne REID**, born 9 Jan 1979.

13.8.7.4.2 **Christopher Brent REID**, born 22 Feb 1980

13.8.7.4.3 **Matthew Raymond REID**, born 7 Sep 1981

13.8.7.4.4 **Sydney Clements REID**, born 17 Feb 1983

13.8.7.4.5 **Kierston REID**, born 24 Fen 1985

13.9 **Isaac (Ike) Clarence SCOTT**, (Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **Ephraim SCOTT** and **Sarah Ellen SMITHIES** was born 05 Dec 1881 at Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., UT. Ike's family moved to Idaho while he was a boy and settled near Annis and Menan, ID.

Here he met **Nettie Mae POOLE**, daughter of **William Micajah POOLE** and **Lillias CLARK**. Nettie was born 01 Nov 1885 in Menan, Jefferson Co., ID. Ike and Nettie were married 24 Jan 1906 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT. Ike farmed in the Idaho Falls, ID and Grant, ID area and in 1910, Ike and Nettie bought 100 acres of cottonwoods and brush along the Snake River in Annis, ID. Ike and Nettie worked hard clearing the cottonwoods and brush. They would burn the stumps and brush, after cutting the cottonwoods. After several burnings of the stumps, they were able to remove the stumps using a disc plow and team of horses to clear the land for farming. They used the cottonwoods for heat during the long and cold Idaho winters. They initially built a log home and eventually a new home from black sandstone on their farm in Annis, Jefferson Co., ID. The black sandstone was obtained from a quarry north of the Snake River and hauled by horse and wagon to the building spot. Ike and Nettie spent most of their lives on the farm in Annis where they raised their three sons. Ike died on 13 Jul 1959 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID. Nettie died on 20 Jun 1976 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID.

+ 13.9.1 **Cecil Clair SCOTT**, b 01 Jun 1908, md **Vetta GROVER**
+ 13.9.2 **Lynn Poole SCOTT**, b 14 Jul 1911, md **Mildred TIGER**
+ 13.9.3 **Kenneth William SCOTT**, b 06 Apr 1920, md **Edna Lucylle ROBERTS**



Isaac (Ike) Clarence SCOTT and **Nettie Mae POOLE** family - Front Row - **Nettie** and **Ike** - Back Row - **Cecil**, **Lynn**, and **Kenny SCOTT**

13.9.1 **Cecil Clair SCOTT**, (Isaac[13 9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **Isaac Clarence SCOTT** and **Nettie Mae POOLE** was born 01 Jun 1908 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID. Cecil married **Vetta GROVER** on 06 Mar 1930 in Rigby, Jefferson Co., ID. Vetta was born 15 Nov 1908 in Rigby, Jefferson Co., ID, the daughter of **Enoch GROVER** and **Amber Jane CALL** of Rigby. Cecil and Vetta both graduated from Rigby High School. Cecil worked for the State of Idaho Highway Department and managed O.P. Skaggs store in Rigby, ID. In 1941, they moved to Lincoln, ID and bought a grocery store, where they worked hard for a living and raised four boys. Cecil worked for the Utah-Idaho Sugar Company during the campaign season for many years. Cecil rented out his grocery store and went to work for Investors Diversified Syndicate and Financial Programs selling mutual funds and eventually started his own investment and auto/home insurance business. Cecil sold investments and insurance until his retirement, at which time he sold his business. Vetta worked for several department stores in the Idaho Falls area and retired from J. C. Penny Co. in 1971. Cecil was very active in the church and served as Bishopric Counselor, Bishop, High Councilor, Stake High Priest President and 15 years performing endowments/sealing in the Idaho Falls Temple. Vetta was also active in the church and served as Sunday School Teacher, Chorister, Primary President, and 15 years performing endowments in the Idaho Falls Temple. Cecil and Vetta enjoyed spending their spare time camping and fishing. Presently and for the last 23 years, the Cecil SCOTT family held it's family reunion, camping on the bank of the Teton River during the Labor Day Holiday. Vetta died on 02 Oct 1991 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID at the age of 82, after

a lengthy illness. Cecil spends his summers at the family home in Lincoln, ID and spends his winters in St. George, UT.

+ 13.9.1.1 **Wayde Cecil SCOTT**, b 13 Nov 1930, md **Bonnie Rae NIELD**
+ 13.9.1.2 **Jack Grover SCOTT**, b 13 Jul 1932, md **Peggy Lucina JOHNSON**
+ 13.9.1.3 **Ralston William SCOTT**, b 11 Apr 1937, md **Jo Ann PARK**
+ 13.9.1.4 **Lowell Dee SCOTT**, b 23 Feb 1940, md 1) **Connie Fay JONES**, divorced
2) **Ruby Lois ROWLAND**



The **Cecil SCOTT** family - Front Row - **Cecil** and **Vetta** - Back Row, Left to right - **Dee**, **Ralston**, **Jack**, and **Wayde SCOTT**

13.9.1.1 **Wayde Cecil SCOTT**, (Cecil[13.9.1], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **Cecil Clair SCOTT** and **Vetta GROVER** was born on 13 Nov 1930 at Rigby, Jefferson Co., ID. Wayde married **Bonnie Rae NIELD** on 18 Apr 1950 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID. Bonnie was born on 04 Jul 1931 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID and is the daughter of **Lenard NIELD** and **Orlean Lovina MORGAN**. Wayde was raised in the Lincoln, ID area and graduated from Idaho Falls High School in 1948. Bonnie graduated from Ammon High School in 1949. Wayde worked for Cream Top Diary and then farmed in the Annis, ID area. He placed desert land, 14 miles west of Blackfoot, ID into irrigated farm land, and dairy farmed in Victor, MT. Wayde joined the Idaho Falls Police Department, in Idaho Falls, ID in 1955 and retired from the Police Department in 1985, after serving 30 years. Wayde spent most of his police career as a plain clothes detective and served the last five years as a Communications Supervisor. Wayde coached little league baseball for several years, taking his teams to the All star Tournament each year. Bonnie worked for Newberry's, Carroll's Dress Shop, and 17 years for West One Bank prior to retirement because of her health. Bonnie endured three back surgeries and a hip surgery prior to retirement. Wayde and Bonnie sold their home in Idaho Falls after their retirement and put up a large pre-manufactured home on an acre of land in the Grant, ID area. Both Wayde and Bonnie are active in the LDS church and both have served in numerous church positions. Wayde and Bonnie are planning and looking forward to spending the cold Idaho winters in their fifth wheel trailer somewhere to the south of Idaho Falls in a much warmer climate.

+ 13.9.1.1.1 **Michael Wayde SCOTT**, b 01 Mar 1951, md **Pamela Jean MEADOWS**
+ 13.9.1.1.2 **Robert Clair SCOTT**, b 24 Sep 1953, md 1) **Lisa Anne MARSH**, divorced
2) **Cheri LEPPELL**
+ 13.9.1.1.3 **James Dow SCOTT**, b 05 Jul 1957, md **Karla Jean ANDREWS**
+ 13.9.1.1.4 **Barry Craig SCOTT**, b 18 Jan 1960, md **Karen Kaleen HANSEN**

13.9.1.1.1 **Michael Wayde SCOTT**, (Wayde[13.9.1.1], Cecil[13.9.1], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **Wayde Cecil SCOTT** and **Bonnie Rae NIELD** was born on 01 Mar 1951 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID. Michael grew up in Idaho Falls and graduated from Idaho Falls High School in 1969. Michael served an LDS mission in the Ohio Mission from 1970 through 1972. On his return home, he attended Ricks College where he met **Pamela MEADOWS**. Michael married **Pamela Jean MEADOWS** on 04 Jan 1973 in Manti, Sanpete Co., UT. Pam was born 18 Jun 1952 in Globe, AZ and is the daughter of **Frank MEADOWS** and **Pearle Mae SANYER**. After their marriage, they lived in Rexburg and Idaho Falls, ID; Provo, UT; and Tucson, AZ, before making their home in Mesa, AZ where they are raising their family. Michael works in management for Basha's Grocery Store. Pamela works as Personnel Director for Mega Foods. Michael and Pamela had seven children. Camile is married, has one child and lives in Mesa, AZ. Marci

graduated from High School and plans on enrolling into college in 1994. Jared and Jeremy are in High School and Corinne and Sean are in Grade School.

13.9.1.1.1.1 **Jason SCOTT**, b 27 May 1974, d 27 May 1974, lived only a few hours
\+ 13.9.1.1.1.2 **Camile Elaine SCOTT**, b 22 Apr 1975; md **David Lee CABLE**
13.9.1.1.1.3 **Marci Jean SCOTT**, b 06 May 1976
13.9.1.1.1.4 **Jared Michael Wayde SCOTT**, b 28 Sep 1977
13.9.1.1.1.5 **Jeremy Thomas SCOTT**, b 15 Dec 1978
13.9.1.1.1.6 **Corinne Elizabeth SCOTT**, b 16 Sep 1982
13.9.1.1.1.7 **Sean David SCOTT**, b 03 Aug 1985

13.9.1.1.1.2 **Camile Elaine SCOTT**, (Michael[13.9.1.1.1], Wayde[13.9.1.1], Cecil[13.9.1], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) daughter of **Michael Wayde SCOTT** and **Pamela Jean MEADOWS** was born on 22 Apr 1975. Camile married **David Lee CABLE** on 25 Sep 1993 at Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ. Camile and David have a son,

13.9.1.1.1.2.1 **Kolby Lee CABLE**, b 18 Oct 1993

13.9.1.1.2 **Robert Clair SCOTT**, (Wayde[13 9.1.1], Cecil[13.9.1], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **Wayde Cecil SCOTT** and **Bonnie Rae NIELD** was born 24 Sep 1953 in Hamilton, Ravalle Co., MT. Robert married **Lisa Anne MARSH** on 17 Jun 1972. Robert and Lisa had four children prior to being divorced. Robert grew up in Idaho Falls, ID and graduated from Skyline High School in 1971. He worked for Fay's IGA Grocery store before going to Ricks College in Rexburg, ID. Robert worked for Challenge Dairy prior to joining the Pocatello Police Department in Pocatello, ID in 1977. Robert married **Cheri LEPPELL** on 09 Jun 1984 in Pocatello, Bannock Co., ID and gained a three year old son Matthew, later Robert and Cheri had a daughter Lindsy. Cheri was born 31 Dec 1954 in Pocatello, Bannock Co., ID and is the daughter of **Robert E.** and **June B. LEPPELL**. Robert and Cheri both work for the Pocatello Police Department and make their home in Chubbuck, ID. Kari and Erica have both graduated from High School. Kari is working and going back to college in the fall of 1994. Erica is working in Boise, ID. Jeremiah and Katie live in Boise, ID where Jeremiah will be a Senior in High School and Katie will be attending Junior High School. Matt and Lindsy live in Chubbuck, ID and attend Grade School.

13.9.1.1.2.1 **Kari Anne SCOTT**, b 05 Dec 1972
13.9.1.1.2.2 **Erica Lyn SCOTT**, b 27 Mar 1974
13.9.1.1.2.3 **Jeremiah Wayde SCOTT**, b 13 May 1977
13.9.1.1.2.4 **Katherine Marie SCOTT**, b 10 Jul 1981
13.9.1.1.2.5 **Matthew Petersen SCOTT**, b 08 Jun 1981
13.9.1.1.2.6 **Lindsy Clair SCOTT**, b 15 Jan 1985

13.9.1.1.3 **James Dow SCOTT**, (Wayde[13.9 1 1], Cecil[13.9 1], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **Wayde Cecil SCOTT** and **Bonnie Rae NIELD** was born 05 Jul 1957 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID. James grew up in the Idaho Falls area and graduated from Skyline High School in 1975 and attended Ricks College in Rexburg, ID. James married **Karla Jean ANDREWS** on 01 Dec 1979 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID. Karla was born on 29 Aug 1956 in Idaho Falls, ID and is the daughter of **Otto Willard ANDREWS** and **Jean ANDERSON**. James worked as a meat cutter for various grocery stores and as a construction laborer. James went to work for Exxon Nuclear in 1983 at the Idaho Chemical Processing Plant located at the Idaho National Engineering Laboratory. James is presently an Operations Foreman for Westinghouse Nuclear at the Idaho Chemical Processing Plant. James and Karla, along with their family, make their home in Grant, Jefferson Co., ID.

13.9.1.1.3.1 **James Nicholas SCOTT**, b 19 Jul 1981
13.9.1.1.3.2 **Kristi Jean SCOTT**, b 22 Jan 1983
13.9.1.1.3.3 **Kandace Rae SCOTT**, b 24 Sep 1985

13.9.1.1.4 **Barry Craig SCOTT**, (Wayde[13.9 1 1], Cecil[13.9 1], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **Wayde Cecil SCOTT** and **Bonnie Rae NIELD** was born 18 Jan 1960 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID. Barry grew up in the Idaho Falls area and lived in the same house until he was married. Barry graduated from Skyline High School in 1978 and attended Ricks College in Rexburg, ID. Barry married **Karen Kaleen HANSEN** on 14 May 1983 and they have two children, Zack and Dallas. Kaleen was born on 23 Apr 1965 in Huntsville, AL and is the daughter of **Douglas Devere HANSEN** and **Karen D. BEEBE**. Barry worked for Fay's IGA Grocery store before and after going to Ricks College.

He also worked for Stoddard Ford in Idaho Falls prior to going to work in Security at the Idaho National Engineering Laboratory (INEL). Barry is still employed in Security Management at the INEL. Barry, Kaleen, and children make their home in Garfield, Jefferson Co., ID. Zack is attending Grade School and Dallas starts Kindergarten in 1994.

13.9.1.1.4.1 **Zachary Craig SCOTT**, b 03 Jul 1985
13.9.1.1.4.2 **Dallas Marie SCOTT**, b 30 May 1989

13.9.1.2 **Jack Grover SCOTT**, (Cecil[13.9.1], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **Cecil Clair SCOTT** and **Vetta GROVER** was born 13 Jul 1932 at Rigby, Jefferson Co., ID. Jack married **Peggy Lucina JOHNSON** on 28 Aug 1952 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID. Peggy was born 26 Mar 1936 and is the daughter of **Oscar W. JOHNSON** and **Phoebe Lucina WEAVER**. Jack and Peggy live at 3188 E. Lincoln, Idaho Falls, ID and are the parents of 7 children, 6 living. Jack graduated from Idaho Falls High School in 1950 and attended Ricks College and Utah State University, where he received his Bachelor Degree in Chemistry. He received his Masters Degree at the University of Idaho. Jack retired in 1994 from Westinghouse Idaho Nuclear Co. (WINCO), located at the Idaho National Engineering Laboratory (INEL) west of Idaho Falls, where he worked at the Idaho Chemical Processing Plant for 39 years. Jack has served in the LDS church as Bishop, Ward Clerk, High Councilor, Explorer Scout Commissioner, Sunday School Teacher, and other positions. Peggy graduated from Bonneville High School in 1952, and has since devoted her life to her husband and family. Peggy served in the church as Relief Society President, Primary President, and several music callings, as chorister and organist. Jack and Peggy are now officiator's in the Idaho Falls LDS Temple. They also enjoy camping, golf, and fishing in their spare time.

\+ 13.9.1.2.1 **Dennis Jack SCOTT**, b 31 May 1953, md **Mildred Isabelle DUPREE**, divorced
13.9.1.2.2 **Jeffrey Dee SCOTT**, b 06 Sep 1954, died 22 Mar 1955 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID. Jeffrey Dee was born with a fatal heart defect. He was a plucky little fellow, though, and lived for six months. He is buried in the Lincoln, ID cemetery, five miles east of Idaho Falls, ID.
\+ 13.9.1.2.3 **Jerald Boyd SCOTT**, b 09 Dec 1955, md **Danette JOHNSTON**
\+ 13.9.1.2.4 **Peggy Jane SCOTT**, b 13 Nov 1958, md **Ronald Bruce REYNOLDS**
\+ 13.9.1.2.5 **William Brett SCOTT**, b 22 Sep 1960, md **Michelle Jane DEWEY**
\+ 13.9.1.2.6 **Kevin Johnson SCOTT**, b 12 Jun 1962, md **Denise Yvonne GONZALES**
\+ 13.9.1.2.7 **Brenda Lucina SCOTT**, b 18 Feb 1966, md **Jeffrey Scott BARNARD**



Peggy and Jack SCOTT

13.9.1.2.1 **Dennis Jack SCOTT**, (Jack[13.9.1.2], Cecil[13.9.1], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **Jack Grover SCOTT** and **Peggy Lucina JOHNSON** was born 31 May 1953 at Rexburg, Madison Co., ID. Dennis served an LDS Mission in Texas. Dennis married **Mildred Isabelle DUPREE** on 04 Aug 1975 at Idaho Falls, ID. Mildred was born on 17 Mar 1955 in Florida and is the daughter of **Morton** and **Lois DuPREE** of Scottsdale, AZ. Dennis and Mildred have three children. Dennis lives and works in Phoenix, AZ. Dennis is a successful sales representative as a fire and security systems specialist and has worked for several companies in the Phoenix area. Dennis enjoys sports, exercising, and lifting weights.

13.9.1.2.1.1 **Amy Jane SCOTT**, b 13 Sep 1976
13.9.1.2.1.2 **Jennifer Marie SCOTT**, b 3 Dec 1979

13.9.1.2.1.3 **Emily Anne SCOTT**, b 09 Nov 1982



Jeffrey Dee SCOTT

13.9.1.2.3 **Jerald Boyd SCOTT**, (Jack[13.9.1.2], Cecil[13.9 1], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **Jack Grover SCOTT** and **Peggy Lucina JOHNSON** was born 09 Dec 1955 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID. Jerald married **Danette JOHNSTON** on 18 Jun 1983 at Meza, AZ. Danette was born on 04 Feb 1963 at Mesa, AZ and is the daughter of **Lynne** and ***Eleanor JOHNSTON** of Mesa, AZ. Jerry graduated from Bonneville High School. He is a graduate of Ricks College and Brigham Young University where he obtained a Bachelor Degree in Engineering. Jerry served a two year LDS Mission in the Los Angeles, CA area. Jerry moved to Phoenix, AZ to work for an aerospace company. While playing softball on a coed team, the shortstop (Danette) caught Jerry's attention. Danette was born and raised in Mesa, AZ. She attended Mesa Community College. Jerry and Danette were married in the Mesa Temple and are currently living in Idaho Falls, ID where Jerry is employed as a Software Engineer at the Idaho National Engineering Laboratory. Jerry loves to hunt and fish. Danette is an avid sports enthusiast and an excellent horsewoman.

13.9.1.2.3.1 **Jessica SCOTT**, b 21 Aug 1995

Danette, Jessica, and Jerry SCOTT



13.9.1.2.4 **Peggy Jane SCOTT**, (Jack[13.9 1 2], Cecil[13.9 1], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) daughter of **Jack Grover SCOTT** and **Peggy Lucina JOHNSON** was born 13 Nov 1958 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID. Jane graduated from Ricks College with a two-year Elementary Teaching Certificate. Jane married **Ronald Bruce REYNOLDS** in the LDS Temple at Idaho Falls, ID on 10 Aug 1979. Ronald was born 11 Feb 1957 at Ashton, Fremont Co., ID and is the son of **Mac** and **Eleanor REYNOLDS** of Ashton, ID. Jane keeps busy caring for her family and teaching piano lessons part-time. She also teaches dance instruction to help finance her girls dancing. She spends time helping out and judging gymnastic meets, in which Heather participates. She likes to sew clothes, read and do creative crafts. She is an artist, and creates craft designs and murals for her children's bedroom walls. Jane has served in the LDS church as Primary President, Organist, Nursery Leader, and Relief Society Board Member. Ronald is currently serving as Bishop in Evanston, WY. He likes to hunt, bow-hunt, fish, and camp with his family. He also spends considerable time with the Boy Scouts. He built an airplane from a kit in the basement of their home, and it flies very smoothly. He is working

on completing his pilot license. Ronald is employed by Pacific Power Company (formerly Utah Power and Light). Ronald, Jane, and family make their home in Evanston, WY.

13.9.1.2.4.1 **Rebecca REYNOLDS**, b 04 Nov 1980
13.9.1.2.4.2 **Scott Bruce REYNOLDS**, b 18 Sep 1983
13.9.1.2.4.3 **Heather REYNOLDS**, b 08 May 1986
13.9.1.2.4.4 **Jason Jack REYNOLDS**, b 28 Mar 1990



The **Ronald REYNOLDS** family - Back - **Ron** - Middle - Left to Right - **Becky** and **Jane** - Front - Left to Right - **Jason**, **Heather**, and **Scott REYNOLDS**.

13.9.1.2.5 **William Brett SCOTT**, (Jack[13.9.1.2], Cecil[13.9.1], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **Jack Grover SCOTT** and **Peggy Lucina JOHNSON** was born 22 Sep 1960 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID. Bill married **Michelle Jane DEWEY** on 02 Jun 1984 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. Shelley was born 17 Aug 1961 and is the daughter of **Fred** and **Janet DEWEY** of Idaho Falls, ID. Bill graduated from Bonneville High School in 1978. Bill served an LDS Mission in Hawaii. Shelley graduated from Idaho Falls High School in 1979. Bill and Shelley met several years later and were married in the LDS Temple at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID. Bill is employed by Executone and enjoys gardening and plants. Bill has served in bishopric's, scout's and as a teacher. Shelley worked for Chesbro Music Company in Idaho Falls for 6 years after graduating from High School. Shelley currently stays very busy taking care of her children. She is also active in the community and School Parent Teachers Organization. In addition, she is active in helping with her children's ball games. Bill, Shelley, and family make their home in the Idaho Falls, ID area.

13.9.1.2.5.1 **Jackson Dewey SCOTT**, b 05 Apr 1986
13.9.1.2.5.2 **Jordan Cecil SCOTT**, b 13 Aug 1988
13.9.1.2.5.3 **Abby Michelle SCOTT**, b 21 Sep 1991
13.9.1.2.5.4 **Sara Avanel SCOTT**, b 27 May 1993

13.9.1.2.6 **Kevin Johnson SCOTT**, (Jack[13.9.1.2], Cecil[13.9.1], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **Jack Grover SCOTT** and **Peggy Lucina JOHNSON** was born 12 Jun 1962 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID. Kevin served an LDS mission in Brisbane, Australia. Kevin married **Denise Yvonne GONZALES** on 16 Dec 1986 in the LDS Temple at Idaho Falls, ID. Denise was born 16 Sep 1967 and is the daughter of **Ron** and **Eileen GONZALES** of Pleasant Grove, UT. Kevin and Denise met in Jackson Hole, WY while working there during the summer. They continued their courtship in Provo, UT where they both attended Brigham Young University. After Kevin graduated in 1988, they moved to Salt Lake City where Kevin is employed as Business Manager for The Old Spaghetti Factory. Kevin and Denise are expecting their third child in October 1994. While Kevin was in Jackson Hole, he was in the theater group at the Pink Garter Theater. He participated in musicals at Ricks College and sang in the Ricks College Choir. Kevin has a beautiful tenor voice. He was on a dance team at Ricks College and is a superb ballroom dancer; perhaps a little rusty now. Denise is a Certified Medical Assistant and is employed part-time in a Salt Lake City Doctor's office. Kevin, Denise, and family make their home in West Jordan, UT.

13.9.1.2.6.1 **Nathan Kevin SCOTT**, b 31 Mar 1990
13.9.1.2.6.2 **Benjamin Jeffrey SCOTT**, b 30 Jan 1992

13.9.1.2.7 **Brenda Lucina SCOTT**, (Jack[13.9.1.2], Cecil[13.9.1], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) daughter of **Jack Grover SCOTT** and **Peggy Lucina JOHNSON** was born 18 Feb 1966 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID. Brenda married **Jeffrey Scott BARNARD** on 08 May 1987 in the LDS Temple at Idaho Falls, ID. Jeffrey was born on 28 Feb 1966 at Seattle, King Co., WA and is the son of **Dr. Steve** and ***Linda BARNARD** of Idaho Falls, ID. Jeff and Brenda are currently living in Idaho Falls. Jeff served an LDS Mission in Canada. Jeff is working with Gold Leaf Idaho Consulting and does management consulting with different dentists and physicians. Brenda is enjoying being a full-time mother. Jeff enjoys snowmobiling, water skiing, hunting, and teasing his mother-in-law. Leisha and Kylee are beautiful, busy, and bouncy! Brenda is an experienced Medical Receptionist. Brenda has a beautiful singing voice which she shares with her family and at church.

13.9.1.2.7.1 **Leisha Rae BARNARD**, b 05 Jun 1988
13.9.1.2.7.2 **Kylee Jane BARNARD**, b 22 May 1991
13.9.1.2.7.3 **Porter BARNARD**, stillborn 24 Aug 1995



Jeff and Brenda BARNARD

13.9.1.3 **Ralston William SCOTT**, (Cecil[13.9.1], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **Cecil Clair SCOTT** and **Vetta GROVER** was born 11 Apr 1937 in Rigby, Jefferson Co., ID. Ralston married **JoAnn PARK** on 27 May 1959 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID. JoAnn is the daughter of **Delbert LeRoy PARK** and **Martha Elizabeth HAMMON** and was born on 17 Aug 1939 at Idaho Falls, ID. Ralston graduated from Bonneville High School in 1956 and fulfilled an LDS Mission in Northern California. JoAnn graduated from Idaho Falls High School in 1957. Ralston worked for Utah Idaho Sugar Company and was a deputy for the Bonneville County Sheriff Department. In 1963, Ralston was employed by the Union Pacific Railroad in Pocatello, ID. In 1965, he transferred to Nampa, ID with Union Pacific Railroad, where he is still employed as an Environmental Coordinator. Ralston and JoAnn have always been active in the LDS church and Ralston served in the Nampa 8th Ward Bishopric under two

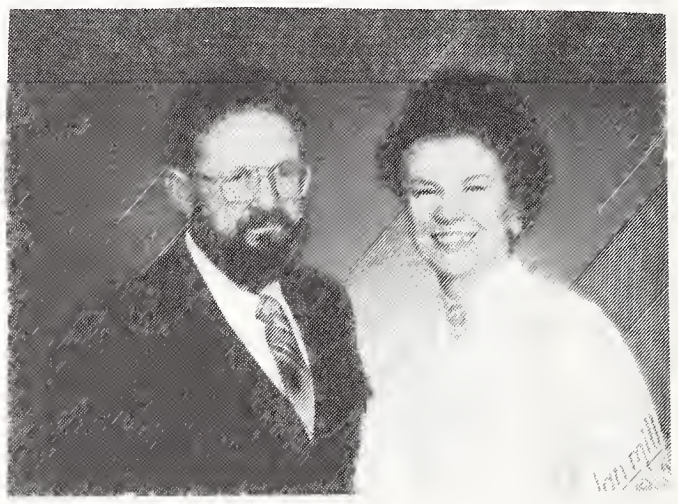
different Bishops. Ralston and JoAnn raised one daughter and three son's. Ralston has always been active in scouting and has served in various positions from Scoutmaster to working on the National Staff. Ralston is an Eagle Scout, a recipient of the District Award of Merit and in 1980 received the Silver Beaver Award. Ralston has attended six National Scout Jamborees. Ralston and JoAnn continue to make their home in Nampa, ID. They love the mountains and enjoy camping, fishing, hunting, rock collecting, gun collecting, visiting ghost towns, and looking for arrow heads in their spare time. Their favorite times, are the outings spent with their children and grand children in the beautiful mountains.

\+ 13.9.1.3.1 **Katherine Jo SCOTT**, b 13 Apr 1960, md **Sean O'TOOLE**

13.9.1.3.2 **Ralston William Jr. (JR) SCOTT, Jr.**, b 15 Jun 1963 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID. JR graduated from Nampa High School in Nampa, Idaho and attended college in Utah and California. JR is an Eagle Scout and fulfilled an LDS Mission in West Virginia. JR is an Artist and lives in Belmont, CA.

\+ 13.9.1.3.3 **Richard Wayde SCOTT**, b 20 Feb 1966, md 1) **Angela EVERTON**, divorced
2) **Shellie Marie SKINNER**

\+ 13.9.1.3.4 **Randal Wayne SCOTT**, b 29 Oct 1968, md **LaThyna KENNEDA**



Ralston and JoAnn SCOTT



The **Ralston William SCOTT** family - Back Row - **JoAnn Park SCOTT** and **Ralston SCOTT** - Front Row - Left to right - **Katherine**, **Randy**, **Richard**, and **JR SCOTT**



The **Ralston William SCOTT** family - 1991

13.9.1.3.1 **Katherine Jo SCOTT**, (Ralston[13.9.1.3], Cecil[13.9.1], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) daughter of **Ralston William SCOTT** and **JoAnn PARK** was born 13 Apr 1960 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID. Katherine married **Sean O'TOOLE** on 27 Jun 1981 in Idaho Falls, ID. Katherine and Sean have two sons and one daughter. Katherine graduated from Nampa High School in Nampa, ID and Ricks College in Rexburg, ID. During High School, Katherine was on the Honor Roll, attended Girls State, was listed in "Who's Who in America's High School's" and sang in the All State Choir. Katherine and Sean have lived in Salt Lake City, UT and Nampa, ID and presently make their home in Boise, ID. Sean works for Hewlett Packard Company in Boise, ID and loves to work with computers. Katherine enjoys reading good books and writing poetry and songs. She is kept very busy raising their three active children.

13.9.1.3.1.1 **Jonathan O'TOOLE**, b 01 Jul 1982 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT

13.9.1.3.1.2 **Christopher O'TOOLE**, b 14 Feb 1984 in Nampa, Canyon Co., ID

13.9.1.3.1.3 **Amber Elizabeth O'TOOLE**, b 27 Apr 1986 in Boise, Ada Co., ID



The **Sean O'TOOLE** family - Left to right - **Sean O'TOOLE**, **Katherine Jo Scott O'TOOLE**, **Amber Elizabeth**, **Christopher**, and **Jonathan O'TOOLE**

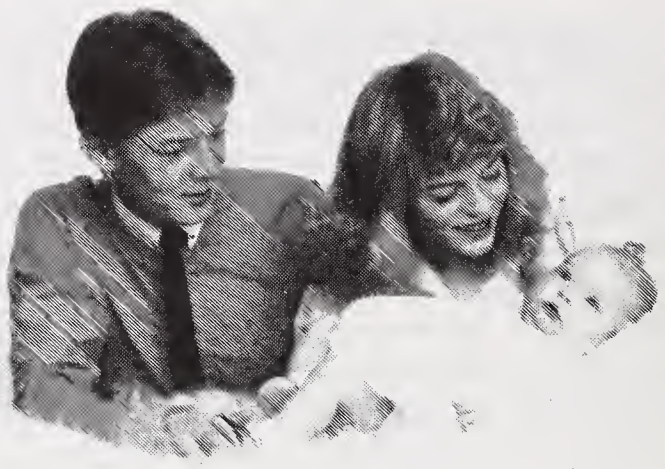
13.9.1.3.3 **Richard Wayde SCOTT**, (Ralston[13.9.1.3], Cecil[13.9.1], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **Ralston William SCOTT** and **JoAnn PARK** was born 20 Feb 1966 in Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho. Richard graduated from Nampa High School in 1984. He earned his Eagle Scout at age 17. Richard married (1) **Angela EVERTON** on 30 Mar 1985 in Boise, Ada Co., ID and they had one daughter, **Brianna Jenna SCOTT**, born 28 Feb 1986. They were divorced on 10 Sep 1987. Richard was remarried on 27 Aug 1988 to (2) **Shellie Marie SKINNER** in Boise, Ada Co., ID. Richard joined the U.S. Army in May 1989 and became a military police officer. The Army took Richard and Shellie to Fort Sam Houston, TX, where they lived for three years. They moved back to Idaho. Richard went to work for Can-Ada Well Drilling and Pump Co., owned by his father-in-law. Richard and Shellie make their home in Kuna, ID. Richard and Shellie love children and enjoy having Brianna when they can get her. They soon hope to have children of their own.

13.9.1.3.3.1 **Brianna Jenna SCOTT**, b 28 Feb 1986

13.9.1.3.4 **Randal (Randy) Wayne SCOTT**, (Ralston[13.9.1.3], Cecil[13.9.1], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **Ralston William SCOTT** and **JoAnn PARK** was born 29 Oct 1968 in Nampa, Canyon Co., ID. Randy was very active in scouting. Randy married **LaThyna KENNEDA** on 22 Jan 1988. Randy and LaThyna have one daughter. Randy and LaThyna both work for Micron Semiconductors in Boise, ID and make their home in Nampa, ID. Randy and LaThyna love the mountains and enjoy fishing and camping. They are planning to have more children soon.

13.9.1.3.4.1 **JoAnna DeeAnn SCOTT**, b 09 Oct 1987

13.9.1.4 **Lowell Dee SCOTT**, (Cecil[13.9.1], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **Cecil Clair SCOTT** and **Vetta GROVER** was born 23 Feb 1940 in Rigby, Jefferson Co., ID. Dee married **Connie Fay JONES** in Idaho Falls, ID on 20 Nov 1959, they were divorced in 1977. Connie was born 04 Jan 1941 and is the daughter of **Don Fay JONES** and **Oma M. McOMBER** of Idaho Falls. Dee married **Ruby Lois ROWLAND** on 11 Jan 1979 in Loveland, Larimer Co., CO. Lois was born 26 Mar 1939 at Fort Scott, KS to **Henry Edward ROWLAND** and **Nellie Ann MALONE**. Dee



The **Randal Wayne SCOTT** family - Left to right - **Randy**, **LaThyna**, and **JoAnna DeeAnn SCOTT**.

and Lois have five children, four sons and one daughter. Dee was active in scouting, was a Silver Explorer and received the "Duty to God" Award. Dee graduated from Bonneville High School in 1958 and attended Ricks College and International Correspondence School. Dee has worked in the nuclear and electric power industries for over 37 years in the areas of research, design, construction, operation, maintenance, and quality control and assurance. Dee has been employed by Atomics International, General Atomic Company, Gulf Oil Corporation, Management Analysis Company, Public Service Company of Colorado, EG&G, Inc., and Kaiser-Hill. Dee holds two Senior Reactor Operator Licenses and is a certified Level III Inspector and certified International Standards Organization (ISO) Lead Auditor. Dee's work, allowed Lois and Dee to live in several different states and travel extensively in the United States and Caribbean Islands. Lois graduated from Salem High School in Salem, NE and attended Front Range Community College in CO. Lois is retired from Sears where she worked in commission sales. Lois is a certified and licensed Cosmetologist and presently works as a cosmetologist in Loveland, CO. Dee and Lois presently make their home in Loveland, CO and enjoy camping, hiking, fishing, boating, four-wheeling, and traveling when time allows. Dee and Lois were members and Dee served as President of The Big Thompson Four-Wheel Drive Club. Dee also enjoys reading, woodworking, auto racing, antique cars, motor cycling, and computer technology. Lois enjoys reading, movies, and music. Lois and Dee are looking forward to retirement so they can travel and spend more time with their family.

\+ 13.9.1.4.1 **Russell (Russ) Dee SCOTT**, b 04 Jun 1961, md **Susan (Sue) Marie PERKINS**

13.9.1.4.2 **Troy Don SCOTT**, b 10 Feb 1963 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID. Troy graduated from Sauk Prairie High School in Sauk City, WI in 1981. Troy has worked as a chef since high school at Holiday Inn in San Antonio, TX; Chicago, IL; Washington, D.C.; Alexandria, VA; and NJ. Troy opened and ran his own restaurant (T-Shirts) in San Antonio, TX. Troy is presently working for the Idaho Falls Country Club in Idaho Falls, ID. Troy enjoys running, bicycling, mountain biking, camping, four-wheeling, and fishing. He also likes to restore cars and still has the first car he owned, a 1972 Camaro.

\+ 13.9.1.4.3 **Stacie Fay SCOTT**, b 11 Jan 1968, md 1) **Jeffrey McClure HAMLYN**, divorced
2) **Clark Edward GRUBER**

\+ 13.9.1.4.4 **James (Jim) Lee BABB**, b 30 Aug 1958, md **Arlene SANCHEZ**, divorced

\+ 13.9.1.4.5 **Marty Gene BABB**, b 19 Feb 1961, md **Barbara McCORKLE**



Lois and Dee SCOTT

13.9.1.4.1 **Russell (Russ) Dee SCOTT**, (Dee[13.9.1.4], Cecil[13.9.1], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **Lowell Dee SCOTT** and **Connie Fay JONES** was born on 04 Jun 1961 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID. Russ graduated from Sauk Prairie High School in Sauk City, WI in 1979. Russ married **Susan (Sue) Marie PERKINS** on 15 Aug 1981 at Sauk City, Sauk Co., WI. Sue was born on 02 May 1963 at Dodgeville, Iowa Co., WI and is the daughter of **Kenneth PERKINS** and **Linda CROW**. Russ worked in retail sales and worked as a store manager for 10 years. Russ is presently managing a large equipment rental business in Waukegan, IL. Sue works as an Interior Designer/Decorator in the Waukegan and Chicago, IL area. Russ loves to play the guitar and has his own band. Russ and Sue enjoy boating and spend many hours during the summer on Lake Michigan and the Chain of Lakes in Illinois. Russ also enjoys working on automobiles and just recently completed restoring and building up a Camaro.

13.9.1.4.3 **Stacie Fay SCOTT**, (Dee[13.9.1.4], Cecil[13.9.1], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) daughter of **Lowell Dee SCOTT** and **Connie Fay JONES** was born on 11 Jan 1968 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID. Stacie graduated from Winston Churchill High School, San Antonio, TX in 1985. She married **Jeffrey McClure HAMLYN** on 19 Apr 1986 in San Antonio, TX, they were divorced in 1989. Stacie is a certified and licensed Cosmetologist and operated her own cosmetology business in San Antonio, TX until 1993, when she moved to Colorado. Stacie married **Clark Edward GRUBER** on 08 Feb 1995 in Boulder, Boulder Co., CO. Clark was born 03 Mar 1965 in Denver, Denver Co., CO and is the son of **James Charles** and **Launetta Marie GRUBER** of Longmont, CO. Clark grew up in Boulder, CO and graduated from the Denver Institute of Technology in 1986, with an Associate of Applied Science Degree in Electronic Technology. Clark works for the University Center for Atmospheric Research in Boulder, CO. Stacie enjoys mountain biking, roller bladeing, hiking, fishing, and camping. Stacie is studying wolves and has a collection of videos, pictures, posters, and books on wolves. Clark enjoys studying and watching large birds (eagles, hawks, owls, etc.) of prey. His hobbies include computers, hiking, and mountain climbing. Stacie has a beautiful Alaskan Malamute named Aspen and Clark has a Siberian Husky, which keep them on the go. Stacie and Clark both love the mountains and enjoy the surrounding Boulder, CO area.

13.9.1.4.4 **James (Jim) Lee BABB**, (Dee[13.9.1.4], Cecil[13.9.1], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) stepson of **Lowell Dee SCOTT** and son of **Ruby Lois ROWLAND** was born on 30 Aug 1958 at Falls City, NE. Jim received his GED in Loveland, CO. Jim worked for American Building, a prefabricated metal building manufacture in Fort Collins, CO, Reno, NV, and Eufaula, AL from 1979 through 1990. Jim worked as a long-haul trucker for several years and is presently employed by Walmart as a Truck Mechanic at the Walmart Regional Distribution Center in Loveland, CO and is attending Diesel Mechanic School. Jim enjoys motor cycling, four-wheeling, and mechanics in his spare time.

+ 13.9.1.4.4.1 **John Earl BABB**, b 20 Mar 1978



Stacie and Clark GRUBER

13.9.1.4.4.1 **John Earl BABB**, (Jim[13.9.1.4.4], Dee[13.9.1.4], Cecil[13.9.1], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **James Earl BABB** and **Arlene SANCHEZ** was born on 20 Mar 1978 at Greeley, Weld Co., CO. John graduated from High School in Lawton, OK and presently works in Lawton, OK.

13.9.1.4.5 **Marty Gene BABB**, (Dee[13.9.1.4], Cecil[13.9.1], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) stepson of **Lowell Dee SCOTT** and son of **Ruby Lois ROWLAND** was born on 19 Feb 1961 at Falls City, NE. Marty received his GED in Englewood, CO. Marty married **Barbara McCORKLE** on 31 Oct 1983 in Fort Collins, Larimer Co., CO. Barbara was born on 28 Sep 1953 in Columbia, Green Co., KY. Barbara graduated from Edinburgh High School in Edinburgh, IN. Marty has worked for American Building since 1978 in Fort Collins, CO; Reno, NV; Jamestown, OH; and El Paso, IL; and South Hill, VA until 1996. Marty is presently working for General Electric in Nashville, TN. Barbara worked as Office Manager for Woodford F&S Farm Supply in El Paso, IL and is presently Assistant Manager for an Employment Office in Murfreesboro, TN. Marty and Barb enjoy motor cycling, camping, and fishing. Marty is a member of the local Harley Davidson Club and is active in many charitable events.

\+ 13.9.1.4.5.1 **Harley Gene BABB**, b 16 Dec 1981

13.9.1.4.5.1 **Harley Gene BABB**, (Marty[13.9.1.4.5], Dee[13.9.1.4], Cecil[13.9.1], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim13, John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **Marty Gene BABB** and **Paulette NICHOLS** was born on 16 Dec 1981 at Fort Collins, Larimer Co., CO. Harley is a High School student in Ray, CO. Harley is an excellent artist and participates in statewide art events. One of his drawings is on display at the Fort Collins Public Library. Harley enjoys motor cycling, camping, fishing, archery, hunting and working on automobiles.

13.9.2 **Lynn Poole SCOTT**, (Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **Isaac Clarence SCOTT** and **Nettie Mae POOLE** was born 14 Jul 1911 at Annis, Jefferson Co., ID. Lynn married **Mildred TIGER** on 23 Nov 1931 at Rigby, Jefferson Co., ID. Mildred is the daughter of **Asa A. TIGER** and **Bessie M. TIGER** and was born in Lincoln, NE on 07 Nov 1912. Her father was a crane operator for the sugar factory, so they spent time in Utah, Washington, and Idaho. Lynn and Mildred graduated from Rigby High School. Mildred graduated with honors in 1930 as Valedictorian. While in High School she was the editor of the Rodeo class year book, Class Secretary and Treasurer, Class Vice President, Vice President of the Commercial Club, Commercial Club Reporter and one of three State Winners, and Pepper's girls club. Lynn worked for the State of Idaho Highway Department, Broulim Grocery in Rigby, ID, Utah Idaho Sugar Company in Rigby, ID and Utah Power and Light Company prior to going to work for Idaho Power Company where he spent most of his working career. Lynn transferred from Blackfoot, ID to Salmon, ID with Idaho Power Company in 1954 and was the Regional Manager for Idaho Power Company at Salmon, ID at the time of his death in 1967. Mildred worked as a Secretary for the County Extension Service in Jefferson, Bingham and Lemhi Counties, and as a Secretary for the Eastern Idaho Fair during much of their marriage, as well as being a full time mother and wife. She was active in the Methodist and Baptist churches. Mildred was also a member of the PEO Sisterhood in Pocatello, Knife and Fork Club, Community Concert Association, Bannock Memorial Hospital Auxiliary and a Red Cross Volunteer. Mildred had triple bi-pass heart surgery with a valve replacement when she was 70, and at the age of 75 passed away from a malignant brain tumor. Her four children were at her side at a Boise nursing home when she died 20 Dec 1987.

\+ 13.9.2.1 **Ruth Joann SCOTT**, b 30 May 1933, md 1) **Clint BUCHANAN**, 1950, div 1965
2) **Richard W. SYBERT**, 1969, div 1984
3) **Anton Leo FIX**, 05 May 1990

\+ 13.9.2.2 **Donald Lynn SCOTT**, b 28 Apr 1937, md **Mary Charlotte SNOOK**, 31 Dec 1959

\+ 13.9.2.3 **Geraldine (Jeri) SCOTT**, b 14 Jul 1939, md **Ronald Bruce PYEATT**, 15 May 1960

\+ 13.9.2.4 **Linda SCOTT**, b 09 Jan 1948, md 1) **Stanley Lloyd BARON**, 17 Jul 1971, div 1993
2) **Stanley Joseph GLOD**, 27 Nov 1993

13.9.2.1 **Ruth Joann SCOTT**, (Lynn[13.9.2], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) daughter of **Lynn Poole SCOTT** and **Mildred TIGER** was born 30 May 1933 at Rigby, Jefferson Co., ID. Joann spent 10 years in San Jose, CA after her marriage to (1) **Clint BUCHANAN**. They returned to Pocatello, ID to purchase a Texaco service station. After their divorce, Joann took a position at a Pocatello Radio Station where she worked as a copy writer, traffic manager, and office manager for 10 years. Joann moved to Boise, ID and worked for Idaho 1st National Bank for 3 years and then

took training to become a licensed Realtor where she has worked for 15 years. Joann has assisted during the Idaho State Legislative session for the past 13 years working as an Administrative Assistant for Leadership in the House of Representatives. Joann was baptized in the 1st Baptist Church of Blackfoot and has been an active member in the Baptist and Methodist churches in San Jose, CA and Blackfoot, Pocatello, and Boise, ID. Joann married (3) **Anton Leo FIX** on 05 May 1990. Before her marriage to Anton Leo FIX, she joined the Catholic Church in Boise, ID. Joann has 2 wonderful children, 4 grandchildren, and 1 great grandchild.

+ 13.9.2.1.1 **Rick L. BUCHANAN**, b 27 Mar 1951,
+ 13.9.2.1.2 **Barbara BUCHANAN**, b 21 Aug 1953, md **Larry ANDERSON** on 21 Aug 1971 at Pocatello, Bannock Co., ID

13.9.2.1.1 **Rick L. BUCHANAN**, son of **Ruth Joann SCOTT**, (Lynn[13.9.2], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Clint BUCHANAN**, b 27 Mar 1951, md **Janet WRIGHT** in Oct 1973 div

13.9.2.1.1.1 **Alicia BUCHANAN**, b 15 Aug 1975

13.9.2.1.2 **Barbara BUCHANAN**, daughter of **Ruth Joann SCOTT**, (Lynn[13.9.2], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Clint BUCHANAN**, b 21 Aug 1953, md **Larry ANDERSON** on 21 Aug 1971 at Pocatello, Bannock Co., ID

+ 13.9.2.1.2.1 **Erica ANDERSON**, b 21 Nov 1973
13.9.2.1.2.2 **Shawn ANDERSON**, b 20 Apr 1976
13.9.2.1.2.3 **Scott ANDERSON**, b 20 Apr 1976

13.9.2.1.2.1 **Erica ANDERSON**, daughter of **Barbara BUCHANAN** (Ruth Joann[13.9.2.1], Lynn[13.9.2], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Larry ANDERSON**, b 21 Nov 1973

13.9.2.1.2.1.1 **Jordan FLORES**, b 04 Jun 1991 at Pocatello, Bannock Co., ID

13.9.2.2 Donald **(Don) Lynn SCOTT**, (Lynn[13.9.2], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **Lynn Poole SCOTT** and **Mildred TIGER** was born 28 Apr 1937 in Rigby, Jefferson Co., ID. Don attended school in Blackfoot, ID, from first to eleventh grade. The family moved to Salmon, ID, the summer of 1954 where Don graduated from Salmon High School in May 1955. While attending Salmon High School, Don served as Senior Class President and Captain of the Salmon Basketball team. Don served in the U. S. Marine Corp from 1956 to 1959. On 31 Dec 1959, Don married **Mary Charlotte SNOOK**, daughter of **Frederick Hughes SNOOK** and **Elizabeth Hamilton SNOOK** of Salmon, ID. Don returned from California to Salmon, ID in 1961. In 1962 he moved to Blackfoot, ID. Don attended the Idaho State University Electronic's program from 1962 to 1965. Since his completion, he has been employed by contractors doing business with the Department of Energy (DOE) and predecessor organizations. From August of 1965 to the summer of 1966, he was employed in Las Vegas, NV. From 1966 to the present, he has been employed at the Idaho National Engineering Laboratory or in Idaho Falls. Mary is a 1966 graduate of Western Montana College of Education and has taught at the Blackfoot High School from 1962 to the present in the Business Department.

+ 13.9.2.2.1 **Steven Lynn SCOTT**, b 25 Jul 1960, md **Katherine Marie SCHREIBER**
+ 13.9.2.2.2 **William John SCOTT**, b 08 Aug 1961, md **Kathleen Laurel SEDIK**

13.9.2.2.1 **Steven Lynn SCOTT,** (Donald[13.9.2.2], Lynn[13.9.2], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **Donald Lynn SCOTT** and **Mary Charlotte SNOOK** was born 25 Jul 1960 in San Jose, CA. Steven graduated from Blackfoot High School in 1978. He attended the University of Idaho and graduated with a BS in Business in May of 1983. He married **Katherine Marie SCHREIBER** of American Falls, ID on 08 Jul 1983. Currently Steven is living in Hermiston, OR, and is employed by Piper Jaffray as an investment executive in Richland, WA. Kathy graduated from the University of Idaho and received her Masters Degree in education. Kathy is employed by the Umatilla School District as the Special Education Coordinator.

13.9.2.2.2 **William John SCOTT**, (Donald[13.9.2.2], Lynn[13.9.2], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **Donald Lynn SCOTT** and **Mary Charlotte SNOOK** was born 08 Aug 1961 in San Jose, CA. Bill graduated from Blackfoot High School in 1979. He received an Associate Degree in Mid-Management and a BS in Biology from Boise State University. He continued his studies on a National Science Foundation grant at Illinois State University. Bill married **Kathleen Laurel SEDIK** in Salmon, Lemhi Co., ID, on 03 Jul 1988. Kathy received her Masters in Art Education and

has taught classes from pre-school to collegiate level. Bill and Kathy are the parents of one daughter. Currently Bill and his family are living in Berthoud, CO. Bill is employed by Scott/Schwin as an Operations Manager in Boulder, CO.

13.9.2.2.2.1 **Laurel Elizabeth SCOTT**, b 28 Aug 1990

13.9.2.3 **Geraldine (Jeri) SCOTT**, (Lynn[13.9.2], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) daughter of **Lynn Poole SCOTT** and **Mildred TIGER** was born 14 Jul 1939 at Rigby, Jefferson Co., ID. Jeri was born on her father's birthday which made it a very special day for her. Married **Ronald Bruce PYEATT** on 15 May 1960 in Salmon, Lemhi Co., ID. Jeri and Bruce are the parents of two daughters, **Katherine** and **Stephanie**; and the grandparents of one grandson, Christopher. Jeri grew up in Rigby, ID; St Anthony, ID; Salt Lake City, UT; Blackfoot, ID; and Salmon, ID. Jeri graduated from Salmon High School in 1957 and attended the University of Idaho, Idaho State University, and Boise State University. Jeri and Bruce moved to Pocatello, ID, shortly after they were married where Bruce worked for Idaho Power Company. Bruce was then transferred by Idaho Power Company to Aberdeen, ID for a short time and was then transferred back to Pocatello. During Jeri's early career, she worked for two radio stations and the Idaho State University. Jeri, Bruce, and their two daughters moved to Boise, ID during 1975 where Bruce continued his employment with Idaho Power Company. Jeri taught at Boise State University prior to beginning her employment with the Idaho Real Estate Commission. Jeri presently serves as the Executive Director of the Idaho Real Estate Commission and Bruce is the Division Manager for Energy Management Services in Boise. Jeri and Bruce and family, together with Jeri's brother, Don, and his wife, Mary, and family built a cabin on the Palisades' Reservoir during the seventies which all enjoy during their spare time. Jeri and Bruce have also enjoyed spending their spare time in remodeling and restoring older homes and have traveled considerably throughout the United States, as well as, Europe, Mexico, Canada, and Belize (Central America). Jeri also dabbles in gardening, golfing, painting (mostly oils), enjoys playing the piano for her own enjoyment, and has many other interests. Bruce enjoys spectator sports, golf, gardening, woodworking, reading, and is very active in community activities.

\+ 13.9.2.3.1 **Katherine Ann PYEATT**, b 13 Jan 1961

13.9.2.3.2 **Stephanie Sue PYEATT**, b 24 Jan 1963. Stephanie graduated in 1981 from Boise High School. Stephanie attended Boise State University and Beauty College. Stephanie is presently a Hair Designer with her own business within Kae & Co. Hair Design in Boise, ID where she lives. Stephanie enjoys writing and plans to complete her education in the field of communications.

13.9.2.3.1 **Katherine Ann PYEATT**, (Geraldine[13.9.2.3], Lynn[13.9.2], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) daughter of **Geraldine (Jeri) SCOTT** and **Ronald Bruce PYEATT** was born 13 Jan 1961. Katherine is the mother of one son, Christopher, born 09 Jun 1989. Katherine attended elementary and secondary schools in Pocatello and Boise, ID and a private school in Tucson, AZ. She completed her secondary education in the Boise school system. Katherine attends Boise State University and is presently employed by Idaho Power Company in Boise, ID and lives in Meridian, ID. Katherine enjoys camping, hiking, art and design, reading, and computer technology.

13.9.2.3.1.1 **Christopher LUCAS**, b 09 Jun 1989

13.9.2.4 **Linda SCOTT**, (Lynn[13.9.2], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) daughter of **Lynn Poole SCOTT** and **Mildred TIGER** was born 09 Jan 1948 at Blackfoot, Bingham Co., ID. Linda graduated as an honor student from Salmon High School, Salmon, ID in May 1966. Linda attended the College of Idaho in her Freshman year, then transferred to the University of Idaho where she graduated in 1970 with a BS in Education. Linda married **Stanley Lloyd BARON** on 17 Jul 1971 in Cedar Mill, Washington Co., OR. Linda taught school in Beaverton, OR where at the same time she completed her Master of Arts Degree in Teaching in 1974 from Lewis and Clark College in Portland, OR. Stan was a registered pharmacist. Stan and Linda made their home in Hillsboro, OR until 1984 when they moved to Rockville, MD with their two children. In 1986, the family moved to Wilbraham, MA where they remained until 1993. Stan and Linda divorced in 1993. Linda served the Methodist Church as an Organist and Children's Sunday School Choir Director. Linda is a poet and lyricist holding several copy rights. Linda taught school until 1981 when she went into the insurance and financial service industry, where she's been a registered representative, an agent, agency trainer, home office marketing executive, and field office sales manager. Linda received the CCU designation in August 1994 from The American College, Bryn Mawr, PA. Linda married **Stanley Joseph GLOD** on 27 Nov 1993. Stanley J. GLOD was born 28 Jun 1936 and is an international lawyer undergraduate of John Carroll University, Cleveland, OH and a law graduate of Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. Linda and Stanley presently reside in Alexandria, VA .

13.9.2.4.1 **Bridget Michele BARON**, b 13 Feb 1974

13.9.2.4.2 **Eric Jon BARON**, b 25 Oct 1975
\+ 13.9.2.4.3 **Valerie GLOD**, b 27 Sep 1961, md **Robert DICK**
13.9.2.4.4 **Stephanie GLOD**, b 26 Oct 1962, md **Jamie MARNOCH**
13.9.2.4.5 **Leslie Joan GLOD**, b 18 Jul 1964, engaged to **Ronald (Ron) YOUNG**
13.9.2.4.6 **Deborah Lynn GLOD**, b 19 May 1966

13.9.2.4.3 **Valerie GLOD**, daughter of **Linda SCOTT**, (Lynn[13.9.2], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Stanley Joseph GLOD**, b 27 Sep 1961, md **Robert DICK**

13.9.2.4.3.1 **Conner Matthew DICK**, b 12 Mar 1992



The **Stanley J. GLOD** family - Left to right - **Stanley J. GLOD**, **Linda Scott BARON GLOD**, **Stephanie GLOD MARNOCH**, **Conner Matthew DICK**, **Valerie Glod DICK**, **Joseph PATANE**, **Deborah Lynn GLOD**, **Robert DICK**, **Leslie GLOD**, **Bridget BARON**, **Richard SMITH**, and **Eric BARON**.

13.9.3 **Kenneth (Kenny) William SCOTT**, (Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **Isaac Clarence SCOTT** and **Nettie Mae POOLE** was born 06 Apr 1920 at Annis, Jefferson Co., ID. He played basketball at Midway High School and had to walk 6 miles home each evening. He graduated from Midway High School in 1938. He attended the University of Idaho and majored in Agriculture Economics. He lived and worked at the Campus Club and worked at the University Dairy to put himself through school. He was active in campus politics and was elected President of his sophomore and junior classes. While at the University, he met **Edna (Eddie) Lucylle ROBERTS**, whom he married on 29 Nov 1942 at Camp Roberts Army Base in California. While he was a senior, Pearl Harbor was bombed and he left school to join the Army. He was stationed in Denver, CO and then Camp Roberts. Kenny was a Lab Technician and ran blood tests to determine what was making the soldiers sick that were transferred to their hospital. He had orders several times to go overseas, however his commander kept him at Camp Roberts during the entire war.
He was Honorably Discharged in 1946 and Kenny and Eddie returned to the family farm, where they eventually built their own home and settled into farm life. He worked a full time job as a Rural Letter Carrier and retired from the Post Office in 1975. He was a Director and Chairman for the Jefferson COOP, and PTA Officer and President several times. He was a scout leader and merit badge counselor for many years and a Member and Chairman of the District #251 School Board. He was a Founding Member and Chairman of the Jefferson Hills Golf Course Board of Directors and owner of the #1 share of stock in the golf course. After retirement, he spent more time on the farm and golfing. He designed and built on a large addition to the house in 1979 which included a master bedroom and bath; a laundry room; enlarged the dining room, including built-in oak hutch; and a large family room with brick fireplace. They enjoyed the family room and it became the center for family activities, as well as a place for bridge, pinochle and church parties. Kenny and Eddie enjoyed visiting Ron and family in Oklahoma, California, Mountain Home, ID, and Utah. They also visited Janet in California and Patty in Washington. Kenneth died in the early morning of 01 Dec 1985 from a massive heart attack. He had spent his last evening with Eddie playing a satisfying game of Scrabble. Edna died 15 Nov 1991 from a stroke.

\+ 13.9.3.1 **Ronald Kenneth SCOTT**, b 03 Jun 1946, md **Linda Jean McDANIEL**, 12 Aug 1967, deceased
\+ 13.9.3.2 **Janet SCOTT**, b 01 Dec 1949, md 1) **Ricky Kent ANGLESEY**, 28 Mar 1969, deceased
2) **Ned Jack LEAVITT**, 28 Feb 1981

+ 13.9.3.3 **Patricia SCOTT**, b 17 Mar 1954, md **Charles Arthur SCOTT**, 31 May 1975
+ 13.9.3.4 **Annette SCOTT**, b 24 Feb 1960, md 1) **Michael Dean MICKELSEN**, divorced
2) **Douglas L. BALLS**, 07 May 1993

13.9.3.1 **Ronald (Ron) Kenneth SCOTT**, (Kenneth[13.9.3], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **Kenneth William SCOTT** and **Edna Lucylle ROBERTS** was born 03 Jun 1946 at Rigby, Jefferson Co., ID. Ron grew up on the family farm at Annis. He graduated from Rigby High School as Co-Valedictorian in 1964. He went to college at the University of Idaho where he graduated with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Agriculture and a Master of Science Degree in Animal Nutrition. While at the University, he met **Linda Jean McDANIEL** and they were married on 12 Aug 1967 at Malad City, Oneida Co., ID. Ron joined the U. S. Air Force on 21 Jul 1970 through the Reserve Officer Training Corp. He retired from the U. S. Air Force with a rank of Major on 31 Jul 1990. During his military career, he was stationed in Illinois; Oklahoma; Guam; Mountain Home, ID; Turkey; California; and Roy, UT. Linda died from complications of cancer on 21 Jul 1990. Ron participated as a coach in several sports as their children grew. He was a Cub Scout Leader, Scout Master, and Jamboree Assistant Scoutmaster with the Boy Scouts. He has served in various church positions and is a member of the Trinity United Methodist Church. Ron is continuing his education in pursuit of a Masters of Business Administration from Idaho State University. In December 1992, Ron joined the Prudential Financial Group and currently has the Prudential Agency at Rigby, ID. Ron also enjoys raising horses on the family farm.

13.9.3.1.1 **Stephen Douglas SCOTT**, b 06 Jun 1970 was born 06 Jun 1970 at Moscow, Latah Co., ID. Being the son of a military officer, Steve started school at Andersen Air Force Base, Guam and graduated from Roy High School, Roy, UT. Steve enjoyed playing baseball, golf, and soccer throughout his youth. Steve also enjoyed Boy Scouting and is an Eagle Scout. Steve graduated from the University of Idaho with a degree in Architecture. Steve worked with Power Engineering at Hailey, ID several summers while attending college and joined them full time upon earning his degree. He is engaged to **Kathy WARD** of Memphis, TN. They plan a 24 Sept 1994 wedding in Tennessee

13.9.3.1.2 **Brian Charles SCOTT**, b 10 Mar 1974 at Altus Air Force Base, Jackson Co., OK. Brian was very inquisitive as a small child. He would always like to "see" things, which also meant thoroughly handling and sometimes taking them apart. Brian could hardly wait to join Boy Scouts and became an Eagle Scout. While the family lived in Roy, UT, Brian participated in school bands, playing the Saxophone. Brian enjoyed several sports, but found golf and down hill skiing his favorites. He attended the University of Idaho one year. He is currently employed with the Sun Valley Company which provides him the opportunity to ski to his heart's content . He also enjoys mountain biking and fly fishing. He plans on returning to college in the fall of 1994.

13.9.3.1.3 **Lisa Marie SCOTT**, b 11 Apr 1977 at Agana Heights, Guam. Lisa found out early that she had to learn quickly to compete with two older brothers. She really likes to learn the new concepts in school. From the First Grade she did very well in school. She also developed a love for soccer at an early age. She added Girl Scouts to her activities through Junior High School. Because of her outstanding academic performance, she was selected for an advanced Math Camp at the University of Utah after her Seventh Grade year. When the family moved to Rigby, ID, Lisa became interested in the Ballroom Dance Team. She has become very proficient in many of the ballroom dances. She has toured with the team to California and Canada. She still participates in High School soccer. She has also shown a keen interest in foreign travel. She toured Italy, France, and Great Britain in July 1994. She is currently a Senior at Rigby High School.

13.9.3.2 **Janet SCOTT**, (Kenneth[13.9.3], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) daughter of **Kenneth William SCOTT** and **Edna Lucylle ROBERTS** was born 01 Dec 1949 at Rigby, Jefferson Co., ID in the Rigby Maternity Home. She was always a tomboy and loved being outside with the animals. She spent allot of time with Mom SCOTT (Nettie) and took her to visit sisters and brothers and to church. Mom even let her drive her pink Mercury. Janet met **Ricky Kent ANGLESEY** when they were sophomores at Rigby High School and started dating just before their senior year. They graduated in 1968 and both went to the University of Idaho. They were engaged on Janet's 19th birthday and married on 28 March 1969. Janet worked at Latah Convalescent Center while Ricky finished college. In Dec 1972, he graduated in Electrical Engineering. He took a job at The Naval Weapons Center in Ridgecrest, CA. While living in California, Ricky's health began to fail and he was diagnosed with Leukemia in May 1979. In June his spleen was

removed and he went into remission. However, he did not stay well and went blind in January 1980 and died 12 Jul 1980. The family moved back to Idaho in March 1980 and lived in a house that belonged to Ricky's parents in Rigby.

Janet met **Ned Jack LEAVITT** at a Regional Young Special Interest Dance in Idaho Falls and they were married on 28 Feb 1981. They bought a house east of Rigby, where they still live. Laura graduated from Utah State University in Theater Arts Education. Sally graduated from Ricks College and is going to BYU. Gary graduated from Rigby High School and is going to Ricks College. Bonnie is a Senior in High School. In August of 1991, **Michele Dawn LEAVITT** came to live with her dad and the rest of the crew. Michele graduated from Rigby High School and is attending Ricks College. Ned has another daughter, **Stephanie**, who lives with her mother in Boise. Janet joined the LDS Church on 20 Dec 1969 and was sealed to Ricky and Laura on 28 Mar 1972. Janet has had many church music callings and is the Relief Society Music Director. She taught primary and young women classes and was a Cub Scout leader. Ned works at Ricks College and also has a sales business, which he works during his spare time.

13.9.3.2.1 **Laura Lee ANGLESEY**, b 28 Sep 1969 at Pullman, WA.

13.9.3.2.2 **Sally Ann ANGLESEY**, b 18 Jan 1974 in Ridgecrest, CA.

\+ 13.9.3.2.3 **Gary Kent ANGLESEY**, b 22 May 1976 in Ridgecrest, CA.

13.9.3.2.4 **Bonnie Jean ANGLESEY**, b 14 Jul 1977 in Ridgecrest, CA.

13.9.3.2.5 **Michelle Dawn LEAVITT**

13.9.3.2.6 **Stephanie LEAVITT**



Amidey May and Gary Kent Anglesey

13.9.3.2.3 **Gary Kent ANGLESEY**, (Janet[13.9.3.2], Kenneth[13.9.3], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **Janet SCOTT** and **Ricky Kent ANGLESEY** was born 22 May 1976 at Ridgecrest, CA.

Gary Kent married **Amidey May HERSH** in the Idaho Falls LDS Temple on 02 Jun 1995 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID. Amidey May is the daughter of **Halley Kay YOUNG** and **Bruce Roy HERSH**.

13.9.3.3 **Patricia (Patty) SCOTT**, (Kenneth[13.9.3], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) daughter of **Kenneth William SCOTT** and **Edna Lucylle ROBERTS** was born 17 Mar 1954 at Rigby, Jefferson Co., ID. Patty attended Rigby community Presbyterian Church and was baptized at the age of twelve. Growing up, she enjoyed the farm animals, piano playing, sewing, dancing, Girl Scouts and camps. Patty graduated from Rigby High School in 1971 as valedictorian. She went to the University of Idaho in Moscow and earned a Bachelor of Science degree in Home Economics Education in 1975. As a sophomore, she met **Charles (Charlie) Arthur SCOTT** (born 01 Apr 1953) from Westminster, MD. After questioning him extensively, they finally discovered they may have a common ancestor in General **Winfield SCOTT**, yet to be proven. Charlie and Patty were married on 31 May 1975, at the Rigby Presbyterian Church. After Charlie's graduation in 1976 in Secondary Education, he taught school and then decided to study to become a pastor. He earned a Master of Divinity degree from Denver Seminary in 1981, after three years of intense study interrupted by many diaper changes of his infant son, **Matthew David SCOTT**, born on 03 Dec 1979, in Denver, CO. In 1981, the Scott's moved back to the family farm and his wife gave birth to a red-headed daughter named **Sara Beth SCOTT** on 10 Apr 1983, in Rexburg, ID. They moved to Oak Harbor, WA in 1984 for Charlie to teach in a Christian School and in May 1986, they returned to Idaho for Charlie to become Pastor of Roberts Community Church in Roberts, ID. Matt is now fourteen and enthusiastic about playing football. Matt does very well in school and enjoys computers, drawing, reading, rap music, and inventing elaborate games. Sarah Beth, eleven, is still a sweet redhead who enjoys piano playing, art, crafts, gymnastics, dancing, and her cat TIGER. She excels in School work. Both Matt and Sarah had the privilege of being baptized by their father in the Snake River near Roberts, ID on 22 May 1994. After her marriage, besides having a few odd jobs, Patty has dedicated most of her time to trying to be a good wife and mother. She has assisted Charlie in various ways in his position as pastor and especially enjoys her job as church pianist.

13.9.3.3.1 **Matthew (Matt) David SCOTT**, b 03 Dec 1979

13.9.3.3.2 **Sarah Beth SCOTT**, b 10 Apr 1983

13.9.3.4 **Annette SCOTT**, (Kenneth[13.9.3], Isaac[13.9], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) daughter of **Kenneth William SCOTT** and **Edna Lucylle ROBERTS** was born on 24 Feb 1960 at Rigby, Jefferson Co., ID. Annette grew up on the family farm in Annis and always enjoyed having animals by her side. She enjoyed helping her dad with the cows and would help fix large dinners for the hay haulers in the summer. There were always friends around because her parents always had a little extra cash of candy stashed. Annette was always involved in School activities and graduated from Rigby High School in 1978. During the summers, she worked at the local golf course, enjoyed golfing, riding bikes, playing baseball, and riding horses with her friends. After graduation, she attended Ricks College. During the next summer, she worked in Pocatello for the Farmers Home Administration and at Idaho First National Bank in Idaho Falls. Annette married **Michael Dean (Mike) MICKELSEN** of Rigby on 14 Mar 1980. They lived in Ike and Nettie's black sandstone house until their home was built on the family farm. The next year **M. Scott (Scotty) MICKELSEN** was born on 24 Mar 1981. Four years later, **Jason D. MICKELSEN** was born on 05 Mar 1985. Annette was able to be at home and raise her boys and get Jason started in kindergarten. She enjoyed planting flowers and working in the garden during the summers and attending activities with Scotty and Jason. She also enjoyed canning and shopping with her mother. In 1991, Mike and Annette were divorced. Annette went back to Ricks College and began working for a surgeon in Idaho Falls. Annette continued to live on the family farm. She married **Douglas L. BALLS**, a farm boy from Weston, ID on 07 May 1993. Doug has two boys, **Tyler Douglas** and **Jace David** from a previous marriage. Doug works for Utah Power and Light. Doug and Annette enjoy living in the country and having a few animals around for the boys to care for. A new baby boy, **Travis Ray** was born on 28 Jun 1994.

13.9.3.4.1 **Michael Scott (Scotty) MICKELSEN**, b 24 Mar 1981. He has always been involved in sports, including soccer, T-Ball, baseball, junior golf (where he has received several trophies), football, and Rigby Youth Basketball. He is a good student, has many friends, and is always on the go. Presently, he is involved in scouting and enjoys the outdoors, camping, and fishing.

13.9.3.4.2 **Jason Dean MICKELSEN**, b 05 Apr 1985. Jason enjoys going to school. He loves to play games and to have someone sit down and play a game with him. He likes to jump on the trampoline and play in the water. He loves to collect rocks.

13.9.3.4.3 **Tyler Douglas BALLS**, b 12 Jun 1988 . He loves to go fishing with his dad and ride the 4-wheeler with his dad. He helps take care of the calves and he likes to ride his bike. He is playing soccer and T-Ball this summer. On rainy days, he likes to play Nintendo.

13.9.3.4.4 **Jace David BALLS**, b 12 Jun 1990. Jace is quite an athlete. He likes to play baseball and jump on the trampoline. He really likes to go fishing with his dad and go back on the river to see the deer and elk. He likes to ride his bike.

13.9.3.4.5 **Travis Ray BALLS**, b 28 Jun 1994 at Madison Memorial Hospital in Rexburg, Madison Co., ID. He is a healthy big boy and is really a good little guy.

13.10 **Alice May SCOTT**, daughter of **Ephraim SCOTT** (John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Sarah Ellen SMITHIES**, was born 22 May 1884 at Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT; died 13 Jul 1945.

She married **Pleasant Warren DaBELL**, son of **Alfred Kassuth DaBELL** and **Julia Ann TAYLOR**, on 11 Mar 1903. He was born 16 Dec 1879.

Memories of her daughter, Enid, include a happy home, a neat clean mother and the delicious home baked bread and raspberry jam for her and her neighborhood friends on their way home from school. "Mother did lots of canning. We had a big raspberry patch and we would be out early and no matter how you tried to get every berry, Mother could go over it and get more. The wash water had to bbe carried from the canal and she would boil the white clothes - they had to be pure white." Alice May was Relief Society President for many years and she did a lot of compassionate service. She was a good seamstress and they made all of the temple clothes in those days and she helped dress and prepare the dead for burial. She did a lot of quilting and cooking big dinners for company. When relatives stayed over night a big bed was made on the floor for all the kids as there were no sleeping bags.

"When I was about 10 years old Mother decided she would like to learn to drive the car. We started for Idaho Falls and I don't know what happened - she ran off the road and took some fence down. "This is it!" she declared, and never tried to drive again. She was a great lady and her grandchildren truly loved her."

Alice May had a severe stroke in 1944 and a cerebral hemorrhage took her life 13 July 1945 at the age of 61 years.

They have five children:

+ 13.10.1 **Emmett Warren DaBELL**, born 21 Sep 1903
+ 13.10.2 **Wayne Eldon DaBELL**, born 24 Dec 1904
+ 13.10.3 **Vonnie DaBELL**, born 6 May 1909
+ 13.10.4 **Enid DaBELL**, born 7 Dec 1914
+ 13.10.5 **Clayton S. DaBELL**, born 9 Mar 1918

13.10.1 **Emmett Warren DaBELL**, son of **Alice May SCOTT** (Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Pleasant Warren DaBELL**, born 21 Sep 1903 in Grant, ID. When he was 16 years old he was diagnosed with a congenital heart defect and after being in the hospital 6 months, his parents took him home and were told he didn't have long to live. The doctors instructions were to never ride horses, swim or do physical things were completely disregarded. Emmett was a practical joker and loved to make people laugh.

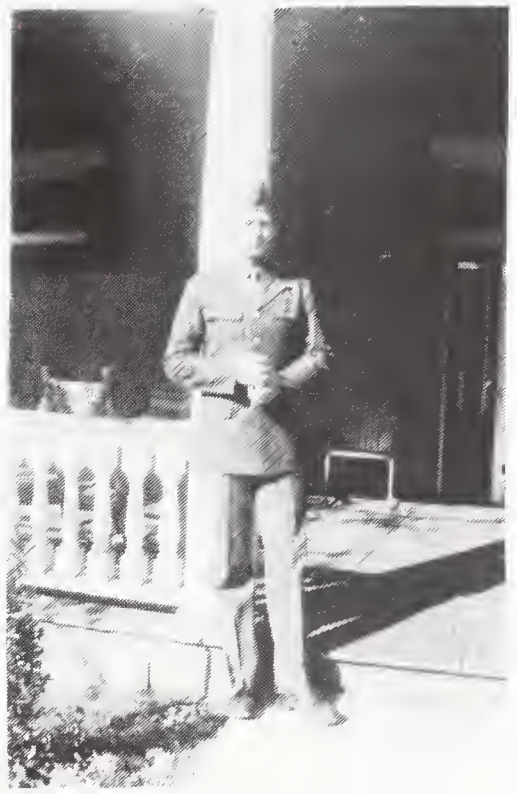
After a five year engagement, he married **Elma ROUNDS**, daughter of **Sarah DAYTON** and **George C. ROUNDS**, 6 Mar 1929 in the Salt Lake Temple. She was born 8 Sep 1903.



Elder Clayton DaBell 1940



Dix Tomblison & Alice May About 1935



Sgt. Clayton DaBell 1944

Emmett was in partnership with his brother Wayne in sheep ranching - Emmett doing the sheep herding and Wayne taking care of the business at home. Emmett loved nature, finding the beautiful in the plainest of landscapes, but his greatest love was his two sons and two daughters.

When the sheep operation was sold in 1946, he bought into the Salmon Short Line Bus, and as principle driver, made the round trip to Idaho Falls 7 days a week. Emmett also became Business Agent for a local union. He was not a religious man, but a SERMON IN ACTION.

Elma died at the age of 51 years. Emmett lived 5 more years, dying 11 May 1960 at the age of 56. They were both born in September - the same year, and both died in May.

They had four children:

+ 13.10.1.1 **Burdette DaBELL**, born 25 Jun 1930
+ 13.10.1.2 **Sheryn DaBELL**, born 3 May 1934

13.10.1.3 **Alona Kay DaBELL**, born 21 Aug 1948 in Rigby, Jefferson, ID. Alona came to this life with a tough row to hoe but she can teach us all lessons in love and showing appreciation. Alona is always happy and cheerful, enjoys bowling and loves little children. She lives in a shelter home near her sister and loves to visit Sheryn. Alona always looks attractive and is a leader in her group.

+ 13.10.1.4 **Jerry Lynn DaBELL**, born 13 Jul 1946

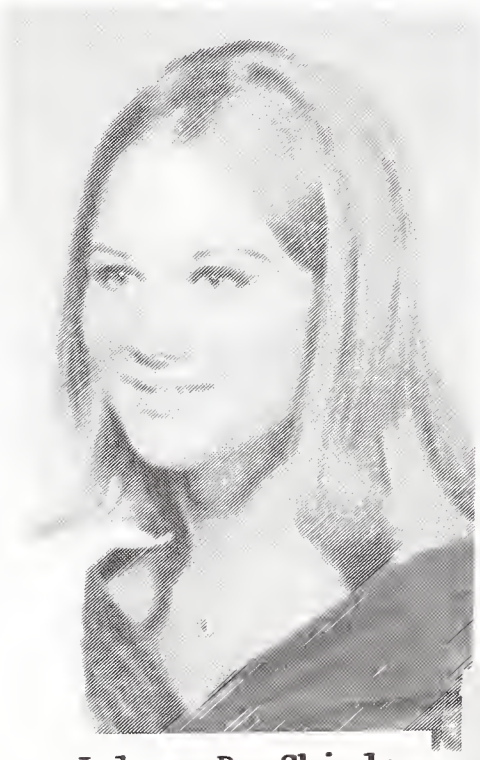
13.10.1.1 **Burdette DaBELL**, son of **Emmett Warren DaBELL** (Alice May[13.10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elma ROUNDS**, born 25 Jun 1930. Burdette is a replica of his father, Emmett, in that he loves the mountains and nature - the further from the city the better.

He married: (1) **Dorothy Lavern WILLIAMS**, daughter of **Don Carlos WILLIAMS** and **Harriet**, 16 Jun 1948. She was born 26 Jun 1930. Divorced 22 Feb 1974

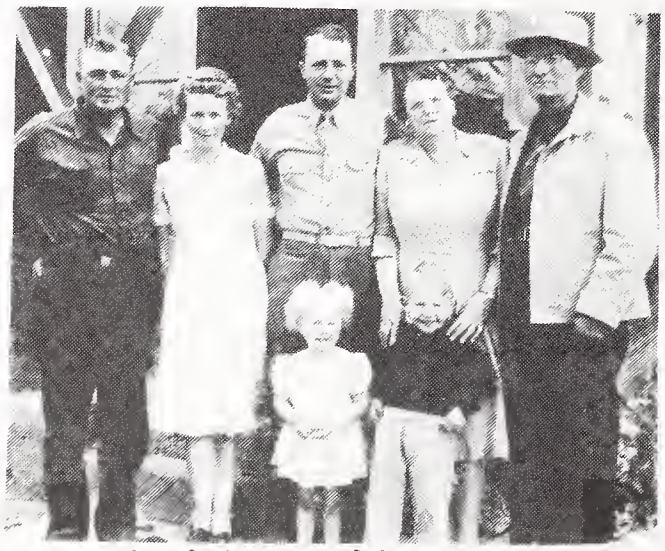
They have the following children:

\+ 13.10.1.1.1 **Richard W. DaBELL**, born 11 Nov 1951

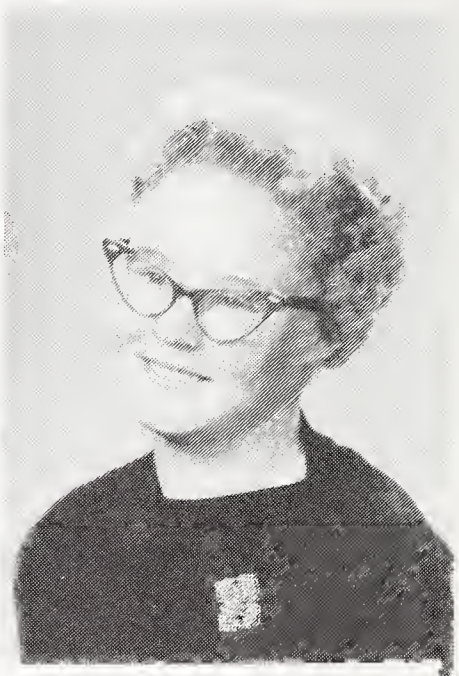
13.10.1.1.2 **Bradley K. DaBELL**, born 7 Jun 1956



Jolynn D. Shipley
1970



Roderick & Enid Mattson,
Clayton, Alice May, P. W.,
Linda and Gale 1943



Debonee DaBell 1962



Leola, Jolynn, Enid,
1993

Vonnie Lue & Sheryn



Rachelle, Scott & Clayton DaBell
1993



Deloy & Margaret Dabell 1987



Mignon, Cyri, Vonnie Lue &
Dick Broulim, Elizabeth,
Mark, Afton, Rhett, Grant,
Camille, Rebecca, George,
Richard, Robert, Jess & Paul
About 1986



Alice and P. W. DaBell
Enid, Wayne, Clayton,
Emmett and little
Vonnie Lue 1942



Wayne, Pleasant Warren Dabell, Emmett and Clayton
1942

He married: (2) **Roberta Ann SMITH**, October 1974; divorced Oct 1982.
(3) **Venda L. PROPHET**, Oct 1986; divorced April 1989.

13.10.1.1.1 **Richard (Rick) W. DaBELL**, son of **Burdette DaBELL** (Emmett[13.10.1], Alice May[13.10], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Dorothy Lavern WILLIAMS**, born 11 Nov 1951. He is a Doctor of Sociology, working for the Sate of California - Drug and Alcohol Abuse.

He married **Hoda MAHMOUDI** who is a Doctor of Psychology and head of a department at Santa Monica College.

They have the following children:

13.10.1.1.1.1 **Bijan DaBELL**, born 13 Apr 1982

13.10.1.2 **Sheryn DaBELL**, daughter of **Emmett Warren DaBELL** (Alice May[13.10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elma ROUNDS**, born 3 May 1934.

She married **Jesse Boyd LEAVITT**, son of **Alta Bell LEMMON** and **Jesse LEAVITT**, 8 Jul 1953. He was born 1 Jun 1934. This romance began when Midway High School burned down and the school was merged with Rigby High School. Sheryn and Boyd became engaged on graduation night. Boyd worked for the Idaho State Police and INEL while living in Rigby. To get more experience in the Health Physics field, Boyd's work took him to New Jersey for 10 years where their talents and background were much appreciated in the L.D.S. Church, Boyd serving as the Bishop of the Toms River Ward. Sheryn has taught piano for many years and is a talented organist and musician. This only comes from being generous with your time and she isn't through yet - she enjoys taking piano - organ lessons from her cousin, Vonnie Lue. Now living in Idaho Falls, Sheryn and Boyd enjoy traveling to visit their children in Arizona, Georgia, Utah and Pocatello, ID.

They have the following children:

+ 13.10.1.2.1 **Susan Kaye LEAVITT**, born 18 Apr 1954
+ 13.10.1.2.2 **Lauri Jane LEAVITT**, born 3 Apr 1956
+ 13.10.1.2.3 **Gary Edwin LEAVITT**, born 10 Nov 1958
+ 13.10.1.2.4 **Ronald Boyd LEAVITT**, born 20 May 1960

13.10.1.2.1 **Susan Kaye LEAVITT**, daughter of **Sheryn DaBELL** (Emmett[13.10.1] Alice May[13.10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Jesse Boyd LEAVITT**, born 18 Apr 1954. Susan grew up in Rigby and was crowned queen in the Miss Jefferson Pageant. She then went to BYU where she met **Robert Arthur PEARSON**.

She married **Robert Arthur PEARSON**, son of **Arthur Adolph PEARSON** and **Billie WILSON**, 28 Jan 1973. He was born 10 Oct 1950. They both continued to attend BYU until Bob graduated and they moved to Georgia where Bob entered dental school at the medical College of Georgia. Susan worked part time, gave birth to two sons and went to school until her husband graduated and became a Periodontist. Susan graduated summa cum laude from Augusta College with a degree in Psychology. During her senior at Medical College of Georgia she gave birth to her third son. She then went to Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital in Baltimore, MD for her residency in Psychiatry. There her fourth son was born. The family lived in Baltimore until Susan completed her residency and they eventually settled in Atlanta, GA where both Susan and Robert are in practice.

They are the parents of four sons:

13.10.1.2.1.1 **Robert Erik PEARSON**, born 19 Oct 1973
13.10.1.2.1.2 **Michael Emmett PEARSON**, born 5 Nov 1975
13.10.1.2.1.3 **Brent Alexander PEARSON**, born 19 Jul 1988
13.10.1.2.1.4 **David William PEARSON**, born 13 Aug 1988

13.10.1.2.2 **Lauri Jane LEAVITT**, daughter of **Sheryn DaBELL** (Emmett[13.10.1] Alice May[13.10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Jesse Boyd LEAVITT**, born 3 Apr 1956.

She married (1) **Roger Kay McMURTREY**. During this time she was "busy sharing her musical talents and her talent for organizing everything and everybody." Divorced.

They had two children:

13.10.1.2.2.1 **Cameron Blair McMURTREY**. born 25 Jan 1973
13.10.1.2.2.2 **Melinda Kae McMURTREY**, born 11 Nov 1974

She then married (2) **Dusty Allen UMPHREY**, son of **Lon Allen UMPHREY** and **Viola Emile BURRELL**. He was born 4 Apr 1944. After living in Rigby and the Tri-cities in Washington State, they moved to Mesa, AZ where Laurie finally got warm enough. Shortly after her marriage to Dusty, his two older children came to live with them and they weren't much younger than Laurie. The children soon found their step-mother was also a great friend.

Laurie formed a musical group with three men from her ward for a special function, her playing keyboard - vocalist, and they were soon much in demand throughout the valley. Laurie also attended Mesa Community College and now Arizona State University where she is a Graphic Arts Major. She is very proficient on the computer, composes music, arranges parties at the drop of a hat and supports her husband and four children. Laurie and Dusty are ordinance workers in the L.D.S. Mesa, AZ Temple. Dusty moves and installs mobile homes, a lucrative business in Arizona.

13.10.1.2.3 **Gary Edwin LEAVITT**, son of **Sheryn DaBELL** (Emmett[13.10.1] Alice May[13 10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Jesse Boyd LEAVITT**, born 10 Nov 1958. During Gary's Rigby High School Days he was involved in school activities and played on the Idaho A2 State Basketball Championship team his senior year. He served a mission for the L.D.S. Church in the California Ventura Mission and was Mission Secretary. His Mission President, **Hyrum SMITH**, had an important effect on his life. After returning to Ricks College, one of his major hurdles was learning to walk with crutches following knee surgery, trying to eat with his jaw wired shut because of surgery on his lower jaw and maintain a full schedule. He completed his undergraduate work at Utah State University to receive his Bachelor's Degree in Business Management.

While at U.S.U. he met and married **Lisa Ann CROSHAW**, daughter of **Ray CROSHAW** and **Donna MAY**, ON 17 MARCH 1983. She was born 18 Oct 1964.

Gary is a Senior Vice President for Franklin Quest, a company founded by **Hyrum SMITH** in Salt Lake City, UT. Lisa is a store manager for Mervyns Department Store in Layton, UT.
They have the following children:

13.10.1.2.3.1 **Lisa McKell LEAVITT**, born 8 Jan 1990 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
13.10.1.2.3.2 **Alexa Michelle LEAVITT**, born 13 Sep 1993 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

13.10.1.2.4 **Ronald Boyd LEAVITT**, son of **Sheryn DaBELL** (Emmett[13 10.1] Alice May[13.10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Jesse Boyd LEAVITT**, born 20 May 1960. As a high school athlete, Ronald was a member of two Idaho A2 State Basketball Championship teams. After attending Ricks College he served a mission for the L.D.S. Church in the Washington D.C. Mission and was an assistant to President Jon Huntsman.

He married **Kathleen FLINT**, daughter of **Gard Ray FLINT** and **Jerrie WILLIAMSON**, 25 Aug 1982 in the Idaho Falls L.D.S. Temple. She was born 23 Aug 1961. Following his marriage to Kathleen they moved to Towson, MD where Ronald was employed by Blue Cross/Blue Shield of Maryland and attended Towson State University. He is now a Regional Manager for Blue Cross of Idaho. Living in Lewiston, ID - but will soon assume the Managership of the Pocatello Region for the same company.

They have the following children:

13.10.1.2.4.1 **Lindsi Kathleen LEAVITT**, born 12 May 1985 in Rexburg, ID.
13.10.1.2.4.2 **Reynold Boyd LEAVITT**, born 10 Dec 1989 in Baltimore, MD.

13.10.1.4 **Jerry Lynn DaBELL**, son of **Emmett Warren DaBELL** (Alice May[13.10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elma ROUNDS**, born 13 Jul 1946 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID. Jerry lived in Lewisville, ID until the death of both of parents and then he lived with his sister Sheryn in Rigby, ID to finish High School. He went to Ricks College and BYU, graduating in 1970 with a Masters Degree in Electrical Engineering.

He married **Christy POST**, daughter of **Louise Jane HEATH** and **Norman Houck POST**, 1 Sep 1972. She was born 10 Nov 1950 in Coeur d'Alene, ID. They lived in Idaho Falls for a while and then moved to Pocatello in 1973 when he started working for AMI, making integrated circuits. In 1988 they moved to Pleasanton, CA when I accepted a position of Vice President of IMP, Inc. still making integrated circuits. They enjoy living there near some cousins on Jerry's mother's side of the family. They got hooked on the weather very quickly, but miss the sagebrush and Indian Paintbrush in Idaho.

Jerry's church assignments include Bishop's Counselor, High Council twice, Assistant Stake Clerk, Ward Executive Secretary, High Priest Group Leader, and now he is in charge of the Pleasanton Stake Family History Center. Christy has served in Relief Society Presidencies, as Primary President twice and she is now the Nursery Leader.

Jerry was active in the Idaho National Guard for 13 years, starting in 1970; serving as platoon leader, company commander and battalion adjutant in combat engineer units from St. Anthony to Idaho Falls.

They have four children:

13.10.1.4.1 **Alyce Ann DaBELL**, born 12 Nov 1973 in Pocatello, Bannock, ID.

13.10.1.4.2 **Katie Louise DaBELL**, born 6 Aug 1976 in Pocatello, Bannock, ID.

13.10.1.4.3 **Megan DaBELL**, born 5 Oct 1979 in Pocatello, Bannock, ID.

13.10.1.4.4 **Sarah Lynn DaBELL**, born 18 Mar 1981 in Pocatello, Bannock, ID.

13.10.2 **Wayne Eldon DaBELL**, son of **Alice May SCOTT** (Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Pleasant Warren DaBELL**, was born 24 Dec 1904, a real live Christmas package. Wayne graduated from Midway High School and attended Ricks College.

He fell in love with the local school teacher, **Luella HENDRICKS**, daughter of **Kate TARBET** and **Mose HENDRICKS**, and married her 5 Jan 1926. She was born 31 Jul 1904. They lived in the original home of pioneer grandfather **Alonzo DaBELL** in Grant, ID while raising their family.

For several years, Wayne and his brother Emmett were in the sheep business together. They had lambing sheds for the winter deliveries and summer range in the mountains. Sheep sheering was as big an event as threshing crews at the time - and it was all manual labor - no electric clippers.

Wayne was Superintendent of the Sunday School and Young Men's President in the L.D.S. Church. He was a director on the Great Feeder and burgess canals for 30 years and a director of the Silver King Mines. In 1956 they moved to Moreland and pioneered the desert west of Blackfoot.

Wayne died at his home in Moreland, 11 Mar 1992. His children honor him for the example of honesty, ambition, and his concern for their personal interests, supporting them in every way.

They have the following children:

13.10.2.1 **Darel Wayne DaBELL**, born 15 Feb 1928. Darel grew to be a fine young man and his father's right hand on the farm. Shortly after getting the potatoes harvested and safely in the cellar in 1945, Darel became ill with Encephalitis and died just before Christmas, 17 Dec 1945 - 17 years old. What a heartbreak this was to his family and friends!

\+ 13.10.2.2 **Marlene DaBELL**, born 17 Nov 1931

\+ 13.10.2.3 **Vonnie Lue DaBELL**, born 27 Feb 1937

\+ 13.10.2.4 **Wesley Ray DaBELL**, born 19 Nov 1944

After Luella, the mother of these fine children, died 30 Oct. 1957, Wayne married (2) **Leola May CUTFORTH**, born 13 May 1922, the daughter of **Kathleen Jessie JENKINS** and **William Claude CUTFORTH**, 11 June 1958. Leola has two children from a former marriage to **Richard DRAPER** who died after 7 years of marriage. Their children are **Richard Bruce DRAPER**, born 14 Nov 1945 and **Karen Lee DRAPER**, born 29 June 1948.

Wayne and Leola DaBELL were blessed with two children.

\+ 13.10.2.5 **Jacquelyn DaBELL**, born 22 Nov 1961

\+ 13.10.2.6 **Todd Wayne DaBELL**, born 20 Jun 1963

13.10.2.2 **Marlene DaBELL**, daughter of **Wayne Eldon DaBELL** (Alice May[13.10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Luella HENDRICKS**, born 17 Nov 1931. From her youth, Marlene had a drive for excellence and was state winner with her sewing in both 4H Club and the Idaho Wool Growers contests which netted her trips to Chicago, IL at a tender age. Marlene qualified for the golden Gleaner Certificate 19 Jan 1958. She declares she is a lifetime student and among her exploits was a month in Israel on a BYU program. She is still earning credits in the computer-genealogy field.

Marlene married **Robert Charles RHEAD**, son of **Sarah Isabell McFARLAND** and **Claude Embleton RHEAD**, 11 Dec 1950 at her parent's home. She was born 7 Aug 1929. They were sealed in the L.D.S. Temple at Idaho Falls on 21 Dec 1951.

Marlene has lived a major part of her married life as a pioneer woman - no running water - no electricity - making a home out on the desert where she and Robert tamed the land for farming. Marlene is also known for her dedication to jogging and fast walking - year in and year out for the last 17 years - seven miles every day no matter where her travels take her (1994). Now at her lovely home in Meridian, ID, she is the choice babysitter of her 18 plus grandchildren, when they can catch her at home.

They have the following children:

\+ 13.10.2.2.1 **Christine RHEAD**, born 18 Dec 1952

+ 13.10.2.2.2 **Alarie RHEAD**, born 3 Feb 1954
+ 13.10.2.2.3 **Darel DaBELL RHEAD**, born 26 Aug 1957
+ 13.10.2.2.4 **Bobbette RHEAD**, born 14 Aug 1961
+ 13.10.2.2.5 **Sami Lue RHEAD**, born 7 Nov 1964
+ 13.10.2.2.6 **Royce Charles RHEAD**, born 12 Apr 1969

13.10.2.2.1 **Christine RHEAD**, daughter of **Marlene DaBELL** (Wayne Eldon[13.10 2] Alice May[13 10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Robert Charles RHEAD**, born 18 Dec 1952.

Christine married **Steven Brent HATCH**, son of **Lois Maria JEPPSON** and **Leland Merrill HATCH**, 26 Nov 1974 in the L.D.S. Idaho Falls Temple. She was born 16 Jun 1953. At their wedding reception, friends in Hawaii sent enough Orchids for each lady to receive one.

Steven earned a Masters Degree in Electrical Engineering and served a mission for the L.D.S. Church in Ireland.

Christine and Steven had a traumatic experience rescuing two children from Rumania orphanages where their early death would have been sure and tragic. However, they came with extreme health problems, such as the need for open heart surgery - so the challenges only multiply. The heavenly rewards are doing likewise.

They have the following children:

13.10.2.2.1.1 **Sandra HATCH**, born 31 Dec 1975 in Provo, Utah, UT.
13.10.2.2.1.2 **Rhead HATCH**, born 19 Oct 1977 in Provo, Utah, UT.
13.10.2.2.1.3 **Annelise HATCH**, born 29 Jun 1980 in Fort Collins, CO.
13.10.2.2.1.4 **Sean Robert HATCH**, born 27 Jun 1983 in Fort Collins, CO.
13.10.2.2.1.5 **Erich Leland HATCH**, born 6 Jun 1986 Fort Collins, CO.
13.10.2.2.1.6 **Mihaela HATCH**, born 20 May 1989 in Vaslui, Romania
13.10.2.2.1.7 **Kristina Sofia HATCH**, born 25 mar 1991 in Iasi, Iasi District, Romania

13.10.2.2.2 **Alarie RHEAD**, daughter of **Marlene DaBELL** (Wayne Eldon[13.10.2] Alice May[13 10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Robert Charles RHEAD**, born 3 Feb 1954.

Alaire married **Del R. CHRISTENSEN**, son of **Laraine** and **Raymond CHRISTENSEN**, 11 Dec 1980 in the Idaho Falls L.D.S. Temple. He was born 4 Oct 1956. Del served a mission for the L.D.S. Church in New Zealand and Alaire went to the Illinois Chicago Mission in 1978. After a year Alaire got blood poison in her toe and had to have the toe amputated by a plastic surgeon in Salt Lake City. This terminated her formal mission but not her every day service of sharing the gospel.

They have the following children:

13.10.2.2.2.1 **Patrick CHRISTENSEN**, born 3 Mar 1985 in Boise, Ada, ID.
13.10.2.2.2.2 **Hilari CHRISTENSEN**, born 30 Jan 1987 in Boise, Ada, Id.
13.10.2.2.2.3 **Rex Lewis CHRISTENSEN**, born 6 Dec 1988 in Boise, Ada, ID.

13.10.2.2.3 **Daryl DaBell RHEAD**, son of **Marlene DaBELL** (Wayne Eldon[13 10.2] Alice May[13 10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Robert Charles RHEAD**, born 26 Aug 1957. Daryl served a mission for the L.D.S. Church in Venezuela.

Daryl married **Beth Ann DEWEERD**, daughter of **Helena** and **John DEWEERD**, 28 Jul 1979 in the Idaho Falls L.D.S. Temple. She was born 5 Nov 1960. Prior to Beth's baptism into the L.D.S. Church, while Daryl was on his mission, she served in the Primary organization of the Church, coming to the meetings in her cheer leading costume after practice, which the children loved.

Daryl has followed in his father's farming footsteps.

They have the following children:

13.10.2.2.3.1 **Daryl John RHEAD**, born 27 June 1980, Boise, Idaho
13.10.2.2.3.2 **Blake Robert RHEAD**, born 6 April 1983, Boise, Idaho
13.10.2.2.3.3 **Mallory RHEAD**, born 15 June 1986, Boise, Idaho

13.10.2.2.4 **Bobbette RHEAD**, daughter of **Marlene DaBELL** (Wayne Eldon[13 10.2] Alice May[13 10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Robert Charles RHEAD**, born 14 Aug 1961.

Bobbette married **William Leon POULSON** 22 May 1982 in the Idaho Falls Temple.

They have the following children:

13.10.2.2.4.1 **Ashley POULSON**, born 17 Nov 1983

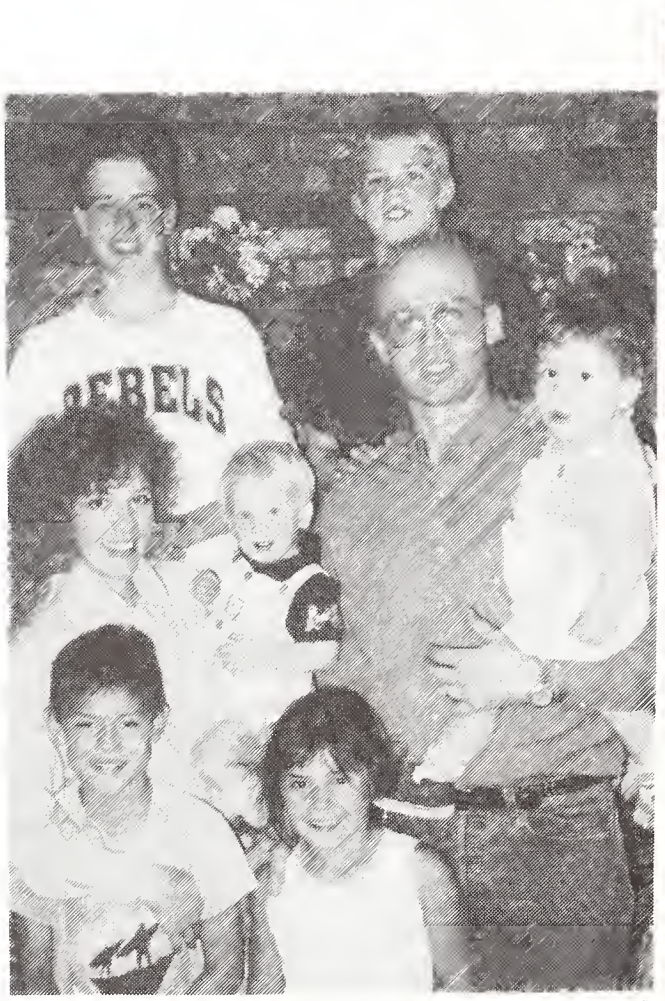
13.10.2.2.4.2 **Garrett POULSON**, born 21 Feb 1986
13.10.2.2.4.3 **Claire POULSON**, born 15 April 1990



Scott & Susan DaBell, Aaron, Joseph and Cathryn 1993



Margaret DaBell, Morgan, Bethany Jo and Monique 1987



Verlyn & Jodi DaBell, Scott, Jennifer, Ryan, Justin, Jeffrey & Michael 1992



Bill, Bobbette, Garrett, Ashley, Del, Alaire, Patrick, Sami Lue, Marlene & Bob Rhead, Erich, Mallory, Royce, Daryl, Beth, Steven, Christine, Sandra, Rhead, Daryl J., Blake, Sean and Annelise 1986

13.10.2.2.5 **Sami Lue RHEAD**, daughter of **Marlene DaBELL** (Wayne Eldon[13.10.2] Alice May[13 10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Robert Charles RHEAD**, born 7 Nov 1964.

Sami Lue married (1) **Kirk GORDON**; ended in a divorce.

She married (2) **Richard Lee RICE**, born 22 April 1962 and the son of **Adrian LAYNE** and **Leonard George RICE**, 19 Dec 1987 in the Boise, Idaho Temple. Richard served in the Coventry England Mission for the L.D.S. Church.

13.10.2.2.5.1 **Jacob RICE**, born 3 Feb 1992, Idaho Falls, Idaho

13.10.2.2.6 **Royce Charles RHEAD**, son of **Marlene DaBELL** (Wayne Eldon[13.10.2] Alice May[13 10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Robert Charles RHEAD**, born 12 April 1969.

Royce married **Jennifer TUELLER**, born 8 Oct 1971 and the daughter of **Julie** and **Larry TUELLER**, 8 Aug 1992 in the Boise, Idaho Temple. Jennifer graduated from Ricks College with a degree in Arts and Science, May 1992. Agriculture is Royces profession.

13.10.2.2.6.1 **Brielle RHEAD**, born 12 June 1993, Boise, Idaho

13.10.2.3 **Vonnie Lue DaBELL**, daughter of **Wayne Eldon DaBELL** (Alice May[13 10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Luella HENDRICKS**, born 27 Feb.1937.

Vonnie Lue married **Charles Richard BROULIM**, born 25 Dec 1937 and the son of **Afton TALL** and **Charles BROULIM**, 30 Dec 1958 in the Idaho Falls Temple. After attending schools in Grant, Lewisville, Rigby High and Ricks College, I graduated with a Bachelor of Science degree from the Idaho Falls Hospital School of Nursing with special training in Pediatrics, Mental Health and infectious diseases such as tuberculosis, getting this training in Los Angeles, Calif, Blackfoot and Gooding, Idaho. Graduate work in Psychiatric Nursing for 4 years was at St. Josephs in Maine and Roanoke, Virginia. This profession that I love has given me much experience in obstetrics, gynecology and medical surgical nursing in hospitals and as Young Women's Camp Nurse. While my husband Richard was a student at U of I in Moscow, Idaho, I was obstetrical nurse for a doctor and I have assisted Drs. **Asael** and **Aldon TALL** in surgery, deliveries and office nursing. They are the dear and glorious physicians of this country! I have been president of the Idaho Nurse Assoc. and I am a member of the Idaho and America Nurses Association. I have had over a thousand piano and organ students in my 33 years of teaching music and have served as ward and stake organist and for the past 5 years I have been Music Chairman of a Ricks College stake. I am a member of the Ricks College Music Teachers Association and American Guild of Organists.

Richard and I have been Temple Ordinance workers for 5 years and I am the Registered Nurse at the Temple. I feel my main job is being a wife and mother. I have a wonderful husband, **Charles Richard BROULIM**, and I was blessed to have 7 children - 5 daughters and 2 twin sons. They have all graduated from Universities and have married in the Temple. Their husbands are college graduates and have filled missions, as well as the twin sons, Richard and Robert. "I was Relief Society president for 5 years and I am Vice President of Broulim's Food Corp. I love my Heavenly Father and I am blessed to be a member of the Church Of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints."

+ 13.10.2.3.1 **Camille BROULIM**, b 24 Oct 1959
+ 13.10.2.3.2 **Cyri Marie BROULIM**, born 22 Nov 1961
+ 13.10.2.3.3 **Elizabeth BROULIM**, born 6 Feb 1964
+ 13.10.2.3.4 **Rebecca Ann BROULIM**, born 22 Aug 1965

13.10.2.3.5 **Richard Charles BROULIM**, born 21 Jan 1967. Richard and Robert - the inseparable BROULIM twins - until a Hiway accident caused Richard to be in a coma before he died - 18 June 1989. Richard served a mission for the L.D.S. Church in Brazil.

+ 13.10.2.3.6 **Robert Wayne BROULIM**, born 21 Jan 1967.

13.10.2.3.7 **Julia Ann BROULIM**, born 21 July 1977; little Julia Ann died 3 days later, 24 July 1977.

13.10.2.3.1 **Camille BROULIM**, daughter of **Vonnie Lue DaBELL** (Wayne Eldon Alice May[13.10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Charles Richard BROULIM**, born 24 Oct 1959.

Camille married **Grant Howard RICKS**, born 30 May 1959 and the son of **Evelyn TONKS** and **Mark George RICKS**, 1 May 1981 in the Idaho Falls Temple. They farm near Rexburg, Idaho. Camille was crowned Miss Jefferson after a beautiful piano performance. She is a graduate from Brigham Young University.

13.10.2.3.1.1 **Mignon Cheri RICKS**, born 17 July 1982
13.10.2.3.1.2 **Rhett Grant RICKS**, born 17 Apr 1985
13.10.2.3.1.3 **Conrad Grant RICKS**, born 5 July 1988

13.10.2.3.1.4 **Bryton Grant RICKS**, born 25 July 1991

13.10.2.3.2 **Cyri Marie BROULIM**, daughter of **Vonnie Lue DaBELL** (Wayne Eldon Alice May[13.10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Charles Richard BROULIM**, born 22 Nov 1961.

Cyri married **Mark Lee OSWALD**, born 13 Jan 1959 and the son of **Dawn LOVELAND** and **Ronald Eugene OSWALD**, 28 Dec 1984 in the Idaho Falls Temple. Cyri graduated from Idaho state University with a B.S. degree in nursing. Mark is associated with Broulim's Food Corp.

They have the following children:

13.10.2.3.2.1 **Cecily Marie OSWALD**, born 3 June 1987

13.10.2.3.2.2 **Skyler Mark OSWALD**, born 16 Dec 1988

13.10.2.3.3 **Elizabeth BROULIM**, daughter of **Vonnie Lue DaBELL** (Wayne Eldon Alice May[13.10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Charles Richard BROULIM**, born 6 Feb 1964.

Elisabeth married **Paul Allen JONES**, born 3 Mar 1963 and the son of **Kathy Marie FRISBEY** and **Sharman Bruce JONES**, 4 Jan 1984 in the Idaho Falls Temple. Elizabeth graduated from Utah State University in Logan, Utah with a degree in Health Science.

13.10.2.3.3.1 **Jess Paul JONES**, born 25 Jan 1986

13.10.2.3.3.2 **Elyse Rebecca JONES**, born 8 Sept 1987

13.10.2.3.3.3 **Mitchell Richard JONES**, born 11 Jan 1990

13.10.2.3.3.4 **Kristen Elizabeth JONES**, born 6 May 1992

13.10.2.3.4 **Rebecca Ann BROULIM**, daughter of **Vonnie Lue DaBELL** (Wayne Eldon Alice May[13.10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Charles Richard BROULIM**, born 22 Aug 1965.

Rebecca married **George Hans OLAVESON**, born 4 Dec 1964 and the son of **Janice WARD** and **Dell OLAVESON**, 11 Jan 1986 in the Idaho Falls Temple. Rebecca graduated from Idaho State University in Pocatello, Idaho with a degree in nursing.

13.10.2.3.4.1 **Hans Charles OLAVESON**, born 26 May 1988

13.10.2.3.4.2 **Alexander Richard OLAVESON**, born 9 Jan 1992

13.10.2.3.6 **Robert Wayne BROULIM**, son of **Vonnie Lue DaBELL** (Wayne Eldon Alice May[13.10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Charles Richard BROULIM**, born 21 Jan 1967.

Robert married **Jennifer Irene ELLIOTT**, born 17 Nov 1970 and the daughter of **Sandra Colleen YOUNG** and **Rodney Sherman ELLIOTT**, 20 July 1991 in the Idaho Falls Temple. Robert graduated from Idaho State University and the University of Southern California in Los Angeles with degrees in Business and Marketing. He served a mission in Pennsylvania.

13.10.2.3.6.1 **Richard Tanner BROULIM**, born 13 Apr 1994

13.10.2.4 **Wesley Ray DaBELL**, son of **Wayne Eldon DaBELL** (Alice May[13.10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Luella HENDRICKS**, born 19 Nov. 1944.

Wesley Ray married **Diana HUNTER**, born 18 April 1945 and the daughter of **Nona CALL** and **Reed Gilbert HUNTER**, 5 Sept 1967 in the Idaho Falls Temple. Wesley Ray - or "Wes" as he prefers to be called, served a mission in Germany. He follows in his fathers footsteps as a farmer, earning a Master's degree in agriculture from Purdue University. He served as Bishop in a Ricks College ward for 5 years.

13.10.2.4.1 **Jennifer Elizabeth DaBELL**, born 25 Dec 1969 Jennifer married **Jason Phillip SOUTH**, son of **Elinor Anna MOSS** and **Phillip Barry SOUTH**, 21 March 1992. Jennifer graduated from Utah State University with a Masters degree in Speech Pathology.

13.10.2.4.2 **Natalie Allison DaBELL**, born 11 Oct 1971 Natalie married **Robert Daniel McWHORTER**, son of **Wanda Jane HART** and **Robert Dean McWHORTER**, 27 June 1 992. Natalie graduated from BYU with a degree in Travel Communications. And she is a Dancer - a member of the BYU dance team touring many countries and winning in international competition at Blackpool, England.

13.10.2.4.3 **Brittany Paige DaBELL**, born 23 Mar 1975. Brittany won the Jr. Miss title in Jefferson County, Idaho, with her piano solo talent - a student of **Vonnie Lue BROULIM**. She is attending Utah State in Logan, Utah.

13.10.2.4.4 **Jeffrey Wes DaBELL**, born 23 Feb 1978. Jeffrey is an important member of the football and basketball teams at Rigby High School.

13.10.2.5 **Jacquelyn DaBELL**, daughter of **Wayne Eldon DaBELL** (Alice May[13.10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Leola May CUTFORTH**, born 22 Nov. 1961. What a warm welcome this little girl received when she arrived to knit two families together. Jackie graduated from ISU and has taught school.

Jacquelyn married **Richard Lynn LEONARDSON**, born 19 July 1958, on the 20th Aug 1982. Rick is the CEO at Westmark Credit Union.

13.10.2.5.1 **Brock Richard LEONARDSON**, born 3 July 1985, Pocatello, Idaho.
13.10.2.5.2 **Scott Devon LEONARDSON**, born 23 Sept 1986, Pocatello, Idaho.
13.10.2.5.3 **Katelyn Marie LEONARDSON**, born 29 Jan 1991, Idaho Falls,
13.10.2.5.4 **McKenzie Kathleen LEONARDSON**, b 5 May 1992, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

13.10.2.6 **Todd Wayne DaBELL**, daughter of **Wayne Eldon DaBELL** (Alice May[13 10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Leola May CUTFORTH**, born 20 June 1963. Todd also lit up his parents home along with his sister Jacquelyn, as late arrivals in their fathers life. Todd filled a mission for the L.D.S. Church and is still continuing his formal education.

Todd married **D'Ann CHRISTENSEN**, born 27 Feb 1965 and the daughter of **Carol Ann PRATT** and **Glen LaVell CHRISTENSEN**, 1 Sept 1984. Todd is a professional welder for a well drilling company and is in Indonesia on a job at the present time - August 1994.

13.10.2.6.1 **Jessica Ann DaBELL**, born 6 Aug 1986, Pocatello, Idaho
13.10.2.6.2 **Tre'se DaBELL**, born 8 Oct 1990, Salt Lake City, Utah.

13.10.3 **Vonnie DaBELL**, daughter of **Alice May SCOTT** (Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Pleasant Warren DaBELL**, was born 6 May 1909 at her home in Grant, Idaho. Although she was born with a heart defect, she had a lot of energy, and was valedictorian of her class. Her big brothers, Emmett and Wayne, gave her a bad time when her boy friends came around, among whom were **Pher AGREN** and **Ermal "Tom" TOMBLISON**. Whenever they saw Tom drive up they would announce, here comes "Andy Gump" - because his little car looked like the cartoon characters vehicle. Vonnie married **Ermal "Tom" Marvin TOMBLISON**, born 2 Mar 1909 and the son of **Perca Viola COUCH** and **David Thomas Edward TOMBLISON**, 16 June 1928. Tom was born 2 Mar 1909 and he worked for the Union Pacific Railroad as an agent and was an expert with the Morse Code and Telegraphy. Their little boy was born premature and the skinniest little guy. In the hospital he was fed SMA and the nurses called him Dix, which name his parents accepted. He thrived on this formula and was soon a healthy little boy.

When Vonnie became seriously ill, she returned home to Grant for the good care her mother could give her. Her folks had a phonograph and Emmett loved the song *When I'm Gone You'll Soon Forget Me,* and played it often, making the family all the more sad. Alice May made her daughter a pretty skirt and white blouse. Vonnie had her sister Enid style it for her and then said, "When I die, I want to be buried in that dress." Death came 8 June 1936 at the age of 27. Dix was 6 years old.

They have one child:

\+ 13.10.3.1 **Lyle Dix TOMBLISON**, born 10 Feb 1929.

13.10.3.1 **Lyle Dix TOMBLISON**, son of **Vonnie DaBELL** (Alice May[13 10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ermal Marvin TOMBLISON**, born 10 Feb 1929. When Dix was finally released from the hospital, he was brought out to Grandmother DaBell's in a blizzard. After his mother died he lived with these grandparents a lot because his father was traveling as an agent for the railroad. Dix had learned the Morse Code and telegraphy when he was 13 years old. After stints in the army from 1945 to 1949, he followed in his fathers footsteps, working up the ranks of the RR as train dispatcher, chief train dispatcher, manpower planning supervisor, senior industrial engineer and manager of agency operation of the northwest district . Dix retired from the UPRR Company in 1987. In the army, Sgt. **Dix TOMBLISON** was an office machinery repairman in California, Massachusetts and Greenland.

Dix married **Donna Marie BILLS**, born 16 Dec 1930 and the daughter of **Josie Ila HORKLEY** and **Leslie Berman BILLS**, 11 Mar 1950. They now take extended vacations on Dix's motorcycle and spend their winters in Texas and Florida.

\+ 13.10.3.1.1 **David Dix TOMBLISON**, born 11 Nov 1951.
\+ 13.10.3.1.2 **Dan Warren TOMBLISON**, born 24 July 1953

+ 13.10.3.1.3 **Lori Dee TOMBLISON**, born 13 May 1964

13.10.3.1.1 **David Dix TOMBLISON**, son of **Lyle Dix TOMBLISON** (Vonnie[13.10.3] Alice May[13.10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Donna Marie BILLS**, born 11 Nov 1951.

David married **Chom SOON SHIN** who was born 29 mar 1942 in Korea. She is the daughter of **Gang SOON** and **Sun Hee SHIN**. David is a career army fellow and has lived all over the world and recently was assigned to Seoul, Korea - May 1994.

13.10.3.1.2 **Dan Warren TOMBLISON**, son of **Lyle Dix TOMBLISON** (Vonnie[13.10.3] Alice May[13.10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Donna Marie BILLS**, born 24 July 1953.

Dan married: (1) **Marcia DeAnn SATHER** 3 April 1976. They were divorced.

(2) **Leslie Gail GRAVAT**, born 30 Sept 1956 and the daughter of **Glenda Rae AKERS** and **Monty Clyde GRAVAT**, 7 May 1988. Dan works for the UPRR in Pocatello, Idaho as a brakeman switchman.

They have the following children:

13.10.3.1.2.1 **April Marie TOMBLISON**, born 19 Mar 1977, Pocatello, Idaho

13.10.3.1.2.2 **Abbigail Geneva TOMBLISON**, born 13 Dec 1986, Pocatello, Idaho

13.10.3.1.2.3 **Allison Michelle TOMBLISON**, born 12 Nov 1988, Pocatello, ID.

13.10.3.1.3 **Lori Dee TOMBLISON**, daughter of **Lyle Dix TOMBLISON** (Vonnie[13.10.3] Alice May[13.10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Donna Marie BILLS**, born 13 May 1964

Lori married: (1) **Scott Joseph COLLINS**, born 8 April 1962 and they were divorced.

(2) **Robert William WILLIAMS**, born 25 May 1957 and the son of **Mildred Joan WEEKS** and **Robert William WILLIAMS Sr.**, 19 April 1985 and they live in Clinton, Utah.

13.10.3.1.3.1 **Halley Marie WILLIAMS**, born 15 Dec 1985, Pocatello, Idaho

13.10.3.1.3.2 **Ryan Jon WILLIAMS**, born 1 April 1988, Layton, Utah

13.10.4 **Enid DaBELL**, daughter of **Alice May SCOTT** (Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Pleasant Warren DaBELL**, was born 7 Dec. 1914. Enid and her family had the experience of watching their home burn down in the late night when she was a little girl. Two men carried the piano out to safety. It took six men to move it again. A neighbor carried a pan of milk, waiting for the cream to rise, from the kitchen table out of the house to sit on the ground. However, Enid's newly made school clothes and all else went up in flames.

After graduating from Midway High School, Enid shared an apartment in Idaho Falls and she worked at the hospital as Nourishment Girl - taking drinks to the patients. Up to that time she wanted to be a nurse but when she saw how mean the doctors were to the nurses, she had second thoughts. One occasion, she was in a room when a doctor came in and checked the ice pack on his patient's leg. It was warm. He grabbed it and with expletives, threw it at the nurse, narrowly missing Enid's head. The nurses didn't dare walk in front of a doctor - they followed behind like puppy dogs. A Japanese doctor told Enid she had a run in her stocking. Enid responded with, if you would keep your eyes where they are supposed to be, you wouldn't see a run - -." It wasn't until Enid's daughter Linda was 10 years old that she became a Licenced Practical Nurse, training at Bingham Memorial in Blackfoot, Idaho, which profession she followed for many years, rehiring twice.

Enid went to high school with **Roderick MATTSON**, born 23 May 1912, and the son of **Betty Eliada JOHNSON** and **Peter John Anshelm MATTSON**, and socialized with him a lot but it wasn't until he asked her to go home with him from a dance in the Coltman church that she became "his girl." Show tickets were 10 and 25 cents at the Lewisville show house, complete with player piano to accompany the silent movies.

On the 25th of June, 1938, there was a double wedding for **Enid DaBELL** and **Roderick Delbert MATTSON** and **Ermal "Tom" Marvin TOMBLISON** and his second wife, **Wanda HANSEN** at the DaBELL home, married by Bishop **George CHRISTENSEN**. Then the two couples went to St. Anthony for an overnight honeymoon. Tom had to be to work at Spencer early the next morning. Enid and Rod had to be in Pocatello that night for his Job. A couple of days later, friends Enid and Rod barely knew came late at night and dragged them out of their bed, loaded them onto an open truck bed and honked their way up and down Pocatello's Main Street. They weren't allowed to dress. Thank goodness there weren't "see through" nightgowns then. This was called a Shivaree.

Enid was in the hospital 14 days with her first baby - f lat on her back. The 9th day was supposed to be the most dangerous - If you even raised your head. Now days, new mothers go home the day after delivery. Roderick was a

heavy equipment operator, working for the State of Idaho, Pocatello Gun Plant and the Atomic Energy Site. He developed a heart condition that required surgery. The operation was a success but he never regained consciousness because the anesthetist was negligent in keeping the flow of oxygen to his brain. Roderick died 8 June 1973. Enid had the responsibility of caring for Rod's parents and her father and step mother until their demise. She also held many responsible positions in the LDS church. Roderick, a non-member for some time, was baptized and was able to go with Enid to the temple 8 July 1955

They have the following children:

+ 13.10.4.1 **Gale R. MATTSON**, born 19 July 1939.
+ 13.10.4.2 **Linda MATTSON**, born 28 Jun 1941.
+ 13.10.4.3 **Brian Jay MATTSON**, born 1 Oct 1954.

13.10.4.1 **Gale R. MATTSON**, son of **Enid DaBELL** (Alice May[13.10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Roderick MATTSON**, born 19 July 1939.

Gale married **Jeanne URSENBACH**, born 6 April 1941 and the daughter of **Alice Angell WRIGHT** and **Grant URSENBACH**, 31 Mar 1966 in the L.D.S. Los Angeles Temple. Gale served in the Air Force during the Berlin Crisis. He attended Idaho State University trade school where he learned office machine repair. He received a bachelor's degree from Utah State and a master's degree from University of Utah ln social work. Gale has been employed by Idaho's Dept. of Health and Welfare since 1970 as a social worker, supervisor and he is now the Juvenile Justice Supervisor for Region VI I - 1994. Gale has served in several bishoprics and is now a member of the Idaho Falls Central Stake High Council. He has moved around a little - Chubbuck, Blackfoot, Pinehurst and Post Falls, ID; California, Logan and Salt Lake City, Utah. Gale has served the Boy Scouts of America for many years and enjoys hunting and fishing.

They have the following children:

+ 13.10.4.1.1 **Catherine MATTSON** born 14 Jun 1967

13.10.4.1.2 **Gerald Mark MATTSON**, born 3 Jan 1970 in Kellogg, ID. Gerald is an Eagle Scout and Scout leader. He Served a mission for the L.D.S. Church in Munich Germany. He works at EIRMC as a Physical Therapist Technician and hopes to become a Physical Therapist.

13.10.4.1.3 **Laura Jean MATTSON**, born 30 Oct 1971 in Kellogg, ID. Laura is employed at EIRMC in the Nutritional Services Department. She is preparing for further training in this field.

13.10.4.1.4 **Eric James MATTSON**, born 28 Oct 1976 in Coeur d'Alene, ID. Eric is an Eagle Scout. He is a senior at Idaho Falls High School and is preparing for college and an L.D.S. Church mission.

13.10.4.1.1 **Catherine MATTSON** daughter of **Gale R. MATTSON** (Enid[13.10.4] Alice May[13.10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Jeanne URSENBACH**, born 14 Jun 1967 in Logan Cache, UT.

Catherine married **David Rice WEBER** 13 Oct 1990 in the L.D.S. Temple at Idaho Falls, ID. Catherine is a graduate of Idaho State University as a Registered Nurse. She has worked for Oncologist Dr. Huntington and now works for Eastern Idaho Regional Medical Center as charge nurse on the medical floor. Being artistic and creative, Catherine sews well, is an excellent cook and a very good mother.

They have the following children:

13.10.4.1.1.1 **Jacob Matthew WEBER**, born 25 Jun 1992 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.

13.10.4.2 **Linda MATTSON**, daughter of **Enid DaBELL** (Alice May[13.10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Roderick MATTSON**, born 28 Jun 1941.

Linda married **Merrill LeGrande MORGAN**, born 20 Jul 1938, on 2 Jan 1958 in Blackfoot, ID. They were divorced 23 Feb 1978. Linda is a technician at a potato processing plant in Blackfoot, ID.

+ 13.10.4.2.1 **Glenna Jo MORGAN**, born 2 Jul 1959.

13.10.4.2.2 **Kevin Lee MORGAN**, born 24 Apr 1961.

13.10.4.2.3 **Colleen MORGAN**, born 17 Nov 1964. Colleen married **Tony ROBERSON** 30 Nov 1991 in Boise, Ada, ID.

13.10.4.2.1 **Glenna Jo MORGAN**, daughter of **Linda MATTSON** (Enid[13 10 4] Alice May[13 10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Merrill LeGrande MORGAN**, born 2 Jul 1959.

Glenna married **Mike STODDART** 10 Oct 1980.

They have the following children:

13.10.4.2.1.1 **Bobby Jo STODDART**, born 13 May 1981
13.10.4.2.1.2 **Beau James STODDART**, born 6 Mar 1983
13.10.4.2.1.3 **Shandie Rae STODDART**, born 17 Oct 1984

13.10.4.3 **Brian Jay MATTSON**, son of **Enid DaBELL** (Alice May[13.10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Roderick MATTSON**, born 1 Oct 1954. Brian served a mission for the L.D.S. Church in Arcadia, California and has been a memeber of a Bishopric and High Council.

Brian married **Lori Rae CRNKOVICH**, daughter of **Naola Adrian HOWELL** and **Lawrence Paul CRNKOVICH**, 29 Jan 1977 in the Idaho Falls L.D.S. Temple. She was born 3 Aug 1954. Brian is the Manager of 20th Century Ford Co. In Blackfoot, ID.

They have the following children:

13.10.4.3.1 **Niel MATTSON**, born 30 Jan 1978 in Pocatello, Bannock, ID.
13.10.4.3.2 **Emily MATTSON**, born 10 Mar 1987 in Pocatello, Bannock, ID.
13.10.4.3.3 **Ryan Crnkovich MATTSON**, born 9 Jan 1992 Blackfoot, Bingham, ID.

13.10.5 **Clayton S. DaBELL**, son of **Alice May SCOTT** (Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Pleasant Warren DaBELL**, born at home in Grant, ID, 9 Mar 1918. He served a mission for the L.D.S. Church in Texas and New Mexico - the Spanish American Mission. Clayton became fluent with the Spanish language which was very useful with the Mexican laborers who came to Idaho for farm work. A year after returning from his mission, Clayton was off to the big world war in 1942.

He married **Inga Cecelia LINDSTOM**, born 10 Jul 1920, daughter of **Eleanor HAROLDSON** and **John Mauritz LINDSTROM**, on 3 Nov 1941, just before she left for a mission to the eastern states. She was in Palmyra, New York when Pearl Harbor was bombed, Sunday 7 Dec 1941. They did not get together again until after the war ended and Clayton was discharged in November 1945.

Sargent **Cayton DaBELL** was in Austria when his mother, Alice May died 13 Jul 1945. He and Inga bought the family home and farm in Grant. Clayton was much appreciated as Priest Advisor and teacher by his Bishops as he could relate to the young men and he had a keen sense of humor and could tell a good story. He died of cancer 20 Jan 1975.

They are the parents of five children:

13.10.5.1 **Debonee DaBELL**, born 30 Aug 1945. As a little girl, Debonee (pronounced Debonae), did well with her 4H sewing and cooking projects. At the tender age of 7 she became a victim of diabetes. After graduating from Ricks College she loaded up her worldly possessions and drove to Salt Lake City to seek her fortune. Debonee worked for the Genealogical Society when it was on Main Street in Salt Lake City. She participated in the move into the spacious and beautiful high rise church office building, associating with many General Authorities and earning a 20 year service award. Health complications in ensuing years presented Debonee many challenges but she was uncomplaining and remained independent, finally giving up her life while still employed at her job. She died of Staff. infection after amputation, on 22 Jan 1987, age 41 years - 12 years and 2 days after her father, Clayton's death.

\+ 13.10.5.2 **Deloy L. DaBELL**, born 23 Aug 1947.
\+ 13.10.5.3 **Verlyn C. DaBELL**, born 17 Jul 1950.
\+ 13.10.5.4 **JoLynn DaBELL**, born 21 April 1953
\+ 13.10.5.5 **Scott John DaBELL**, born 15 Jan 1957

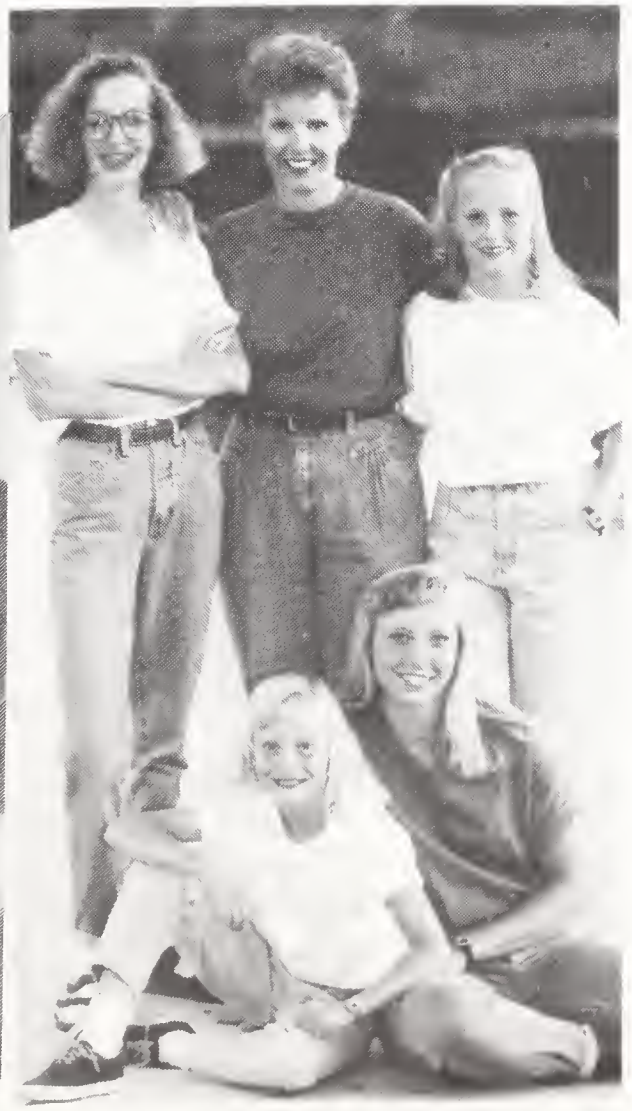
13.10.5.2 **Deloy L. DaBELL**, son of **Clayton S. DaBELL** (Alice May[13.10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Inga Cecelia LINDSTOM**, born 23 Aug 1947. When Deloy was about 12 years old, he broke his leg while skiing due to lack of safety foot gear. His parents didn't get him to Dr. **Asael TALL** until after many hours of suffering. Following graduation from high school, Deloy joined the Air Force for four years. "It took me one hour to become disenchanted with military life. The hardest part was doing things I didn't want to do because I couldn't see the sense in it." Military



Jerry, Christy, Dusty, Laurie, Robert, Susan, Boyd & Sheryn Leavitt,
Kathleen, Ronald, Lisa and Gary 1991



Inga & Clayton DaBell, JoLynn, Verlyn,
Scott, Deloy & Debonee 1963



Katie, Christy DaBell
Megan, Sarah and Alyce
1991

life took Deloy to Texas, Illinois and finally to Ramstine Air Base in Germany for 3 years. But the big day arrived when Deloy returned to civilian life and jobs plastering swimming pools in California and construction of homes in Phoenix, Arizona and Idaho Falls, Idaho. Using a reference card from his cousin **Dix TOMBLISON**, Deloy was hired by the Union Pacific Railroad 17 Jul 1974 and is a switchman-brakeman, Conductor. After several years in cold Idaho and out of state runs , the family moved to Las Vegas in 1982 where the "bumping" system was much less and the work more secure.

Deloy married **Margaret Ann FELIX**, born 21 Nov 1949 and the daughter of **Edna Elizabeth WARE** and **Florentino Carlos FELIX**, 13 Jul 1972.

They are the parents of five children:

13.10.5.2.1 **Monique Yvonne DaBELL**, born 29 Jan 1973 in Phoenix, AZ. Since graduation form high school Monique has continued her education at Las Vegas College and working for Warner Bros. in the Forum shop at Cesar's Palace.

13.10.5.2.2 **Morgan Deloy DaBELL**, born 26 Aug 1975 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID. After graduating from high school, Morgan has been accepted as a plumber's apprentice in a four year program of schooling and on the job training.

13.10.5.2.3 **Bethany Jo DaBELL**, born 10 Apr 1978 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.

13.10.5.2.4 **Braden Deloy DaBELL**, born 27 Jul 1985 in Las Vegas, NV.

13.10.5.3 **Verlyn C. DaBELL**, son of **Clayton S. DaBELL** (Alice May[13.10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Inga Cecelia LINDSTOM**, born 17 Jul 1950. Verlyn wasn't taken to Dr. Asael TALL for two days after jumping off an old piece of machinery and breaking his leg. Four years old, he cried but his mother was too busy getting the raspberries picked to give him much comfort. When he wouldn't walk on his leg, action was finally taken. All three of Clayton's sons knew how to move sprinkler pipe, working both for their father and other farmers. In October 1969 Verlyn left for the Eastern Atlantic States L.D.S. Church Mission in Maryland, Delaware and Pennsylvania. Upon his return he graduated from Ricks College in Rexburg with an Associates Degree and Idaho State University in Pocatello with a Batchelors Degree in Business Administration and Computer Science.

He married **Jodi Kay LISH**, born 23 Aug 1957 and the daughter of **Veah Jean VanORDEN** and **Arley Delmont LISH Jr.**, 19 Nov 1976. After having two fine sons, no more children were coming so they decided to adopt. It was 16 months of frustration and mounting expense before Jodi flew to El Salvador and accomplished in 18 days what it would have taken the latin bureaucracy another year to do. Two little infants who had been abused and neglected, came to bless their home.

In the spring of 1991 Verlyn and Jodi were recommended for adoptive parents from two different sources. After the struggle they had had previously, how could they say no or choose between the two? And so they had the thrill of picking up the newborn infants - two little boys - born 5 weeks apart.

In Pocatello, Verlyn has, managed apartments, installed storm doors, windows, Etc., installed gas tanks on trucks, dump beds and repaired trailers for Garret and other companies. Since graduation he has worked for FMC, the largest elemental phosphorus plant in the world. For many years he was a maintenance mechanic. In 1990 he decided to use his college degree and apply for a job opening in computer work. "What a struggle that was, convincing them that what I didn't know I could learn." Verlyn had had double knee surgery and acquiring the new job was a great blessing. "I am now Associate Programmer and have an office, phone and clean shirts 5 days a week." Verlyn has worked in the Scouting program, in Young Men's Presidency, Primary teacher, executive secretary in the bishopric and is now a counselor in the bishopric 1994.

13.10.5.3.1 **Jeffrey Clayton DaBELL**, born 29 Jan 1978, Pocatello, Idaho

13.10.5.3.2 **Michael Verlyn DaBELL**, born 2 Nov 1979, Pocatello, Idaho

13.10.5.3.3 **Scott David DaBELL**, born 29 June 1984, Santa Ana, E1 Salvador

13.10.5.3.4 **Jennifer Elizabeth DaBELL**, born 2 Mar 1985, Santa Ana, E1 Salvador

13.10.5.3.5 **Ryan Alexander DaBELL**, born 25 Apr 1991, Idaho Falls, Idaho

13.10.5.3.6 **Justin Brad DaBELL**, born 30 May 1991, Provo, Utah

13.10.5.4 **JoLynn DaBELL**, daughter of **Clayton S. DaBELL** (Alice May[13.10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Inga Cecelia LINDSTOM**, born 21 April 1953

JoLynn married **Gary Ralph SHIPLEY**, born 14 Nov 1951 and the son of **Helen Mable MITCHELL** and **Ralph O. SHIPLEY**, 22 Aug 1974. JoLynn had a broken collar bone when she fell off the sofa as a baby. When JoLynn

entered the Young Women's program at the age of 12 years, she attained a perfect attendance record 4 years in a row for all of her church meetings - Sunday School in the morning, Sacrament meeting, Sunday evening and Mutual Tuesday nights. Following High School, JoLynn graduated from Link's School of Business in Boise, Idaho. After working at the Post Office as a typist, she gained valuable experience working for Max Call, architect, learning how to read blue prints. This was an asset for her next job at Idaho National Engineering Laboratory, working for EG&G 13 years as a Quality Control Technician. She retired from that 50 mile daily jaunt and is home to enjoy raising poultry of several kinds, hatching out many of them. Canadian geese, wild turkeys, ringneck and mutant pheasants, ducks, chukars and quail have kept her and her outdoors man husband Gary well entertained.

13.10.5.5 **Scott John DaBELL**, son of **Clayton S. DaBELL** (Alice May[13.10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Inga Cecelia LINDSTOM**, born 15 Jan 1957

Scott married **Teresa TWITCHELL**, born 7 July 1957 and the daughter of **Elouise STECKLEIN** and **William Dean TWITCHELL**, 1 March 1975 while they were both seniors at Rigby High School. That fall Scott signed up for 6 years ln the Navy and while at boot camp he wrote, "Tell Deloy he was right. Tell him he was completely and terribly right! I'd not wish this on my worst enemy. But I'm doing fine and I'm going to make it, no sweat." Scott got a lot of schooling while in the Navy and lived ln Virginia, Florida, Massachusetts, Hawaii and Bremerton, Washington. When he was released from the Navy he got a civilian Job with the Navy ln Bremerton where he has continued his education at the local college. Scott is Head of the Overhaul Control Engineers. He is responsible for technical sequencing of all reactor plant work and testing of aircraft carriers, submarines and cruisers.

\+ 13.10.5.5.1 **Rachelle Ann DaBELL**, born 15 July 1975

13.10.5.5.2 **Clayton Scott DaBELL**, born 22 July 1980 in Bremerton, Wash.

Scott and Teresa were divorced in 1980.

Scott married (2) **Susan GALVIN**, born 12 July 1950 and the daughter of **Joan Louise MORROFF** and **Kenneth Joseph GALVIN**, 14 Feb. 1981. Susan is Housing Director for the Navy Base in Bremerton, Washington and works with a $5,000,000 budget. She is responsible for housing the Navy families in the 865 units or finding them housing in the area, and all the other facets of being a landlady.

They have the following children:

13.10.5.5.3 **Aaron John DaBELL**, born 13 March 1984, Bremerton, Wash.

13.10.5.5.4 **Cathryn Jessica DaBELL**, born 20 March 1985, Bremerton, Wa.

13.10.5.5.5 **Joseph Paul DaBELL**, born 2 Oct.986, Bremerton, Wash.

13.10.5.5.1 **Rachelle Ann DaBELL**, daughter of **Scott John DaBELL** (Clayton S.[13.10.5] Alice May[13 10] Ephraim[13] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Teresa TWITCHELL**, born 15 July 1975

Rachelle married **Curtis James ROSENBERGER**, son of **Cuc Thi THOM** and **Robert James ROSENBERGER**, 18 March 1994

They have the following children:

13.10.5.5.1.1 **Blake Robert ROSENBERGER**, born 17 May 1994 in East Wenatchee, WA

13.11 **Josiah (Sye) Alfonso SCOTT**, (Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **Ephraim SCOTT** and **Sarah Ellen SMITHIES** was born 06 Dec 1887 at Menan, Jefferson Co., ID. Sye's parents came to this area as Pioneers, sent by Brigham Young to make a settlement in the area now known as Menan, ID. Ephraim and Sarah Ellen homesteaded on 160 acres in the Menan area and built a log home on the land. Sye's dad, Ephraim, died at the age of 56 years, when Sye was 13 years old. At that young age, Sye took over the farm and with the help of a friend, Bill Clark, they ran the farm and took care of Grandma Sarah Ellen.

Sye married **Emma PRIEST** on 02 Apr 1913 at Rigby, Jefferson Co., ID. Emma is the daughter of **Edward PRIEST** and **Mary BUES** and was born on 07 Sep 1892 at Taylor, Bonneville Co., ID. They lived in the log home until Sarah Ellen died in January 1917. Sye and Emma built a frame home on the East corner of the homestead, where they raised their nine children, five daughters and four sons. Since Sye had only 40 acres to provide a means raise his family, he had to be very resourceful. He raised hay, grain, potatoes, sugar beets, seed peas and a large vegetable garden. In addition, he raised sheep, milk cows, pigs, and chickens. Sye was always active in the community and served as Master of the Menan Grange. He furnished a team of horses and helped haul sand rock from the quarry at the Menan Butte, and donated work time to build the new church. He drove the School bus for many years and worked in potato cellars. Sye was a pleasant task master and we all learned to work and to enjoy life through his teachings. He

was always willing to help his neighbors. Sye died of a heart condition in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID on 11 Sep 1944 and is buried in the Annis Little Butte Cemetery. Emma died on 30 Apr 1972.

+ 13.11.1 **Sarah Norma SCOTT**, b 31 Dec 1913; md **Fabyn Albert HANSON**
+ 13.11.2 **Robert Allen SCOTT**, b 18 Apr 1915; md **Gladys BACKLOND**
+ 13.11.3 **Oran Josiah SCOTT**, b 23 Nov 1916; md **Florence PETERSON**
+ 13.11.4 **Mary Wanda SCOTT**, b 06 Jan 1918; md 1) **Ellwood Jennings LUFKIN**, div
md 2) **Maynard Ray TAYSOM**

13.11.5 **Lennes Mark SCOTT**, was born 11 Feb 1922 at Menan, Jefferson, ID. Lennes had medical problems all of his life. When his dad died, Lennes told him he would take care of Emma and he definitely rose to the occasion. He was very good to his Mother and accepted every opportunity for work, doing lawn and yard work, and helping his Mom around the house. Lennes was killed in a car accident on 22 Aug 1966. It was a terrible loss for Emma. All the family was sad because he was such an important part of his Mother's life.

+ 13.11.6 **Alice Mae SCOTT**, b 08 May 1924; md **Jack D. YOUNGSTROM**

13.11.7 **Thelda Louie SCOTT**, was born 12 Dec 1926 at Menan, Jefferson, ID. She married **Verl G. WILCOX** on 17 Nov 1948.

13.11.8 **Lowell Elwood SCOTT**, was born 24 Nov 1928 at Rigby, Jefferson, ID. Lowell came down with bronchitis with a high fever when he was 2 1/2 years old. His Uncle Jim and Aunt Maud SCOTT stayed at the house all night, putting onion and mustard plasters on him trying to break the fever. He died on 06 Feb 1931, after three days of being sick with the fever and bronchitis. Sye and Emma grieved a great deal over the loss of their little son.

+ 13.11.9 **LuDean SCOTT**, b 06 Dec 1930; md **Thayne N. LEE**

13.11.1 **Sarah Norma SCOTT**, (Josiah[13 11], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) the first child and first daughter of **Josiah Alfonso SCOTT** and **Emma PRIEST** was born 31 Dec 1913 at Menan, Jefferson Co., ID. Norma attended Menan Grade School and Midway High School.

On 02 Nov 1934, Norma married **Fabyn Albert HANSON** at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID. Norma and Fabyn had four daughters and three sons, nineteen grand children, and twenty-three great grand children. Fabyn worked construction at the Idaho National Engineering Laboratory (formerly the National Reactor Testing Station) for 38 years. He drove many round trips of 140 miles, from their farm in Menan to work and back. Norma devoted her life to her husband and raising their family. Her children were a great joy to her as she watched them grow. She was very proud of their many achievements and accomplishments in school and church. She served as Primary President, taught primary classes for fourteen years, and served as Second Counselor in the Relief Society. In 1974, all the children were married. Fabyn and Norma enjoyed their forty acre farm and taking care of the cattle. They traveled to see their children and their families and enjoyed the visits when their children came home. Fabyn died 15 Oct 1980 and Norma misses him very much. However, she says life must go on and keeps busy with her church activities. She has worked in the Spanish Extraction Program and is an Ordinance Worker in the Idaho Falls Temple. Her health is good and she enjoys her family and their kindness to her even more. Norma has done her and Fabyn's temple work, had two daughters sealed to them, and has been sealed to her parents.

13.11.1.1 **Sara Beth HANSON**, b 01 Mar 1936; died 01 Mar 1936
+ 13.11.1.2 **Norma DeeAnn HANSON**, b 14 Apr 1938; md 1) **Larry Frank WILSON**, divorced
2) **Robert WRIGHT**
+ 13.11.1.3 **Rita Jeana' HANSON**, b 11 Sep 1940; md 1) **Leo George JACOBS**, divorced
2) **Dean Eldon SHIPPEN**
+ 13.11.1.4 **Niles Fabyn HANSON**, b 08 Jul 1945; md **Sharon Marie McDANIEL**
+ 13.11.1.5 **Julie Sue HANSON**, b 07 Apr 1947; md 1) **Robert Bernard SMITH**, d May 68
2) **Donald Audsley BALLEW**
+ 13.11.1.6 **Bryce Allen HANSON**, b 12 May 1951; md 1) **Mary Gail FOWLER**, divorced
2) **Cecilia DOYLE**
+ 13.11.1.7 **Clayne A. HANSON**, b 02 Aug 1954; md **Julie May BARON**



Fabyn and Norma Scott HANSON Family. Back Row, L to R - Sue BALLEW, Jiana' SHIPPEN, Miles Fabyn HANSON, and DeeAnn WRIGHT. Front Row, L to R - Bryce Allen HANSON, Fabyn Albert HANSON, Sarah Norma Scott HANSON, and Clayne A. HANSON.

13.11.1.2 **Norma DeeAnn HANSON**, (Norma[13.11.1], Josiah[13.11], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) daughter of **Sarah Norma SCOTT** and **Fabyn Albert HANSON** was born 14 Apr 1938 at Rexburg, Madison Co., ID.

DeeAnn married (1) **Larry Frank WILSON**. Larry was born 21 Dec 1938 and is the son of **Frank Leslie WILSON** and **Doris Loretta FREEMAN**. DeeAnn and Larry had three children. They lived in Saint Louis, MO, where she became a Real Estate Broker and had a successful business there for about fifteen years while she was raising her family. Larry and DeeAnn were divorced. DeeAnn married (2) **Robert WRIGHT** and they lived in Washington, D.C. DeeAnn and Robert presently live in Clifton, OH where they have an antique business.

13.11.1.2.1 **Christe Sue WILSON**, b 07 May 1958; md **Steven Michael PROSPERY**

13.11.1.2.2 **Jed J. WILSON**, was born b 02 Jan 1961 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT. Jed was born with Spinal Bifida and died 13 Mar 1986 at age 26 in St. Louis, MO.

13.11.1.2.3 **Larry Frank WILSON, II**, b 12 Jun 1962; md **Kathi GALVIN**

13.11.1.3 **Rita Jeana' HANSON**, (Norma[13.11.1], Josiah[13.11], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) daughter of **Sarah Norma SCOTT** and **Fabyn Albert HANSON** was born 11 Sep 1940 at Annis, Jefferson Co., ID.

She married (1) **Leo George JACOBS** on 21 Dec 1957. Leo is the son of **George JACOBS** and **Madge GNEITING**. They were later divorced. .

13.11.1.3.1 **Rita Pam Jacobs-SHIPPEN**, adopted daughter of **Dean Eldon SHIPPEN** was born 12 Dec 1958 at Rigby, Jefferson Co., ID. She married **Robert LEWIS**.

13.11.1.3.2 **Sherri Dee Jacobs-SHIPPEN**, adopted daughter of **Dean Eldon SHIPPEN** was born 21 Jan 1961 at Rigby, Jefferson Co., ID. She married **Larry REYNA**.

Jeana' married (2) **Dean Eldon SHIPPEN**, the son of **Charles SHIPPEN** and **Ruth TOMBLISON**. Dean and Jeana' moved to Santa Clara, CA, where Jeana' took nurses training at San Jose County Hospital. Jeana' worked as a nurse until her death on 11 Sep 1978

13.11.1.3.3 **Misty SHIPPEN**, was born 10 Apr 1962 at San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA. Misty married **Ronald JACOBSEN**.

13.11.1.4 **Niles Fabyn HANSON**, (Norma[13.11.1], Josiah[13.11], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **Sarah Norma SCOTT** and **Fabyn Albert HANSON** was born 08 Jul 1945 at Rigby, Jefferson Co., ID.

Niles married **Sharon Marie McDANIEL** on 03 Jul 1964. Sharon is the daughter of **Dean John McDANIEL** and **Emma Louise LUNDQUIST**. They lived in Las Vegas, NV. Niles graduated from the University of Nevada and the Police Academy in Las Vegas. Sharon worked as a beautician. Sharon and Niles moved back to Annis, ID in 1974. Niles has worked at the Idaho National Engineering Laboratory (INEL) for thirty years.

13.11.1.4.1 **Tina Marie HANSON**, b 14 Jan 1967 at Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV; md **Craig AESCHBACHER**

13.11.1.4.2 **Troy A. HANSON**, b 07 Nov 1967 at Las Vegas, Clark Co.; died 07 Nov 1967

13.11.1.4.3 **Niles Fabyn HANSON**, b 30 Aug 1971 at Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV

13.11.1.5 **Julie Sue HANSON**, (Norma[13.11.1], Josiah[13.11], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) daughter of **Sarah Norma SCOTT** and **Fabyn Albert HANSON** was born 07 Apr 1947 at Rigby, Jefferson Co., ID.

She married (1) **Robert Bernard SMITH**. Robert and Sue had one daughter. Robert died May 1968 on the Submarine Scorpion when it went down somewhere near the Azores Islands. Sue married (2) **Donald Audsley BALLEW**. Don is the son of **Audsley McDowell BALLEW** and **Gladys Rena BARLOW**. Don had two sons prior to his marriage to Sue. Sue and Don had four children from their marriage. Sue and Don live in Hayland, IA. Sue dedicated herself to being a wife and homemaker while her children were growing up. She now works as a Dental Group Secretary.

13.11.1.5.1 **Sarah Dee SMITH -BALLEW**, b 25 May 1968 at Norfolk, VA.
13.11.1.5.2 **Jeffery BALLEW**, b 18 Sep 1961 at St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO
13.11.1.5.3 **Christofer BALLEW**, b 31 Aug 1963 at St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO
13.11.1.5.4 **Emily Dawn BALLEW**, b 07 Jan 1972 at Omaha, Douglas Co., NE
13.11.1.5.5 **Julie Diane BALLEW**, 15 Jan 1975 at Omaha, Douglas Co., NE
13.11.1.5.6 **Rebbeca Darlene BALLEW**, b 03 Feb 1977 at Omaha, Douglas Co., NE
13.11.1.5.7 **David Dale BALLEW**, b 08 Sep 1983 at Omaha, Douglas Co., NE

13.11.1.6 **Bryce Allen HANSON**, (Norma[13.11.1], Josiah[13.11], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **Sarah Norma SCOTT** and **Fabyn Albert HANSON** was born 12 May 1951 at Rigby, Jefferson Co., ID.

He married (1) **Mary Gail FOWLER** on 19 Nov 1971. Mary is the daughter of **John Edward FOWLER** and **Gladys Louise PERKINS**. Bryce and Mary had one daughter. They lived in Cattletsburg, KY and were later divorced. Bryce married (2) **Cecilia DOYLE** and they live in Chicago, IL. Bryce is District Manager for EFCO Glass Company.

13.11.1.6.1 **Jennefer Jeana' HANSON**, b 20 Oct 1972 at St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO

13.11.1.7 **Clayne A. HANSON**, (Norma[13.11.1], Josiah[13.11], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **Sarah Norma SCOTT** and **Fabyn Albert HANSON** was born 02 Aug 1954 at Rigby, Jefferson Co., ID.

Clayne married **Julie May BARON** on 04 Feb 1974. Julie is the daughter of **Victor James BARON** and **Lila May BEARDALL**. They make their home in Annis, ID. Clayne has a successful Construction Company in Idaho Falls, ID. He is a member of the Snake River Roper's Association and loves horses and all animals. Julie is active in the Young Women's Association and has been a Camp Director for a long time. She also has a beautiful voice and is a Primary Music Leader.

13.11.1.7.1 **Amie Marie HANSON**, was born 23 Jul 1972 at Rexburg, Madison Co., ID. Amie married **Thomas Charles COUCH** on 05 Feb 1994.
13.11.1.7.2 **Clinton Ellwood HANSON**, was born 16 May 1975 at Rexburg, Madison Co., ID. He is presently (1995) serving a mission in Connecticut.
13.11.1.7.3 **Crystal May HANSON**, was born 23 Apr 1978 at Rexburg, Madison Co., ID.
13.11.1.7.4 **Monica Dee HANSON**, was born 14 May 1979 at Rexburg, Madison Co., ID.
13.11.1.7.5 **Clayne Josiah Victor HANSON**, was born 04 Jan 1985 at Rexburg, Madison Co., ID.

13.11.2 **Robert Allen SCOTT**, (Josiah[13.11], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) the second child and first son of **Josiah Alfonso SCOTT** and **Emma PRIEST** was born 18 Apr 1915 at Menan, Jefferson Co., ID.

He married **Gladys BACKLOND** on 18 Sep 1944.

\+ 13.11.2.1 **Alana Gay SCOTT**, b 13 Apr 1945; md 1) **John Carl OSWALD**, divorced
2) **Stan JAMES**

\+ 13.11.2.2 **Larry Allen SCOTT**, b 22 Jul 1947; md 1) **Nancy PETERSEN**, divorced
2) **Elizabeth HAKNESS**

13.11.2.1 **Alana Gay SCOTT**, (Robert Allen[13.11.2], Josiah[13.11], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) daughter of **Robert Allen SCOTT** and **Gladys BACKLOND** was born on 13 Apr 1945.

Alana married **John Carl OSWALD** on 20 May 1965. John was born 25 Aug 1943 and was the son of **Dale OSWALD** and **Marjorie ELLIS**. They were divorced. Alana later married **Stan JAMES** on 30 Dec 1993.



13.11.2 Allen and Florence Scott
Alana and Larry

They have the following children:

\+ 13.11.2.1.1 **Anthony John OSWALD**, b 20 Jul 1966
\+ 13.11.2.1.2 **Robyn Diane OSWALD**, b 15 Nov 1968

13.11.2.1.1 **Anthony John OSWALD**, son of **Alana Gay SCOTT** (Robert Allen[13.11.2], Josiah[13.11], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **John Carl OSWALD,** born 20 Jul 1966; md 1) **Pamela HINER**, divorced
2) **Stephanie FULLMER**

13.11.2.1.1.1 **Michelle Marie OSWALD**, b 15 Mar 1989
13.11.2.1.1.2 **Jace OSWALD**, b 27 May 1993
13.11.2.1.1.3 **Tanner OSWALD**, b 10 Feb 1994

13.11.2.1.2 **Robyn Diane OSWALD**, daughter of **Alana Gay SCOTT** (Robert Allen[13.11.2], Josiah[13.11], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **John Carl OSWALD,** born 15 Nov 1968; md **Jeffery Thomas SCHAMBER**

13.11.2.1.2.1 **Joshua J. SCHAMBER**, b 19 Mar 1991
13.11.2.1.2.2 **Alexandria Rae SCHAMBER**, b 11 Nov 1993

13.11.2.2 **Larry Allen SCOTT**, (Robert Allen[13.11.2], Josiah[13.11], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **Robert Allen SCOTT** and **Gladys BACKLOND** was born on 22 Jul 1947.

Larry married **Nancy PETERSEN**, the daughter of **Donna PETERSEN** on 27 Jan 1966. They were later divorced. Larry later married **Elizabeth HAKNESS**.

\+ 13.11.2.2.1 **Lanne Allen SCOTT**
13.11.2.2.2 **Donna Lisa SCOTT**, b 15 Oct 1967

13.11.2.2.1 **Lanne Allen SCOTT**; md **Koni DOWNING** on 29 Sep 1984

13.11.2.2.1.1 **Stephanie Loraine SCOTT**, b 04 Apr 1985
13.11.2.2.1.2 **Danielle Marie Kay SCOTT**, b 30 May 1986
13.11.2.2.1.3 **Melissa Rhonda SCOTT,** b 25 Jan 1988

13.11.3 **Oran Josiah SCOTT**, (Josiah[13.11], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) the third child and second son of **Josiah Alfonso SCOTT** and **Emma PRIEST** was born 23 Nov 1916 at Menan, Jefferson Co., ID. Oran has lived most of his life in the Menan-Annis-Rigby area. Exceptions are the 2 years the family lived at Independence, Madison Co., ID where he started school, and the 3 years he spent in the service of his country as a radio operator and gunner in the Army Air Force during World War II (Dec 1941 to Nov 1944).

Oran was stationed in North Africa on his overseas duty tour. He attended school at Menan and Midway High. After his service time was over he returned to Menan to run the family farm for his mother, his father having passed away in Sept. 1944.

In 1949, Oran met and married **Florence PETERSEN**, daughter of **Steven PETERSEN** and **Juliana CASPER** of Lewisville, ID. Oran and Florence purchased the farm from his mother and she moved to Rigby to live. Oran

continued farming until 1956 when he went to work on construction doing carpenter work. They continued living on the farm until 1966 when they bought a home in Rigby, ID, where they still reside.

Oran served in the Annis Ward Bishopric as 2nd Counselor to Bishop Garth Hall for over 4 years. He was released from that position when he moved his family to Rigby. He was released as counselor in Annis on January 12, 1967 and sustained as Finance Clerk in the Rigby 2nd Ward on January 19, 1967. He held that position for 12 years. He has also taught Sunday School and Priesthood classes and was involved with the Boy Scout Merit Badge program. Oran also served a work mission for the Church at Deseret Industries in Idaho Falls and was awarded a beautiful plaque for outstanding service for his work there.

In 1976, Oran was appointed as the Jefferson County Civil Defense Director where he served for about 2 years. He was caretaker at Jefferson County Lake for 2 years and was Watermaster for the City of Rigby for 1 year. For 11 years, the Scott's spent their winters in Yuma, AZ and Desert Hot Springs, CA, but have spent the last few years at home, enjoying time with their family and friends. At this writing, Oran is the driver for the Senior Citizen "Meals on Wheels" program.

Florence was born at Lewisville, Jefferson Co., ID, on 07 Nov 1925, the 4th daughter of **Steven PETERSEN** and **Juliana CASPER**. She attended school in Acequia and Lewisville, ID, graduating from Midway High School. She worked in the Lewisville and the Ogden, UT areas before her marriage. She is a homemaker and enjoys her family and various hobbies, such as writing poetry and crocheting. At this time she is serving in the Church Extraction Program.

+ 13.11.3.1 **Cecelia SCOTT**, b 11 Oct 1949
+ 13.11.3.2 **Julie SCOTT**, b 03 Mar 1953



Oran J. SCOTT Family: Back Row, L to R - Michelle McNICHOL, David McNICHOL, Julie McNICHOL, Cecelia HENDRICKSON, Les HENDRICKSON, Katie HENDRICKSON, Curtis HENDRICKSON, and AnnMarie HENDRICKSON.
Front Row, L to R - Ashlee McNICHOL, Heather McNICHOL, Oran SCOTT, Florence SCOTT, Dianna HENDRICKSON, and Justin HENDRICKSON.

13.11.3.1 **Cecelia SCOTT**, (Oran[13.11.3], Josiah[13.11], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) the first child and daughter of **Oran Josiah SCOTT** and **Florence PETERSEN** was born 11 Oct 1949 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID. She attended school in Rigby and graduated from Rigby High School in May 1967. She attended Ricks College.

She married **Leslie (Les) Boyd HENDRICKSON** on 02 Jul 1970. Les was born 25 Apr 1948 at Rexburg, Madison Co., ID and is the son of **Dexter Winand HENDRICKSON** and **Leona Mae CHERRY**. Les attended school in Rigby; graduated from Rigby High School and attended Ricks College. He enlisted in the United States Navy in 1969. They moved to Japan where Les was stationed with the Navy. Their first daughter, Dianna, was born at Camp Zama, Japan. They lived in Japan for 3 years and after his discharge, they returned to Idaho in March 1973 and presently live on the Ephraim SCOTT homestead site.

Cecelia works at Midway Elementary School as the Migrant Tutor. She is involved in training mothers to be volunteer tutors through the Jefferson Literacy Council. She is a Visiting Teacher and Stake Relief Society Education Counselor. Les is a High Priest and serves as a Home Teacher.

13.11.3.1.1 **Dianna HENDRICKSON**, was born 18 Feb 1972 at Camp Zama, Kanagawa Prefect, Japan. Dianna attended school at Rigby, graduating from Rigby High School in May 1990. She continued her education at Ricks College where she received her certification in Floral Design Management. She is currently serving in the New Jersey, Morristown Mission.

+ 13.11.3.1.2 **Katherine (Katie) HENDRICKSON**, b 20 Dec 1973

13.11.3.1.3 **Scott Curtis HENDRICKSON**, was born 05 Jan 1977 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co. ID. He attended school in Rigby and has been active on the Rising Generation Dance Team; graduated from Rigby High School in May 1995, received a dance scholarship to attend Ricks College in the fall of 1995, received his Eagle Scout award in 1993 and has served as First Assistant to the Bishop in the Priest Quorum.

13.11.3.1.4 **AnnMarie HENDRICKSON**, was born 02 Feb 1979 at Rexburg, Madison Co., ID. She is currently attending Rigby High School, where she has been Vice President of the Sophomore Class, Student Body Vice President and is an Honor Student. She has also served in her Laurel Class Presidency.

13.11.3.1.5 **Daniel Justin HENDRICKSON**, was born 27 Nov 1982 at Rexburg, Madison Co., ID. He recently received the Aaronic Priesthood. Justin will be a student at Midway Middle School in the fall of 1995. He is currently working on his Eagle Scout and is involved in swimming, basketball, and his life long love of fishing.

13.11.3.1.2 **Katherine (Katie) HENDRICKSON**, (Cecelia[13 11 3 1], Oran[13 11 3], Josiah[13 11], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) daughter of **Cecelia SCOTT** and **Leslie (Les) Boyd HENDRICKSON** was born 20 Dec 1973 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co. ID. She attended school in Rigby, graduating from Rigby High School in May 1992.

Katie married **Mark Dan WIDDISON** on 08 Aug 1992 in the Salt Lake City Temple. Mark is the son of **Dan Robert WIDDISON** and **Judy Ray HENDERSON** and was born 29 Aug 1969 in Pocatello, Bannock Co., ID. He graduated from Rigby High School in May 1988 and served in the Pennsylvania, Pittsburg Mission. Katie graduated from Ricks College in May 1994 with an Associate Degree. Mark graduated from Ricks College in December 1993 with an Associate Degree in Business Management and is currently attending Idaho State University majoring in Marketing. Katie and Mark have one daughter.



13.11.3.1.2.1 **Alyssa Anne WIDDISON**, b 23 Jun 1995

13.11.3.2 **Julie SCOTT**, (Oran[13.11.3], Josiah[13 11], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) the second child and second daughter of **Oran Josiah SCOTT** and **Florence PETERSEN** was born 03 Mar 1953 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID. She graduated from Ricks College in 1973 and was employed as a secretary.

On 21 Jun 1974, she married **David Michael McNICHOL**. David is the son of **William Francis McNICHOL** and **Betty Beatrice HARRIS** and was born on 09 Nov 1951 in Nyack, Rockland Co., NY. Julie is a homemaker. Julie is a member of the Rigby City Library Board of Trustees. She currently is a Visiting Teacher and serves as the Relief Society President. David served his country, for a combined 14 years, in the Navy, Naval Reserve, Idaho National Guard, and Army. He attended Brigham Young University and received a degree in Communications. He is currently employed in Engineering and Construction. David is an Elder and is currently serving as the Ward Membership Clerk.

13.11.3.2.1 **Michelle Aubrie McNICHOL**, born 26 Mar 1979 at Rexburg, Madison Co., ID. Michelle enjoys dancing and modeling, and has participated in the student council. She is a High Honor Student and was recently nominated for "Who's Who Among American High School Students."

13.11.3.2.2 **Ashlee Megan McNICHOL**, born 21 Dec 1981 at Ft. Belvoir, Fairfax Co., VI. She is a High Honor Student and enjoys crafts and watercolor painting. She currently serves in her Beehive Class Presidency.

13.11.3.2.3 **Heather Lyn McNICHOL**, born on 14 Nov 1986 at Ft. Huachuca, Cochise Co., AZ. She loves singing and dancing. She is active in her Primary Achievement Program.

13.11.4 **Mary Wanda SCOTT**, (Josiah[13.11], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) the fourth child and second daughter of **Josiah Alfonso SCOTT** and **Emma PRIEST** was born on 06 Jan 1918 at Menan, Jefferson Co., ID.

She married **Ellwood Jennings LUFKIN** on 28 Nov 1936. Ellwood was born on 07 Jul 1915 to **George Townsend LUFKIN** and **Alice Ann HEAPS**. They were divorced in 1969.

\+ 13.11.4.1 **Oran Ellwood LUFKIN**, b 11 May 1039; d 03 Aug 1992

\+ 13.11.4.2 **LaVar Scott LUFKIN**, b 09 Sep 1942

13.11.4.3 **Robert LUFKIN**, b 04 Oct 1944; stillborn

+ 13.11.4.4 **LaVonna Ann LUFKIN**, b 10 Mar 1946
13.11.4.5 **Turalea LUFKIN**, was born 17 Dec 1951. Turalea has had some health problems and lives with Wanda. She is employed by Deseret Industries.
+ 13.11.4.6 **Jenean LUFKIN**, was born 16 May 1953.

Wanda married **Maynard Ray TAYSOM**. He was born 15 Aug 1925 to **Ray TAYSOM** and **Raoma PRICE**.



Wanda Scott Lufkin 13.11.4
and some of her childen

13.11.4.1 **Oran Ellwood LUFKIN**, (Wanda[13.11.4], Josiah[13.11], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **Mary Wanda SCOTT** and **Ellwood Jennings LUFKIN** was born 11 May 1939. Oran graduated from Rigby High School. He served four years in the U. S. Air Force. He attended College and took correspondence courses. Oran was the Administrator and Business Manager for Normandy House Hospital in the Willmette area of Chicago, IL for nineteen years. He was Rotary Club President and enjoyed serving on many community projects in the Chicago area. Oran died on 03 Aug 1992.

13.11.4.2 **LaVar Scott LUFKIN**, (Wanda[13.11.4], Josiah[13.11], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **Mary Wanda SCOTT** and **Ellwood Jennings LUFKIN** was born 09 Sep 1942. Lavar graduated from Roberts High School.

He married **Carolyn KNIGHT** on 28 Jan 1967. Carolyn is the daughter of **Cleveland KNIGHT** and **Dessie HARPER**. LaVar served four years in the U. S. Air Force, including eighteen months in the Philippines and one year in Vietnam. He attended Aeronautical School and became a commercial pilot. He flies large air transport jet aircraft under contract with Federal Express and United Parcel.

13.11.4.2.1 **Carl Scott LUFKIN**, b 10 Nov 1968; md **Shannon Elizabeth HORAN** on 06 Sep 1993

13.11.4.4 **LaVonna Ann LUFKIN**, (Wanda[13.11.4], Josiah[13.11], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) daughter of **Mary Wanda SCOTT** and **Ellwood Jennings LUFKIN** was born 10 Mar 1946. LaVonna graduated from Rigby High School.

She married **William Patrick BURGE** on 29 May 1977. William was born on 28 Feb 1944 and is the son of **William Byron BURGE** and **Mary Jo McCANN**. LaVonna worked for and retired from Mountain Bell Telephone after twenty years of service. She now works for Intermountain Gas Company in Boise, ID.

+ 13.11.4.4.1 **Kelly Marie BURGE**, b 11 May 1973
13.11.4.4.2 **Joseph Oran BURGE**, b 25 Feb 1976; Attending Western Montana college in Dillion, MT on a football scholarship.

13.11.4.4.1 **Kelly Marie BURGE**, b 11 May 1973; md **Rory McCULLOUGH**, divorced
13.11.4.4.1.1 **Joseph William McCULLOUGH**, b 27 Sep 1994

13.11.4.6 **Jenean LUFKIN**, (Wanda[13.11 4], Josiah[13.11], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) daughter of **Mary Wanda SCOTT** and **Ellwood Jennings LUFKIN** was born 16 May 1953. Graduated from Skyline High School in Idaho Falls, ID.

She married **Larry Malin BYINGTON** on 25 Aug 1972. Larry was born on 01 Oct 1952 and is the son of **Douglas L. BYINGTON** and **Shirley BROWN**. Jenean worked for Mountain Bell Telephone in Idaho Falls and Phoenix, AZ and retired after twenty years with the company. She is now attending the University of Idaho in Pocatello, ID to improve her job skills.

13.11.4.6.1 **Keri Dee Milinda BYINGTON**, b 20 May 1977; Graduated from Pocatello High School in 1995
13.11.4.6.2 **Casey Bo Darrell BYINGTON**, b 15 Sep 1980; Junior High School student

13.11.4.6.3 **Katie Lynn BYINGTON**, b 05 Jul 1982; Junior High School student

13.11.6 **Alice Mae SCOTT**, (Josiah[13 11], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) the sixth child and third daughter of **Josiah Alfonso SCOTT** and **Emma PRIEST** was born 08 May 1924 at Menan, Jefferson Co., ID.

She married **Jack D. YOUNGSTROM** on 01 Jun 1944.

13.11.6.1 **YuTonna Dee YOUNGSTROM**, b 09 Jun 1945; md **Daryl Lawrence BOWDEN**
13.11.6.2 **Arnold Scott YOUNGSTROM**, b 06 Oct 1947; died 07 Oct 1947
13.11.6.3 **Vicky Jo YOUNGSTROM**, b 11 Mar 1950; md **Craig SANBORN**
13.11.6.4 **Jackie Lee YOUNGSTROM**, b 03 Sep 1954; md **Gary COVINGTON**
13.11.6.5 **Lori Sue YOUNGSTROM**, b 16 Feb 1956; md **Ronald Lynn JOHNSON**
13.11.6.6 **Cindy May YOUNGSTROM**, b 10 Nov 1962; md **Al Dean SWALLOW**

13.11.9 **LuDean SCOTT,** (Josiah[13 11], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) the ninth child and fifth daughter of **Josiah Alfonso SCOTT** and **Emma PRIEST** was born on 06 Dec 1930 at Menan, Jefferson Co., ID. LuDean was raised in Menan and attended Menan Grade School and graduated from Midway High School. LuDean was a member of the last graduating class from Midway High School, since the school burned to the ground in December of that year. After graduation, LuDean went to work in Surgery, at the LDS Hospital in Idaho Falls, ID. She still works at the Eastern Idaho Regional Medical Center in Idaho Falls, ID. In 1980, she attended an Anatomy class at the Votech school and went to Boise, ID and passed the certification test and became a Certified Surgical Technician.

LuDean married **Thayne N. LEE** on 02 Apr 1952 at her Mother's home in Rigby, Jefferson Co., ID. They lived most of their lives in Idaho Falls, ID. They moved to California for a short time and lived one summer in Denio, NV. Thayne helped construct the power line into Denio, NV, about 100 miles from Winemmuca, NV. Thayne had a heart attack and passed away 25 Aug 1986. LuDean still lives in Idaho Falls. She had their Temple work done and has enjoyed her church callings.

\+ 13.11.9.1 **Lowell Thayne LEE**, b 12 Jan 1953; md **Sharlene Mavis PICKETT**

13.11.9.1 **Lowell Thayne LEE**, (LuDean[13 11 9], Josiah[13 11], Ephraim[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) son of **LuDean SCOTT** and **Thayne N. LEE** was born 12 Jan 1953.

Lowell married **Sharlene Mavis PICKETT**. Lowell and Sharlene have two children and make their home in Idaho Falls, ID.

13.11.9.1.1 **Traver Thayne LEE**, b 12 Jan 1953
13.11.9.1.2 **Jason Lowell LEE**

13.12 **Mabel Sophia SCOTT**, daughter of **Ephraim SCOTT** (John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Sarah Ellen SMITHIES**, was born 31 October 1890, at Menan, Jefferson, ID. She was a homemaker and devoted her life to her family. She was a member of the L.D.S. Church and was a faithful visiting teacher. She was an active member of the VFW auxillary.

She married **Clarence Marion McMURTREY**, 12 Jan 1910, at Menan, Id. They are the parents of eight children. She died 5 Jul 1961, at Rigby, ID.

\+ 13.12.1 **Leone Mabel McMURTREY**, born 9 Jul 1910
\+ 13.12.2 **Ruth Ellen McMURTREY**, born 25 Sep 1911;
\+ 13.12.3 **James Ephraim McMURTREY**, born 21 Sep 1914;
\+ 13.12.4 **Alma Marion McMURTREY**, born 19 Jul 1916;
\+ 13.12.5 **Jay Clarence McMURTREY**, born 20 Jan 1920;
\+ 13.12.6 **Alta Adeline McMURTREY**, born 15 Jul 1924;
\+ 13.12.7 **Blaine Lemuel McMURTREY**, born 9 May 1927;
\+ 13.12.8 **Billy Junior McMURTREY**, born 4 Oct 1930;

13.12.1 **Leone Mabel McMURTREY**, daughter of **Mabel Sophia SCOTT** (Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Clarence Marion McMURTREY**, born 9 Jul 1910 at Menan, Jefferson, ID; died 2 Oct 1988.

She married **Alvin Burdette BATES**, 9 Jul 1927.

They have the following children:

\+ 13.12.1.1 **Florence Deoine BATES**, born 13 May 1928
13.12.1.2 **Gereldine Mable BATES**, born 24 Oct 1932; married **James Coleman COLVIN**, 2 Dec 1946.



Back Row: **Billy, Alma, Ephraim, Jay, Blaine**
Middle Row: **Alta, Leone, Ruth**
Seated: **Mabel, Clarence**

13.12.1.1 **Florence Deoine BATES**, daughter of **Leone Mabel McMURTREY** (Mabel Sophia[13.12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Alvin Burdette BATES**, born 13 May 1928; married **Aaron Milton THOMPSON** Jr., 9 Oct 1946.

13.12.1.1.1 Baby girl (Stillborn) **THOMPSON**, born 4 Sep 1947.

\+ 13.12.1.1.2 **Alvin Donald THOMPSON**, born 13 may 1949

\+ 13.12.1.1.3 **Neal Allen THOMPSON**, born 14 Aug 1951

\+ 13.12.1.1.4 **Barbara Kay THOMPSON**, born 7 Oct 1953

13.12.1.1.2 **Alvin Donald THOMPSON**, son of **Florence Deoine BATES** (Leone Mabel[13.12.1], Mabel Sophia[13.12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Aaron Milton THOMPSON** Jr., born 13 May 1949.

He married **Margaret YABBACOME**, 16 May 1973.

13.12.1.1.2.1 **Chani Grace THOMPSON**, born 12 Dec 1982.

13.12.1.1.2.2 **Ravi THOMPSON**, born 1989.

13.12.1.1.3 **Neal Allen THOMPSON**, son of **Florence Deoine BATES** (Leone Mabel[13.12.1], Mabel Sophia[13.12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Aaron Milton THOMPSON** Jr., born 14 Aug 1951.

He married (1) **Marlene PALMER**, 27 Jul 1973, (Div); married (2) ?

13.12.1.1.3 1 **Lori Ann WALKER**, born 19 Mar 1989; adopted by Neal.

13.12.1.1.3.2 **Aaron Kimberly THOMPSON**, born 15 Apr 1978.

13.12.1.1.4 **Barbara Kay THOMPSON**, daughter of **Florence Deoine BATES** (Leone Mabel[13.12.1], Mabel Sophia[13.12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Aaron Milton THOMPSON** Jr., born 7 Oct 1953.

She married: **(1) Michael Don BURTENSHAW**, 23 Jun 1972 (died); married (2)?

13.12.1.1.4.1 **Holly BURTENSHAW** (twin), born 3 Nov 1972

13.12.1.1.4.2 **Kristi BURTENSHAW** (twin), born 3 Nov 1972

13.12.1.1.4.3 **Shawn Michael BURTENSHAW**, born 2 Oct 1974

13.12.2 **Ruth Ellen McMURTREY**, daughter of **Mabel Sophia SCOTT** (Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Clarence Marion McMURTREY**, born 25 Sep 1911.

She married (1) **Harold Herman JENSEN**, 22 May 1929, (div)

\+ 13.12.2.1 **Shirley Jean JENSEN**, born 12 Dec 1929



Mabel Scott and Clarence McMurtrey
on their wedding day
January 10, 1910



The McMurtrey Family

L to R: Ruth, Leone, Alta, Ephraim, Alma,
Blaine, Billy and Jay
Mabel and Clarence McMurtrey
Taken January 1960

13.12.2.2 **Connie Arlene JENSEN**, b Oct 1932; md (1) **Edward Samuel ROBINSON**, 24 Dec 1949 (Div);
(2) **Neal TAYLOR Sr.**; died 22 Oct 1984.

Ruth Ellen Married: (2) **Horace Barlow WILSON**, 22 Dec 1938, (div);

\+ 13.12.2.3 **Ruth Alverta WILSON**, born 9 Sep 1939

\+ 13.12.2.4 **Maryann WILSON**, born 29 Jun 1947

Ruth Ellen married: (3) **Spencer JENKINS**, Aug 1965, (died);
(4) **Vern Norman CAMPBELL**, (div) died 2 Jul 1981.

13.12.2.1 **Shirley Jean JENSEN**, daughter of **Ruth Ellen McMURTREY** (Mabel Sophia[13.12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Harold Herman JENSEN**, born 12 Dec 1929;

She married **Sterling Dean CRAGHEAD**, 3 Jan 1949.

\+ 13.12.2.1.1 **Jackie Dean CRAGHEAD**, born 30 Sep 1949

\+ 13.12.2.1.2 **Lois Jean CRAGHEAD**, born 30 Jul 1951

\+ 13.12.2.1.3 **Barbara Ann CRAGHEAD**, born 6 Dec 1952

\+ 13.12.2.1.4 **Sharon Joan CRAGHEAD**, born 20 May 1957

\+ 13.12.2.1.5 **Deana Irene CRAGHEAD**, born 2 Jan 1962

13.12.2.1.1 **Jackie Dean CRAGHEAD**, daughter of **Shirley Jean JENSEN** (Ruth Ellen[13.12.2], Mabel Sophia[13.12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Sterling Dean CRAGHEAD**, born 30 Sep 1949.

She married **Ronald GARDNER**, 11 Nov 1967 (Div).

13.12.2.1.1.1 **Stefan Reed GARDNER**, born 11 Mar 1969; married **Adele HUTCHINS**, 11 Oct 1990

13.12.2.1.1.2 **Annjeanette Marie GARDNER**, born 20 Mar 1971

13.12.2.1.1.3 **Deanna Denise GARDNER**, born 1 Apr 1976

13.12.2.1.1.4 **Sheldon Austin GARDNER**, born 14 May 1979

13.12.2.1.2 **Lois Jean CRAGHEAD**, daughter of **Shirley Jean JENSEN** (Ruth Ellen[13.12.2], Mabel Sophia[13.12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Sterling Dean CRAGHEAD**, born 30 Jul 1951.

She married: (1) **Kenneth Lee CALDWELL**, 22 Aug 1969 (Div)

\+ 13.12.2.1.2.1 **Michael Dean CALDWELL**, born 2 Sep 1969; married **Roberta Jo BOE**.

13.12.2.1.2.2 **Cami Alesha CALDWELL**, born 27 Aug 1976

She married: (2) **Tarrance LANE** (?) (Div);
(3) **David LouDell REESE**, 13 Sep 1977.

13.12.2.1.2.3 **Travis Eugene REESE**, born 27 Oct 1980

13.12.2.1.2.1 **Michael Dean CALDWELL**, son of **Lois Jean CRAGHEAD** (Shirley Jean[13.12.2.1], Ruth Ellen[13.12.2], Mabel Sophia[13.12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Kenneth Lee CALDWELL**, born 2 Sep 1969.

He married **Roberta Jo BOE**.

13.12.2.1.2.1.1 **Cynthia Ann CALDWELL**, born 6 Jul 1986

13.12.2.1.3 **Barbara Ann CRAGHEAD**, daughter of **Shirley Jean JENSEN** (Ruth Ellen[13.12.2], Mabel Sophia[13.12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Sterling Dean CRAGHEAD**, born 6 Dec 1952.

\+ 13.12.2.1.3.1 **Shauna Lee CRAGHEAD**, born 12 Jul 1969

married (1) **Jerry Keith WARREN**, 22 Jan 1971 (Div)

13.12.2.1.3.2 **Kerry Kynn WARREN**, born 4 Jun 1973

13.12.2.1.3.3 **Keith Sterling WARREN**, born Apr 1976

13.12.2.1.3.1 **Shauna Lee CRAGHEAD**, daughter of **Barbara Ann CRAGHEAD** (Shirley Jean[13.12.2.1], Ruth Ellen[13.12.2], Mabel Sophia[13.12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]), born 12 Jul 1969.

She married **Joseph O. ROPER**, 24 Mar 1990

13.12.2.1.3.1.1 **Brandon Joseph ROPER**, born 4 Oct 1987

13.12.2.1.3.1.2 **Whitney Jean ROPER**, born 15 mar 1990

13.12.2.1.4 **Sharon Joan CRAGHEAD**, daughter of **Shirley Jean JENSEN** (Ruth Ellen[13.12.2], Mabel Sophia[13.12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Sterling Dean CRAGHEAD**, born 20 May 1957.

She married: (1) **Keith HEIL**, 11 Oct 1974 (Div);
(2) **Donald Lee SKENADORE**, 7 Aug 1978 (Div)

13.12.2.1.4.1 **Jacob Willam SKENADORE**, born 28 Nov 1979
13.12.2.1.4.2 **Robert Thayne SKENADORE**, born 20 Jun 1981
13.12.2.1.4.3 **Corey Benjamin SKENADORE**, born 19 Oct 1984

13.12.2.1.5 **Deana Irene CRAGHEAD**, daughter of **Shirley Jean JENSEN** (Ruth Ellen[13.12.2], Mabel Sophia[13.12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Sterling Dean CRAGHEAD**, born 2 Jan 1962.

She married **Donald Lee ROSS**, 7 Apr 1984

13.12.2.1.5.1 **Trista Tyan ROSS**, born 6 Apr 1988

13.12.2.2 **Connie Arlene JENSEN**, daughter of **Ruth Ellen McMURTREY** (Mabel Sophia[13.12] Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Harold Herman JENSEN**, born Oct 1932.

She married: (1) **Edward Samuel ROBINSON**, 24 Dec 1949 (Div);

\+ 13.12.2.2.1 **Mary Katherine ROBINSON**, born 4 Feb 1951; married **David Eugene GRIFFITH**, 16 Aug 1974
\+ 13.12.2.2.2 **Roger Dale ROBINSON**, born 14 Sep 1952; married **Judith Marie TURNER**, 11 Apr 1981
\+ 13.12.2.2.3 **Donna Mae ROBINSON**, born 30 Mar 1956; married **David Edmund UHRIG**, 15 Dec 1979
\+ 13.12.2.2.4 **Linda Darlene ROBINSON**, born 28 Jul 1958; married **Ratna Rajah LINGHAM**, 7 May 1983
(2) **Neal TAYLOR** Sr.; died 22 Oct 1984.

13.12.2.2.1 **Mary Katherine ROBINSON**, daughter of **Connie Arlene JENSEN** (Ruth Ellen[13.12.2] Mabel Sophia[13.12] Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Edward Samuel ROBINSON**, born 4 Feb 1951.

She married **David Eugene GRIFFITH**, 16 Aug 1974

13.12.2.2.1.1 **Heather Leanne GRIFFITH**, born 2 Jun 1975
13.12.2.2.1.2 **Danielle Kay GRIFFITH**, born 31 Mar 1977

13.12.2.2.2 **Roger Dale ROBINSON**, son of **Connie Arlene JENSEN** (Ruth Ellen[13 12 2] Mabel Sophia[13 12] Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Edward Samuel ROBINSON**, born 14 Sep 1952.

He married **Judith Marie TURNER**, 11 Apr 1981

13.12.2.2.2.1 **Mark Allen CONATSER** (step son), born 14 Oct 1973
13.12.2.2.2.2 **Roger Dale ROBINSON**, born 5 Sep 1982

13.12.2.2.3 **Donna Mae ROBINSON**, daughter of **Connie Arlene JENSEN** (Ruth Ellen[13 12.2] Mabel Sophia[13.12] Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Edward Samuel ROBINSON**, born 30 Mar 1956;

13.12.2.2.3.1 **Sabrina Anne ROBINSON**, born 19 Oct 1978

She married **David Edmund UHRIG**, 15 Dec 1979

13.12.2.2.3.2 **Tanya Marie UHRIG**, born 5 Jan 1982
13.12.2.2.3.3 **Jonathon Frank UHRIG**, born 10 Apr 1986
13.12.2.2.3.4 **Amanda Lee UHRIG**, born 19 Jul 1988

13.12.2.2.4 **Linda Darlene ROBINSON**, daughter of **Connie Arlene JENSEN** (Ruth Ellen[13 12 2] Mabel Sophia[13 12] Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Edward Samuel ROBINSON**, born 28 Jul 1958.

She married **Ratna Rajah LINGHAM**, 7 May 1983

13.12.2.2.4.1 **Kristen Yvonne LINGHAM**, born 25 Feb 1985
13.12.2.2.4.2 **Ashley Megan LINGHAM**, born 16 Feb 1987
13.12.2.2.4.3 **Jennier Brittney LINGHAM**, born 4 Apr 1988
13.12.2.2.4.4 **Shawn Jeffrey LINGHAM**, born 30 Jun 1990
13.12.2.2.4.5 **Brian Rajana Yagam LINGHAM**, born 13 Mar 1992

13.12.2.3 **Ruth Alverta WILSON**, daughter of **Ruth Ellen McMURTREY** (Mabel Sophia[13.12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Harold Herman JENSEN**, born 9 Sep 1939.

She married: (1) **Thayne Gerald JEPSEN**, 4 May 1956 (div);

13.12.2.3.1 **Alan Dale JEPSEN**, born 5 Mar 1957; married **Vickie Louise DONALDSON**, 9 Sep 1978 (Div)

\+ 13.12.2.3.2 **Mikel Brett JEPSEN**, born 27 Jan 1962

13.12.2.3.3 **Bradley Thayne JEPSEN**, born 31 Jul 1963

She married: (2) **William Phil McCRAY**, date unknown;

(3) remarried **Thayne Gerald JEPSEN**, 8 Aug 1961 (Div);

(4) **Fred Orie GIBSON**, 8 Jan 1976.

13.12.2.3.4 **Sabrina GIBSON**, born 8 Mar 1977

13.12.2.3.2 **Mikel Brett JEPSEN**, daughter of **Ruth Alverta WILSON** (Ruth Ellen[13.12.2], Mabel Sophia[13.12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Thayne Gerald JEPSEN**, born 27 Jan 1962 and **Cynthia Troy FARR** had the following child:

13.12.2.3.2.1 **Tyson Morgan Mikel FARR**, born 29 Apr 1985

He married **Petranila MARTINEZ** (date unknown), they had the following child:

13.12.2.3.2.2 **Rebbeca Susan JEPSEN**, born 20 Jan 1989

13.12.2.4 **Maryann WILSON**, daughter of **Ruth Ellen McMURTREY** (Mabel Sophia[13.12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Harold Herman JENSEN**, born 29 Jun 1947.

She married: (1) **Michael Lynn MILLER**, 25 Mar 1966

\+ 13.12.2.4.1 **Sean Patrick MILLER**, born 13 Aug 1967

(2) **Larry B. ORAM**, 9 May 1973 (div)

13.12.2.4.2 **Justin Wayne ORAM**, born 25 Sep 1973

13.12.2.4.2 **Jonathan Scott ORAM**, born 26 Sep 1980

(3) **Donald FERRI**

13.12.2.4.1 **Sean Patrick MILLER**, son of **Maryann WILSON** (Ruth Ellen[13.12.2] Mabel Sophia[13.12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Harold Herman JENSEN**, born 29 Jun 1947.

She married: (1) **Milissa GONZALES**, 9 Aug 1986 (Div)

13.12.2.4.1.1 **Ashley Lynn MILLER**, born 24 Mar 1987

13.12.2.4.1.2 **Carl James MILLER**, born 7 Jul 1989

13.12.3 **James Ephraim McMURTREY**, son of **Mabel Sophia SCOTT** (Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Clarence Marion McMURTREY**, born 21 Sep 1914.

He married **Wanda Ruth WHEELER**, 29 May 1939.

\+ 13.12.3.1 **Arnold Eph McMURTREY**, born 20 Dec 1939

\+ 13.12.3.2 **Wanda Darlene McMURTREY**, born 9 Aug 1941

13.12.3.1 **Arnold Eph McMURTREY**, born 20 Dec 1939;

married: (1) **Barbara ROBBINS**, 29 May 1959 (Div)

13.12.3.1.1 **Kelly Dean McMURTREY**, born 25 Feb 1960; married & divorced

\+ 13.12.3.1.2 **Charlotte Ruth McMURTREY**, born 9 Sep 1961

(2) **Lucrezia Jacquelyn MONDARANO**, 16 Nov 1963 (Div);

13.12.3.1.3 **James Arnold McMURTREY**, born 16 Aug 1964

13.12.3.1.4 **John Patrick McMURTREY**, born 17 Mar 1966

(3) **Emma HARNISH**, Jun 1971 (Div);

(4) **Dolores REINHOLD**, 20 Mar 1987

13.12.3.1.2 **Charlotte Ruth McMURTREY**, born 9 Sep 1961, and **Wayne Lee McCABE** had one child:

13.12.3.1.2.1 **Nathan Cedric McCABE**, born 27 Jun 1987

13.12.3.2 **Wanda Darlene McMURTREY**, born 9 Aug 1941; married **Leo Verl SELMAN**, 24 Mar 1967

13.12.3.2.1 **Scott Wayne SELMAN**, born 16 Apr 1972 (adopted)

13.12.3.2.2 **Sheryl Lynn SELMAN**, born 1 Nov 1974 (adopted)

13.12.4 **Alma Marion McMURTREY**, son of **Mabel Sophia SCOTT** (Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Clarence Marion McMURTREY**, born 19 Jul 1916. He is a farmer and has also worked on construction. He has held many positions in the L.D.S. Church, including Stake Missionary.

He married **Thelma Ruth SUMMERS**, daughter of **William Henry SUMMERS** and **Elsie McDora CLIFFORD**, 27 Apr 1939 at Rigby, Madison, ID. The marriage was solemnized 12 Apr 1951, in the Idaho Falls L.D.S. Temple. They live in Ririe, ID and are the parents of three children.

+ 13.12.4.1 **Bruce Alma McMURTREY**, born 11 Mar 1940
+ 13.12.4.2 **Linda Ruth McMURTREY**, born 6 Aug 1943
+ 13.12.4.3 **Vicki Lurline McMURTREY**, born 5 Sep 1948



Front Row: Kristi, Vicki, Thelma, Alma, Linda, Lisa. **Second Row:** Chanelle, Bruce, Allison, Carolyn, Curtis, Shane, Laura, Bart, Brandon. **Back Row:** Byron(insert), Boyd, Blair, Ernest

13.12.4.1 **Bruce Alma McMURTREY**, son of **Alma Marion McMURTREY** (Mabel Sophia[13.12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Thelma Ruth SUMMERS**, born 11 Mar 1940 at Rigby, Madison, ID. He graduated from Ririe High School, Ricks College and attended B.Y.U. He served a mission for the L.D.S. Church in the North Central States Mission, and has served in many leadership positions for the Church.

He married **Carolyn HACKING**, daughter of **Kenneth** and **Laurel HACKING**, 28 Aug 1964. They live in Ririe, ID and Bruce works for Westinghouse at the D.O.E. site. They have the following children:

+ 13.12.4.1.1 **Blair Bruce McMURTREY**, born 13 Oct 1965
+ 13.12.4.1.2 **Byron Justin McMURTREY**, born 10 Jul 1967.
+ 13.12.4.1.3 **Boyd Roger McMURTREY**, born 14 Apr 1971

13.12.4.1.4 **Allison LaRee McMURTREY**, born 7 Oct 1974 at Rexburg, ID; graduated from Ririe High School and Ricks College with an A.D. in English; a student body officer in high School, a tutor at Ricks College and has done a lot of volunteer work

13.12.4.1.1 **Blair Bruce McMURTREY**, son of **Bruce Alma McMURTREY** (Alma Marion[13.12.4], Mabel Sophia[13.12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Carolyn HACKING**, born 13 Oct 1965 at Rexburg, ID. He graduated from Ririe High School, Ricks College with an A. D. in Mechanical Engineering and received an A. D. in Electronics Technology from I.S.U. He served a mission for the L.D.S. Church in Austria Vienna Mission. He is an Eagle Scout and has spent some time in the U.S. Air Force.

He married **Catherine Alice BAILEY**, daughter of **Carl** and **Iris BAILEY**, 14 Aug 1991. They live in Beaverton, OR where he is employed by Intel, Inc. They have one daughter:

13.12.4.1.1.1 **Bethany Joy McMURTREY**, born 31 Jan 1994 at Hillsboro, OR..



Allison, Bruce, Blair

Boyd, Carolyn, Byron



Blair and Cathi



Bethany

13.12.4.1.2 **Byron Justin McMURTREY**, son of **Bruce Alma McMURTREY** (Alma Marion[13.12.4], Mabel Sophia[13.12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Carolyn HACKING**, born 10 Jul 1967at Rexburg, ID. He graduated from Ririe High School, and from Ricks College with A.D.s in Recreational Education and Social Work. He served a mission for the L.D.S. Church in the Texas Fort Worth Mission. He is employed by Creekside Home Heath In Salt Lake City.

He married **Lisa Ann WRIGHT**, daughter of **Ross** and **Mary WRIGHT**, 3 Aug 1990 in the Jordan River L.D.S. Temple. They live in West Jordan, UT.

13.12.4.1.3 **Boyd Roger McMURTREY**, son of **Bruce Alma McMURTREY** (Alma Marion[13.12.4], Mabel Sophia[13.12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Carolyn HACKING**, born 14 Apr 1971 at Rexburg, ID. He graduated from Ririe High School and Ricks College. He Served in the Chile Vina Del Mar Mission for the L.D.S. Church. He is employed by A T&T in Salt Lake City, UT and is attending the University of Utah.

He married **Sherry Lynn STORER**, daughter of **Robert** and **Betty STORER**, 24 Apr 1993, in the Idaho Falls L.D.S. Temple. They live in Taylorsville, UT.

13.12.4.2 **Linda Ruth McMURTREY**, daughter of **Alma Marion McMURTREY** (Mabel Sophia[13.12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Thelma Ruth SUMMERS**, born 6 Aug 1943. She graduated from Ririe High School, Ricks College and B.Y.U. She is an elementary school teacher, teaching in California and Idaho for many years.

She married **Ernest John REES**, son of John and Pauline REES, 9 Sep 1967. The marriage was later solemnized in the Idaho Falls L.D.S. Temple. Ernest died of cancer 3 Apr 1991. They have the following children:

+ 13.12.4.2.1 **Laura Linda REES**, born 9 Oct 1969
+ 13.12.4.2.2 **Lisa Ruth REES**, born 10 Mar 1971

13.12.4.2.3 **Bart John REES**, born 30 Oct 1974 at Tempe, AZ. Attended schools in Pocatello and Washigton. He is interested in Music.

13.12.4.2.4 **Branden Dennis REES**, born 2 Jan 1978 at Pocatello, ID. Interested in sports. He is attending School in Pocatello.



Lisa and Byron



Boyd and Sherry

13.12.4.2.1 **Laura Linda REES**, daughter of **Linda Ruth McMURTREY** (Alma Marion[13.12.4], Mabel Sophia[13.12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Ernest John REES**, born 9 Oct 1969 at Atwater, California. She graduated from Pocotello High School and attended Beauty School. She has one child:

13.12.4.2.1.1 **Taylor Tyree REES**, born 22 Jul 1993 at Pocatello, ID.

13.12.4.2.2 **Lisa Ruth REES**, daughter of **Linda Ruth McMURTREY** (Alma Marion[13.12.4], Mabel Sophia[13.12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Ernest John REES**, born 10 Mar 1971 at Provo, Utah, UT. She graduated from Pocatello High School.

She married **Daniel Shea SUMMERLIN**, 22 Aug 1992 at Jackson Hole WY. They have one child:

13.12.4.2.2.1 **Karah Dawn SUMMERLIN**, born 21 Nov 1991 at Jackson Hole, WY.



Front Row: Taylor, Karah **Second Row:** Linda, Brandon. **Back Row:** Laura, Bart, Lisa, Shea

13.12.4.3 **Vicki Lurline McMURTREY**, daughter of **Alma Marion McMURTREY** (Mabel Sophia[13.12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Thelma Ruth SUMMERS**, born 5 Sep 1948 at Rigby, ID. She graduated from Ririe High School attended Ricks College and graduated from C.S.I. In Twin Falls, ID, and has worked for the Bank of Commerce.

She married: (1) **Glen Harvey BILLS**, 19 Nov 1966 (Div); they have the following children:

13.12.4.3.1 **Shane Glen BILLS**, born 2 May 1967 at Idaho Falls, ID. He attended schools in Twin Falls and Graduated from Levoniah High School in New York. He has worked in the computer field for many years and lives in California.

\+ 13.12.4.3.2 **Chanelle Vicki BILLS**, born 23 Mar 1969

13.12.4.3.3 **Kristi Malinda BILLS**, born 7 May 1975 at Rexburg, ID. She graduated form West Jefferson High School and is attending Idaho State University in Pocatello, ID.

13.12.4.3.4 **Curtis Roy BILLS**, born 23 Jul 1976 at Pocatello, ID. He attends West Jefferson High School where he is active in sports and is Student Body President.

She married: (2) **Ronald Henry ENGBERTSON**, 7 Nov 1992. They now live in Monteview, ID.

13.12.4.3.2 **Chanelle Vicki BILLS**, daughter of **Vicki Lurline McMURTREY** (Alma Marion[13.12.4], Mabel Sophia[13.12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Glen Harvey BILLS**, born 23 Mar 1969 at Rexburg, ID. She graduated from Ririe High School. She has held positions in the L.D.S. Church and is employed as an optometrist's assistant.

She married **Jonathan BLAESER**, son of **John** and ***Dee BLAESER**, 20 Dec 1993 at Idaho Falls, ID. They live in St. Paul, MN.



Back Row: Curtis, Chanelle, Jon, Shane. **Front Row:** Vicki, Ron, Christi.

13.12.5 **Jay Clarence McMURTREY**, son of **Mabel Sophia SCOTT** (Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Clarence Marion McMURTREY**, born 20 Jan 1920; died 12 Jun 1962 from injuries sustained on his job and is buried in Brigham City, Box elder, UT. He was a heavy construction equipment operator.

He married **Maurine HANSEN**, daughter of **Warren Christian HANSEN** and **Sarah Jesse TINGEY**, 22 Oct 1941 at Malad, ID; they have the following children:

13.12.5.1 **Denice Ruth McMURTREY**, born 23 Sep 1942 at Brigham City, Box Elder, UT; died 8 Jan 1943

\+ 13.12.5.2 **Betty Rae McMURTREY**, born 4 Nov 1943

\+ 13.12.5.3 **Jlene McMURTREY**, born 6 Dec 1946

13.12.5.2 **Betty Rae McMURTREY**, daughter of **Jay Clarence McMURTREY** (Mabel Sophia[13 12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Maurine HANSEN**, born 4 Nov 1943 at Brigham City, Box Elder, UT.

She married **Darwin LaMar BYWATER**, 5 Mar 1965 (Div); they have the following children:

13.12.5.2.1 **Cherie BYWATER**, born 10 Aug 1965

13.12.5.2.2 **Jay Darwin BYWATER**, born 2 Apr 1968; married **Shelley Ann CHARLTON**, 29 Jun 1991

13.12.5.3 **Jlene McMURTREY**, daughter of **Jay Clarence McMURTREY** (Mabel Sophia[13 12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Maurine HANSEN**, born 6 Dec 1946 at Brigham City, Box Elder, UT.

She married: (1) **Sigismund Ludwig Stephan DEKONY**, 15 Jun 1968 (Div); they have the following children:

13.12.5.3.1 **Monica Elizabeth DEKONY**, born 16 Feb 1972 at Redwood City, CA.

13.12.5.3.2 **Justin Timothy Stephan DEKONY**, born 23 Jun 1974 at Redwood City, CA.

13.12.5.3.3 **Cameron Christopher DEKONY**, born 27 Mar 1977.

She married (2) **John Steven HANSEN**, 8 Aug 1980

13.12.6 **Alta Adeline McMURTREY**, daughter of **Mabel Sophia SCOTT** (Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Clarence Marion McMURTREY**, born 15 Jul 1924.

She married: (1) **Raymond Eugene STAGGS**, 24 Aug 1942, (div);
(2) **Elmo CAMPBELL**, 30 Jul 1949; they have the following children:

\+ 13.12.6.1 **Terry Ray CAMPBELL**, born 16 Mar 1946(adopted)

\+ 13.12.6.2 **Steven Dawayne CAMPBELL**, born 19 May 1950

+ 13.12.6.3 **Judy Kay CAMPBELL**, born 19 Jul 1952
13.12.6.4 **Marva Ann CAMPBELL**, born 30 Jan 1954; married **Keith Alan WATSON**, 5 Dec 1984



J'lene, Betty Rae, Maurine, Jay

13.12.6.1 **Terry Ray CAMPBELL**, the adopted son of **Alta Adeline McMURTREY** (Mabel Sophia[13.12] Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Elmo CAMPBELL**, born 16 Mar 1946.

He married: (1) **Linda Jane PIERSON**, 3 Jan 1968 (Div); they have the following children:
13.12.6.1.1 **Suzanne K. CAMPBELL**, born 23 Apr 1968; married **Steven Bryce FAY**, 29 Apr 1986
13.12.6.1.2 **Sean Charles CAMPBELL**, born 29 Dec 1970
13.12.6.1.3 **Scott Dustin CAMPBELL**, 21 Apr 1972
He then married (2) **Dorothy CASTILLO**, 14 Apr 1973 (Div); they have the following children:
13.12.6.1.4 **Paul Terry CAMPBELL**, 20 Aug 1980
13.12.6.1.5 **Terry Ray CAMPBELL Jr.**, 22 Feb 1984
He then married (3) **Angeline REKATSINA**

13.12.6.2 **Steven Dawayne CAMPBELL**, son of **Alta Adeline McMURTREY** (Mabel Sophia[13.12] Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Elmo CAMPBELL**, born 19 May 1950.

He married: (1) **Charlene RAINEY**, 10 Jan 1970 (Div); they have the following children:
13.12.6.2.1 **Greg Steven CAMPBELL**, born 8 Jul 1970
13.12.6.2.2 **Chad H. CAMPBELL**, born 30 Apr 1974
He married: (2) **Karen Heastead CARLSON**, 1 Sep 1978 (Div);
(3) **Dawn Meri MYRICK**, 16 Sep 1982; they have the following children:
13.12.6.2.3 **Fawn Meri CAMPBELL**, born 8 Apr 1983
13.12.6.2.4 **Travis E. CAMPBELL**, born 15 Apr 1992

13.12.6.3 **Judy Kay CAMPBELL**, daughter of **Alta Adeline McMURTREY** (Mabel Sophia[13.12] Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Elmo CAMPBELL**, born 19 Jul 1952. She had the following child:

+ 13.12.6.3.1 **Christal Lynn CAMPBELL**, born 3 Feb 1972

She married: (1) **Donald Wayne COREY**, 27 Oct 1973 (Div); they have the following child:



Angie Rekatsina Campbell

Steven D. Campbell

Marva Campbell Watson

Keith Watson

Terry

Larry Musen

Alta McMurtrey Campbell

Elmo Campbell

Dawn Myrick Campbell

Judy Campbell Musen

Family of

ALTA ADELINE McMURTREY and ELMO CAMPBELL

13.12.6.3.2 **Brandon Lee COREY**, born 23 Apr 1974
She married: (2) **Larry Gordon MUNSEN**, 26 Nov 1975.

13.12.6.3.1 **Christal Lynn CAMPBELL**, daughter of **Judy Kay CAMPBELL** (Alta Adeline[13.12.6], Mabel Sophia[13.12] Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) born 3 Feb 1972; she has the one daughter:
13.12.6.3.1.1 **Jessica Kay** ?, born 21 Aug 1990

13.12.7 **Blaine Lemuel McMURTREY**, son of **Mabel Sophia SCOTT** (Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Clarence Marion McMURTREY**, born 9 May 1927; died 24 Jan 1983.
He married: (1) **Joan Merle PETERSON**, 16 May 1950, (div); they have the following children:
13.12.7.1 **Elizabeth Joan McMURTREY**, born 7 Aug 1949 (adopted)
\+ 13.12.7.2 **Darwin Blaine McMURTREY**, born 8 Jul 1953
(2) **Mona Lane HARRIS**, 19 Oct 1956, (div); they have the following child:
13.12.7.3 **Brian Lane McMURTREY**, born 26 Mar 1958
(3) **Betty Rae BARNES**, 23 Jun 1967; they have the following adopted child:
\+ 13.12.7.4 **David Eugene McMURTREY**, born 18 Mar 1968

13.12.7.2 **Darwin Blaine McMURTREY**, son of **Blaine Lemuel McMURTREY** (Mabel Sophia[13.12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Joan Merle PETERSON**, born 8 Jul 1953.
He married **Patricia Kay STERN**; they have the following children:
13.12.7.2.1 **Jasson Blaine McMURTREY**, born 22 Aug 1981; died 22 Aug 1981
13.12.7.2.2 **Nicole Constance McMURTREY**, born 13 Jun 1983



Betty, Blaine

13.12.7.4 **David Eugene McMURTREY**, son of **Blaine Lemuel McMURTREY** (Mabel Sophia[13 12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Betty Rae BARNES**, born 18 Mar 1968 (adopted);
married **Shawna Jean PHILLIPS**.
13.12.7.4.1 **Nicholas Blaine McMURTREY**, born 8 Oct 1990
13.12.7.4.2 **Acacia Elaine McMURTREY**, born 27 Aug 1992

13.12.8 **Billy J McMURTREY**, son of **Mabel Sophia SCOTT** (Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Clarence Marion McMURTREY**, was born 4 Oct. 1930, at Ririe, Idaho. He graduated from Rigby High School. He worked for the U.S. Department of Agriculture Soil Conservation Service as a Engineering Technician for 32 years.

He married **Lillie Mae CHANDLER**, daughter of **Arthur Reuel CHANDLER** and **Margaret FOSTER**, 24 Jan. 1950, in the Idaho Falls Temple. They now live at Arco, Idaho. Billy & Lillie have seven Children.
\+ 13.12.8.1 **Bradley J. McMURTREY**, born 24 Feb. 1953 at Rigby, ID.
\+ 13.12.8.2 **Marilyn McMURTREY**, born 1 May 1955 at Rigby, ID.
\+ 13.12.8.3 **Brent C McMURTREY**, born 5 Dec 1956 at Rigby, ID.
\+ 13.12.8.4 **Blake F McMURTREY**, born 11 May 1959 at Rigby, ID.

+ 13.12.8.5 **Scott Born McMURTREY**, born 23 Nov l960 at Rigby, ID.
+ 13.12.8.6 **Jay Clarence McMURTREY**, born 19 Sep 1962 at Arco, ID.
13.12.8.7 **Alan Reuel McMURTREY**, born 17 Aug 1971 at Arco, ID. Alan graduated from Dickinson State University Dickinson N D. He is currently teaching at Idaho Falls Hugh School.

13.12.8.1 **Bradley J. McMURTREY**, son of **Billy J McMURTREY** (Mabel Sophia[13.12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Lillie Mae CHANDLER**, born 24 Feb. 1953 at Rigby, Idaho.

He married **Anita Lynn WADDOUPS** daughter of **Robert WADDOUPS** and **Charmaine OWENS,** 29 Sep 1973. They live in Blackfoot, Idaho. Brad graduated from the University of Idaho. He is the Farmers Home Administrator for Bingham County.
They have two children.

+ 13.12.8.1.1 **Celeste McMURTREY**, born 5 May 1974
13.12.8.1.2 **Amy Lynn McMURTREY**, born 2 Mar 1977 at Rexburg, Idaho. She is a Senior at Blackfoot High School.

13.12.8.1.1 **Celeste McMURTREY**, daughter of **Bradley J. MCMURTREY** (Billy J[13 12.8], Mabel Sophia[13 12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Anita Lynn WADDOUPS**, born 5 May 1984 at Moscow, Idaho.

She married **Justin Charles THOMAS**, son of **Bob and Bonnie THOMAS**, 12 Aug 1994. They are students at Idaho State University Pocatello Idaho.

13.12.8.2. **Marilyn McMURTREY**, daughter of **Billy J McMURTREY** (Mabel Sophia[13 12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Lillie Mae CHANDLER**, was born 1 May 1955 at Rigby, Idaho.

She married **Samuel Cye SMALL** son of **Richard SMALL** and **Lenora LOVELAND** 27 Nov 1974 at the Idaho Falls Temple. They are both employed for the Shelley School District of Shelley, Idaho. They have 4 children.

13.12.8.2.1 **Jared Samuel SMALL**, born 11 Oct 1975 at Ogden, Utah. Graduated from Shelley High School. Currently serving a Mission in Tucson, Arizona.
13.12.8.2.2 **Erica SMALL** born 26 Aug 1977 at Umitilla, Orgeon. School. She is a Sr. at Shelley High
13.12.8.2.3 **Alicia SMALL**, born 23 Oct 1979 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. She is a ninth grader at Shelley Middle School. Loves music, singing and dancing.
13.12.8.2.4 **Derek Craig SMALL**, born 12 Jul 1982 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He attends school at Shelley, Idaho.

13.12.8.3. **Brent C McMURTREY**, son of **Billy J McMURTREY** (Mabel Sophia[13 12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Lillie Mae CHANDLER**, was born 5 Dec 1956 at Rigby, Idaho.

Married **Brenda Jean KEITH** daughter of **Gene Carter KEITH** and **Karen Kay PRATHER** at Kearney, Nebraska, 15 Sep 1984. Brent graduated from Kearney State University Kearney, NE and Azasa Pacific University, Azusa, CA. He is the Principal at Republican Valley Elementary School in Indianola, Nebraska. The family lives at McCook, NB. They have 4 children.

13.12.8.3.1 **Christina Marie McMURTREY**, born 21 Jun 1985 at Pocatello, Idaho.
13.12.8.3.2 **Shawn Born McMURTREY**, born 2 Jul 1987 at Kearney, Nebraska.
13.12.8.3.3 **Jessica Desere' McMURTREY**, born 3 May 1990 at Fontana, Califoria
13.12.8.3.4 **Dallas J McMURTREY**, born 18 Jan l995 at McCook, Nebraska.

13.12.8.4. **Blake F McMURTREY**, son of **Billy J McMURTREY** (Mabel Sophia[13.12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Lillie Mae CHANDLER**, born 11 May 1959 at Rigby, Idaho.

He married **Suzanne GEISLER** daughter of **Blair GEISLER** and **Lorene JENKINS**. 24 May 1980 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. Blake works for Lockheed as a carpenter. They have two children.

13.12.8.4.1 **Justin Blake McMURTREY** born 15 May 1983 at Idaho Falls, Idaho
13.12.8.4.2 **Andrea Lynn McMURTREY** born 6 Aug 1986 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

13.12.8.5 **Scott Born McMURTREY**, son of **Billy J McMURTREY** (Mabel Sophia[13 12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Lillie Mae CHANDLER**, born 23 Nov l960 at Rigby, Idaho.

He married **Trudy ASHTON** daughter of **Elton ASHTON** and **Marcedes HILL**, 7 Aug 1971 at Malad, Idaho. Scott works for Thikol in Tremonton, Utah. They live at Malad and have four children.

13.12.8.5.1 **Amanda McMURTREY** born 13 Mar 1982 at Malad, Idaho.
13.12.8.5.2 **Blaine Scott McMURTREY** born 18 Nov 1983 at Pocatello, Idaho.
13.12.8.5.3 **Shaundel McMURTREY** born 27 Feb 1986 at Logan, Utah.
13.12.8.5.4 **Tyler Bill McMURTREY** born 23 Nov 1988 at Logan, Utah.

13.12.8.6. **Jay Clarence McMURTREY**, son of **Billy J McMURTREY** (Mabel Sophia[13.12], Ephriam[13], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Lillie Mae CHANDLER**, born 19 Sep 1962 at Arco, Idaho.

He married (1) **Joy Louise THOMAS** daughter of **Errol THOMAS** and **Sue LINCOLN**, 27 Aug 1982 at Malad, Idaho(DIV). Jay is employed by Lockheed as a Security Guard.

He married (2) **Brenda Joy ANDEREGG** daughter of **Bernard ANDEREGG** and **Trixie COURCHAINE**. 19 Mar 1995 at Las Vegas, Nevada. They have one child and live in Idaho Falls, Idaho.

13.12.8.6.1 **Angela Louise McMURTREY** born 2 Mar 1983 at Arco, Idaho.

Section 14

John William SCOTT

14 **John William SCOTT** (John[5], Jacob[1]) was the fifth child of twelve children, born to **John SCOTT** and (1) **Elizabeth MENEARY**. He was born in Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois on 6 November 1844. John William grew up in Millcreek. He attended the Scott School and had "Aunt Mary" as his school teacher.

John William's first wife was **Fanny Mariah ELLIS.** Fanny Mariah, born 19 July 1849, Waldron, Sussex, England. She was the fifth child of ten children born to **John Edward ELLIS** and **Hannah BARBER**. When John William first saw her she was carrying wood and water into the house where she was employed. He introduced himself and carried loads of wood and all the water she needed. For seven years he courted her and finally had the courage to propose. She married John William on 11 Jan 1874 and they made their home in Millcreek. President **Brigham YOUNG** requested that they move to Millville, Utah so John William built a small home, where most of their children were born. Fanny became frail, suffering from a heart ailment and dropsy for a number of years. Fanny Mariah passed away 7 February 1894 in Millville, Cache, Utah. On 31 March 1897 John William married **Marinda Vilate WEAVER (HARGRAVES)**, a widow with two daughters, **Marinda Vilate** and **Mettie HARGRAVES**.

John William purchased a home and 160 acre farm in Wapello, Bingham, Idaho. He sent his three sons, Arthur, David and Harold to Idaho in the spring of 1906 to run the farm. That fall on Thanksgiving Day, John William, Vilate and the rest of their family arrived in Wapello to live in their lovely two story home, one of the finest south of Idaho Falls at that time.

John William suffered from asthma for a number of years. He spent hours outdoors on a chair to get fresh air. There were no oxygen tanks in those days. His sons ran the farm according to his wishes and he managed all the finances. He passes away 16 October 1915 in Wapello. His granddaughter, **Phyllis LaVon SCOTT**[14.5.1] **(LAWRENCE)** remembers his sitting outdoors. She also remembers that after his funeral that at the Wapello railroad station his coffin was put in a passenger train and she and the rest of the Scott families boarded this train and traveled to Millville, Utah, where he was buried beside his first wife, Fanny Mariah.

John Willam SCOTT and (1) **Fanny Mariah ELLIS** had the following children:

\+ 14.1 **John William Edward SCOTT**, born 3 Jan 1875
\+ 14.2 **Ernest Royal SCOTT**, born 8 Oct 1876
14.3 **Fanny Mariah SCOTT**, was born 5 Aug 1878 and died as an infant on 21 Aug 1878.
14.4 **Rose Emeline SCOTT**, was born 30 Jun 1879 and died at the age of 7 on 28 Oct 1886.
\+ 14.5 **Arthur LeRoy SCOTT**, born 27 Dec 1881
\+ 14.6 **David Moroni SCOTT**, born 11 Mar 1884
\+ 14.7 **Harold Sylvester SCOTT**, born 17 Dec 1885

John William SCOTT and (2) **Marinda Vilate WEAVER** had the following children:

\+ 14.8 **Newell Edgar SCOTT**, born 27 Feb 1898
\+ 14.9 **Warren Clyde SCOTT**, born 30 Dec 1900
\+ 14.10 **Wilma SCOTT**, born 10 Jun 1902
14.11 **Lucille SCOTT**, was born 15 Jul 1904 at Millville, Utah. She died as a child 12 Aug 1918.
14.12 **Franklin Weaver SCOTT**, was born 8 Sep 1906 at Millville, Utah. He died as a child 13 Sep 1906.

14.1 **John William Edward SCOTT** (John[14], John[5], Jacob[1])was born 3 Jan 1875, at Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah. In Nov 1989 John William Edward was called on a mission to the Southern States. The next year he left. He was so homesick that he wrote home and asked them to please go get a picture of



Home of John William Scott
Millville, Utah



John William Scott Home in
Wapello, Idaho



John William Scott and
Fannie Mariah Ellis Scott



John Scott and Wives: L to R:

1st Row: Elizabeth Meneary. John Scott, Mary Pugh

2nd Row: Esther Yeates, Sarah Ann Willis,
Roxy Angeline Keller



Ivan and Violet Scott

all of them to send to him. This is the picture of John William, Marinda holding baby Newel, Aunt Vi with the long hair, Nettie, Ernest, David, Arthur, and Harold. This proved to be a real comfort to him. He said it got him into some homes he might not have been able to get in to teach the gospel. Investigators would look at the picture and tell him it looked like he came from a nice family. This would "break the ice" for him.

He Married **Hilma Elna OLSEN** on 11 Feb 1903. John William Edward died 17 Mar 1936 in Millville, Cache, Utah. He was a High Priest and served in various church assignments. He served as Mayor for eleven and a half years and for many years as Town Clerk. He was Water Master and President of the Millville Water Works Co., Millville-Nibley Irrigation Co., and served on other civic projects. He died 17 Mar 1936 in Millville. His wife Hilma died 3 Apr 1937 in Millville.

They had eight children.

+ 14.1.1 **Rulon William SCOTT,** born 5 May 1904
+ 14.1.2 **Vaughn LeRoy SCOTT**, born 22 Oct 1907
+ 14.1.3 **Ivan Oleen SCOTT**, born 15 Dec 1909
+ 14.1.4 **Wanda Elsie SCOTT**, born 22 Oct 1911
+ 14.1.5 **Edsel Monroe SCOTT**, born 27 Apr 1913
+ 14.1.6 **Joyce Elna SCOTT**, born 26 Dec 1914
  14.1.7 **John Elden SCOTT**, born 28 Nov 1917
+ 14.1.8 **Therwin Raymond SCOTT**, born 18 May 1919

14.1.1 **Rulon William SCOTT** (John[14.1], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 5 May 1904 at Millville, Utah. He married **Sarah Gunnell GARR** on 9 June 1927. He died 3 Nov 1980 in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

They had six children.

+ 14.1.1.1 **Rulon Cordell SCOTT**, born 23 Nov 1928
+ 14.1.1.2 **Don LaMoine SCOTT**, born 27 Jul 1930
+ 14.1.1.3 **Harold Jay SCOTT**, born 2 Nov 1933
+ 14.1.1.4 **Sonja Mae SCOTT**, born 11 Jan 1939
+ 14.1.1.5 **Saundra Fae SCOTT**, born 11 Jan 1939
+ 14.1.1.6 **Nola Jean SCOTT**, born 29 Aug 1940

14.1.1.1 **Rulon Cordell SCOTT** (Rulon[14.1.1], John[14.1], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 23 Nov 1928 at Logan, Utah.

He married (1) **Patricia WIDDISON** on 8 Apr 1949. Rulon and Patricia were divorced in 1973. Together they have six children.

+ 14.1.1.1.1 **Kevin Cordell SCOTT**
+ 14.1.1.1.2 **Sherrie SCOTT**
+ 14.1.1.1.3 **Lynn Widdison SCOTT**
+ 14.1.1.1.4 **Karen SCOTT**
+ 14.1.1.1.5 **Kari SCOTT**
  14.1.1.1.6 **Kristopher Thomas SCOTT**, born 28 Jul 1972

He married (2) **Valoy Bingham HILL** on 1 Oct 1976. Valoy had three sons from a previous marriage: **Mike HILL**, **Gregory HILL**, and **Richard Jennings HILL**. Rulon and Valoy had a son Ryan.

14.1.1.1.7 **Mike HILL**, born 13 May 1959
14.1.1.1.8 **Gregory HILL**, born 22 Jan 1962
14.1.1.1.9 **Richard Jennings HILL**, born 29 Mar 1972
14.1.1.1.10 **Ryan Bingham SCOTT**, born 19 Oct 1977

14.1.1.1.1 **Kevin Cordell SCOTT**, (Rulon Cordell[14 1.1.1] Rulon[14.1.1], John[14.1], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was

born 13 Oct 1950.

Married **Susan THOMPSON** on 31 may 1947.

They have 5 children:

14.1.1.1.1.1 **Tyler Kevin SCOTT**, born 22 Jan 1976
14.1.1.1.1.2 **Rory Widdison SCOTT**, born 30 Apr 1977
14.1.1.1.1.3 **Shelly SCOTT**, born 21 Apr 1979
14.1.1.1.1.4 **Kasey Clark SCOTT**, born 10 Aug 1981
14.1.1.1.1.5 **Kyle Jacob SCOTT**, born 18 Jan 1983

14.1.1.1.2 **Sherrie SCOTT**, (Rulon Cordell[14.1.1.1] Rulon[14.1.1], John[14.1], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) born 3 Jun 1952.

She married **LeRoy Corbett CHAMBERS** on 2 Aug 1973.

They have 12 children.

14.1.1.1.2.1 **Amy Lanae CHAMBERS**, born 2 Nov 1974
14.1.1.1.2.2 **Nathaniel Lee CHAMBERS**, born 1 Dec 1975
14.1.1.1.2.3 **Chad Jeffery CHAMBERS**, born 29 Apr 1977
14.1.1.1.2.4 **Dallan Corbett CHAMBERS**, born 9 July 1978
14.1.1.1.2.5 **Jennifer Lynn CHAMBERS**, born 22 Aug 1979
14.1.1.1.2.6 **Sarah Marie CHAMBERS**, born 29 Jan 1981
14.1.1.1.2.7 **Micah Thomas CHAMBERS**, born 30 Sep 1982
14.1.1.1.2.8 **Nicholas Paul CHAMBERS**, born 28 May 1984
14.1.1.1.2.9 **Preston Scott CHAMBERS**, born 7 Jan 1986
14.1.1.1.2.10 **Megan Elise CHAMBERS**, born 30 Apr 1987
14.1.1.1.2.11 **Jordan Corbett CHAMBERS**, born 1 Jun 1989
14.1.1.1.2.12 **Ashley Nicole CHAMBERS**, born 12 Nov 1990

14.1.1.1.3 **Lynn Widdison SCOTT**, (Rulon Cordell[14.1.1.1] Rulon[14.1.1], John[14.1], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) born 9 Oct 1955.

She married **Robin Lynn BROUGH** on 3 Jun 1977.

They have 5 children:

14.1.1.1.3.1 **Shaunna Lynn SCOTT**, born 5 Apr 1978
14.1.1.1.3.2 **Brandi Lee SCOTT**, born 25 Dec 1979
14.1.1.1.3.3 **Cristy Sierra SCOTT**, born 14 Nov 1980
14.1.1.1.3.4 **Jacob Widdison SCOTT**, born 27 Aug 1983
14.1.1.1.3.5 **Linzee Marie SCOTT**, born 14 Mar 1986

14.1.1.1.4 **Karen SCOTT**, (Rulon Cordell[14.1.1.1] Rulon[14.1.1], John[14.1], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) born 25 Jun 1957.

She married **Matthew Andrew GALT** on 14 Dec 1977.

They have 3 children:

14.1.1.1.4.1 **Kathleen GALT**, born 16 Sep 1978
14.1.1.1.4.2 **Melissa GALT**, born 21 Apr 1980
14.1.1.1.4.3 **Kimberly GALT**, born 29 Jan 1984

14.1.1.1.5 **Kari SCOTT**, (Rulon Cordell[14.1.1.1] Rulon[14.1.1], John[14.1], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) born 8 Dec 1958.

She married **Kris Casey ROMIJIN** on 23 Oct 1981.

They have 3 children:

14.1.1.1.5.1 **Trent Casey ROMIJIN**, born 27 Mar 1982

14.1.1.1.5.2 **Karine ROMIJIN**, born 8 May 1985
14.1.1.1.5.3 **Trevor Thomas ROMIJIN**, born 1 Jun 1988

14.1.1.2 **Don LaMoine SCOTT** (Rulon[14.1.1], John[14.1], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 27 July 1930 at Logan, Utah. Don is a retired Navigator form the Air Force. He also retired from being a custodian for the LDS Church. He served a Mission to the Eastern States for the LDS Church.

He married **Eleanor Ruth WATKINS** on 3 Apr 1959. Ruth is a homemaker with periods of part time work at a video store and with the school district.

They have five children.

14.1.1.2.1 **Marian SCOTT**, born 7 May 1960. Graduated form BYU and is now working on her masters and to get her teaching certificate. She will finish in Aug 1995. She served a LDS mission to Sweden.

14.1.1.2.2 **David Jay SCOTT**, born 26 Oct 1961. Got out of the Air Force as a pilot and instructor pilot in Dec 1994. He has joined South West Airlines as a 1st Officer Pilot. He is a graduate of BYU. He served a mission to Chile.

14.1.1.2.3 **Garrett Michael SCOTT**, born 21 Nov 1963. Graduated from BYU and works for Saber. Saber is a subsidary of American Airlines. It is a computer reservation service and Garrett works in the training department and does some international travel in his work. He served a mission to Argentina for the LDS Church.

\+ 14.1.1.2.4 **Eileen SCOTT**

14.1.1.2.5 **Jennifer SCOTT**, born 13 Jun 1973. Will finish 2 years at Spokane Community College in Apr 1995. She plans on going to a 4 year school then on to be a physical therapist.

14.1.1.2.4 **Eileen SCOTT**, (Don LaMoine[14.1.1.2], Rulon[14.1.1], John[14.1], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) born 12 Jul 1966. Graduated from BYU and served a mission for the LDS Church in Porto Rico.

She married **Douglas Scott PREIBE**, son of **Kenn PREIBE** and **Marcia**, on 8 Jun 1990. Douglas also graduated from BYU and got his masters from Eastern Washington State University. He does school counseling for the school district.

They have one child.

14.1.1.2.4.1 **Brenna PREIBE**

14.1.1.3 **Harold Jay SCOTT** (Rulon[14.1.1], John[14.1], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 2 Nov 1933 at Logan Utah.

He married **Della Rae COOK** on 31 Jul 1959.

They had five children.

\+ 14.1.1.3.1 **Leslie Ann SCOTT**, born 15 Sep 1960.
\+ 14.1.1.3.2 **Angela Rae SCOTT**, born 6 Jun 1962.
\+ 14.1.1.3.3 **Kathryn Sue SCOTT**, born 11 Jul 1965.
\+ 14.1.1.3.4 **Maria Kay SCOTT**, born 30 Oct 1969.
14.1.1.3.5 **David William SCOTT**, born 21 July 1970

14.1.1.3.1 **Leslie Ann SCOTT**, (Harold Jay[14.1.1.3], Rulon[14.1.1], John[14.1], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 15 Sep 1960.

She married **David BURGIN** on 12 Feb 1981.

They have 6 children:

14.1.1.3.1.1 **Michael David BURGIN**, born 15 Mar 1982
14.1.1.3.1.2 **Tyler Scott BURGIN**, born 24 Jun 1984
14.1.1.3.1.3 **Dusten James BURGIN**, born 1 May 1985

14.1.1.3.1.4 **Megan Marie BURGIN**, born 16 Feb 1987
14.1.1.3.1.5 **Aaron Chad BURGIN**, born 1 Jan 1990
14.1.1.3.1.6 **Scott Douglas BURGIN**, born 4 May 1991

14.1.1.3.2 **Angela Rae SCOTT**, (Harold Jay[14.1.1.3], Rulon[14.1.1], John[14.1], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 6 Jun 1962.

She married **Michael Dean WHITMORE** on 15 Dec 1983.
They have 3 children:
14.1.1.3.2.1 **Jacob Scott WHITMORE**, born 8 Sep 1984
14.1.1.3.2.2 **Nathan Smith WHITMORE**, born 27 May 1987
14.1.1.3.2.3 **Stephanie Rae WHITMORE**, born 16 Jan 1990

14.1.1.3.3 **Kathryn Sue SCOTT**, (Harold Jay[14.1.1.3], Rulon[14.1.1], John[14.1], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Jul 1965.

She married **Bruce "B" HAYCOCK** on 23 May 1986.
They have 3 children:
14.1.1.3.3.1 **Ryan Scott HAYCOCK**, born 17 Jan 1987
14.1.1.3.3.2 **Cory Mitchell HAYCOCK**, born 3 Aug 1989
14.1.1.3.3.3 **Valarie Michelle HAYCOCK**, born 15 Apr 1991

14.1.1.3.4 **Maria Kay SCOTT**, (Harold Jay[14.1.1.3], Rulon[14.1.1], John[14.1], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 30 Oct 1969.

She married **Gregory R WUTHRICH** on 11 Nov 1988.
They have 1 child:
14.1.1.3.4.1 Scott Gregory WUTHRICH, born 16 Oct 1989

14.1.1.4 **Sonja Mae SCOTT** (Rulon[14.1.1], John[14.1], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Jan 1939 in Provo, Utah.

She married **Don Sidney GISH** on 19 Jan 1957.
They had four children:
+ 14.1.1.4.1 **Thayne Don GISH**
+ 14.1.1.4.2 **Kayla GISH**
+ 14.1.1.4.3 **Michelle GISH**
+ 14.1.1.4.4 **Shaunna Lee GISH**

She married **Shirl B. DAVIS** on 13 Oct 1989.

14.1.1.4.1 **Thayne Don GISH**, (Sonja Mae[14.1.1.4], Rulon[14.1.1], John[14.1], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 5 Nov 1957.

He married **Denise MAGELBY** on 27 Feb 1981.
They have 3 children:
14.1.1.4.1.1 **Sarah Lynn GISH**, born 1 May 1982
14.1.1.4.1.2 **Justin Thayne GISH**, born 30 Jan 1985
14.1.1.4.1.3 **Makell GISH**, born 30 Jun 1987

14.1.1.4.2 **Kayla GISH**, (Sonja Mae[14.1.1.4], Rulon[14.1.1], John[14.1], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) born 16 Dec 1958.

She married **Lyle Wayne STOTT** on 14 Nov 1987.
They have 2 children:
14.1.1.4.2.1 **Kaylee Mae Gish STOTT**, born 23 May 1986
14.1.1.4.2.2 **Jason Wayne STOTT**, born 11 Aug 1988

14.1.1.4.3 **Michelle GISH**, (Sonja Mae[14.1.1.4], Rulon[14.1.1], John[14.1], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) born 13 Oct 1960.

She married **Grant FOWKES** on 11 May 1979.
They have 4 children:
14.1.1.4.3.1 **Tyler Grant FOWKES**, born 11 Feb 1980
14.1.1.4.3.2 **Joshua LeGrand FOWKES**, born 30 Aug 1981
14.1.1.4.3.3 **Cody Don FOWKES**, born 27 Mar 1984
14.1.1.4.3.4 **Kagun Scott FOWKES**, born 24 Sep 1987

14.1.1.4.4 **Shaunna Lee GISH** (Sonja Mae[14.1.1.4], Rulon[14.1.1], John[14.1], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]), born 20 July 1963.

She married **Michael Duane ZABRASKIE** on 5 Jun 1982.
They have 1 child:
14.1.1.4.4.1 **Kylee ZABRASKIE**, born 11 Feb 1986

14.1.1.5 **Saundra Fae SCOTT** (Rulon[14.1.1], John[14.1], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Jan 1939 in Provo, Utah.

She married **Geary "S" MECHAM** on 21 Jun 1957.
They had four children.
\+ 14.1.1.5.1 **Teresa MECHAM**
\+ 14.1.1.5.2 **Geary Scott MECHAM**,
14.1.1.5.3 **Valarie MECHAM**
\+ 14.1.1.5.4 **Rodney Lee MECHAM**

14.1.1.5.1 **Teresa MECHAM**, (Saundra Fae[14.1.1.5], Rulon[14.1.1], John[14.1], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) born 6 July 1958.

She married **David Lawrence COOK** on 1 Jun 1979.
They have 5 children:
14.1.1.5.1.1 **David Eric COOK**, born 24 Feb 1980
14.1.1.5.1.2 **Catherine COOK**, born 23 Jan 1983
14.1.1.5.1.3 **Matthew Geary COOK**, born 23 May 1985
14.1.1.5.1.4 **Melissa COOK**, born 3 Dec 1987
14.1.1.5.1.5 **Bryan Lawrence COOK**, born 29 Mar 1991

14.1.1.5.2 **Geary Scott MECHAM**, (Saundra Fae[14.1.1.5], Rulon[14.1.1], John[14.1], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) born born 23 Apr 1960.

He married **Cindy JACOBSON** on 25 Mar 1983.
They have 2 children:
14.1.1.5.2.1 **Jonathan Scott MECHAM**, born 11 Sep 1987
14.1.1.5.2.2 **Markus Geary MECHAM**, born 15 May 1989

14.1.1.5.4 **Rodney Lee MECHAM**, (Saundra Fae[14.1.1.5], Rulon[14.1.1], John[14.1], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) born born 7 May 1968.

He married **Nicole STODDARD** on 28 Jun 1990.
They have 1 child:
14.1.1.5.4.1 **Regan MECHAM** b 8 May 1991

14.1.1.6 **Nola Jean SCOTT** (Rulon[14.1.1], John[14.1], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born on 25 Aug 1940 at Ogden, Utah.

She married **Donald Ray ROBBINS** on 29 Aug 1964.
They had five children.

14.1.1.6.1 **Julie Marie ROBBINS**, born 22 Apr 1965
\+ 14.1.1.6.2 **Diana Lynn ROBBINS**
14.1.1.6.3 **Douglas Scott ROBBINS**, born 18 Jun 1968
14.1.1.6.4 **Debra Sue ROBBINS**, born 29 Dec 1973
14.1.1.6.5 **Terrance Lee ROBBINS**, born 26 Jan 1977

14.1.1.6.2 **Diana Lynn ROBBINS**, (Nola Jean[14.1.1.6], Rulon[14.1.1], John[14.1], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 17 Oct 1966.

She married **Cyrus Tolman GARDNER** on 21 Feb 1987.
They have 2 children:

14.1.1.6.2.1 **Joshua Adams GARDNER**, born 17 Feb 1988
14.1.1.6.2.2 **Heather April GARDNER**, born 3 Apr 1990

14.1.2 **Vaughn LeRoy SCOTT** (John[14.1], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born on 22 Oct 1907 at Millville, Utah. He married **Donna HOPKINS** on 29 Jan 1930. He died 20 Sept 1973 at Milleville, Utah.

They had three children.

14.1.2.1 **Vaughn LeRoy SCOTT**
14.1.2.2 **Richard S. SCOTT**
14.1.2.3 **Roger B. SCOTT**

14.1.3 **Ivan Oleen SCOTT** (John[14.1], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born on 15 Dec 1909 at Millville, Utah. As a young man he plowed the snow form the town streets. Using a team and wagon, he worked with his father and uncle to haul gravel onto the streets when they were being graveled. He worked on the building of the Blacksmith Fork River bridges and weighed peas at the Millville Pea Vinery. He worked on the family farm in Millville and Clarkston with his brothers after their father's death, and took over the work when his brothers left home. He continued farming throughout his life. He also worked at the Utah State University Dairy Farm for several years.

On 14 June 1947 he married **Violet Bertha OLSEN**, the daughter of **Joseph Henry OLSEN** and **Elsie JENSEN**. She was born 12 Sept 1907, in College Ward. After graduating form South Cache High School, she attended Utah State Agricultural College. She taught first at the Young Ward School near her home and, later at Wellsville, College-Young, and Millville Elementary Schools. She was loved by her pupils. She and Ivan were Custodians at the Millville LDS Church for nine years. They have been active in many church positions. Violet died 24 Mar 1991. Ivan followed her death on 30 Oct 1991.

They have one child.

\+ 14.1.3.1 **Elsie SCOTT**, born 1 May 1953

14.1.3.1 **Elsie SCOTT** (Ivan[14.1.3], John[14.1], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 1 May 1953 at Logan, Utah as the only child of Ivan Oleen SCOTT and Violet Bertha OLSEN. She graduated form Sky View High School, and went on to graduate from the Utah State/Weber State Nursing Program as a registered nurse. She worked at Logan LDS Hospital, and has since worked in hospitals wherever they have moved.

She married **R. Michael KELLY** from North Ogden, Utah, on January 3, 1974, in the Logan LDS Temple. Michael is a landscape architect and his job took them first to Ft. Lauderdale, Florida, where they lived for three years. They returned to Utah and lived in Murray, Salt Lake City, and Bountiful for several years. They moved to Mission Viejo California in 1985, and continue to live there at the present. They have been active and have held many different church callings.

They are the parents of two children.

14.1.3.1.1 **Jared Michael KELLY**, born 19 Sep 1975
14.1.3.1.2 **Kristen Marie KELLY**, born 22 Dec 1977

14.1.4 **Wanda Elsie SCOTT** (John[14.1], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 22 Oct 1911 at Millville, Utah. She married **Reuben J. OLSEN** on 18 Dec 1941.
They have two children
14.1.4.1 **John R. OLSEN**
14.1.4.1 **Scott J. OLSEN**

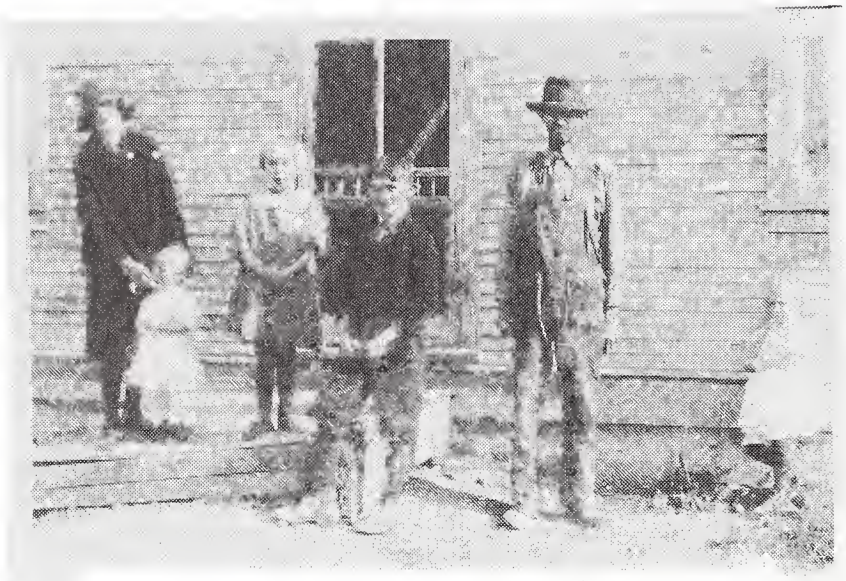
14.1.5 **Edsel Monroe SCOTT** (John[14.1], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 27 Apr 1913 at Millville, Utah. He married **Aileen WILLIAMSON** on 21 Apr 1937. He died 18 May 1991 at Logan, Utah.
They have two children.
14.1.5.1 **Myrna SCOTT**
14.1.5.2 **Tony L. SCOTT**

14.1.6 **Joyce Elna SCOTT** (John[14.1], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 6 Dec 1914 at Millville, Utah. She married **Joseph ROUNDY Jr.** on 19 Sep 1935.
They have four children.
14.1.6.1 **Kay Scott ROUNDY**
14.1.6.2 **Jon Lyle ROUNDY**
14.1.6.3 **Carlos Byrdell ROUNDY**
14.1.6.4 **Elna Jean ROUNDY**

14.1.8 **Therwin Raymond SCOTT** (John[14.1], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 18 May 1919 at Millville, Utah.
He married **Fern JESSOP** on 25 May 1938.
They have one child.
14.1.8.1 **Karen SCOTT**

14.2 **Ernest Royal SCOTT** (John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 8 Oct 1976, at Millville, Cache, Utah.
He married **Olive Marie OLSEN** on 21 Mar 1900. He served a mission in the Northern States mission. His wife joined him serving as a missionary the last six months of his mission. They arrived home and built a new red brick home by their little white brick home. Ernest and Olive reared Vaughn from the time he was six years old. They were never blessed with any children of their own. Ernest became the Bishop of Millville in 1920 and served as Bishop until 1930. He served as Mayor for one term and as President of the water companies and was a life member of the Y.M.M.I.A. Olive served as Secretary of the Relief Society for 23 years and as counselor in the Stake Y.W.M.I.A. She was very talented, a gifted reader and good in dramatics (directing, acting and costumes). She was very good with young people, as was Ernest. He died 26 July, 1942 Milleville, Cache, Utah. His wife was bed-fast for two years, following him in death the following year 8 May 1943.
They had no children.

14.5 **Arthur LeRoy SCOTT** (John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 27 Dec 1881 at Millville, Utah.
He married **Ester MALM** on 20 Dec 1911 in the Salt Lake Temple. They lived in an old tailor shop, which Ester's father had moved from Blackfoot to the east of the Wapello schoolhouse. Phyllis LaVon was born in 1912 in the Malm homestead. By spring they lived in a one-room house on Presto Bench which Arthur had built in 1909, with no trees or lawn. Water was hauled in barrels from the George Hansen well, located at the foot of the hill. The following year Arthur built a granary on the Snake River Bottom Farm in Wapello leaving his wife and daughter at the Presto Bench home.



Phyllis and Ennid (child) Scott, Clara Scott, Leroy Malm Scott, Arthur Leroy Scott, Evelyn Scott



Top: 1 to R
Esther Malm Scott Seamons, Phyllis Scott Lawrence, Virgil C. Lawrence.
Lower: Bruce Ryan Lawrence, Gottfred Malm, Brent Virgil Lawrence.



Esther and Hazel Scott and children



Hazel Malm Scott, Harold, Theona and Norma Scott
Bottom Row: Floyd, Eldon, Merthain



Eldon Scott and child, Clara Harmon Scott, Harold Scott, Hazel Malm Scott, Esther Malm Scott, Gottfred Malm, Emma Clay Malm and 2 of Eldon's and Clara's children in front.

Expecting their second child within the month, Arthur suggested they move into the granary which was near completion. When their son LeRoy was born, Ester was pronounced dead, but lived to the delight of her family. Lowell Woodrow, their second son, was born 9 Aug 1916. The spring of 1917 was one of excessive moisture. Snow had been deep that winter and the Snake River was near flood stage. Arthur and others build higher banks. When Arthur returned home one evening Ester told him Lowell was ill. The baby awakened crying. Ester picked him up, and he died in her arms; the cause was never known. On April Fools Day 1918 Clara was born. Arthur built a lean-to on the house. Then there was room for an organ. Ester enjoyed playing and singing. In 1918 Arthur realized flooding was inevitable. The efforts to keep the river from flooding were futile. He sent his wife and children to Presto Bench and loaded household furnishings and everything movable to high ground. As soon as the ground was dry enough they moved back into their home. It wasn't before long that Arthur, who had rheumatic fever as a child, contracted rheumatoid arthritis and tendinitis which crippled him. Exhaustion and exposure working in rain-drenched clothing took its toll. His suffering was severe and his limbs deformed. Eventually, his pain lessened, but he could no longer do heavy work. Drought ruined crops on the dry farm. The mortgage was due. Both farms were lost, so they contracted to buy a house in Wapello from Ester's father and moved there. By 1924, the $700 for this house was paid in full. Ester did Ramsy's laundry. Arthur was hired as school janitor. His children helped him. Ester and her children worked in the fields, thinning and hoeing beets, picking potatoes, and being janitors of church across the road. Their home was improved little by little. Two daughters were born in 1920 and 1923. In 1924 the Scotts moved. They purchased a $800 place and started a grocery store in the front room. They closed the store in 1931, gave up farming, and moved to Blackfoot in 1944. In Blackfoot Ester worked at the potato dehydrator, clerked in the Grand Hotel, and was a clerk in the Eccles Hotel. Arthur died 16 Jan 1956, Blackfoot, Idaho. Ester married **Samuel Griffeth SEAMONS** 31 Dec 1957. He died 5 Nov 1960. Ester died 15 Feb 1982.

Ester and Arthur had six children.

\+ 14.5.1 **Phyllis LaVon SCOTT**, born 26 Nov 1912
\+ 14.5.2 **LeRoy Malm SCOTT**, born 20 July 1914
14.5.3 **Lowell Woodrow SCOTT**, born 9 Aug 1916, died as a child 20 June 1917
\+ 14.5.4 **Clara SCOTT**, born 1 Apr 1918
\+ 14.5.5 **Evelyn SCOTT**, born 30 Apr 1920
\+ 14.5.6 **Ennid Selma SCOTT**, born 9 Jun 1923

14.5.1 **Phyllis LaVon SCOTT** (Arthur[14.5], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 26 Nov 1912 at Wapello, Idaho. She graduated from eighth grade in 1927. As a young child Phyllis loved to read. She read every book in the school's small library. She attended Blackfoot High School. Phyllis desire was to teach young children. She took Teacher Training Courses and taught youngsters in church organizations for 35 years as Junior Sunday School Coordinator, Inservice leader, Visiting Teaching Supervisor, and a visiting teacher for 60 years. She enjoys singing and has sung in choruses and choirs since 1928. She is a member of the River Valley Singers. She worked for Blackfoot Mattress and Upholstery. She advanced from bookkeeper to credit and office manager. The spring of 1952 she accepted a job at L.E. Stephens to allow more time with her family. In 1954 she began working at Idaho Bank and Trust Co. Her first day on the job the bank was robbed. Since 1981 she has been involved in gathering Bingham County history.

She married **Francis Chadfield LAWRENCE** on 30 Aug 1930. Francis worked at Simplot's Produce Company until 1944. He also worked to Smith Bakery, Blackfoot Mattress and Upholster. He bought the Blackfoot Transfer business and delivered good from the railroad freight office to stores and residences. He painted for Becktel in Pocatello in 1944, Green River, Wyoming and at the A.E.C. in 1951, sandblasting, then spray painting for Phillips Petroleum at the Site in maintenance for 15 years when he retired due to ill health, June 1966. Frances and Phyllis spent winters in Arizona, California,

and Mexico until 1981 Francis died on 2 Oct 1992 at Blackfoot, Idaho.

They had three children.

+ 14.5.1.1 **DeLoy Ardell LAWRENCE**, born 30 May 1931
+ 14.5.1.2 **Francis LaMond LAWRENCE**, born 13 Dec 1932
+ 14.5.1.3 **Virgil Coy LAWRENCE**, born 11 Oct 1934

14.5.1.1 **DeLoy Ardell LAWRENCE** (Phyllis[14.5.1], Arthur[14.5], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 30 May 1931 at Wapello, Idaho. He attended school in Blackfoot except for the years 1941 and 1942, when he went to school in Wapello while living with his grandparents. During the summers while his parents worked he and his brothers spent much time roaming the hills. While in Junior High DeLoy enjoyed wood shop. He became proficient in all aspects of working with wood. He worked in "Red" Watson's cabinet shop before and after school building cabinets, sanding, filling nail holes, and cleaning the shop. He saved his money and bought his first car, a model B roadster. He graduated from Blackfoot High School in 1950. He joined the National Guard in 1948 and received an honorable discharge 12 Nov 1953.

He married (1) **Afton Joan McCULLOCH** on 29 July 1955.

They had one child:

+ 14.5.1.1.1 **Leo Wayne LAWRENCE**.

He married (2) **Beulah May Jones RUCKER** on 28 Mar 1961.

They had one child,

+ 14.5.1.1.2 **Pamela Sue LAWRENCE**.

14.5.1.1.1 **Leo Wayne Wallace (LAWRENCE)**, (DeLoy Ardell[14.5.1.1], Phyllis[14.5.1], Arthur[14.5], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 20 Apr 1956.

He married **Julie Ann FISHER** on 12 Dec 1981. Graduated from Snake River High School and Idaho State University Vo Tech school. They have made their home in Blackfoot, Idaho, living in Leo's great-grandmother's house, Ester Malm Scott Seamons. Leo is the vice president in the Bingham County Historical Society in Blackfoot.

2 children

14.5.1.1.1.1 **Charlee Ann WALLACE**, born 14 Oct 1982
14.5.1.1.1.2 **Chantel Lee WALLACE**, born 29 Apr 1984

14.5.1.1.2 **Pamela Sue Wallace (LAWRENCE)**, (DeLoy Ardell[14.5.1.1], Phyllis[14.5.1], Arthur[14.5], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 19 Sep 1963.

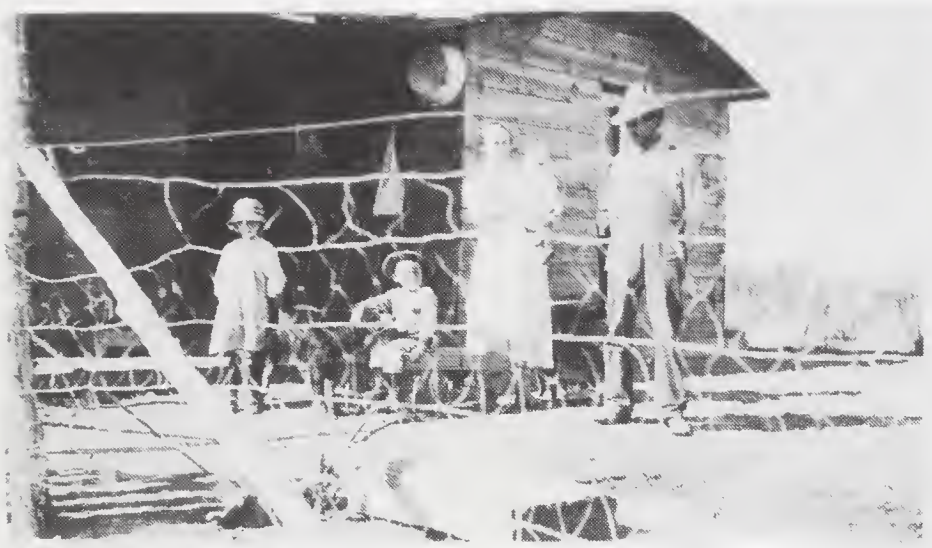
She married **Michael Lane Perron DAVIDSON III** on 1 Feb 1983.

They have 3 children:

14.5.1.1.2.1 **Michael Lane Perron DAVIDSON IV**, born 16 Sep 1983.
14.5.1.1.2.2 **Krystal Lyn DAVIDSON**, born 7 Dec 1984
14.5.1.1.2.3 **Jennifer Marie DAVIDSON**, born 7 Dec 1984

14.5.1.2 **Francis LaMond LAWRENCE** (Phyllis[14.5.1], Arthur[14.5], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born on 13 Dec 1932 at Wapello, Idaho. Through the eleventh grade, he attended Blackfoot schools, then enlisted in the Air Force in 1951. During his six years in the service, he was stationed in Texas, Mississippi, Colorado, California, and Arizona. He completed the course of instruction at the Air Training Command in December 1952, specializing in camera repair. In El Centro, California he volunteered for parachute jumping, thereby earning extra money. He planned a life's career in the Air Corp.

He married (1) **MarJean STEPHENSON** on 30 Aug 1955. They had one child **Sharon LaVon LAWRENCE**. MarJea n was ill thereafter and needed much care. Francis LaMond requested a discharge, which he received that year. In 1958 he began working at Hill Air Force Base. When He and



L to R: Phyllis Scott, Leroy Scott
Esther Malm Scott (holding Clara),
Arthur Scott



Arthur Leroy Scott, Esther Malm Scott,
Child: Phyllis Lavon Scott





Francis Lamond Lawrence, Deloy Ardell Lawrence,
Virgil Coy Lawrence, Francis Chatfield Lawrence,
Phyllis Lavon Lawrence.



Phyllis Lavon Scott



Francis Lawrence, Phyllis Lawrence

MarJean separated, he went to California and received employment at Teledyne Industries, Earth Sciences Division. Francis and MarJean were divorced on 19 Jan 1961.

14.5.1.2.1 **Sharon LaVon LAWRENCE**, born 7 June 1957; married **Allen Chancy SMITH** on 13 Jan 1975.

He married (2) **Belen ACOSTA** on 31 Aug 1963.

They had one child. A son from Belen's previous marriage, Alexander, chose to be known as **Alexander LAWRENCE**. Belen and Francis Lamond divorced in 1974.

14.5.1.2.2 **Gottfred Henry LAWRENCE**, born 9 Nov 1966.

On 24 May 1975 he married (3) **Jane Gretchen VANDEVEER**.

14.5.1.3 **Virgil Coy LAWRENCE** (Phyllis[14.5.1], Arthur[14.5], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Oct 1934 at Blackfoot, Idaho. He graduated form the eighth grade in 1949. He enjoyed sports and became a star basketball player. He enlisted in the Army Jan 1955.

While on leave he married **Janell LARSON** on 10 Aug 1955. They drove to Chicago to ask for an extension of leave, but it had already been granted. They lived in a small tourist apartment for $80 a month until he was shipped overseas to Korea. Janell came to Blackfoot until their daughter, Valerie was born in 1956. Virgil returned from Korea in Jan 1957. They adopted Cynthia 16 Dec 1957. And in the next ten years had four more children. Virgil drove truck for Pacific Fruit Express Company on a route through Jackson Hole and Yellowstone Park. He was an expert in the operation of big trucks and semi's. He began working for the United States Postal Service which required him to work indoors. Being an outdoorsman, he chose to walk nine miles a day delivering mail. In 1986 he bid for a rural route in Ammon. He often works in the post office as a supervisor and has been given recommendation to be a postmaster of a post office.

Virgil and Janell have six children.

\+ 14.5.1.3.1 **Valerie LAWRENCE**

\+ 14.5.1.3.2 **Cynthia Joy LAWRENCE**

14.5.1.3.3 **Brent Virgil LAWRENCE**, born 6 Sep 1958. married (1) **Mary Patricia KOSTER** on 20 Jun 1981. He attended the Idaho State University Police Academy. He was hired in Nov 1979, by the Idaho Falls Police Department. div. Mary KOSTER.

Married (2) **Joy** 4 July 1989

\+ 14.5.1.3.4 **Bruce Ryan LAWRENCE**

\+ 14.5.1.3.5 **Jeffrey Alden LAWRENCE**

\+ 14.5.1.3.6 **Christina LAWRENCE**

14.5.1.3.1 **Valerie LAWRENCE**, (Virgil Coy[14.5.1.3], Phyllis[14.5.1], Arthur[14.5], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 30 May 1956.

She married **Richard Karl BOWLES** on 16 Jul 1976.

They have 3 children:

14.5.1.3.1.1 **Janelle Marie BOWLES**, born 23 Nov 1980

14.5.1.3.1.2 **Amanda Jane BOWLES**, born 19 Apr 1983

14.5.1.3.1.3 **Sarah Ann BOWLES**, born 22 Sep 1987

14.5.1.3.2 **Cynthia Joy LAWRENCE**, (Virgil Coy[14.5.1.3], Phyllis[14.5.1], Arthur[14.5], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 16 Dec 1957.

She married **Orland Reed BARON** on 6 Aug 1976.

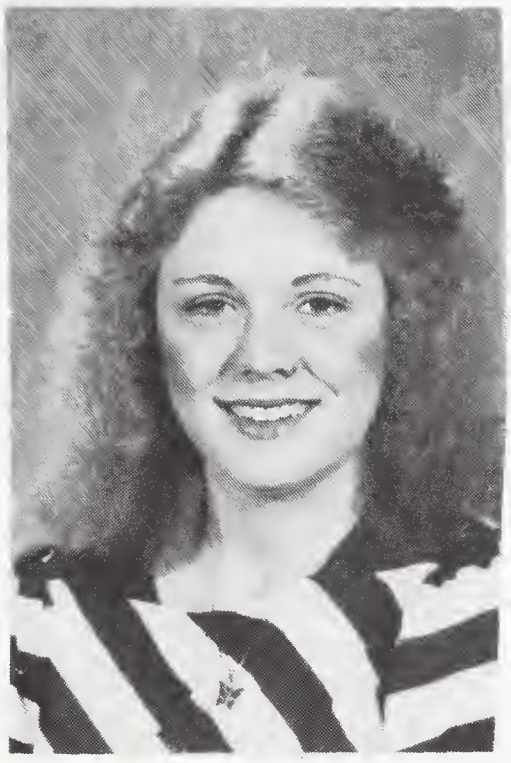
They have 6 children:

14.5.1.3.2.1 **Tamara Joy BARON**, born 25 Jun 1978

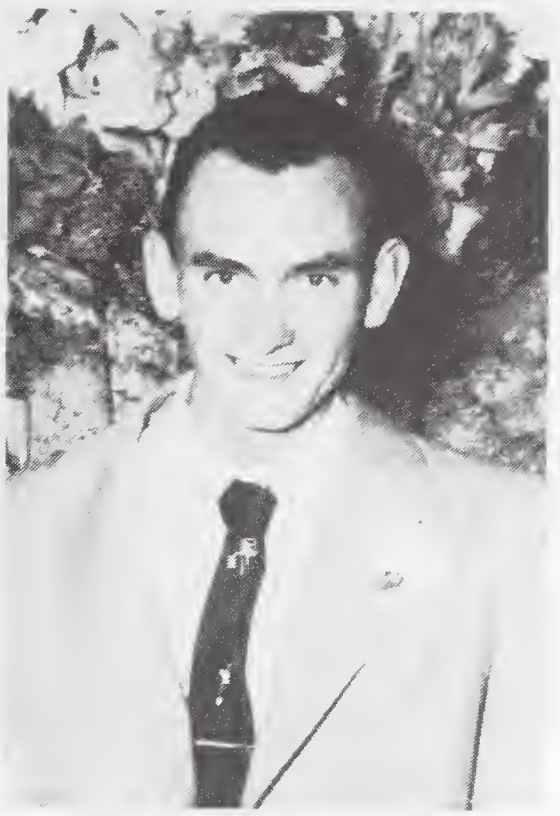
14.5.1.3.2.2 **Robert Reed BARON** , born 2 Sep 1980



Edward Pete Hilmer



Lesa Hilmer Clay



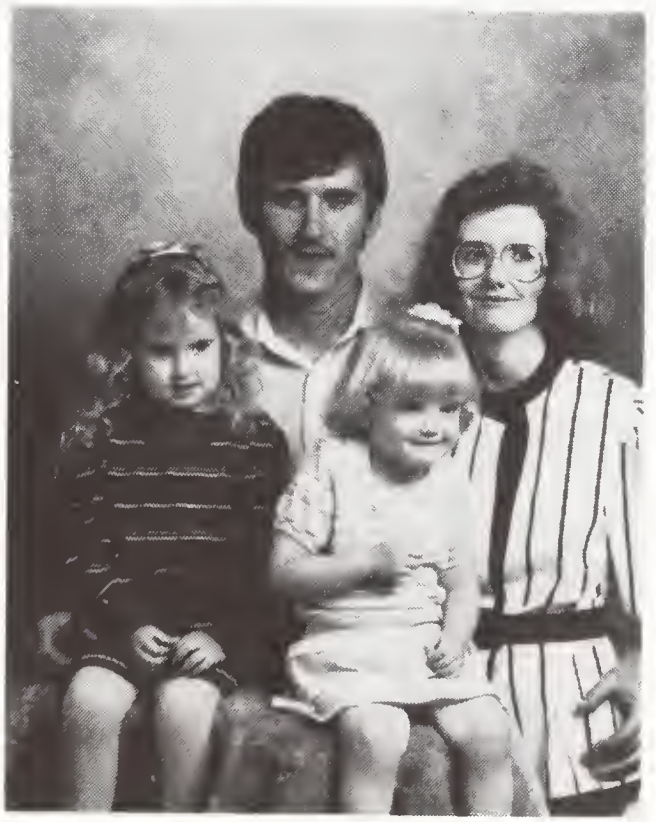
Deloy Ardel Lawrence



Virgil Lawrence, Jean Lawrence



Virgil Lawrence



Charlee, Leo, Julie, Chantel (in front)
The Wallace Family



Mike, Pamela, Mikey, Krystal (R)
and Jennifer Davidson (L)

14.5.1.3.2.3 **Aubrey Jill BARON**, born 27 Jun 1984 (stillborn)
14.5.1.3.2.4 **Emily Kaye BARON**, born 21 Jun 1985
14.5.1.3.2.5 **Karalee BARON**, born 15 Aug 1987
14.5.1.3.2.6 **Kristy Breanna BARON**, born 17 Jun 1992

14.5.1.3.4 **Bruce Ryan LAWRENCE**, (Virgil Coy[14.5.1.3], Phyllis[14.5.1], Arthur[14.5], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 6 Sep 1958. Attended college at Northwestern in Chicago; University of Washington studying Transportation Engineering; Idaho State University, Mathematics; and the University of Milwaukee, Computer Transportation Modeling. He is employed by the City of Idaho Falls Engineering Department as Transportation Engineer. He is Municipal Employees Association Pres. and was appointed on the Mayors Transportation Safety Committee and Mayors Central city Safety Committee.

Married **Sherri Ann WESSEL** on 1 Oct 1978.

They have 2 children:

14.5.1.3.4.1 **Christopher Ryan LAWRENCE**, born 19 Feb 1982
14.5.1.3.4.2 **Cody Michael LAWRENCE**, born 14 Jul 1986

14.5.1.3.5 **Jeffrey Alden LAWRENCE**, (Virgil Coy[14.5.1.3], Phyllis[14.5.1], Arthur[14.5], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 6 Nov 1962.

He married **Wendy Jenkins Herrera ASHBLOCKER** on 14 Jun 1986.

They have 3 children:

14.5.1.3.5.1 **Brittney Karen LAWRENCE**, born 6 Apr 1981
14.5.1.3.5.2 **Skyler Brady LAWRENCE**, born 28 Jul 1985
14.5.1.3.5.3 **Demi Lyn LAWRENCE**, born 28 May 1988

14.5.1.3.6 **Christina LAWRENCE**, (Virgil Coy[14.5.1.3], Phyllis[14.5.1], Arthur[14.5], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 5 Oct 1967.

She married **Bradley A DAVIS** on 10 Feb 1989. She attended Ricks College, B.Y.U. and Utah Vocational School. She is preparing to teach preschoolers.

They have 1 child:

14.5.1.3.6.1 **Joshua Jay DAVIS**, born 5 Jan 1990

14.5.2 **LeRoy Malm SCOTT** (Arthur[14.5], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 20 Jul 1914 at Wapello, Idaho. In the fall of 1940 he bought an 80 acre farm about one half mile south of the Wapello crossing.

He married **Erma L. NELSON** on 11 Jun 1941. They raised beets, potatoes, beans, peas, hay, pigs, and milked cows. When World War II started in 1941, LeRoy was considered to be needed on the farm more than in the army and was never drafted. After six years he sold the 80 acres and bought 326 acres west of Pingree with only 160 acres that could be plowed. He is quoted as saying "I am a farmer by trade but have been a carpenter, mechanic, welder, cabinet maker, song writer, dance teacher, poet, and have raised six children."

\+ 14.5.2.1 **Charlotte Marie SCOTT**, born 19 Feb 1943
\+ 14.5.2.2 **Jerald LeRoy SCOTT**, born 26 Mar 1945
\+ 14.5.2.3 **Dan Norman SCOTT**, born 17 Mar 1948
\+ 14.5.2.4 **Cheryl Ann SCOTT**, born 6 June 1950
\+ 14.5.2.5 **Susan Louise SCOTT**, born 17 Sep 1953
14.5.2.6 **Teresa Joanne SCOTT**, born 29 Nov 1958

14.5.2.1 **Charlotte Marie SCOTT** (LeRoy[14.5.2], Arthur[14.5], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Jun 1943 at Blackfoot, Idaho.

She married **Stephen Bradley COVINGTON** on 26 Jun 1963.

They had four children.

14.5.2.1.1 **Jill Lynette COVINGTON**, born 12 Apr 1964
14.5.2.1.2 **Shelley Janae COVINGTON**, born 20 May 1967
14.5.2.1.3 **Candice Joelle COVINGTON**, born 18 Sep 1969
14.5.2.1.4 **Danae Marie COVINGTON**, born 25 Feb 1973

14.5.2.2 **Jerald LeRoy SCOTT** (LeRoy[14.5.2], Arthur[14.5], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 26 Mar 1945 at Blackfoot, Idaho.

He married **Sharon Kay KINNEY** on 31 Aug 1968.

They had five children.

14.5.2.2.1 **Jerald Wayne SCOTT**, born 23 Aug 1969
14.5.2.2.2 **Tamara Kay SCOTT**, born 15 Apr 1971
14.5.2.2.3 **Christy Lee SCOTT**, born 13 Nov 1972
14.5.2.2.4 **Marshall LeRoy SCOTT**, born 3 Dec 1973 d. 30 Jun 1975
14.5.2.2.5 **Melinda Jo SCOTT**, born 28 Aug 1976

14.5.2.3 **Dan Norman SCOTT** (LeRoy[14.5.2], Arthur[14.5], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 17 Mar 1948 at Blackfoot, Idaho.

He married **Marie Lenore ANDRUS** on 25 May 1972.

They had six children.

14.5.2.3.1 **Nathan Dan SCOTT**, born 4 Jun 1973
14.5.2.3.2 **Holly Marie SCOTT**, born 7 Nov 1974
14.5.2.3.3 **Merry Joanne SCOTT**, born 30 Oct 1978
14.5.2.3.4 **Callie Ann SCOTT**, born 16 Sep 1981
14.5.2.3.5 **Hillary Dawn SCOTT**, born 3 Apr 1983
14.5.2.3.6 **Brittany Ellen SCOTT**, born 5 Nov 1984

14.5.2.4 **Cheryl Ann SCOTT** (LeRoy[14.5.2], Arthur[14.5], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 6 Jun 1950 at Blackfoot, Idaho.

She married (1) **Charles Edward GOOCH** on 11 June 1970. They had two children. Cheryl and Charles divorced on 20 Sep 1978. After her divorce she went to college and gained a degree in Fine Art. She then started over in school and gained another degree in Engineering Design Technology. She has worked in that field for years.

14.5.2.4.1 **Lucinda Joanne GOOCH**, born 20 Sep 1971
14.5.2.4.2 **Christina Diane GOOCH**, born 10 July 1975

She married (2) **David Bruce BEYERLE** on 18 Apr 1987. They met in Portland. David had two sons by his first wife. They visit Cheryl and David every other weekend. Cheryl and David were sealed together in the L.D.S. in Nov 1987 and are very happy. She is now very involved in genealogy.

14.5.2.5 **Susan Louise SCOTT** (LeRoy[14.5.2], Arthur[14.5], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 17 Sep 1953 at Blackfoot, Idaho.

She married **Roger Zane GUNTER** on 1 June 1973. She presently live near Kuna, Idaho. She works as an instructor in Electronics Engineering Technology at ITT Technical Institute in Boise, Idaho.

They have three children.

14.5.2.5.1 **Amanda Rosel GUNTER**, born 28 May 1974
14.5.2.5.2 **Jesse Zane GUNTER**, born 22 May 1976
14.5.2.5.3 **Leslie LeRoy GUNTER**, born 28 Jun 1981

14.5.4 **Clara SCOTT** (Arthur[14 5], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 1 Apr 1918 at Wapello, Idaho, the



John William Edward Scott



Newell Edgar Scott



Warren Clyde Scott



Ernest Clyde Scott



Olive Marie Olson Scott



Hilma Elna Olson Scott



Lucille Scott



Hazel Malm Scott



L. to R:
Gayle Robinson,
Gary Robinson,
Betty Lou Murphy,
Theona Scott Robinson,
Leroy Robinson.



Cheryl Beyerle, Lucinda Gooch,
Christina Gooch



Christina Gooch, Cheryl Beyerle,
Leroy Malm Scott, Erma Scott,
David Beyerle, Small boy (not related)

same year of the flooding of the snake river resulting in the loss of her family's farm and the family's move to the Wapello townsite. At a young age Clara was working in the fields with her mother, brother, and sisters and helping with school janitor work. Clara enjoyed dancing. Her brother, LeRoy, often took his sisters to dances. Although they worked hard helping to make a living, they were encouraged to attend musicals, celebrations, dances, and sports events. They attended church every Sunday and did no work on Sundays except caring for the animals they owned.

She married **Calvin Leonard RANSTROM** on 30 Sep 1936. **Calvin RANSTROM** and **Jared PEASE** came from Pocatello to Wapello to work one fall in the harvest. They worked for Clara's Uncle Harold SCOTT. Evenings they invited Clara and cousin, Norma, to walk to the store with them for ice cream. Calvin was smitten with Clara and thought she was beautiful and, as he was inclined to be quiet, he enjoyed her chatter. After they were married, Calvin was employed by the railroad in Pocatello so they rented an apartment there. In the winter, after ice formed on the walls, they moved into a better house. Clara was an expert seamstress and began working for W.S. Butler Tailoring Mills. She made women's suits for them. She also worked for the Internal Revenue Service. Clara had a garden in her yard where her children were taught to do yard work. When all household chores were finished, they could go to a movie or some other special activity on Saturday as a reward. In North Ogden, they built a large split-level brick house. She planted and enjoyed her yard and flower garden. She also enjoyed playing the piano and singing. When she was stricken with cancer and could no longer sing, she found it to be one of the most difficult trials of her 15 years beginning in 1963 with radical surgery paralyzing the left side of her face and throat. Several more operations were performed before she died, 16 Jan 1979 at North Odgen, Utah.

Clara and Calvin had three children.

14.5.4.1 **Richard Calvin RANSTROM**, born 25 Oct 1937. Married **Jackie STOWE** on 6 Jun 1958.

\+ 14.5.4.2 **Clara Irene RANSTROM**, born 21 Jun 1939. Married **Wayne John BARNES** on 20 Sep 1957.

14.5.4.3 **Janet Kay RANSTROM**, born 7 Jun 1941. Married (1) **Blaine WARTHEN** on 1 Aug 1960. Also married (2) **James Mickael BAGGS** and (3) **Stephen G. JORGENSEN.**

14.5.4.2 **Clara Irene RANSTROM**, born 21 Jun 1939.

Married **Wayne John BARNES**, son of **John Franklin BARNES**, on 20 Sep 1957. He has a Masters degree in Mechanical Engineering.

They have the following children:

\+ 14.5.4.2.1 **Denise Irene BARNES**, born 19 Oct 1958

\+ 14.5.4.2.2 **Victor Wayne BARNES**, born 7 Sep 1960
\+ 14.5.4.2.3 **Michael Wayne BARNES**, born 12 Aug 1963
\+ 13.5.4.2.4 **Nicky Irene BARNES**, born 5 Feb 1974

14.5.4.2.1 **Denise Irene BARNES**, born 19 Oct 1958 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married **Anthon BRUUN**, son of **John Theron BRUUN** and **Olga Irene JOHNSON**. Anthon was born on 17 Sep 1952.

They have four children:

14.5.4.2.1.1 **Jennifer Irene BRUUN**, born 16 Jan 1984 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.
14.5.4.2.1.2 **Angela BRUUN**, born 18 Jun 1985 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.
14.5.4.2.1.3 **Kimberly BRUUN**, born 15 Jun 1988 in Salt LakeCity, Salt Lake, UT.
14.5.4.2.1.4 **Darrin BRUUN**, born 5 Nov 1991 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

14.5.4.2.2 **Victor Wayne BARNES**, born 7 Sep 1960 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Victor has a B.



Front: Wayne J. Barnes and
Irene Ranstrom Barnes
l to R. Back: Nicky Barnes
Swenson,
Victor Barnes, Mike Barnes
and Denise Barnes Bruun





Albert and Ennid Breiter

L to R: Lowell Albert Breiter
Eric Albert Breiter
Steven Charles Breiter
David Lowell Breiter
Front: Greta Breiter
Melissa Breiter

S. degree in Computer Science. He worked for Leon Peterson Development Co.

He married **Jeniel PASSEY**, daughter of **Robert Kay PASSEY** and **Lorine BEESLEY**. She was born 11 Jun 1960 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT

They have the following children:

14.5.4.2.2.1 **Ryan Wayne BARNES**, born 20 Jan 1985
14.5.4.2.2.2 **Amber BARNES**, born 8 Aug 1988
14.5.4.2.2.3 **Lynsi BARNES**, born 2 May 1990
14.5.4.2.2.4 **KaLin BANES**, born 13 Jul 1992

14.5.4.2.3 **Michael Wayne BARNES**, born 12 Aug 1963 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. He also has a degree in Computer Science.

He married **Debby BODRERO**, daughter of **Jay Lynn BODRERO** and **Karon Diane McBRIDE**. Debby was born 9 Sep 1964.

They have the following children:

14.5.4.2.3.1 **Matthew Michael BARNES**, born 15 Jun 1990 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
14.5.4.2.3.2 **Randy Michael BARNES**, born 9 Jun 1992 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ.
14.5.4.2.3.3 **Sarah Lynn BARNES**, born 16 Sep 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ.

13.5.4.2.3 **Nicky Irene BARNES**, born 5 Feb 1974 in Bountiful, Davis, UT.

She married **Clifford Lavoir SWENSON**, son of **Gary Lavoir SWENSON** and **Barbara Ann GRAHAM**, on 27 Aug 1994. He was born 13 Mar 1971. He has a doctorate in Psychology.

14.5.5 **Evelyn SCOTT** (Arthur[14.5], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 30 Apr 1920 at Wapello, Idaho. She grew up during the depression.

She married **Mell Roy PETERSON** on 22 Dec 1936. After they had their first three children Mell was drafted into the Army in 1944. He trained at Camp J. T. Robinson just outside of Little Rock, Arkansas, then was sent to the Pacific area in January 1945. Training he received at Guam before loading the troop ship which invaded Okinawa. He spent two weeks on board the ship before being sent as a back up to the front line. He was injured 27 Apr 1945, when hit by fragments of an artillery shell. Many of his fellow soldiers were killed. He had a broken leg, arm, ear drum and an injured hand. The hospital he was put into was bombed at night. he was in a cast from shoulder to feet and was unable to move to a safer place. The tent next to his was hit. He spent the next 18 months in hospitals due to infection in the bone. He was discharged and presented a purple heart. Mell, Evelyn, and their three children moved to Los Angeles, California. He attended L.A. City College where he received electrical engineering training. Another daughter was born in California.

They had four children.

14.5.5.1 **Van LeRoy PETERSON**, born 19 Jul 1937. Married **Ruby Louise ZIMMERMAN** on 26 Jun 1957. He is an electrical engineer and co-owner of Delta Elevator Co. in California.

14.5.5.2 **Dennis Lee PETERSON**, born 2 Jun 1939. Married **Dorothy WHITNEY** on 9 July 1965. He served a mission to the Southern States in 1960. He graduated from California State College, school of engineering. He is co-owner of Delta Elevator Co.

14.5.5.3 **Helen PETERSON**, born 29 Oct 1941. Married **James Dennis BERRY** on 6 Nov 1970. She is a registered nurse, graduating from Cerritos College in California.

14.5.5.4 **Carol Jeannie PETERSON**, born 24 Oct 1951. Married **James Lafe WRIGHT** on 27 Aug 1971. div. **James Lafe WRIGHT**. Married (2) **Bob SALISBURY** on 13 Aug 1987. She graduated from Long Beach State University.

14.5.6 **Ennid Selma SCOTT** (Arthur[14.5], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born on 9 June 1923 at Wapello,

Idaho. Because of her father's illness she spent most of her youth in the fields thinning, weeding, or topping beets or herding the cows on the ditch banks. There was money enough for only one pair of shoes, so the children went bare footed summers and had the one pair for special occasions. They picked raspberries when in season and sold them door-to door. Ennid drove derrick horse for stacking hay and picked potatoes.

In 1941, after graduating from Blackfoot High School, she began dating **Albert Willard BREITER**. She had met him at the Wandamere Dance Hall in Idaho Falls three years before. They were married 9 Jun 1942, in Ennid's home in Wapello. He was drafted into the army 8 Oct 1942 and attended national School of Aeronautics in Kansas City, Missouri. He spent two and one half years stationed in England, making parts and repairing airplanes. He and Ennid taught ballroom dancing for 20 years. They enjoyed working with young people. Ennid worked in the hospital gift shop. She served in church callings including MIA and Relief Society Counselor, and work director for 15 years. She made quilts, crocheted and did craft-work.

They had one child.

\+ 14.5.6.1 **Lowell Albert BREITER**, born 4 Dec 1943.

14.5.6.1 **Lowell Albert BREITER** (Ennid[14.5.6], Arthur[14.5], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 4 Dec 1943 in Blackfoot, Idaho. He graduated from Idaho Falls High School and attended Idaho State University. One of the highlights of his life was baptizing his father who was converted to the Gospel and then be sealed to his parents in the Idaho Falls Temple.

He married **Greta Dawn SNARR** on 27 Dec 1963 in the Idaho Falls Temple. Greta is a licensed cosmetologist and presently work in the Idaho Falls Temple as an office clerk. Lowell is a machinist and owns his own business- Breiter Machine and Welding. Lowell is presently serving as Bishop of the Idaho Falls 7th ward, and Greta is organist of the primary.

They have three children.

14.5.6.1.1 **David Lowell BREITER**, born 30 Jul 1965. Married **Melissa May HINTON** on 20 Jul 1989. He served a LDS mission to the Belgium, Brussels mission from 1984-86. Melissa served a LDS mission to Austria, Vienna from 1986-87. They met while attending BYU. Both graduated from BYU. Melissa with a Bachelors in History and Travel/Tourism in Aug 1991, and David in August in 1992 with a Bachelors in Information Management. They currently reside in Provo, Utah.

14.5.6.1.2 **Steven Charles BREITER**, born 24 Jan 1969. He is active is sports and qualified for the Idaho Falls all-star soccer team. An injury to his knee ended his participation in soccer. He had to have his knee reconstructed and now participates in bicycle racing. He graduated from Skyline High School and is now attending BYU after serving a mission for the LDS Church in Kobe, Japan.

14.5.6.1.3 **Eric Albert BREITER**, born 1 Jul 1973. He enjoys sports and played on a competition soccer team competing with international teams. He graduated from Skyline High School and attended BYU for one year. He is presently serving a mission for the LDS Church in Guadalajara, Mexico.

14.6 **David Moroni SCOTT** (John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Mar 1884 at Millville, Utah.

He married **Marinda Vilate HARGRAVES**, his step-sister, on 28 Oct 1917. **Marinda Vilate HARGRAVES** wrote about her husband:

"I can remember how good the older boys were to Wilma and myself, as we were growing up...when they would go to the dances they took Dave and us along. We had such good times. When Dave went skating or to the movies, he would take us with him...Arthur and Ester were Married..Dave lived with Arthur and Ester. He would sleep in the granary. The three boys would run the farm together, harvest the crops together... Dave and I were very much in love and should have married then but we felt we

should wait for a while. I stayed in Nibley with my sister for a while, before returning to Idaho. I had married and had two children. Then in 1917 I married my true love, David."

David Moroni died 3 Dec 1968 in Blackfoot, Idaho.

They had four children together and David Moroni had his two step children sealed to him.

\+ 14.6.1 **Harris Doyle SCOTT**, born 8 Jan 1914
\+ 14.6.2 **Durwerd Hargraves SCOTT**, born 31 Dec 1915
\+ 14.6.3 **David Lamond SCOTT**, born 28 May 1918
14.6.4 **Sarah Lucile SCOTT**, born 25 Mar 1922. d. 27 Mar 1922
14.6.5 **Rayo Ellis SCOTT**, born 11 Oct 1923; married **Doris Mae PALMER** on 25 Aug 1949.
14.6.6 **Carmel Holmes SCOTT**, born 14 May 1925. d. 18 May 1925

14.6.1 **Harris Doyle SCOTT** (David[14.6], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 8 Jan 1914 at Pocatello, Idaho. He was the son of **Israel YEATES** and **Marinda Vilate HARGRAVES**. He was sealed to **David Moroni SCOTT** and his mother on 6 June 1928 in the Logan Temple.

He married **Phyllis GORAL** on 25 Feb 1946.

They had seven children.

\+ 14.6.1.1 **Bruce Goral SCOTT**, born 12 Oct 1946
14.6.1.2 **Ann Carol SCOTT**, born 23 Aug 1948. d. 13 Mar 1949
14.6.1.3 **Marinda V. SCOTT**, born 10 Mar 1950
14.6.1.4 **Chrystine SCOTT**, born 22 Jun 1951
14.6.1.5 **Marietta SCOTT**, born 24 Jan 1953
14.6.1.6 **Elizabeth SCOTT**, born 24 Jul 1955
14.6.1.7 **Irene SCOTT**, born 27 Mar 1957

14.6.1.1 **Bruce Goral SCOTT** (Harris[14.6], David[14.6], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 12 Oct 1946 at Blackfoot, Idaho.

He married **Anna Argene RANDALL** on 16 Mar 1968.

They had one child.

14.6.1.1.1 **Mace Randall SCOTT**, born 23 Jan 1970

14.6.2 **Durwerd Hargraves SCOTT** (David[14.6], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 31 Dec 1915 in Logan, Utah. He was the son of **Israel YEATES** and **Marinda Vilate HARGRAVES**. He was sealed to **David Moroni SCOTT** and his mother on 6 Jun 1928 in the Logan Temple.

He married **Verna Ilene WADSWORTH** on 21 Feb 1936.

They had eight children.

\+ 14.6.2.1 **Allen Wayne SCOTT**, born 25 Sep 1936
\+ 14.6.2.2 **David W. SCOTT**, born 8 Feb 1938
\+ 14.6.2.3 **Donna Ilene SCOTT**, born 8 Sep 1939
\+ 14.6.2.4 **Stephen Harris SCOTT**, born 25 Feb 1945
\+ 14.6.2.5 **Sherrel Lynn SCOTT**, born 23 Feb 1948
14.6.2.6 **Miriam Loraine SCOTT**, born 12 Apr 1950; married **Eric ERICKSON** on 27 Jun 1971.
14.6.2.7 **Myron Douglas SCOTT**, born 19 Dec 1951
14.6.2.8 **Michael Lane SCOTT**, born 16 May 1958

14.6.2.1 **Allen Wayne SCOTT** (Durwerd[14.6.2], David[14.6], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 25 Sep 1936 at Taylor, Idaho.

He married **Kathleen Afton BECK** on 18 June 1957.

They had four children.

14.6.2.1.1 **Allen Wayne SCOTT Jr.**, born 6 July 1958
14.6.2.1.2 **Phillip Byron SCOTT**, born 7 Apr 1961
14.6.2.1.3 **Afton Marcell SCOTT**, born 2 Aug 1962
14.6.2.1.4 **Caryn Marlene SCOTT**, born 7 Jul 1971

14.6.2.2 **David W. SCOTT** (Durwerd[14.6.2], David[14.6], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 8 Feb 1938 at Jamestown, Idaho.

He married **Kathryn Kay MOWREY** on 21 Dec 1964.
They had three children.
14.6.2.2.1 **James Eric SCOTT**, born 10 Nov 1965
14.6.2.2.2 **Verna Beth SCOTT**, born 7 Nov 1966
14.6.2.2.3 **Rebecca Ilene SCOTT**, born 3 Mar 1968

14.6.2.4 **Stephen Harris SCOTT** (Durwerd[14.6.2], David[14.6], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 25 Feb 1945 at Blackfoot, Idaho.

He married **Lona True MURDOCK** on 25 June 1965.
They had three children.
14.6.2.4.1 **Robert Stephen SCOTT**, born 3 Apr 1966
14.6.2.4.2 **Launa T. SCOTT**, born 8 Feb 1969
14.6.2.4.3 **Heath M. SCOTT**, born 29 Jun 1971

14.6.2.5 **Sherrel Lynn SCOTT** (Durwerd[14.6.2], David[14.6], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 23 Feb 1948 at Blackfoot, Idaho.

She married **Jay A. ELLIS** on 11 Aug 1967.
They had two children.
14.6.2.5.1 **Durwerd Mark ELLIS**, born 5 Oct 1968
14.6.2.5.2 **Karen Lynn ELLIS**, born 1 Nov 1969

14.6.3 **David Lamond SCOTT** (David[14.6], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 28 May 1918 in Wapello, Idaho. He went to school in Wapello for the first few grades. His family then moved to the Shelly area and he finished his schooling there. Lamond farmed with his father and brothers.

He married **Frances Ruth HAWKS** on 19 Apr 1940. Besides farming he worked in spud cellars, seed house, and rode ditches for three different water companies to help supplement the family income. In 1958 he began working at Bingham Co-op. During this time he won a trip to Hawaii. It was Lamond and Ruth's first and only airplane ride. In 1965 they sold their farm and bought a Country Store and Texaco Service Station.

They had eight children.
\+ 14.6.3.1 **Sandra Lee SCOTT** , born 31 Jan 1941
\+ 14.6.3.2 **Donald L SCOTT**, born 30 Apr 1942
\+ 14.6.3.3 **Patricia SCOTT**, born 14 Sep 1945
\+ 14.6.3.4 **Geraldine SCOTT**, born 27 Sep 1946
14.6.3.5 **Rusty L SCOTT**, born 8 Jan 1948
14.6.3.6 **Alec L SCOTT**, born 10 Feb 1951. Married **Joslyn NICKELL** on 19 Aug 1972.
14.6.3.7 **Sharla Rae SCOTT**, born 9 Sep 1952. Married **Micheal MICKELSEN** on 1 Apr 1971.
14.6.3.8 **Barry Lynn SCOTT**, born 2 Feb 1954

14.6.3.1 **Sandra Lee SCOTT** (David[14.6.3], David[14.6], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 31 Jan 1941 at Blackfoot, Idaho.

She married **Charles LaMar HIEB** on 25 Sep 1964.

They have two children.

14.6.3.1.1 **Stephanie Lyn HIEB**, born 25 Jan 1967

14.6.3.1.2 **Deirn Charles HIEB**, born 7 Jan 1969

14.6.3.2 **Donald L SCOTT** (David[14.6.3], David[14.6], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 30 Apr 1942 at Blackfoot, Idaho.

He married **Carolyn Mary LONGMORE** on 22 Jun 1962.

They have three children.

14.6.3.2.1 **Tammie Lee SCOTT**, born 27 Sep 1967 (adopted)

14.6.3.2.2 **Kyle Donald SCOTT**, born 11 Aug 1970

14.6.3.2.3 **Seth David SCOTT**, born 27 Aug 1971

14.6.3.3 **Patricia SCOTT** (David[14.6.3], David[14.6], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 14 Sept 1945 at Blackfoot, Idaho.

She married **David Allen PUGMIRE** on 29 Aug 1964.

They have four children.

14.6.3.3.1 **Robyn Patricia PUGMIRE**, born 1 Mar 1966

14.6.3.3.2 **Jeffery Allen PUGMIRE**, born 30 Apr 1967

14.6.3.3.3 **Alycia Erin PUGMIRE**, born 12 Aug 1968

14.6.3.3.4 **Joe David PUGMIRE**, born 26 Apr 1971

14.6.3.4 **Geraldine SCOTT** (David[14.6.3], David[14.6], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born on 27 Sept 1946 at Blackfoot, Idaho.

She married **Dennis W. McBRIDE** on 28 Feb 1969.

They had one child.

14.6.3.4.1 **Dennis Scott McBRIDE**, born 12 Nov 1970

14.6.3.5 **Rusty L SCOTT** (David[14.6.3], David[14.6], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born on 8 Jan 1948 at Blackfoot, Idaho.

He married **Annette CHRISTENSEN** on 31 Aug 1967.

They had two children.

14.6.3.5.1 **Richard Allen SCOTT**, born 3 Feb 1968

14.6.3.5.2 **Rusty L. SCOTT Jr.**, born 4 Mar 1970

14.7 **Harold Sylvester SCOTT** (John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 17 Dec 1885 in Millville, Utah.

He married **Hazel MALM**, on 13 Mar 1912. Hazel's twin sister, Ester, had married Harold's brother, Arthur, the year before. Harold and Hazel built a home on Presto Bench. As their family increased, they needed and built a larger house near the canal east of their shanty. During the typhoid epidemic, Harold, and their daughters Merthian, and Norma had the sickness. Some thought drinking canal water was the reason. For two weeks Hazel wrung sheets out of a tub of ice water covering Harold from head to toe and put ice packs around his head. She sat Norma and Merthian into tubs of cold water often. Two tablespoons of castor oil and 14 drops of turpentine twice a day was their medicine. For six weeks Hazel nursed her sick family. Hazel was afraid Harold would die, he was so sick. Prayers helped. The tenth day after their son Eldon was born, Hazel did their three week laundry while Harold went from neighbor to neighbor trying to buy hay. He had been doing so day after day. The drought and the 1918 flood of the Snake River on his Wapello farm caused the shortage of his hay supply. When Hazel finished the laundry, she asked her children to kneel with her as she prayed for hay. Soon afterward, the **Eddy TEEPLE's** children knocked at the door and handed her a note which read: "You can have all the hay you need." Harold had contacted the man several times before. Teeples also offered Harold a much

They had two children.

\+ 14.10.1 **Douglas Scott MALM**, born 24 May 1922

14.10.2 **Wallace Earl MALM**, born 17 Feb 1925

14.10.1 **Douglas Scott MALM** (Wilma[14.10], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 24 May 1922 at Wapello, Idaho.

He married **Erma June WIXOM** on 4 Oct 1941.

They had four children.

14.10.1.1 **Baby (Stillborn) MALM**, born 20 Dec 1944.

14.10.1.2 **Vickie Ann MALM**, born 18 Jan 1946

14.10.1.3 **Mortell Douglas MALM**, born 29 Jun 1950

14.10.1.4 **Kirk Wixom MALM**, born 12 July 1960

14.10.1.2 **Vickie Ann MALM** (Douglas[14.10.1], Wilma[14.10], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 18 Jan 1946 at Blackfoot, Idaho.

She had one child.

14.10.1.2.1 **Travis CHRISTENSON**, born 15 Mar 1969

14.10.1.3 **Martell Douglas MALM** (Douglas[14.10.1], Wilma[14.10], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 29 Jun 1950 at Blackfoot, Idaho.

He married **Shiela Anne DICKERSON** on 4 Jun 1952.

They had one child.

14.10.1.3.1 **Danielle June MALM,** born 8 Jan 1972

14.10.2 **Wallace Earl MALM** (Wilma[14.10], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 17 Feb 1925 at Pocatello, Idaho. He married **Barbara Ruth TAYLOR** on 10 Jun 1947.

They had three children.

14.10.2.1 **Marilyn MALM**, born 23 Dec 1949. Married **Rodney SILCOCK** on 13 Jun 1969.

14.10.2.2 **Stanley Wallace MALM,** born 5 Oct 1954

14.10.2.3 **Karen MALM**, born 4 Apr 1964



14.7.1 Hazel Theona Scott (Harold[14.7], John[14] John[5], Jacob[1])(See p. 14-20) Theona and Roy Robinson's 50th wedding anniversary 1981. L to R: Sons, Gayle, Gary and Daughter, Betty Lou, Hazel and LeRoy Robinson. They live in LaCanada, CA.

HUSBAND HAROLD SYLVESTER SCOTT



Birth 17 Dec 1885
Place Millville, Cache, Utah
Chr.
Married 13 Mar 1912 Temple
Place Salt Lake City, Utah
Death 29 Mar 1953, Wapello, Bingham
Burial 2 Apr 1953, Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho
Father John William Scott
Mother* Fanny Mariah Scott
Other Wives (if any)





WIFE HAZEL MALM
Birth 5 Feb 1890
Place Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Chr.
Death
Burial
Father Gottfred Malm
Mother* Selma Augusta Hoffman
Other Hus (if any)
Where was information obtained? Family records



complete maiden name for all females.





1st Child Hazel Theona Scott
Birth 7 Nov 1912
Place Wapello, Bingham, Idaho
Married to Samuel LeRoy Robinson
Married 10 Nov 1931
Place



No picture



6th Child Keith David Scott
Birth 26 Feb 1924
Place Wapello, Bingham, Idaho
Married to Died 26 Feb 1924
Married Infant
Place





2nd Child Merthain Harold Scott
Birth 20 Sept 1914
Place Goshen, Bingham, Idaho
Married to Dorothy Hyatt
Married 19 Feb 1936 Temple
Place Logan, Utah









3rd Child Norma Rose Scott
Birth 12 Aug 1916
Place Goshen, Bingham, Idaho
Married to Jared John Pease
Married 16 June 1936 Temple
Place Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah







4th Child Eldon Earl Scott
Birth 19 Feb 1919
Place Goshen, Bingham, Idaho
Married to Erma Clara Harmon
Married 20 Sept 1942
Place



1935



1947



5th Child Floyd Royal Scott
Birth 2 June 1921
Place Wapello, Bingham, Idaho
Married to Died 17 Mar 1927
Married Child Wapello, Bingham, Idaho
Place

needed job. The family deemed it a blessing of providence and a very good neighbor. Because of drought on the dry farm and the 1918 flood, Harold's farm was lost to mortgage holders. In 1919 Harold moved his family to Wapello. They bought twenty acres from **Gottfred MALM** for $4000. They were hard-working, persevering pioneers throughout their entire live. Harold was a quiet, patient, kind man. He died 29 Mar 1953 in Blackfoot, Idaho. Hazel died 29 Oct 1972 in Wapello, Idaho.

They had six children.

+ 14.7.1 **Hazel Theona SCOTT**, born 7 Nov 1912
- 14.7.2 **Merthain Harold SCOTT**, born 20 Sep 1914. Married **Dorothy HYATT** on 19 Feb 1936.
+ 14.7.3 **Norma Rose SCOTT**, born 12 Aug 1916
- 14.7.4 **Eldon Earl SCOTT**, born 19 Feb 1919. Married **Erma Clara HARMON** on 20 Sep 1942.
- 14.7.5 **Floyd Royal SCOTT**, born 2 June 1921. d. 17 Mar 1927 of pneumonia.
- 14.7.6 **Keith David SCOTT**, born 26 Feb 1924. d. 26 Feb 1924, lived only a few hours

14.7.1 **Hazel Theona SCOTT** (Harold[14.7], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 7 Nov 1912 at Blackfoot, Idaho. (See picture, page 14-27)

She married **Samuel LeRoy ROBINSON** on 10 Nov 1931.

They had three children.

- 14.7.1.1 **Betty Lou ROBINSON**, born 10 Jan 1933. married **Charles Robert MURPHY** on 4 Mar 1950.
- 14.7.1.2 **Gayle Renard ROBINSON**, born 12 Jan 1937. Married **Darlene Marilyn JONES** on 15 Mar 1964.
- 14.7.1.3 **Garry Scott ROBINSON**, born 4 Jun 1938. Married **Mary Madeline BOTELHO** on 14 Apr 1962.

14.7.3 **Norma Rose SCOTT** (Harold[14.7], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born on 12 Aug 1916 at Blackfoot Idaho. After high school Norma went to Wright's Beauty School in Pocatello. She then worked for Mr. Wright a shop in Blackfoot. She me her husband when she was 16. He had come to Wapello with a group of young men seeking work in the summer.

She married **Jared John PEASE** on 16 June 1936. They were both 19 years old. He worked, at that time as an apprentice car man for the Union Pacific Railroad in Pocatello. When his four years apprenticeship was up he was laid off. The moved to the Los Angeles, California area. He found work but Union Pacific called him back, and not much later he was laid off again. He worked in several placed, but, finally, moved to California again in 1941. The war broke out, so he worked in defense plants during that time. After the war he found work with the Southern Pacific as a carforman for 30 years. After retiring Norma and Jared went on a mission for the LDS Church to Portland, Oregon. They now live in Moreno Valley, California near their daughter, Roxie. Norma's main interests is her family. She has served in many church callings including music directing, Relief Society President, Mutal President, and Primary President.

They had two children.

+ 14.7.3.1 **Roxie Lee PEASE**, born 11 Nov 1937
+ 14.7.3.2 **Jared Norman PEASE**, born 20 Dec 1940

14.7.3.1 **Roxie Lee PEASE** (Norma[14.7.3], Harold[14.7], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Nov 1937 at Wapello, Idaho at the home of her grandparents, **Harold**[14.7] and **Hazel SCOTT**. She moved to California when she was 4 and attended school there at Glassell Park grade school, Luther Burbank Junior High, and Benjaman Franklin High School. She attended B.Y.U. in Provo, Utah for two years. She then attended Pasadena City College for two years to become a dental assistant.

She married **Ronald A. FRENCH** on 12 Dec 1958. They are now divorced. Roxie Lee now runs a telephone answering service from her home. It is growing.

They had six children.

14.7.3.1.1 **John Michael FRENCH**, born 3 Dec 1959
14.7.3.1.2 **Keith Eric FRENCH**, born 30 Mar 1961; married **Margie ANDERSON**
14.7.3.1.3 **Sharon Kay FRENCH**, born 28 Mar 1963
14.7.3.1.4 **Karen Lynn FRENCH**, born 28 Mar 1963
14.7.3.1.5 **Kamela Alyse FRENCH**, born 17 Apr 1966
14.7.3.1.6 **Christianne FRENCH**, born 4 Nov 1971. married **Kevin O. DONNELL**

14.7.3.2 **Jared Norman PEASE** (Norma[14.7.3], Harold[14.7], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 20 Dec 1940 at Wapello, Idaho at his grandparent's home. He lived in Highland Park and went to school there through high school. He also attended Glendale Junior college and did Army service for six months. He served a mission in Sweden. He had a very successful mission. After his mission in 1963 he went to Sweden and toured Europe.

He married **Mardee Lyn ROWE** on 10 Jan 1964. He now works as a plant manager for the Pacific Coast Packing Company and lives in Madera, California.

They had three children.

14.7.3.2.1 **Russell Norman PEASE**, born 8 Jan 1967. Married **Kristine Lynn COLEMAN** on 11 Aug 1990.
14.7.3.2.2 **Eric Brian PEASE**, born 12 Aug 1968. Married **Tammy Lynn WATTS** on 23 Jun 1990.
14.7.3.2.3 **Trina Renee PEASE**, born 7 July 1974

14.8 **Newell Edgar SCOTT** (John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 27 Feb 1898 at Millville, Utah.

He married **Vira HONE** on 24 Feb 1919. Newell Edgar died 18 Apr 1974 at Pocatello. Vira died 27 Mar 1960 at Pocatello, Idaho.

They had six children.

\+ 14.8.1 **Lloyd Edgar SCOTT**, born 19 Aug 1919.
\+ 14.8.2 **Irvin Hone SCOTT**, born 22 Mar 1922
\+ 14.8.3 **Melvin William SCOTT**, born 8 Oct 1923
\+ 14.8.4 **Ishmael Alexander SCOTT**, born 28 Aug 1926
\+ 14.8.5 **J. Riley SCOTT**, born 19 Apr 1934
\+ 14.8.6 **Lucille SCOTT**, born 11 Dec 1939

14.8.1 **Lloyd Edgar SCOTT** (Newell[14.8], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 19 Aug 1919 at Wapello, Idaho.

He married **Betty EAMES (HOLLAND)** on 31 Aug 1949. **Betty EAMES** had previously been married and divorced to **Donald Westergard HOLLAND**. Betty and Donald had two children, **Donald Michael HOLLAND**, born 22 Oct 1940 and **Lindley Irene HOLLAND**, born 8 May 1942. **Lindley Irene (Timmee)** was reared by **Lloyd E. SCOTT** and she took the Scott name. She was known to all as Timmee SCOTT until after her marriage to **Warren Howard PERRY** on 1 Jun 1940. **Lloyd Edgar SCOTT** died 21 June 1967 at Billings Montana.

14.8.1.1 **Donald Michael HOLLAND**, born 22 Oct 1940
14.8.1.2 **Lindley Irene (Timmee) HOLLAND**, born 8 May 1942

14.8.2 **Irvin Hone SCOTT** (Newell[14.8], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 22 Mar 1922 at Pocatello, Idaho.

He married Norma **Ilene BROWN** on 12 May 1948.

They had four children.

+ 14.8.2.1 **Irvin "Mark" SCOTT**, born 10 Feb 1949
+ 14.8.2.2 **Kerry SCOTT**, born 9 Dec 1950
+ 14.8.2.3 **Dawn SCOTT**, born 7 Aug 1954
14.8.2.4 **Penny SCOTT**, born 25 Mar 1964

14.8.2.1 **Irvin "Mark" SCOTT** (Irvin[14.8.2], Newell[14.8], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 10 Feb 1949 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

He married **Eloise ALLEN**.

They had two children.

14.8.2.1.1 **Amy SCOTT**, born 10 Apr 1986
14.8.2.1.2 **Heidi SCOTT**, born 27 Mar 1988

14.8.2.2 **Kerry SCOTT** (Irvin[14.8.2], Newell[14.8], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 9 Dec 1950 at Shelley, Idaho.

She married **William N. WRIGHT** on 10 July 1967.

They had three children.

+ 14.8.2.2.1 **William "Scott" WRIGHT**, born 20 Nov 1976.
14.8.2.2.2 **Derek Wayne WRIGHT**, born 20 Oct 1971
14.8.2.2.3 **Tory Layne WRIGHT**, born 24 Aug 1976

14.8.2.2.1 **William "Scott" WRIGHT**, (Kerry[14.8.2.2], Irvin[14.8.2], Newell[14.8], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 20 Nov 1976.

He married **Kim.**

They have 1 Child:

14.8.2.2.1.1 **Brandon Wayne WRIGHT**, born 20 Oct 1990

14.8.2.3 **Dawn SCOTT** (Irvin[14.8.2], Newell[14.8], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 7 Aug 1954 at Shelley, Idaho.

She married **Steve R. GALLAFENT** in 1971.

They had five children.

14.8.2.3.1 **Steven Christian GALLAFENT**, born 21 Dec 1971
14.8.2.3.2 **Misty Dawn GALLAFENT**, born 12 Jan 1974
14.8.2.3.3 **Camille GALLAFENT**, born 1 Aug 1975
14.8.2.3.4 **Breanna GALLAFENT**, born 21 Dec 1976
14.8.2.3.5 **Angela GALLAFENT**, born 21 Dec 1976

14.8.3 **Melvin William SCOTT** (Newell[14.8], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 8 Oct 1923 at Pocatello, Idaho.

He married **Gladys Mary STRATTEN** on 2 July 1949.

They had seven children.

+ 14.8.3.1 **Linda Marie SCOTT**, born 1 Jan 1951
+ 14.8.3.2 **Loretta Kay SCOTT**, born 6 Sep 1952
+ 14.8.3.3 **Linett Ann SCOTT**, born 30 Jan 1955
14.8.3.4 **Floyd Melvin SCOTT**, born 13 July 1956; married **Jody** in 1991.
+ 14.8.3.5 **Laura Lee SCOTT**, born 1 Sep 1958
+ 14.8.3.6 **Lamar William SCOTT**, born 26 Mar 1965
14.8.3.7 **Lynn Edgar SCOTT**, born 27 Dec 1966

14.8.3.1 **Linda Marie SCOTT** (Melvin[14.8.3], Newell[14.8], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 1 Jan 1951 at

Pocatello, Idaho.

She married **Timothy Albin TERRY** on 15 May 1970.

They had seven children.

14.8.3.1.1 **Sonya Marie TERRY**, born 4 May 1971
14.8.3.1.2 **Glen William TERRY**, born 13 Aug 1972
14.8.3.1.3 **Rosanna Marie TERRY**, born 26 Sep 1973
14.8.3.1.4 **Sharlene Faith TERRY**, born 5 Jun 1975
14.8.3.1.5 **Benjamin Craig TERRY**, born 24 Nov 1976
14.8.3.1.6 **Racheal TERRY**, born 31 Jun 1981
14.8.3.1.7 **Angela TERRY**, born 1 Feb 1983

14.8.3.2 **Loretta Kay SCOTT** (Melvin[14.8.3], Newell[14.8], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 6 Sep 1952 at Pocatello, Idaho.

She married **Owen Herbert CROCKETT** on 4 Jan 1975.

They had five children.

14.8.3.2.1 **Nathan Jens CROCKETT**, born 17 Mar 1975
14.8.3.2.2 **Shawn Dee CROCKETT**, born 26 Apr 1976
14.8.3.2.3 **Melissa Christina CROCKETT**, born 18 Nov 1977
14.8.3.2.4 **Amy Marie CROCKETT**, born 18 Mar 1979
14.8.3.2.5 **Aaron William CROCKETT**, born 31 May 1981

14.8.3.3 **Linett Ann SCOTT** (Melvin[14.8.3], Newell[14.8], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 30 Jan 1955 at Pocatello, Idaho.

She married **Roy A. CHRISTENSEN** on 11 May 1976.

They had four children.

14.8.3.3.1 **Kirsten Marie CHRISTENSEN**, born 12 Mar 1977
14.8.3.3.2 **Eric Niels CHRISTENSEN**, born 28 Aug 1978
14.8.3.3.3 **Phillip Scott CHRISTENSEN**, born 22 Feb 1983
14.8.3.3.4 **Emily Ann CHRISTENSEN**, born 23 Dec 1985

14.8.3.5 **Laura Lee SCOTT** (Melvin[14.8.3], Newell[14.8], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 1 Sep 1958 at Pocatello, Idaho.

She married **Jerry JONES** on 14 Feb 1981.

They have two children.

14.8.3.5.1 **Charles Burton JONES**, born Aug
14.8.3.5.2 **Carisa Sue JONES**, born 17 Aug 1986

14.8.3.6 **Lamar William SCOTT** (Melvin[14.8.3], Newell[14.8], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 26 Mar 1965 at Pocatello, Idaho.

He married **Nancy Ostler MILLER**.

They had three children.

14.8.3.6.1 **Casey William SCOTT**, born 9 Feb 1980
14.8.3.6.2 **Barry John (Miller) SCOTT**, born 6 Mar 1983. adopted 6 Jun 1990.
14.8.3.6.3 **Tiffany (Miller) SCOTT**, born 20 July 1986. adopted 6 Jun 1990.

14.8.4 **Ishmael Alexander SCOTT** (Newell[14.8], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 28 Aug 1926 at Pocatello, Idaho.

He married **Elaine Myrtle SWENSEN** on 13 Apr 1952.

They had four children.

+ 14.8.4.1 **Debra Elaine SCOTT**, born 13 Jun 1953
+ 14.8.4.2 **Gwen Vira SCOTT**, born 4 Jan 1955
+ 14.8.4.3 **Tracy Newell SCOTT**, born 8 Feb 1956
  14.8.4.4 **Blaine I. SCOTT**, born 20 May 1957. d. 25 Nov 1987

14.8.4.1 **Debra Elaine SCOTT** (Ishmael[14.8.4], Newell[14.8], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 13 Jun 1953 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

She married **Jack Robin LANCASTER** on 23 Nov 1973.

They had three children.

14.8.4.1.1 **Eric Scott LANCASTER**, born 6 Apr 1977
14.8.4.1.2 **Angie Marie LANCASTER**, born16 Sep 1979
14.8.4.1.3 **Brett Jack LANCASTER**, born 4 Nov 1982

14.8.4.2 **Gwen Vira SCOTT** (Ishmael[14.8.4], Newell[14.8], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 4 Jan 1955 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

She married **Kipman Arthur DENNIS** on 7 Aug 1976.

They had three children.

14.8.4.2.1 **Amanda DENNIS**, born 13 Apr
14.8.4.2.2 **Philip DENNIS**, born Jun
14.8.4.2.3 **Kimberly Elaine DENNIS**, born 6 Apr

14.8.4.3 **Tracy Newell SCOTT** (Ishmael[14.8.4], Newell[14.8], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 8 Feb 1956 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

He married **Sue Ann ROYCE** on 22 Oct 1973.

They had four children.

14.8.4.3.1 **Becky Sue SCOTT**, born 4 Jun 1974
14.8.4.3.2 **Tracie Casandra SCOTT**, born 16 Jul 1975
14.8.4.3.3 **Kylee Elaine SCOTT**, born 27 Apr 1978
14.8.4.3.4 **Shay Marie SCOTT** 17 Mar 1984

14.8.5 **J. Riley SCOTT** (Newell[14.8], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 19 Apr 1934 at Bancroft, Idaho.

He married (1) **Mona Lee LUAUA** on 2 Oct 1954.

They had two children.

+ 14.8.5.1 **Steven Riley SCOTT**, born 11 Dec 1955
+ 14.8.5.2 **Wesley J. SCOTT**, born 27 Apr 1957

He married (2) **Virginia Lee GROUT** on 21 Dec 1960.

14.8.5.1 **Steven Riley SCOTT** (J. Riley[14.8.5], Newell[14.8], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Dec 1955.

He married **Debbie GREEN** on 1 Feb 1975.

They had one child:

14.8.5.1.1 **Brandon Wesley SCOTT**, born 31 Aug 1981

He married **Sharon HATCH**; they had one child:

14.8.5.1.2 **Joseph Riley HATCH-SCOTT**, born 15 Aug 1990

14.8.5.2 **Wesley J. SCOTT** (J. Riley[14.8.5], Newell[14.8], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 27 Apr 1957 at Pocatello, Idaho.

He married **Shelli Lynn MILLIGAN**.

They had three children.

14.8.5.2.1 **Nichlos J. SCOTT**, born 4 Feb 1986

14.8.5.2.2 **RyLee Nichole SCOTT**, born 6 Jan 1988
14.8.5.2.3 **Blaine Michael SCOTT**, born 12 Sep 1989

14.8.6 **Lucille SCOTT** (Newell[14.8], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Dec 1939 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.
She married **James Fredrick CROUSON** on 24 Jan 1958.
They had five children.
+ 14.8.6.1 **James Bradley CROUSON**, born 13 Aug 1958
14.8.6.2 **Scott Marshall CROUSON**, born 9 Mar 1960. d. 23 Jan 1961
+ 14.8.6.3 **Jennifer Lynne CROUSON**, born 8 Jan 1962
+ 14.8.6.4 **Jeffery Lee CROUSON**, born 8 Jan 1962
14.8.6.5 **John Travis CROUSON**, born 9 Oct 1964

14.8.6.1 **James Bradley CROUSON** (Lucille[14.8.6], Newell[14.8], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 13 Aug 1958 at Pocatello, Idaho.
He married **Susan CARTER**.
They had one child.
14.8.6.1.1 **Monica Alica CROUSON**, born 6 Oct 1989

14.8.6.3 **Jennifer Lynne CROUSON** (Lucille[14.8.6], Newell[14.8], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 8 Jan 1962 at Pocatello, Idaho.
She married **Mr. DICKSON.**
They had one child.
14.8.6.3.1 **Joshua Byran DICKSON**, born 24 Jul 1982.

14.8.6.4 **Jeffery Lee CROUSON** (Lucille[14.8.6], Newell[14.8], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 8 Jan 1962 at Pocatello, Idaho.
He married **Mary Jo HATCHIN**.
They had two children.
14.8.6.4.1 **Brittaney Christina Lynn CROUSON**, born 12 Jun 1987
14.8.6.4.2 **Tyler Jeffery CROUSON**, born 11 Feb 1991

14.9 **Warren Clyde SCOTT** (John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 30 Dec 1899 at Millville, Utah. He came to Wapello, Idaho with his parents in 1906.
He married **Lucy Eva ROYLANCE** on 12 Jun 1920. Clyde and Eva both received their elementary education at Wapello. After marriage the lived in Wapello two years, in Pocatello six years where he worked for the railroad. He operated a ranch from 1926 to 1934 in Bancroft, Idaho. They then lived in Jameston and Shelley until 1945 when they moved to Idaho falls. Lucy died 10 Sep 1966 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. Warren Clyde died 8 Feb 1976 in Kennesaw, Georgia while with his daughter who was living in Kennesaw.
They had four children.
+ 14.9.1 **Lyle William SCOTT**, born 19 Feb 1921
+ 14.9.2 **Iris Eliza SCOTT**, born 10 Apr 1923
14.9.3 **Milton Dale SCOTT**, born 13 Nov 1924
14.9.4 **Eva Ranae SCOTT**, born 16 Jan 1946. d. 16 Jan 1946

14.9.1 **Lyle William SCOTT** (Warren[14.9], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 19 Feb 1921 at Wapello, Idaho.
He married **Harriet WOLFE** on 5 Apr 1947.
They had nine children.

14.9.1.1 **Randolph Lyle SCOTT**, born 24 July 1948
\+ 14.9.1.2 **Brian William SCOTT**, born 25 Nov 1949
14.9.1.3 **Craig Paul SCOTT**, born 11 Oct 1951
14.9.1.4 **Lucy Rose SCOTT**, born 14 Apr 1953
14.9.1.5 **Helen Marie SCOTT**, born 15 Mar 1955
14.9.1.6 **Teresa Ann SCOTT**, born 6 Apr 1957
14.9.1.7 **John Fredrick SCOTT**, born 14 Jun 1958
14.9.1.8 **Carl Warren SCOTT**, born 6 Nov 1959
14.9.1.9 **Mary Odella SCOTT**, born 3 Jun 1965

14.9.1.2 **Brian William SCOTT** (Lyle[14.9], Warren[14.9], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 25 Nov 1949 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

He married **Joan Vaughn CULP** on 18 Sep 1970.

They had one child.

14.9.1.2.1 **Brian William SCOTT II**, born 18 Jan 1971

14.9.2 **Iris Eliza SCOTT** (Lyle[14.9], Warren[14.9], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 10 Apr 1923 at Pocatello, Idaho.

She married **Oscar Huedon COHELEY** on 28 May 1945. Oscar died Jun 1971.

They had three children.

14.9.2.1 **Renae Lynne COHELEY**, born 16 Aug 1946. Married **Ronald CLODFELTER** 23 Oct 1965.
14.9.2.2 **Marcene Ann COHELEY**, born 24 Feb 1950
14.9.2.3 **Scott Huedon COHELEY**, born 14 Apr 1958

14.9.3 **Milton Dale SCOTT** (Lyle[14.9], Warren[14.9], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 13 Nov 1924 at Pocatello, Idaho.

He married **Marjorie Jean ARAVE** on 4 Aug 1944.

They had seven children.

14.9.3.1 **Malcon Dale SCOTT**, born 12 May 1946. d. 12 May 1946
\+ 14.9.3.2 **Kathryn SCOTT**, born 3 Nov 1947
14.9.3.3 **Lance Dale SCOTT**, born 4 Apr 1950. Married **Vickie Lenora ATWOOD** on 12 Aug 1971.
14.9.3.4 **Eric J. SCOTT**, born 28 Feb 1952
14.9.3.5 **Karla SCOTT**, born 23 Sep 1955
14.9.3.6 **David Mark SCOTT**, born 17 Jan 1957
14.9.3.7 **Anette SCOTT**, born 27 Nov 1962

14.9.3.2 **Kathryn SCOTT** (Milton[14.9.3], Lyle[14.9], Warren[14.9], John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 3 Nov 1947 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

She married **Richard Lee LEWIS** on 9 Sep 1966.

They had one child

14.9.3.2.1 **Sherrl Lyn LEWIS**, born 16 Aug 1968

14.10 **Wilma SCOTT** (John[14], John[5], Jacob[1]) was born 10 Jun 1902 at Millville, Utah.

She married **Earl Godfred MALM** on 5 July 1921. He farmed the first year of their marriage. In 1922 to 1926 he worked as a machinist for the Union Pacific Railroad at the Pocatello shops. In the spring of 1926, he came back to Wapello and the farm. In 1930 he bought 20 acres and built a two-room house on it. Wilma died 6 Jan 1979. Earl died 5 July 1921 at Wapello, Idaho.

SECTION 15

15. ELIZABETH SCOTT (1847-1880)

15. Elizabeth Scott was born 15 Mar 1847 at Winter Quarters, Douglas, Nebraska, a daughter of John Scott (5) and Elizabeth Meneary. She crossed the plains with her family in 1848 to the Salt Lake Valley. On 11 April 1865 she married Robert Smithies, who had been born 5 Oct 1839 in Bashall Eaves, Yorkshire, Engl., a son of James Smithies and Nancy Ann Knowles. They operated a small farm in Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah. Robert also worked as a road supervisor. They had the following children all born at Mill Creek:

+ 15.1 Elizabeth Ann Smithies
+ 15.2 Sarah Matilda Smithies
+ 15.3 Louisa Madelina Smithies
  15.4 Robert Alma Smithies b 9 Mar 1872 at Mill Creek, SL., Utah. Died 2 May 1873 & buried in Salt Lake City cemetery.
+ 15.5 Alfonzo Freeman Smithies
+ 15.6 Isaac Willard Smithies
+ 15.7 Mary Alvina Smithies
+ 15.8 Ettie Sophia Smithies

On 21 June 1880, nine months after her last child, Ettie, was born, Elizabeth died and was buried in the Salt Lake City cemetery. Robert never re-married. In 1885 he sold his farm and moved his family to the Labell area in Jefferson Co., Idaho. He and his boys cleared the land for farming and build a small log cabin. Robert died 11 July 1915 at Labell and was buried in the Salt Lake City cemetery with his wife Elizabeth and son Robert Alma.



Back Row:
Ettie, Alfonzo,
Louisa, Mary.

Front Row:
Elizabeth Ann,
Robert, Sarah M,
Isaac W.

Circa 1910

Insert:
Elizabeth Scott
Smithies
(1847-1880)



Elizabeth Scott married Robert Smithies
Their children: Alfonzo and Isaac

Robert Smithies, a son of James Smithies, married **#6. Elizabeth Scott,** daughter of **John Scott.** So we have two Smithies children who married two of John Scott's children. This line also has hundreds of descendants.

15.1 ELIZABETH ANN SMITHIES (Lizzy) (1866-1930)

15.1 Elizabeth Ann Smithies was born 21 May 1866 in Mill Creek, SL., Utah, the first child of Elizabeth Scott (15) & Robert Smithies. On 27 Dec 1882 md Theodore Beck (b 22 Sept 1859 a son of Stephen J Beck and Inger K Jacobsen) and in 1884 they moved to the Labelle, Jefferson Co., Idaho area. They cleared the land for farming, built a house and made other improvements. Elizabeth died 2 Feb 1930. Theodore died 26 Nov 1931 and both were buried in the Little Butte (Annis) cemetery. Their children:

+ 15.1.1 Claudious Theodore Beck
+ 15.1.2 Clarence Lee Beck
+ 15.1.3 Viola Beck
+ 15.1.4 Deseret Beck

151.5 Mark Stanley Beck b 23 Nov 1896 at Labelle, Id., md Estella Robinson 11 Apr 1921. Mark died 19 Jan 1944.

+ 15.1.6 Orel Daniel Beck
+ 15.1.7 Ila Madeline Beck

15.1 8 Reno Alfonzo Beck b 15 May 1904 at Labelle, Id., died 25 July 1921.

15.1.9 Lester Robert Beck b 29 Dec 1906 at Labelle, Id., md (1) Violet Phost on 19 Nov 1930 (div). (2) Francis Long (div) (3) Pearl Richardson on 16 July 1938.

+ 15.1.10 Luella Alvina Beck



15.1.1 Claudious Theodore Beck was born 4 Aug 1887 in LaBelle, a son of Elizabeth Ann Smithies (15.1) and Theodore Beck. On 21 June 1910 he married Mary Ann Arnold (b 6 Aug 1888 a daughter of George S Arnold and Mary Ann Powell). Their children:

15.1.1.1 Norma Beck b 3 June 1911 at Rexburg, Id. md Rudolph C Larsen on 26 Apr 1930.

15.1.1.2 Dewayne Theodore Beck b 26 July 1913 at Poplar, Id. Died 26 July 1913.

15.1.1.3 Darwin Stephen Beck b 4 Aug 1914 at LaBelle, Id., md Ruth Sharp on 11 Apr 1936.

15.1.1.4 Lyle Vernon Beck b 13 Oct 1916 at Lyman, Id., md Delpha M Martha Weeks 28 June 1938.

15.1.1.5 Denton Melvin Beck b 14 June 1920 at Lyman, Id., md (1) Armese Simenson Jun 1950 (div) (2) Barbara B Anderson Dec 1950.

Mary Ann Arnold died 17 Jan 1923 and was buried in the Little Butte (Annis) cemetery. On 26 June 1926 Claudious md (2) Mary Walker Sermon (b 1 Aug 1892 a daughter of Frederick W Walker and Elizabeth Walker) and to them was born one daughter:

15.1.1.6. Thurla Clare Beck b 14 Apr 1928 at Groveland, Id., md Harold R Shepard on 24 Apr 1948.

Claud and Mary divorced and on 4 Feb 1939 he married (3) Freda Dalton. Claud died 26 Sept 1948 and was buried in the Little Butte (Annis) cemetery.

15.1.2 Clarence Lee Beck was born 22 Aug 1889 in LaBell, Id., a son of Elizabeth Ann Smithies (15.1) and Theodore Beck. On 7 June 1912 he married Margaret Esther Briggs (b 25 Mar 1894 at Archer, Idaho, a dau. of Luke Briggs and Margaret Ann Galbraith). Margaret died 27 Aug 1915. Clarence md (2) Elsie Miller and (3) Lillie L Harrop. Clarence died on 14 Mar 1970 and was buried in Archer, Id.. Children of Clarence Lee Beck and Margaret Esther Briggs:

\+ 15.1.2.1 Merlin Clarence Beck

15.1.2.2 Belva Margaret Beck b 15 Nov 1914 at Poplar, Idaho, Died 2 Dec 1914.

15.1.2.1 Merlin Clarence Beck b 27 Feb 1913 at LaBelle, Id., a son of Clarence Lee Beck (15.1.2) and Margaret Esther Briggs, md Delsa Marion Hill on 31 Dec 1932 (b 13 Dec 1913 a dau of Royal P Hill and Lois E Fitt). Their children:

\+ 15.1.2.1.1 Joyce Margaret Beck

\+ 15.1.2.1.2 Renee Maxine Beck

15.1.2.1.3 Blaine Merlin Beck b 31 May 1937 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, died 31 Jan 1942.

\+ 15.1.2.1.4 Norman Blair Beck.

\+ 15.1.2.1.5 Verl Roy Beck.

\+ 15.1.2.1.6 Diane Beck

15.1.2.1.1 Joyce Margaret Beck b 1 Aug 1933 Rexburg, Id., a dau of Merlin Clarence Beck (15.1.2.1) and Delsa Marion Hill. On 21 Mar 1952 md Steven Wesley Tibbitts (b 2 July 1932 at Ririe, Idaho a son of Benjamin E Tibbitts and Mary Bodily). Their children:

\+ 15.1.2.1.1.1 Debra Tibbitts

\+ 15.1.2.1.1.2 Joy Tibbitts

+ 15.1.2.1.1.3 Alane Tibbitts
+ 15.1.2.1.1.4 Stephanie Tibbitts
+ 15.1.2.1.1.5 Wesley Steven Tibbitts
+ 15.1.2.1.1.6 Blaine Emmett Tibbitts

15.1.2.1.1.1 Debra Tibbitts b 25 May 1953 Idaho Falls, Id., dau of Joyce Margaret Beck (15.1.2.1.1) and Steven Wesley Tibbitts. On 14 June 1974 md Roger Allen Bourne (b 13 June 1952 a son of Harry O Bourne and Dorothy L Allen) at Idaho Falls. Their children:

15.1.2.1.1.1.1 Breya Bourne b 5 May 1977 at Provo, Utah.
15.1.2.1.1.1.2 Phillip Oran Bourne b 26 Apr 1979 Boise, Id.
15.1.2.1.1.1.3 Andrew Tibbitts Bourne b 6 Sep 1981.
15.1.2.1.1.1.4 Megan Bourne b 10 Nov 1983 at Boise, Idaho.
15.1.2.1.1.1.5 Jenny Bourne b 10 Oct 1990.

15.1.2.1.1.2 Joy Tibbitts b 30 Mar 1955 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, dau of Joyce Margaret Beck (15.1.2.1.1) and Steven Wesley Tibbitts. On 14 Aug 1976 md Michael Lewis Jones (b 3 Oct 1952 at Ogden, Utah). Their children:

15.1.2.1.1.2.1 Michelle Lynn Jones b 20 Oct 1977.
15.1.2.1.1.2.2 Mathew Lewis Jones b 31 Jan 1980.
15.1.2.1.1.2.3 Marc Steven Jones b 2 Aug 1983.
15.1.2.1.1.2.4 M'recia Jones b 13 Sep 1988.
15.1.2.1.1.1.5 Melissa Jones b 10 May 1992.

15.1.2.1.1.3 Alane Tibbitts b 14 Nov 1956 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, dau of Joyce Margaret Beck (15.1.2.1.1) and Steven Wesley Tibbitts. On 29 June 1978 md Don M Sleight. Their children:

15.1.2.1.1.3.1 Steven Loyd Sleight b 2 Aug 1979.
15.1.2.1.1.3.2 Alicia Sleight b 10 Apr 1982.
15.1.2.1.1.3.3 Neil Clifford Sleight b 1 Dec 1987.
15.1.2.1.1.3.4 Rachel Joyce Sleight b 14 July 1990.
15.1.2.1 1.3 5 Stacey Teresa Sleight b 16 May 1993.

15.1.2.1.1.4 Stephanie Tibbitts b 29 July 1959 at Blackfoot, Idaho, dau of Joyce Margaret Beck (15.1.2.1.1) and Steven Wesley Tibbitts. On 20 Nov 1980 md Rick Allen Johansson. Their children:

15.1.2.1.1.4.1 Brandon Paul Johansson b 21 Feb 1983.
15.1.2.1.1.4.2 Brittnie Johansson b 13 Mar 1985.
15.1.2.1.1.4.3 Kristi Johansson b 12 May 1987.
15.1.2.1.1.4.4 Bryant Allen Johansson b 30 Jul 1989.
15.1.2.1.1.4.5 Ryne Steven Johansson b 17 May 1991.
15.1.2.1.1.4.6 Trae Rune Johansson b 15 June 1993.

15.1.2.1.1.5 Wesley Steven Tibbetts b 29 Nov 1962 at Arco, Idaho a son of Joyce Margaret Beck (15.1.2.1.1) and Steven Wesley Tibbitts. On 20 Aug 1986 md Diane Michelle Hindman (b 19 Jan 1964 at Reno, Nevada). Their children:

15.1.2.1.1.5.1 Dannielle Tibbitts b 7 Jun 1989.
15.1.2.1.1.5.2 Tracee Tibbitts b 16 Oct 1991.
15.1.2.1.1.5.3 Tanner Wesley Tibbitts b 15 Mar 1994.

15.1.2.1.1.6 Blaine Emmett Tibbitts b 18 May 1968 at Arco, Idaho a son of Joyce Margaret Beck (15.1.2.1.1) and Steven Wesley Tibbitts. On 29 Apr 1988 md Judie Lyn Secrist (dau of Bert S

Secrist and Mary J Gilton). Their child:
15.1.2.1.1.6.1 Benjamin Emmett Tibbitts b 25 Oct 1988.

15.1.2.1.2 Renee Maxine Beck b 23 Apr 1935 at Sugar City, Idaho a dau of Merlin Clarence Beck (15.1.2.1) and Delsa Marion Hill. On 6 May 1953 md Duane Leroy Polson at Rigby, Idaho. Their children:
+ 15.1.2.1.2.1 Vickie Jo Polson 4 Jan 1954.
15.1.2.1.2.2 Ronald Polson b 1956 md Tammie ?

15.1.2.1.2.1 Vickie Jo Polson b 4 Jan 1954 md Grant Siler. Their children:
15.1.2.1.2.1.1 Jamie Siler
15.1.2.1.2.1.2 Holly Siler
15.1.2.1.2.1.3 Heather Siler

15.1.2.1.4 Norman Blair Beck b 1 Jun 1942 a son of Merlin Clarence Beck (15.1.2.1.) and Delsa Marion Hill. On 30 Sep 1961 md Lorraine Kay Durtschi (div). Their child:
15.1.2.1.4.1 Tawna Kay Beck b 4 May 1962.

15.1.2.1.5 Verl Roy Beck b 28 Oct 1948 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, a son of Merlin Clarence Beck (15.1.2.1) and Delsa Marion Hill. On 9 Jan 1971 md (1) Donna Reid (div). (2) Robin M Kunkel (div). Children of Verl R Beck and Donna Reid:
15.1.2.1.5.1 Blair Beck b 1 Jun.
15.1.2.1.5.2 Anne Beck b 30 Jun.

Children of Verl Roy Beck (15.1.2.5) and Robin M Kunkel:
15.1.2.1.5.3 Blaine Beck b 17 Jan.
15.1.2.1.5.4 Tracy Beck b 16 Apr.

15.1.2.1.6 Diane Beck b 16 July 1957 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, a dau of Merlin Clarence Beck (15.1.2.1) and Delsa Marion Hill. On 24 Jan 1976 md Don Craig Robinson (div). Their children:
15.1.2.1.6.1 Randy Robinson b 8 Jun.
15.1.2.1.6.2 Kim Robinson b 2 Dec.

15.1.2 Clarence Lee Beck son of Elizabeth Ann Smithies (15.1) and Theodore Beck, md (2) Elsie Miller on 9 June 1921. Their children:
15.1.2.3 Reva Beck b 7 June 1922.
15.1.2.4 Ralph Beck b 12 Oct 1923.
15.1.2.5 Wayne Beck b 8 Jan 1926.
15.1.2.6 Earl Beck b 25 Nov 1927.
15.1.2.7 Clea Beck b 4 Apr 1932.
15.1.2.8 Von Beck b 2 Oct 1936.

15.1.3 Viola Beck b 17 Oct 1891 at LaBelle, a daughter of Elizabeth Ann Smithies (15.1) and Theodore Beck. On 13 Sept 1923 md Horace Fell (b 4 Nov 1899 son of Thomas H Fell and Harriet Balderson). They had the following twins:
15.1.3.1 Arlin Horace Fell b 11 Sept 1925 at LaBelle, Id., md Ruth Warnberg on 12 Nov 1946.
15.1.3.2 Ardath Viola Fell b 11 Sept 1925 at LaBelle, Id., md Robert Gale McMurtrey on 12 Oct 1951. Their children:
15.1.3.2.1 Lynne Gail McMurtrey md Ronald Vear Ellis.

15.1.3.2.2 Michael Fell McMurtrey
15.1.3.2.3 Ron Verlin McMurtrey
15.1.3.2.4 Carey Viola McMurtrey

15.1.4 Deseret Beck b 20 May 1894 at Labell, Id., a dau. of Elizabeth Ann Smithies (15.1) and Theodore Beck. On 20 May 1914 md David Franklin Morgan (b 18 Dec 1893 son of William D Morgan and Fannie Kimber). Their children:

15.1.4.1 Everett Franklin Morgan b 30 Sept 1916 at LaBelle, md Edna Marzolf on 4 Sept 1937.
15.1.4.2 Verda Elizabeth Morgan b 20 Oct 1918 at LaBelle, Id., md (1) Albert Leinweber on 9 Dec 1936 (div). md (2) Dean Strom on 25 June 1954.
15.1.4.3 Donas Beck Morgan b 16 Sept 1920 at LaBelle, Id., md Ella Lindsay on 6 Jan 1946.
15.1.4.4 Theo Ila Morgan b 9 June 1922 at LaBelle, Id. md Evan Wise Cropper on 14 Feb 1941.

15.1.6 Oral Daniel Beck b 29 Aug 1899 at LaBelle. Id., a son of Elizabeth Ann Smithies (15.1) and Theodore Beck. On 4 Jan 1922 md Alice Alfaretta Wilson (b 30 Sept 1899 a dau. of John M Wilson and May S Neff). They had the following children:

15.1.6.1 Rex Lamar Beck b 24 July 1922 at Meadow Creek, Bonn., Ida., md (1) Marie Jensen (2) Gayle Cox 5 Sep 1953.
15.1.6.2 John Oral Beck b and died on 24 July 1922 at Meadow Creek, Bonn., Idaho.
15.1.6.3 Oma Jean Beck b 3 Dec 1927 at Lyman, Madison, Ida., md Ross James Hope on 15 Mar 1949.
15.1.6.4 June Alice Beck b 12 June 1930 at Rexburg, Madison, Ida., md Kenneth R. Madsen on 12 Sept 1958.
15.1.6.5 Kay Wilson Beck b 12 Dec 1931 at Lyman, Madison, Ida., md Ruth D Rushton on 30 July 1953.

15.1.7 Ila Madelina Beck b 26 Nov 1901 at Labelle, Id., dau of Elizabeth Ann Smithies (15.1) and Theodore Beck. On 6 Aug 1930 md Harold Clifton Coon (b 21 Dec 1894 a son of Frank L Koon and Mable O Graves).

15.1.10 Luella Alvina Beck b 3 July 1909 at Labelle a daughter of Elizabeth Ann Smithies (15.1) and Theodore Beck. On 10 July 1933 md Eugene Woodruff (b 23 Feb 1901 a son of Harry E Woodruff and Francis R Judge) (div). Their children:

15.1.10.1 Deon Francis Woodruff b 12 June 1935 at Idaho Falls, Ida. md Lyle Croft on 25 April 1952.
15.1.10.2 Betty Jean Woodruff b 7 Feb 1937 at Idaho Falls, Ida. md Grant Anderson on 29 June 1956.
15.1.10.3 Harry Eugene Woodruff b 22 June 1941 at Idaho Falls, Idaho md Linda Rae Jacobs on 21 Jan 1961.
15.1.10.4 Boyd Thomas Woodruff b 10 July 1943 Idaho Falls, Id.

15.2 SARAH MATILDA SMITHIES (Tillie) (1867-1958)

15.2 Sarah Matilda Smithies was born 12 Sept 1867 at Mill Creek, SL, Utah, the daughter of Elizabeth Scott (15.) and Robert Smithies. In 1885 she moved with her father and the other children to the Labelle area in Jefferson Co. Idaho. On 18 Dec 1888 she married Cyrus Emil Rostan (b 18 Nov 1862 a son of John M Rostan and Martha Avondette) and they homesteaded 101 acres of sage brush land which they cleared for farming. They built a home and other buildings. Cyrus Emil Roston died 3 Dec 1930. Sarah M died 21 Dec 1958 and both were buried in the Annis Little Butte cemetery. Their children:

+ 15.2.1 Myrtle Cady Rostan
  15.2.2 Arthur Emil Rostan b 18 Mar 1891 at LaBelle, Id., died 15 Feb 1957.

15.2.1 Myrtle Cady Rostan b 6 Sept 1889 in Labelle, Id.. On 27 July 1910 md Jesse Samuel Harrop (b 24 Oct 1886 a son of Samuel Harrop and Rose Layman). Jesse died in May 1939 and Myrtle died 4 May 1983. Their children:

  15.2.1.1 Cleo Jesse R Harrop b 21 June 1911 at Labelle, Id., son of Myrtle Cady Rostan (15.2.1) & Jesse Samuel Harrop, md (1) Evaline Fife on 16 Apr 1930 (2) Ruth May Christopherson on 7 Apr 1959.

+ 15.2.1.2 Irvin Vivian Harrop
+ 15.2.1.3 Rose Vatella Harrop

15.2.1.2 Irvin Vivian Harrop b 30 Jan 1917 at Lorenzo, Id., son of Myrtle Cady Rostan (15.2 1) & Jesse Samuel Harrop, md Mary Alice Graham on 23 Dec 1941. They lived in Labelle, Idaho and operated a cattle ranch and farm which was the original homestead of Irvins' grandfather Samuel Harrop. Irvin's priorities were well defined: family, church, work and civic responsibilities. He loved raising cattle and took a great deal of pride in their care and grooming. All three of their children enjoyed working with him on the farm and with the livestock. He Helped them develop a love of the land and cattle along with good work habits. Irvin served a bishop of the Labelle ward for 14 years. At the time of his death at age 56 he was an alternate high councilman. He loved the Lord and working in his church. Irvin was particularly interested in water resources. He was president of the Flood Control District # 1 for many years and worked closely with the Army Engineers when the Palisade Dam was constructed on the Snake River at Swan Valley, Idaho. At that time it was the largest earth-filled dam in the United States. He also served as president of the LaBelle Irrigation Co. and on the Jefferson county fair board. Irvin died 26 Mar 1973.

Alice taught school before marriage and after the children were well grown for a total of 25 years--grade school, high school and Ricks College. She retired as a teacher from Ricks College in 1981 and served a mission in the Ohio Akron mission in 1986. They had the following children:

+ 15.2.1.2.1 Robert Irving Harrop
+ 15.2.1.2.2 Keith Jesse Harrop
+ 15.2.1.2.3 Jeanine Harrop

15.2.1.2.1 Robert Irving Harrop b 2 Feb 1944 at Idaho Falls, Id., son of Irvin Vivian Harrop (15.2.1.2) and Mary Alice Graham. On 7 Dec 1973 md LeeAnn Ralphs (b 20 Dec 1952 at Pocatello Id.). They operate the family farm (originally homesteaded in 1891 by Samuel Harrop, Robert' ggrandfather), and was awarded the Idaho State Centennial Award, 1991, as the operator of this land which has been in the family for over 100 years. Their children:

15.2.1.2.1.1 Jana Lyn Harrop b 29 Nov 1974 at Idaho Falls, Id.
15.2.1.2.1.2 Dawn Marie Harrop b 15 Dec 1975 at Rexburg, Id.
15.2.1.2.1.3 Rodney Irvin Harrop b 11 Dec 1979 at Rexburg, Id.
15.2.1.2.1.4 Travis Jesse Harrop b 18 Feb 1982 at Rexburg, Id.
15.2.1.2.1.5 Bobbie Jo Harrop b 8 Mar 1984 at Rexburg, Id.

15.2.1.2.2 Keith J Harrop b 29 May 1945 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, son of Irvin Vivian Harrop (15.2.1.2) and Mary Alice Graham. md Alice Ann Lufkin. Keith graduated from Ricks College and BYU in Agricultural Economics and has worked in related fields for 24 years. His work with the Farm Credit moved the family from Idaho to Oregon, Nebraska, Iowa, Arkansas, Utah and Colorado. He is presently employed by Moorman Manufacturing as their Financial manager and enjoys his work very much. The family currently lives in Quincy, Ill. Alice attended Ricks College and then worked while Keith was finishing his education. After their first child was born, Alice committed to be a fulltime mom. She has served in many leadership positions in the church including Stake Young Women's President and Relief Society President, but her love is teaching the youth in early morning seminary. Keith had served in many leadership positions including Bishop and High Council member. He is fun, loves to tease, and has a cheerful countenance. He can motivate others to achieve beyond their vision. The family enjoys music whether participating or being in the audience. Mary Kay, Katie and Heidi had the opportunity to sing for Mrs. Barbara Bush in Denver Colorado. They say it is their only claim to fame--so far. Family Goal: Everyone serve a mission and have a temple marriage. Their children:

15.2.1.2.2.1 Dianne Harrop b 30 June 1969 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, attended Ricks College for two years and attended cosmetology school in Colorado Springs, Colorado. She is a licensed cosmetologist and loves her career. She served a mission in the Connecticut Hartford Mission.

15.2.1.2.2.2 Jenny Harrop b 16 Dec 1970 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, attended Ricks College graduated with an Associates Degree. She is presently at BYU majoring in political science. She served a mission in the Florida Tallahassee Mission.

15.2.1.2.2.3 Mary Kay Harrop b 8 Mar 1973 at Twin Falls, Id.. She attended Ricks College for a year and a half. She is now (1994) serving in the Oregon Portland Mission. She was studentbody president of her high school and is a talented singer. She spent two summers performing in Jackson Hole, Wyoming.

15.2.1.2.2.4 Katie Harrop b 6 Jul 1976 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. She enjoys playing high school sports and singing. She is in demand as a soloist both in school and the community. In her Colorado high school last year she sang the national anthem at all of the home basketball games.

15.2.1.2.2.5 Heidi Harrop b 27 Jun 1979 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. Heidi has a great sense of humor and is a natural leader. She is extremely organized and productive and a hard worker and helper.

15.2.1.2.2.6 Adam Keith Harrop b 20 Aug 1980 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He is a life scout soon to become an Eagle. He loves all sports, especially basket ball. Adam spends his free time camping, fishing and mountain biking. His best friend is his dad.



Keith J & Alice Ann Harrop family

Katie, Mary Kay, Heidi, Alice Ann

Adam, Keith, Diane, Jenny

15.2.1.3 Rose Vatella Harrop b 25 Dec 1921 at Labelle, Idaho dau of Myrtle Cady Rostan (15.2.1) and Jesse Samuel Harrop. On 25 Aug 1941 md Hugh Nelson Hoopes (b 30 May 1918). Their children:

+ 15.2.1.3.1 Hugh Richard Hoopes
15.2.1.3.2 Marcie Jean Hoops b 13 Dec 1949 at Rexburg, Id., on 2 May 1992 md William Lofholm (b 5 Apr 1947 Anchorage, Alaska).

15.2.1.3.1 Hugh Richard Hoops b 3 Aug 1942 in Los Angeles, Ca., son of Rose Vatella Harrop (15.2.1.3) and Hugh Nelson Hoopes. On 2 June 1960 md Linda Kay Stallings (b 19 Nov 1942 dau of Lavon Stallings and Marian Stallings). Their children:

+ 15.2.1.3.1.1 Suzanne Kay Hoopes
+ 15.2.1.3.1.2 Pamela Jean Hoopes
15.2.1.3.1.3 Jeffry Richard Hoopes b 11 Nov 1966 at Norwalk, Co.. On 12 Dec 1993 md Valerie Lynn Heiner (b 6 Oct 1972).

15.2.1.3.1.1 Suzanne Kay Hoops b 12 Jan 1961 at Rexburg, Id., dau of Hugh Richard Hoopes (15.2.1.3.1) and Linda Kay Stallings. On 2 Jan 1986 md Mark McGregar Nolan (b 3 Apr 1958 in New York, Manhatten, NY). Their children:

15.2.1.3.1.1.1 Amanda Kay Nolan b 23 July 1986 at Mt. Kisco, Westchester, New York.
15.2.1.3.1.1.2 Nickolas Paul Nolan b 16 Mar 1990 at Mt. Kisco, Westchester, New York

15.2.1.3.1.2 Pamela Jean Hoopes b 13 Dec 1963 at Pullman, Wa.. On 5 June 1984 md Lance West (b 3 Mar 1960). Their child:

15.2.1.3.1.2.1 Maylyssia Rose West b 17 Dec 1989 at Boise, Id.



CYRUS EMIL ROSTAN
1862-1930

SARAH MATILDA SMITHIES
ROSTAN
1867-1958

MYRTLE CADY ROSTAN
1889-1983

ARTHUR EMILE ROSTAN
1891-1957



FOUR GENERATION-1912

ROBERT SMITHIES
1839-1915

SARAH MATILDA SMITHIES
ROSTAN 1867-1958

MYRTLE ROSTAN HARROP
1889-1983

CLEO HARROP
1911-

15.3 LOUISA MADELINA SMITHIES (Della) (1869-1951)

15.3 Louisa Madelina Smithies b 23 Aug 1869 in Mill Creek, SL, Utah, a daughter of Elizabeth Scott (15.1) and Robert Smithies, moved with her family to the Labell, Jefferson, Idaho area in 1885. On 18 Dec 1888 md George Heber Romrell (b 21 June 1863 a son of George Romrell and Patience Swingewood). They homesteaded 160 acres, built a home and began farming. They had no children but Della served as "second mother" to many of her nieces and nephews. She was a very kind, caring, and gentle person loved by all who came in contact with her. Both were very active in the church, George filled a mission, served as bishop and Della served in the ward auxiliaries and as Stake primary president. After her husband George died on 10 June 1924 Della moved to Salt Lake City for two years doing genealogical research and temple work. She then moved to Logan and served as an ordinance worker in the Logan Temple and did a lot of family history research until her death at Annis, Idaho on 12 Nov 1951. She was buried in the Ogden city cemetery beside her husband George.



George Heber Romrell
1863-1924



Louisa Madelna Romrel
1869-1951

15.5 ALFONZO FREEMAN SMITHIES (1873-1942)

15.5 Alfonzo Freeman Smithies b 22 Dec 1873 at Mill Creek, SL, Utah, a son of Elizabeth Scott (15.1) and Robert Smithies. He moved with his family to the Labelle, Jefferson, Idaho area in 1885 where he, along with his father Robert and brother Isaac, homesteaded and developed the 160 acre farm (less a Rail Road right-of-way which ran at an angle thru the farm). On 22 Dec 1898 he married Alaura Fances Gilson (b 13 Oct 1878 dau. of Edward Gilson and Cynthia R Drake). Alfonzo died 3 Oct 1942 and was buried in the Little Butte (Annis) cemetery, They adopted a son in about 1908:

15.5.1 Arnel Smithies b 12 Feb 1904 in Ogden, Utah. md (1) Thelma Anderson (div), md (2) Katie Ellen Davis on 30 Jan 1926. Arnel died 13 Apr 1954 and was buried in the Annis Little Butte cemetery. Arnel and Thelma Anderson's children:

- 15.5.1.1 Verdell Samuel Smithies died 1942--Bataan death march (Philippine Islands).
- 15.5.1.2 Juanita Louisa Smithies died very young at birth of her first child.

Arnel Smithies and Katie Ellen Davis' children:

- 15.5.1.3 Dayle Freeman Smithies b 8 Nov 1931 Jefferson Co. Id., md Barbara Holverson.
- 15.5.1.4 Nona Francis Smithies b 28 Apr 1933 in Jefferson Co., Id. md Ralph Christensen of Lorenzo, Idaho.
- 15.5.1.5 Deon Elizabeth Smithies b 30 June 1936 md Joseph Snyder of Goshen.
- 15.5.1.6 Rhea Ellen Smithies b 13 Sept 1941 at Lorenzo, Idaho. md (1) Ray Davis (div), (2) Guy Fox on 22 Mar 1960 (div), (3) Roy Hill on 3 Sept 1977 (d 4 Feb 1983), (4) Norman Summers of Ririe 4 Feb 1983. Rhea died 17 Apr 1994 and was buried in the Annis Little Butte cemetery.

15.6 ISAAC Willard SMITHIES (Ike) (1875-1939)

15.6 Isaac Wlillard Smithies b 30 Nov 1875 in Mill Creek, SL, Utah, a son of Elizabeth Scott (15) and Robert Smithies. He moved with his father to the Labelle, Jeff.,Idaho area in 1885, and started farming after clearing the ground. On 3 Dec 1903 he married Eliza Stucker (b 27 June 1885 at Berne, Switzerland) (div 29 Mar 1912). He died 29 Sept 1939 and was buried in Portland, Oregon. Eliza died in 1971 and was buried in the Annis Little Butte cemetery. Their children:

- 15.6.1 Lorena Alvina Smithies b 7 Nov 1904 Lorenzo, Jeff., Idaho, md Wylie Andrew (b 20 Nov 1876 at Coalville, Utah). One son:
  - 15.6.1.1 Robert Wylie Andrew b 15 Dec 1924 Idaho Falls, Id.

- 15.6.2 Robert Adrian Smithies b 24 Jan 1906 at Lorenzo, Jeff., Idaho and died 2 Apr 1908, buried in Annis Little Butte Cemetery.



FRANCIS ALAURA(GILSON) & ALFONZO FREEMAN SMITHIES
Married 22 Dec 1898



Isaac Willard Smithies
Born 30 Nov 1875
Died 29 Sept 1939

15.7 MARY ALVINA SMITHIES (1877-1959)

15.7 Mary Alvina Smithies b 24 Sept 1877 at Mill Creek, SL, Utah, a daughter of Elizabeth Scott (15) and Robert Smithies. In 1885 she moved with her family to Labelle, Jefferson, Idaho. On 10 Oct 1894 she married Aaron William Harrop (b 2 Apr 1870 son of Joseph Harrop and Martha Horrocks) and they built a home and started farming in Annis, Idaho. Aaron became a well known and one of the "most highly respected residents of the area". Unfortunatly he was killed in a hunting accident on 21 Sept 1907 at 37 years of age. Their children:

+ 15.7.1 Ernest William Harrop
+ 15.7.2 Bertha Alvina Harrop

On 2 Oct 1912 Mary married Erastus Walker (b 22 May 1867 son of William H Walker and Olive L Bingham). Their children:

+ 15.7.3 Velma Walker
+ 15.7.4 Verl Walker
+ 15.7.5 Laveta Walker

Erastus was active in developing the early irrigation system for the area and was also very active in the church, serving as presiding elder, bishops counselor and as bishop. Mary was also a very active worker in the church all her life, serving in the primary, relief society and attending the temple. She served as a mid-wife for numerous births in the area. She was a very kind and lovable woman and was always helping others. Mary died 27 Dec 1959 and was buried in the Annis Little Butte cemetery. Erastus Walker died 25 Feb 1964 and was buried at Lewisville, Idaho.

ERNEST W HARROP
1896-1962

AARON HARROP
1870-1907

BERTHA HARROP
1902-1981

MARY S HARROP
1877-1959

AARON & MARY SMITHIES HARROP FAMILY





The Families of
Vivian Harper Hunter
and
Freeman J. Byington
announce the marriage of
their parents in the Logan Temple
on 10, July 1991



Judy B Merrill, Neal Byington, Carol B Johnson
Doris & Freeman Byington



Doris & Freeman Byington

15.7.1 Ernest William Harrop b 11 May 1896 at LaBelle, Idaho, a son of Mary Alvina Smithies (15.7) and Aaron William Harrop. On 9 Sept 1913 md Chloy Walker (b 14 June 1896 a dau. of Erastus Walker and Alice E Ellsworth). Ernest died 29 Aug 1962 and Chloy died 24 Apr 1968 and both were buried in the Annis Little Butte cemetery. Their children:

+ 15.7.1.1 Beulah Chloy Harrop
+ 15.7.1.2 Helen Harrop
  15.7.1.3 Lola Mary Harrop b 16 Apr 1917 at Lorenzo, Idaho. Died 12 Jan 1918.
+ 15.7.1.4 Garth Ernest Harrop
+ 15.7.1.5 Donabelle Harrop
+ 15.7.1.6 Willis Lovell Harrop

15.7.1.1 Beulah Cloy Harrop b 22 Jan 1914 at Lorenzo, Idaho, dau of Ernest William Harrop (15.7.1) and Chloy Walker. On 22 Nov 1933 md Harvey Woodrow Mobley (b 17 Mar 1913 at Fairbury, Jeff., Neb. a son of Luallen H Mobley and Mary E Cox). Harvey died 8 Nov 1988. Their children:

+ 15.7.1.1.1 Thurman Harvey Mobley
+ 15.7.1.1.2 Thurla Ann Mobley
+ 15.7.1.1.3 Betty Lou Mobley
+ 15.7.1.1.4 Errol Boyd Mobley

15.7.1.1.1 Thurman Harvey Mobley b 18 Dec 1934 Jeff. Co., Id., a son of Beulah Chloy Harrop (15.7.1.1) and Harvey Woodrow Mobley, md Alice Mae Burt on 9 Oct 1961. Their children:

  15.7.1.1.1.1 Brenda Kim Mobley b 1962 md John Wright.
+ 15.7.1.1.1.2 Vicki Ann Mobley.

15.7.1.1.1.2 Vicki Ann Mobley b 1963, md Danny Ballentine. Their children:

  15.7.1.1.1.2.1 Danny Ballentine b 1983.
  15.7.1.1.1.2.2 Mandy Lynn Ballentine b 1985.
  15.7.1.1.1.2.3 Jeremy Ballentine b 1988.

15.7.1.1.2 Thurla Ann Mobley b 7 May 1937 Jeff. Co., Id., a dau of Beulah Chloy Harrop (15.7.1.1) and Harvey Woodrow Mobley. On 6 Feb 1958 md William Mont Thornton (b 1932). Their children:

  15.7.1.1.2.1 William Bryan Thornton b 1959.
+ 15.7.1.1.2.2 Kevin Harvey Thornton
+ 15.7.1.1.2.3 Alan Mont Thornton
  15.7.1.1.2.4 Susan Jeanette Thornton b 1966 md Eric Fenton.
+ 15.7.1.1.2.5 Becky Ann Thornton
+ 15.7.1.1.2.6 Brenda Lyn Thornton
  15.7.1.1.2.7 Robert Paul Thornton b 1972
  15.7.1.1.2.8 Aaron Hyrum Thornton b 1974

15.7.1.1.2.2 Kevin Harvey Thornton b 1960 son of Thurla Ann Mobley (15.7.1.1.2) and William Mont Thornton. Md *Nancy. One child:

  15.7.1.1.2.2.1 Jacob Thornton.

15.7.1.1.2.3 Alan Mont Thornton b 1963 son of Thurla Ann Mobley (15.7.1.1.2) and William Mont Thornton, md *Roseanne. Children:

  15.7.1.1.2.3.1 Nicole Lee Thornton.

15.7.1.1.2.3.2 Ann Chante Thornton
15.7.1.1.2.3.3 Quest Alan Thornton
15.7.1.1.2.3.4 Cody William Thornton.

15.7.1.1.2.5 Becky Ann Thornton b 1968 dau of Thurla Ann Mobley (15.7.1.1.2) and William Mont Thornton, md Wayne Wilson. Their child:
15.7.1.1.2.5.1 Weston Wilson.

15.7.1.1.2.6 Brenda Lyn Thornton b 1969 dau of Thurla Ann Mobley (15.7.1.1.2) and William Mont Thornton, md Ron Call. Child:
15.7.1.1.2.6.1 Daniel Hale Call b 1993.

15.7.1.1.3 Betty Lou Mobley b 16 Nov 1938 Jeff. Co., Id., a dau of Beulah Chloy Harrop (15.7.1.1) and Harvey Woodrow Mobley, md Clyde S Larsen (b 1923) on 23 Jan 1965. Their children:
+ 15.7.1.1.3.1 Betty Lou Larsen.
+ 15.7.1.1.3.2 Spencer Thomas Larsen.
15.7.1.1.3.3 Christian Mathew Larsen b 1973.
15.7.1.1.3.4 Jonathan Mobley Larsen b 1973.
15.7.1.1.3.5 Shanna Larsen b 1977.

15.7.1.1.3.1 Betty Lou Larsen b 1966, a dau of Betty Lou Mobley (15.7.1.1.3) and Clyde S Larsen, md Kevin Giles. Their children:
15.7.1.1.3.1.1 Zachary Giles b 1987.
15.7.1.1.3.1.2 Nicholas Benjamin Giles b 1994.

15.7.1.1.3.2 Spencer Thomas Larsen b 1967, a son of Betty Lou Mobley (15.7.1.1.3) and Clyde S Larsen, md *Heather, children:
15.7.1.1.3.2.1 Rose Marie Larsen b 1993.
15.7.1.1.3.2.2 *Baby Larsen b 1994.

15.7.1.1.4 Errol Boyd Mobley b 7 Jan 1942 Jeff. Co., Id., a son of Beulah Chloy Harrop (15.7.1.1.) and Harvey Woodrow Mobley. On 20 Aug 1965 md Linda C Hunting (b 1947). Their children:
+ 15.7.1.1.4.1 Tracy Errol Mobley.
+ 15.7.1.1.4.2 Sidney C Mobley.
+ 15.7.1.1.4.3 Mathew Mobley.
+ 15.7.1.1.4.4 Mindi Jo Mobley

15.7.1.1.4.1 Tracy Errol Mobley b 1967 a son of Errol Boyd Mobley (15.7.1.1.4) and Linda C Hunting, md Tamara Philburn, children:
15.7.1.1.4.1.1 Jordon Errol Mobley b 1989.
15.7.1.1.4.1.2 Mackenzie Mobley b 1992.

15.7.1.1.4.2 Sidney C Mobley b 1969, a son of Errol Boyd Mobley (15.7.1.1.4) and Linda C Hunting, md *Angela. Children:
15.7.1.1.4.2.1 *Baby Mobley b 1994.

15.7.1.1.4.3 Mathew Mobley b 1973, a son of Errol Boyd Mobley (15.7.1.1.4) and Linda C Hunting, md *Tara. Their child:
15.7.1.1.4.3.1 Kendra K Mobley b 1993.

15.7.1.1.4.4 Mindi Jo Mobley b 1975, a dau of Errol Boyd Mobley (15.7.1.1.4) and Linda C Hunting, md Nathan Wuttke. Child:
15.7.1.1.4.4.1 Alex James Wuttke b 1994.

15.7.1.2 Helen Harrop b 14 June 1915 at Lorenzo, Idaho. a dau of Ernest William Harrop (15.7.1) and Chloy Walker. On 28 Sept 1938 md Eugene William Bohne (b 30 Apr 1912 son of William A Bohne and Maud B Peterson). Their children:

15.7.1.2.1 Ernest Arlof Bohne b 20 July 1939 Fairview, SP, Ut.
\+ 15.7.1.2.2 Richard Eugene Bohne
\+ 15.7.1.2.3 Devona Bohne
\+ 15.7.1.2.4 Cleve Harrop Bohne.

15.7.1.2.2 Richard Eugene Bohne b 18 Mar 1943 in Fairview, SP, Utah, a son of Helen Harrop (15.7.1.2) and Eugene Williaam Bohne. On 4 June 1965 md Joyce Alison McGrew (b 23 Mar 1945 dau. of John M McGrew and Grace A Stevens). Their children:

15.7.1.2.2.1 Eric Richard Bohne b 21 Aug 1966 Attleboro, Bristol, Maine.
15.7.1.2.2.2 Todd Eugene Bohne b 19 Sept 1968 in Midland, Mo.
15.7.1.2.2.3 Timothy John Bohne b 31 Oct 1970 in Willimantic, Windham, Ct..
\+ 15.7.1.2.2.4 Jennifer Alison Bohne
15.7.1.2.2.5 Rachel H Bohne b 19 Jul 1975 Rockville, Ct.
15.7.1.2.2.6 Bethany E Bohne b 31 Oct 1976 Rockville, Ct.
15.7.1.2.2.7 Sarah C Bohne b 1 Oct 1978 in Rockville, Ct.
15.7.1.2.2.8 William N Bohne b 29 Aug 1980 Rockville, Ct.

15.7.1.2.2.4 Jennifer A Bohne b 20 Oct 1972 in Rockville, Tolland, Ct., dau of Richard Eugene Bohne (15.7.1.2.2) and Joyce McGrew, md Mark W Hirschi on 30 Mar 1991. Child:

15.7.1.2.2.4.1 Colton Davis Hirschi b 1992.

15.7.1.2.3 Devona Bohne b 22 May 1954 in Mt. Pleasant, S P, Ut., dau of Helen Harrop (15.7.1.2) and Eugene William Bohne. On 23 Aug 1974 md Gale LeRoy Mecham (b 10 May 1952 son of Jay L Mecham and Deloris R Malmstrom). Their children:

15.7.1.2.3.1 Thad Eugene Mecham b 4 June 1975 in Logan, Utah
15.7.1.2.3.2 Helen Marie Mecham b 8 Mar 1977 in Logan, Utah
15.7.1.2.3.3 Mary Ellen Mecham b 17 Sept 1979 in Murray, Utah
15.7.1.2.3.4 Kathy Dee Mecham b 6 May 1981 in Murray, SL, Ut.
15.7.1.2.3.5 Gale LeRoy Mecham Jr. b 31 Aug 1984 in Sandy, Ut.

15.7.1.2.4 Cleve Harrop Bohne b 23 Aug 1956 at Mt Pleasant, San Pete, Utah, son of Helen Harrop (15.7.1.2) and Eugene William Bohne, md Sherri Dee Gwilliam (b 1961) on 24 May 1980. Their children:

15.7.1.2.4.1 Gavin Lee Bohne b 1981.
15.7.1.2.4.2 Dominic Garren Bohne b 1984.
15.7.1.2.4.3 Natasha Chanell Bohne b 1986.

15.7.1.4 Garth Ernest Harrop b 19 Aug 1918, a son of Ernest William Harrop (15.7.1) and Chloy Walker, on 25 Nov 1940 md Dortha Fern Bohne (b 1921). Their children:

\+ 15.7.1.4.1 Marilyn Harrop
\+ 15.7.1.4.2 Gary Garth Harrop
15.7.1.4.3 Roland Leo Harrop b 1954, md Barbara J Niendorf.
\+ 15.7.1.4.4 Stuart Gene Harrop
\+ 15.7.1.4.5 Robin Lynn Harrop

15.7.1.4.1 Marilyn Harrop b 1941, dau of Garth Ernest Harrop (15.7.1.4) and Dortha Fern Bohne, md William Ray Fillmore (b 1939). Their children:

+ 15.7.1.4.1.1 Jeffrey William Fillmore
15.7.1.4.1.2 Teri Sue Fillmore b 1965. md Corey Gary Connelly (b 1963).
15.7.1.4.1.3 Bradley Kenneth Fillmore b 1969 md Melanie Annette Mihu (b 1973).
15.7.1.4.1.4 Jennifer Fillmore b 1973. Md Cordell Fulton Quackenbush (b 1967).

15.7.1.4.1.1 Jeffrey William Fillmore b 1963. md Sherri Lynn Hinds (b 1965). Their children:

15.7.1.4.1.1.1 Justin William Fillmore b 1989.
15.7.1.4.1.1.2 Jordan Marie Fillmore b 1990.

15.7.1.4.2 Gary Garth Harrop b 1944, a son of Garth Ernest Harrop (15.7.1.4) and Dortha Fern Bohne, md Jennifer Johnson. Their children:

15.7.1.4.2.1 Gina Harrop b 1970. md David Brent Morrison (b 1966).
15.7.1.4.2.2 Tyson Gary Harrop b 1973.
15.7.1.4.2.3 Allison Harrop b 1977.
15.7.1.4.2.4 Courtney Harrop b 1986.

15.7.1.4.3 Roland L Harrop b 1954, son of Garth Ernest Harrop (15.7.1.4) and Dortha Fern Bohne, md Barbara Joyce Niendorf.

15.7.1.4.4 Stuart Gene Harrop b 1957, son of Garth Ernest Harrop (15.7.1.4) and Dortha Fern Bohne, md Nancy J Richards b 1958. Their children:

15.7.1.4.4.1 Tesha Ruby Harrop b 1978.
15.7.1.4.4.2 Tromic Cane Harrop b 1980.

15.7.1.4.5. Robin Lynn Harrop b 1961, dau of Garth Ernest Harrop (15.7.1.4) and Dortha Fern Bohne, md Kent Warner Stewart (b 1950). Their children:

15.7.1.4.5.1 Kyle Garth Stewart b 1982.
15.7.1.4.5.2 Kent Warner Stewart b 1989.
15.7.1.4.5.3 Kenna Lynn Stewart b 1991.

15.7.1.5 Donnabelle Harrop b 22 Sept 1920 at Antelope, Idaho, a dau of Ernest William Harrop (15.7.1) and Chloy Walker. On 27 July 1940 md Raymond Nelson (b 1918). Their children:

+ 15.7.1.5.1 Theron Raymond Nelson
+ 15.7.1.5.2 Irene Nelson
+ 15.7.1.5.3 Ronda Nelson
+ 15.7.1.5.4 Darla Nelson

15.7.1.5.1 Theron Raymond Nelson b 1941, son of Donnabelle Harrop (15.7.1.5) and Raymond Nelson, md Rae Lynn Thompson b 1941. Their children :

+ 15.7.1.5.1.1 Jeffrey David Nelson.
+ 15.7.1.5.1.2 Becky Lynn Nelson
+ 15.7.1.5.1.3 Trudy Kay Nelson

+ 15.7.1.5.1.4 Nancy Ann Nelson
+ 15.7.1.5.1.5 Kimberly Sue Nelson
  15.7.1.5.1.6 Marcy Jean Nelson b 1975.

15.7.1.5.1.1 Jeffrey David Nelson b 1962, son of Theron Raymond Nelson (15.7.1.5.1) and Rae Lynn Thompson, md Susan Descamp. Their children:
  15.7.1.5.1.1.1 Chalese Marie Nelson b 1984.
  15.7.1.5.1.1.2 Jeramie David Nelson b 1987.

15.7.1.5.1.2 Becky Lynn Nelson b 1965, dau of Theron Raymond Nelson (15.7.1.5.1) and Rae Lynn Thompson, md Charles Langdon Benson (b 1963). Their children:
  15.7.1.5.1.2.1 Brittany Nicole Benson b 1988.
  15.7.1.5.1.2.2 Ashley Lynn Benson b 1989.
  15.7.1.5.1.2.3 Corey Dallas Benson b 1992.
  15.7.1.5.1.2.4 Nicholas Langdon Benson twin b 1994.
  15.7.1.5.1.2.5 Rebekah Analese Benson twin b 1994.

15.7.1.5.1.3 Trudy Kay Nelson b 1965, dau of Theron Raymond Nelson (15.7.1.5.1) and Rae Lynn Thompson, md Vance Kenneth Cannon (b 1962). Their children:
  15.7.1.5.1.3.1 Krystal Ranae Cannon b 1983.
  15.7.1.5.1.3.2 Charles Lynn Cannon b 1985.
  15.7.1.5.1.3.3 Karah Suzanne Cannon b 1988.
  15.7.1.5.1.3.4 Kelly Gene Cannon b 1989.

15.7.1.5.1.4 Nancy Ann Nelson b 1968, dau of Theron Raymond Nelson (15.7.1.5.1) and Rae Lynn Thompson, md Burl Dewane Smith (b 1966). Their children:
  15.7.1.5.1.4.1 Whitney Marie Smith b 1990.
  15.7.1.5.1.4.2 Heather Lynn Smith b 1991.
  15.7.1.5.1.4 3 Garrett Burl Smith b 1993.

15.7.1.5.1.5 Kimberly Sue Nelson b 1970, dau of Theron Raymond Nelson (15.7.1.5.1) and Rae Lynn Thompson, md Scott Daniel Winder (b 1971). Their child:
  15.7.1.5.1.5.1 Jordon Scott Winder b 1993.

15.7.1.5.2 Irene Nelson b 1953, dau of Donnabelle Harrop (15.7.1.5) and Raymond Nelson, md Carl Gene Atamanczyk (b 1949). Their children:
+ 15.7.1.5.2.1 Jennifer Ann Atamanczyk.
+ 15.7.1.5.2.2 Michelle Lynn Atamanczyk.
  15.7.1.5.2.3 Nathan James Atamanczyk b 1974.
  15.7.1.5.2.4 Preston Louis Atamanczyk b 1976.

15.7.1.5.2.1 Jennifer Ann Atamanczyk b 1969, dau of Irene Nelson (15.7.1.5.2) and Carl Gene Atamanczyk, md Terrill K Eck (b 1970). Their children:
  15.7.1.5.2.1.1 Kayla Irene Eck b 1989.
  15.7.1.5.2.1.2 Megan Edna Eck b 1991.
  15.7.1.5.2.1.3 Taylor Maria Eck b 1993.

15.7.1.5.2.2 Michelle Lynn Atamanczyk b 1970, dau of Irene Nelson (15.7.1.5.2) and Carl Gene Atamanczyk, md Casey Scott Gilson (b

1970). Their children:
15.7.1.5.2.2.1 Casey Jean Gilson b 1990.
15.7.1.5.2.2.2 Kelsie Ann Gilson b 1991.

15.7.1.5.3 Ronda Nelson b 1955, dau of Donnabelle Harrop (15.7.1.5) and Raymond Nelson, md Andrew Jerry Elliott (b 1951). Their children:
15.7.1.5.3.1 Jerry Shane Elliott b 1972.
15.7.1.5.3.2 Keith Raymond Elliott b 1975.
15.7.1.5.3.3 Julie Ann Elliott b 1978.
15.7.1.5.3.4 Nicole Elliott b 1984.

15.7.1.5.4 Darla Nelson b 1960, dau of Donnabelle Harrop (15.7.1.5) and Raymond Nelson, md Everett J Snyder b 1958. Their child:
15.7.1.5.4.1 Michael E Snyder b 1978.

15.7.1.6 Willis Lovell Harrop b 1927, son of Ernest William Harrop (15.7.1) and Chloy Walker, md (1) Melba Elaine Olson (1928-1971). Willis md (2) Loraine Mathews (b 1931). Willis and Melbas' children:
15.7.1.6.1 Larry Dean Harrop (1948-1957).
\+ 15.7.1.6.2 Kathryn Harrop
\+ 15.7.1.6.3 Colleen Harrop

15.7.1.6.2 Kathryn Harrop b 1953, dau of Willis Lovell Harrop 15.7.1.6) and Melba Elaine Olson, md Darrell Selwyn Cheney b 1948. Their children:
\+ 15.7.1.6.2.1 Ryan Bradley Cheney
15.7.1.6.2.2 Trent Lovell Cheney b 1976.
15.7.1.6.2.3 Jeffrey Darrell Cheney b 1977.
15.7.1.6.2.4 Kasandra Kay Cheney b 1980.
15.7.1.6.2.5 Tiffany Cheney b 1984.

15.7.1.6.2.1 Ryan Bradley Cheney b 1974 md Katie Lynn Call (b 1975). Their child:
15.7.1.6.2.1.1 Whitney Cheney b 1994.

15.7.1.6.3 Colleen Harrop b 1960, dau of Willis Lovell Harrop (15.7.1.6) and Melba Elaine Olson, md Douglas Eldon Scott b 1956. Their children:
15.7.1.6.3.1 Mistie Jo Scott b 1978.
15.7.1.6.3.2 Ty Douglas Scott b 1981.
15.7.1.6.3.3 Tammi Scott b 1984.
15.7.1.6.3.4 Cindy Scott b 1993.

15.7.2 Bertha Alvina Harrop b 20 July 1902 at Annis, Id., dau of Mary Alvina Smithies (15.7) and Aaron William Harrop. On 31 Oct 1919 md Leland Bodily Galbraith (b 26 Sept 1900 son of William L Galbraith and Ann E Bodily). Leland died 4 June 1961. Bertha died 14 Mar 1981. Both were buried in the Annis Little Butte cemetery. Their children:
15.7.2.1 Theda Bertha Galbraith b 17 Aug 1920 at Lorenzo, Ida., died 13 June 1926.

15.7.2.2 William Lyle Galbraith b 6 Apr 1923 at Lorenzo, Ida., died 16 Aug 1944.
+ 15.7.2.3 June Mary Galbraith.
+ 15.7.2.4 Joyce Ann Galbraith

15.7.2.3 June Mary Galbraith b 28 June 1927 at Lorenzo, Idaho. A daughter of Bertha Alvina Harrop (15.7.2) and Leland Bodily Galbraith. On 30 Aug 1950 md James Edward Holt (b 14 May 1926 son of LeBaron J Holt and Jessie G Saunders). Their children:
+ 15.7.2.3.1 Janice Kay Holt
15.7.2.3.2 Sharon Lee Holt b 31 Jan 1956 at Phoenix, Arizona, On 21 Aug 1976 md James Clifton Bourg (b 3 Aug 1955 son of Clifton E Bourg and Mary Pappin).

15.7.2.3.1 Janice Kay Holt b 27 Aug 1951 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, dau of June Mary Galbraith (15.7.2.3) and James Edward Holt. On 14 Apr 1979 md Leslie Robert Hoffman (b 13 Feb 1953 son of Robert B Hoffman and Beth M Knowles). Their children:
15.7.2.3.1.1 Larissa Marie Hoffman b 7 Oct 1982 Portland, Or.
15.7.2.3.1.2 Corinna June Hoffman b 18 Feb 1987 Portland, Or.

15.7.2.4 Joyce Ann Galbraith b 4 Aug 1930 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, a daughter of Bertha Alvina Harrop (15.7.2) and Leland Bodily Galbraith. On 30 Apr 1954 md Marvin Ray Nelson (b 27 Oct 1930 son of Oscar R Nelson and Leona Pulsipher). Their children:
+ 15.7.2.4.1 Ray Lyle Nelson
15.7.2.4.2 David Lee Nelson b 9 June 1959 at Lynwood, Calif.
+ 15.7.2.4.3 Keith Marvin Nelson
+ 15.7.2.4.4 Mark Edward Nelson
+ 15.7.2.4.5 Cathy Ann Nelson
+ 15.7.2.4.6 Connie Joyce Nelson

15.7.2.4.1 Ray Lyle Nelson b 2 Feb 1958 at Van Nuys, Ca., a son of Joyce Ann Galbraith (15.7.2.4) and Marvin Ray Nelson. On 28 Mar 1980 md Rhonda Kay Collins (b 4 Oct 1958 dau. of Johnnie Collins and Martha). Their children:
15.7.2.4.1.1 Melissa Lynn Nelson b 31 Dec 1980 in Pomona, Ca.
15.7.2.4.1.2 Amanda Kay Nelson b 29 Apr 1982 in Pomona, Ca.
15.7.2.4.1.3 Kari Elizabeth Nelson b 12 Apr 1984 Pomona, Ca.
15.7.2.4.1.4 Melanie Rae Nelson b 27 Aug 1987 in Pomona, Ca.
15.7.2.4.1.5 Lyle Garrett Nelson b 28 Nov 1988 Chico, Ca.

15.7.2.4.3 Keith Marvin Nelson b 12 Sept 1960 at Pomoma, Ca., a son of Joyce Ann Galbraith (15.7.2.4) and Marvin Ray Nelson. On 22 May 1982 md Vickie Lynn Sender (b 11 Aug 1962). Their children:
15.7.2.4.3.1 Korey Keith Nelson b 8 May 1987.
15.7.2.4.3.2 Breanna Lynn Nelson b 16 Aug 1989.

15.7.2.4.4 Mark Edward Nelson b 8 Mar 1963 at Pomona, Ca., a son of Joyce Ann Galbraith (15.7.2.4) and Marvin Ray Nelson. On 24 July 1981 md Anne Louise Barzeele (b 11 May 1963 dau. of James R Barzeele and Carol Ryerson). Their children:
15.7.2.4.4.1 Mark Andrew Nelson b 15 July 1982 in Pomona, Ca.
15.7.2.4.4.2 Steven James Nelson b 8 July 1984 in Pomona, Ca.
15.7.2.4.4.3 Aaron Christopher Nelson b 5 July 1988 Provo, Ut.

15.7.2.4.4.4 Natalie Ann Nelson b 3 Mar 1991 in Provo, Ut.

15.7.2.4.5 Cathy Ann Nelson b 22 July 1964 at Pomona, Ca., a dau of Joyce Ann Galbraith (15.7.2.4) and Marvin Ray Nelson. On 13 Aug 1986 md Donald Lee Whetten (b 5 Dec 1962 son of H Leon Whetten and Delilah). Their children:

15.7.2.4.5.1 Sean Michael Whetten b 1 May 1987.

15.7.2.4.5.2 Jason Leon Whetten b 16 Dec 1989.

15.7.2.4.6 Connie Joyce Nelson b 25 July 1968 at Pomona, Ca., a daughter of Joyce Ann Galbraith and Marvin Ray Nelson. On 16 Aug 1989 md Brian Keith Evenson (b 12 Aug 1966 son of William E Evenson and Nancy Woffinden). Their children:

15.7.2.4.6.1 Valerie Ruth Evenson b 9 Apr 1991 in Seattle, Wa.

CHILDREN OF MARY SMITHIES (15.7) AND ERASTUS WALKER

+ 15.7.3 Velma Walker
+ 15.7.4 Verl Walker
+ 15.7.5 Laveta Walker



Wedding picture of
Erastus Walker and
Mary S. Harrop Walker



WALKER FAMILY (1941)
Verl, Laveta, Velma, Mary, Erastus



FAMILY OF MORGAN & VELMA W. LAKE
Dennis M, J Morgan, Velma W, Allen W
Eileen Lake Jenkins, Jean Lake Scoresby

15.7.3 Velma Walker b 21 Jan 1916 at Lorenzo, Idaho a daughter of Mary Alvina Smithies (15.7) and Erastus Walker. On 13 Oct 1934 md J Morgan Lake Jr. (b 7 June 1916 at Harrisville, Ut.). They lived in Rigby, Idaho where Morgan served in various positions in the community and church, and for the U.S. Postal Service for 40 years, part of the time as postmaster. After retiring from the postal service he became a full time Realtor, GRI. Besides being a mother & homemaker Velma served in many church positions as teacher, secretary, class leader, counselor and president in the primary and YWMIA. She was a member of the National Business and Professional Women's Organization and served in the local club as president for two terms. Velma worked over twenty five years in Secretarial Accounting and Office Manager for a department store

in Idaho Falls, Idaho. Their children:
+ 15.7.3.1 Velma Eileen Lake
+ 15.7.3.2 Dennis Morgan Lake
+ 15.7.3.3 Jean Lake
+ 15.7.3.4 Alan W Lake

15.7.3.1 Velma Eileen Lake b 28 Mar 1935 at Annis, Idaho, a dau of Velma Walker (15.7.3) and James Morgan Lake Jr. On 24 Aug 1956 md (1) Wade Merrill (b 12 Aug 1934 at Menan, Idaho son of Ephraim Merrill and Wanda Harris) (div). (2) On 29 Sept 1962 md Delbert Jenkins (b 28 July 1935 son of Huston L Jenkins and Caddie Davis). Children of Velma Eileen Lake and Wade Merrill:
+ 15.7.3.1.1 Kevin "L" Merrill
15.7.3.1.2 Michelle Merrill b 3 Apr 1958 Salt Lake City, Ut., died 12 April 1958.
15.7.3.1.3 David Harris Merrill b 7 Mar 1959 at Provo, Utah, died 8 Mar 1959.
+ 15.7.3.1.4 Kelly Jean Merrill

15.7.3.1.1 Kevin "L" Merrill b 13 May 1957 at Provo, Utah., son of Velma Eileen Lake (15.7.3.1) and Wade Merrill, on 27 Oct 1984 md Tamie Jean Foster (b 5 Jan 1964 a daughter of Harold W Foster and Norma J Johnson). Their children:
15.7.3.1.1.1 Jamie Jean Foster Merrill b 5 Apr 1882 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.
15.7.3.1.1.2 Dakota "L" Merrill b 13 Apr 1987 Idaho Falls, Id.

15.7.3.1.4 Kelly Jean Merrill b 30 Jan 1961 at Provo, Utah, dau of Velma Eileen Lake (15.7.3.1) & Wade Merrill. On 4 June 1982 md Kirk Lester Buttle (b 13 Dec 1959 son of Lester G Buttle and Sally J Magleby). Their children:
15.7.3.1.4.1 Tyler James Buttle b 23 Feb 1983 Tallahassee,Fl..
15.7.3.1.4.2 Kyle Reed Buttle b 28 June 1985 Atlanta, Georgia.
15.7.3.1.4.3 Kara Marie Buttle b 25 Aug 1987 Atlanta, Georgia.
15.7.3.1 4.4 Casey Worthen Buttle b 6 Nov 1990 Atlanta, Ge.

Children of Velma Eileen Lake (15.7.3.1) and Delbert L Jenkins:
+ 15.7.3.1.5 Sandra De Jenkins
+ 15.7.3.1.6 Tamera Le Jenkins

15.7.3.1.5 Sandra De Jenkins b 4 May 1963 at Idaho Falls, Id., dau of Velma Eileen Lake (15.7.3.1) & Delbert L Jenkins. On 5 Aug 1984 md Lloyd Lance Young (b 27 July 1961 Vancouver, Wa. a son of Bruce C Young and Betty L West). Their children:
15.7.3.1.5.1 Crystal Shea Young b 10 June 1984 Vancouver, Wa.
15.7.3.1.5.2 Renn C Young b 7 Feb 1986 at Marina, Ca.
15.7.3.1.5.3 Taylor Young b 1 Aug 1992 in Wash..

15.7.3.1.6 Tamara Le Jenkins b 6 June 1968 at Idaho Falls, Id. dau of Velma Eileen Lake (15.7.3.1) & Delbert L Jenkins. On 18 May 1990 md Craig Clover Patterson. Their child:
15.7.3.1.6.1 Elizabeth Tamara Patterson b 1 Sept 1992 at Colorado Springs, Colorado.

15.7.3.2. Dennis Morgan Lake b 5 Oct 1937 at Annis, Idaho a son of Velma Walker (15.7.3) and James Morgan Lake Jr.. On 13 Dec

1957 md Luann Lee (b 25 Jun 1939 dau. of Andrew W Lee and Maida C Heileson). Their children:

+ 15.7.3.2.1 Rodney Dennis Lake
+ 15.7.3.2.2 Bruce Lee Lake
+ 15.7.3.2.3 Kathleen Lake
+ 15.7.3.2.4 Stephen Tracy Lake

15.7.3.2.1 Rodney Dennis Lake b 19 Nov 1958 at Provo, Utah a son of Dennis Morgan Lake (15.7.3.2) and Luann Lee. On 10 Sept 1981 md Rebecca Tueller (b 5 Jan 1961 dau. of Bennion L Tueller and Elaine R Tingey). Their children:

15.7.3.2.1.1 Brittany Lake b 9 Aug 1983 at Filmore, Utah.
15.7.3.2.1.2 Heidi Lake b 25 Feb 1986 at Burley, Idaho.
15.7.3.2.1.3 Braden Lake b 8 Mar 1989 at Burley, Idaho.
15.7.3.2.1.4 Jacob Andrew Lake b 5 Oct 1992 at Burley, Idaho.

15.7.3.2.2 Bruce Lee Lake b 1 Jan 1961 at Idaho Falls, Idaho a son of Dennis Morgan Lake (15.7.3.2) and Luann Lee. On 19 Feb 1981 md Pamela Van Orden (b 7 Sep 1962 dau of Eugene Van Orden and Carolynn Furniss). Their children:

15.7.3.2.2.1 Roscoe Bruce Lake b 12 Dec 1982 at Blackfoot, Id.
15.7.3.2.2.2 Jenifer Lake b 12 Feb 1985 at Blackfoot, Idaho.
15.7.3.2.2.3 Megan Lake b 13 Jan 1988 at Blackfoot, Idaho.
15.7.3.2.2.4 Justin Lake b 9 Aug 1990 at Blackfoot, Idaho.
15.7.3.2.2.5 Taylor Morgan Lake b 1 Dec 1993 at Blackfoot, Id.

15.7.3.2.3 Kathleen Lake b 14 Apr 1965 at Idaho Falls, Idaho the daughter of Dennis Morgan Lake (15.7.3.2) and Luann Lee. On 1 May 1986 md John Nathan Hale (b 11 June 1961 a son of Stephen G Hale and Ethel M Millett. Their children:

15.7.3.2.3.1 Heather Hale b 5 Feb 1988 at Mesa, Arizona.
15.7.3.2.3.2 Tanner Nathan Hale b 30 May 1991 Bountiful, Ut.
15.7.3.2.3.3 Spencer Packer Hale b 1 Jan 1994 Bountiful, Ut.

15.7.3.2.4 Stephan Tracy Lake b 25 Feb 1969 at Idaho Falls, Id. the son of Dennis Morgan Lake (15.7.3.2) and Luann Lee. On 17 Nov 1988 md Tess Stoker (b 3 Oct 1968 at Cheyenne, Wyo. dau of Dan W Stoker and Karen J Hinck). Their children:

15.7.3.2.4.1 Bailey Lake b 14 Aug 1990 at Pocatello, Idaho.
15.7.3.2.4.2 Sage Lake b 1 Sept 1992 at Blackfoot, Idaho.

15.7.3.3 Jean Lake b 27 Aug 1945 at Rigby, Idaho a daughter of Velma Walker (15.7.3) and James Morgan Lake Jr.. On 27 Aug 1965 md Harold B Scoresby (b 2 Aug 1942 son of Clifford N Scoresby and Johanna L Horman). Their children:

+ 15.7.3.3.1 Lisa Dawn Scoresby b 20 July 1967 Idaho Falls, Id.
15.7.3.3.2 Jason Harold Scoresby b 13 Aug 1971 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.
15.7.3.3.3 Kristin Shea Scoresby b 3 Dec 1973 Idaho Falls, Id.
15.7.3.3.4 Travis James Scoresby b 13 Jan 1978 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.
15.7.3.3.5 Kade Clifford Scoresby b 29 Oct 1981 Idaho Falls, Idaho.

15.7.3.3.1 Lisa Dawn Scoresby b 20 July 1967 at Idaho Falls, Id., dau of Jean Lake (15.7.3.3) & James Morgan Lake Jr. On 5 June

1992 md Glenn Hortell Ivers (b 27 Dec 1968 a son of Leland Ivers and Rosalie Hortell). Their child:

15.7.3.3.1.1 Dustin Glenn Ivers b 12 May 1994 at Provo, Utah.

15.7.3.4 Alan W Lake b 30 Apr 1949 at Rigby, Idaho the son of Velma Walker (15.7.3) and James Morgan Lake Jr. On 3 May 1974 md Lore Neumann (b 18 Jan 1951 dau. of Gotfried H Neumann and Elly E Planert). Their children:

15.7.3.4.1 Carter Alan Lake b 10 June 1975 Salt Lake City, Ut.
15.7.3.4.2 Lynette Lake b 13 Feb 1977 Salt Lake City, Utah.
15.7.3.4.3 Stephanie Lake b 21 Aug 1978 at Salt Lake City, Ut.
15.7.3.4.4 Warren James Lake b 9 Mar 1980 Salt Lake City, Ut.
15.7.3.4.5 Bryce Neumann Lake b 20 Aug 1982 Salt Lake City,Ut.
15.7.3.4.6 Brianna Lake b 8 Nov 1984 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

15.7.4 Verl Walker b 14 Jan 1918 at Lorenzo, Idaho a son of Mary Alvina Smithies (15.7) and Erastus Walker. On 15 Dec 1937 md Dorotha Hazle Green (b 5 Jul 1919 dau. of William L Green and Dora A Taylor). Their children:

+ 15.7.4.1 Dawn Walker
+ 15.7.4.2 Julia Walker
+ 15.7.4.3 Reva Walker

15.7.4.1 Dawn Walker b 5 Jun 1947 at Ogden, Ut., dau of Verl Walker (15.7.4) and Dorotha Hazle Green. On 17 Apr 1976 md David Dale Naylor (b 21 Jun 1943 son of Dale T Naylor and Jesse L Freckleton). Their children (all 3 are adopted):

15.7.4.1.1 Lori Dawn Naylor b 26 Jan 1982 at Ogden, Utah.
15.7.4.1.2 Lee Walker Naylor b 19 Jan 1984 in Taipei, Taiwan, Republic of China.
15.7.4.1.3 Paul David Naylor b 31 May 1985 in Korea.

15.7.4.2 Julia Walker b 17 May 1950 at Idaho Falls, Id., a dau of Verl Walker (15.7.4) and Dorotha Hazle Green. On 19 Nov 1971 md Craig George Fisher (b 29 May 1950 son of Marvin G Fisher and Georganna Bates). Their children:

15.7.4.2.1 Nathan Walker Fisher b 3 Feb 1973 at Ogden, Utah.
15.7.4.2.2 Owen John Fisher b 4 Sep 1974 at Ogden, Utah.
15.7.4.2.3 Adam Craig Fisher b 17 Mar 1977 at Ogden, Utah.
15.7.4.2.4 Jill Fisher b 20 Jul 1979 at Ogden, Utah.
15.7.4.2.5 Janel Fisher b 23 Dec 1984 at Bountiful, Utah.

15.7.4.3 Reva Walker b 3 Oct 1953 at Pheonix, Arizona, a daughter of Verl Walker (15.7.4) and Dorotha Hazle Green. On 17 Nov 1978 md Craig Lowell Taylor (b 20 Aug 1956 at Cheyenne, Wyoming son of Lowell M Taylor and Marie King). Their children:

15.7.4.3.1 Clytie Taylor b 19 Aug 1979 at Ogden, Utah.
15.7.4.3.2 Brooke Taylor b 6 Jun 1981 at Ogden, Utah.
15.7.4.3.3 Aubree Taylor b 16 Jul 1983 at Ogden, Utah.
15.7.4.3.4 Rachel Taylor b 3 Oct 1985 at Bountiful, Utah.
15.7.4.3.5 Molly Taylor b 3 Mar 1988 at Bountiful, Utah.
15.7.4.3.6 Shay Taylor b 4 Aug 1990 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

15.7.5 Laveta Walker b 2 Jan 1922 at Lorenzo, Idaho, a daughter

of Mary Alvina Smithies (15.7) and Erastus Walker. On 18 June 1941 md (1) Royal Nelson (b 16 Mar 1918 son of Jacob B Nelson and Ada P Goff) (div). On 8 Mar 1975 Lavetta md (2) Virgel LeRoy Willyard (b 29 Nov 1913 son of LeRoy A Willard and Margaret M Humphries). Lavetta and Virgel served a mission in the Calgary Canada mission in 1979-80 and were assigned to the Arrowhead-Gleichen area where Virgel served as Branch President. Lavetta was first counselor in the Relief Society and taught classes in Relief Society, Sunday School and Primary. After returning home Virgel was called to be a Patriarch in the Firth Idaho Stake and Lavetta served as the Activation Missionary leader on the Stake Relief Society Board and teacher of the Spiritual Living lesson in the Kimball Ward Relief Society. Royal Nelson and Laveta had the following children:

+ 15.7.5.1 Carol Nelson
+ 15.7.5.2 Wendall Roy Nelson
+ 15.7.5.3 Janet Nelson
+ 15.7.5.4 Doyle Walker Nelson

15.7.5.1 Carol Nelson b 25 July 1942 at Annis, Idaho, a daughter of Laveta Walker (15.7.5) and Royal Nelson. On 30 Dec 1958 md (1) Delmar Wallace Arave (b 2 Sept 1938 son of Wallace Arave and Myrel Poulsen) (div). On 16 Apr 1966 md (2) Lyndon Earl Anderson (b 30 July 1942 son of Homer L Anderson and Ina R Eames). He was killed in a car accident 12 Mar 1968. On 6 Mar 1972 Carol md (3) Francis Willis Cleverley (b 29 July 1934 son of Wallace W Cleverly and Linda Burtenshaw).
Carol and Delmar Wallace Arave had the following children:

+ 15.7.5.1.1 Vanica Arave
+ 15.7.5.1.2 Brian Delmar Arave

15.7.5.1.1 Vanica Arave b 23 Oct 1959 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, dau of Carol Nelson (15.7.5.1) and Delmar Wallace Arave. On 8 July 1978 md Brad L Dugger (b 21 Nov 1958 son of Ivan G Dugger and Janice L Johnson). Their daughter:

15.7.5.1.1.1 Melissa Dugger b 24 Dec 1981 at Idaho Falls, Id..

15.7.5.1.2 Brian Delmar Arave b 19 Aug 1961 at Idaho Falls, Id., son of Carol Nelson (15.7.5.1) and Delmar Wallace Arave. On 26 Mar 1980 md Crystal Nanette Bowen (b 15 Mar 1961 dau. of Clarence L Bowen and Helen I Fortenberry). Their children:

15.7.5.1.2.1 Aaron Brian Arave b 13 Oct 1980 Idaho Falls, Id..
15.7.5.1.2.2 Nathaniel Lee Arave b 5 Jan 1982 Idaho Falls, Id..

Carol Nelson (15.7.5.1) and Lyndon Earl Anderson had a daughter:

15.7.5.1.3 Michelle Lyn Anderson b 25 Sep 1966 Idaho Falls, Id.

Carol Nelson (15.7.5.1) and Francis Willis Cleverley had one boy:

15.7.5.1.4 Matthew Francis Cleverley b 15 Oct 1977 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

15.7.5.2 Wendall Roy Nelson b 23 Jan 1944 at Pocatello, Idaho a son of Lavetta Walker (15.7.5) and Royal Nelson. On 10 Feb 1968 md Karen Sumako Imamura (b 17 Sept 1944 dau. of Hiroki Imamuri and Kiyoka Ifawa) Their children:

15.7.5.2.1 Wendy Rowena Nelson b 25 Nov 1968 Victorville,Ca.
15.7.5.2.2 Shawn Hiroshi Nelson b 17 May 1973 Inglewood, Ca.

15.7.5.3 Janet Nelson b 9 Sept 1947 at Rigby, Idaho a daughter of Laveta Walker (15.7.5) and Royal Nelson. On 1 June 1968 md James Richard Jensen (b 16 Aug 1943 son of Ernest R Jensen and Evelyn S Carmen). Their children:

15.7.5.3.1 Craig James Jensen b 29 Apr 1969 Idaho Falls, Id..
15.7.6.3.2 David Ernest Jensen b 18 June 1972 at Provo, Utah.
15.7.5.3.3 Curt Carmen Jensen b 19 Oct 1973 Salt Lake City,Ut.
15.7.5.3.4 Maren Jensen b 26 Oct 1975 at Salt Lake City, Ut.
15.7.5.3.5 Scott Richard Jensen b 2 Feb 1978 at Salt Lake City, Ut.
15.7.5.3.6 Christine Jensen b 3 Nov 1979 Salt Lake City, Ut.

15.7.5.4 Doyle Walker Nelson b 29 Oct 1951 at Idaho Falls, Idaho a son of Laveta Walker (15.7.5) and Royal Nelson. On 19 May 1972 md Vickie Jolene Likes (b 9 Aug 1952 daughter of Elza R Likes and Beverly Green). Their children:

15.7.5.4.1 Bradley Doyle Nelson b 21 May 1973 Fairchild AFB, Wa.
15.7.5.4.2 Christopher Likes Nelson b 23 Oct 1976 Idaho Falls, Idaho.

15.7.5.4.3 Stephanie Nelson b 31 Aug 1979 at Idaho Falls, Id.

15.8 ETTIE SOPHIA SMITHIES (1879-1930)

15.8 Ettie Sophia Smithies was born 1 Sept 1879 at Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah, the youngest daughter of Elizabeth Scott (15) and Robert Smithies. When Ettie was 10 months old her mother died and for a year or two she was cared for by a family by the name of Morgan who were relatives and neighbors. When she was 6 years old her father sold out in Mill Creek and moved his family to the Labelle, Jefferson, Idaho area. On 11 Feb 1903 Ettie married Charles N Byington (b 29 March 1868 at Calls Fort [Harper], Box Elder, Utah, a son of Joseph Henry Byington and Hannah Molland). They homesteaded a farm 6 miles north of Lava Hot Springs, Bannock, Idaho. Here they cleared the land, built a home and other buildings and raised their family. They were both very active in the church, Charles serving as bishop of the Lava ward for 25 years and Ettie serving as president and teacher in the primary and as a teacher in other auxillary organizations. Both were active in temple work although it was limited due to the 80 mile trips to Logan, Utah and transportation problems. Ettie died 27 Sept 1930 at the family home and was buried in the Annis Little Butte cemetery NW of Rigby, Idaho. Charles moved to Logan, Utah and spent the rest of his life working in the temple. On 31 July 1935 he married Margaret Price. She died 16 Sept 1947 and was buried at Rupert, Idaho. Charles died 25 Dec 1953 in Logan and was buried in the Annis, Idaho, Little Butte cemetery.

15.8 Ettie Sophia Smithies and Charles N Byington children:

+ 15.8.1 Thora Ettie Byington
+ 15.8.2 Charles Arnel Byington
+ 15.8.3 Leo Irving Byington
+ 15.8.4 Freeman Justin Byington
+ 15.8.5 Ila Mae Byington
+ 15.8.6 Earl Smithies Byington
+ 15.8.7 Clista Zelda Byington



Back Row:
Freeman, Earl,
Leo, Arnel

Front Row:
Ila, Charles,
Thora, Clista

18 Sept 1947

Insert: Ettie
1879-1930

15.8.1 Thora Ettie Byington b 24 June 1904 at Downey, Bannock, Idaho, a daughter of Ettie Sophia Smithies (15.8.) and Charles N Byington. She grew up on the family farm 6 miles north of Lava Hot Springs, Id.. On 1 Aug 1923 md Reese H Miles (b 21 July 1902 son of Charles E Miles and Anna M Hansen). They farmed near Lava for a few years and then in Oct 1936 moved to the Challis (Myres Cove) and Salmon areas in Idaho. In Dec 1941 they moved to Salmon City where they later divorced. Thora was an expert seamstress and used her skills to take care of her young family. In 1948 she moved to Logan, Utah to care for her father who was in failing health. Thora died 13 July 1988 in Ogden and was buried in the Hyrum, Utah cemetery. Their children:

+ 15.8.1.1 Junior Reese Miles
+ 15.8.1.2 Charles Virgil Miles
+ 15.8.1.3 Dorothy Thora Miles
+ 15.8.1 4 Lola Mae Miles
+ 15.8.1.5 Glenn Erlin Miles
+ 15.8.1.6 Maydene Miles

15.8.1.1 Junior Reese Miles b 6 July 1924 at Pocatello, Bannock, Id., a son of Thora Ettie Byington (15.8.1) and Reese H Miles. On 25 June 1944 md Ruth Potter (b 1 Aug 1926 dau. of Glen A Potter and Josephine Dee). Their children:

+ 15.8.1.1.1 Leona Jeanette Miles
+ 15.8.1.1.2 Robert Dean Miles

15.8.1.1.3 Kenneth Don Miles b 31 Dec at Caldwell, Idaho, died 31 Dec 1951.

+ 15.8.1.1.4 Betty Jo Miles
+ 15.8.1.1.5 Cindy Ruth Miles
+ 15.8.1.1.6 Penny Deanna Miles

15.8.1.1.1 Leona Jeanette Miles b 23 Jan 1945 at Salmon, Lemhi, Idaho a dau of Junior Reese Miles (15.8.1.1) and Ruth Potter.. On 5 June 1971 md Alberto Pablo Sillonis (b 1 Mar 1936 son of Augustine Sillonis and Juana Sillonis). Their children:

15.8.1.1.1.1 Diana Ruth Sillonis b 16 Feb 1974 at Orfino, Id.

15.8.1.1.1.2 Tresa Michelle Sillonis b 5 Aug 1976 Kalispell, Montana.

15.8.1.1.2 Robert Dean Miles b 28 June 1947 at Caldwell, Canyon, Id., a son of Junior Reese Miles (15.8.1.1) and Ruth Potter. On 11 Jan 1975 md Mary Elaine Haynes (b 6 Feb 1952 dau. of William M Haynes and Evelyn L Hendren). Their children:

15.8.1.1.2.1 Heather Elaine Miles b 4 Oct 1976 John Day, Or.

15.8.1.1.2.2 Katie Lee Miles b 20 July 1980 at John Day, Or.

15.8.1.1.2.3 Kevin Robert Miles b 26 Apr 1982 John Day, Or.

15.8.1.1.4 Betty Jo Miles b 21 July 1953 at Ontario, Oregon, a dau of Junior Reese Miles (15.8.1.1) and Ruth Potter. On 4 June 1977 md David K Enright (b 24 June 1952 son of Louis P Enright and Sylvia L Joines). Their child:

15.8.1.1.4.1 Jennifer Louise Enright b 3 Mar 1980 at Hermston, Umatilla, Oregon.

15.8.1.1.5 Cindy Ruth Miles b 10 Oct 1958 at Burns, Oregon, a dau of Junior Reese Miles (15.8.1.1) and Ruth Potter. On 7 Mar 1978

md William Lee Romans (b 6 Aug 1956 son of William K Romans and Renae Lee). Their children:

15.8.1.1.5.1 Kurt William Romans b 22 Nov 1978 at Ontario, Or.
15.8.1.1.5.2 Marti Jo Romans b 11 Sept 1980 Ontario, Oregon.
15.8.1.1.5.3 Kelli Romans b 9 Sept 1982 Ontario, Malheur, Or.
15.8.1.1.5.4 Jeffrey Thomas Romans b 18 Mar 1984 Ontario, Or.
15.8.1.1.5.5 Traci Ann Romans b 15 Nov 1986 at Ontario, Or.

15.8.1.1.6 Penny Deanna Miles b 21 July 1963 at Burns, Harney, Or. a dau of Junior Reese Miles (15.8.1.1) and Ruth Potter. On 30 June 1984 md Steven Jon McFetridge (b 3 Mar 1962 at Enterprise, Or.). Their children:

15.8.1.1.6.1 Travis Jon McFetridge b 21 Nov 1985 Ontario, Or.
15.8.1.1.6.2 Josh Michael McFetridge b 21 May 1988 Ontario,Or.
15.8.1.1.6.3 Kasey Jay McFetridge b 9 Apr 1990 at Ontario, Or.

15.8.1.2 Charles Virgil Miles b 8 July 1925 at Lava Hot Springs, Bannock, Idaho, a son of Thora Ettie Byington (15.8.1) and Reese H Miles, md (1) Judy Mae King on 3 July 1939 (div), (2) Eva Davis Wetherington (b 9 Sept 1940) on 17 Apr 1957 (div), (3) Beverly Deon Nielsen (div), (4)
*Debbie ?. Virgil & Beverly's children:

15.8.1.2.1 Melissa Miles b 13 Dec 1972 md Joseph A Hodges on 13 Sept 1994.
15.8.1.2.2 Patrick Curt Miles b 4 Dec 1974.

15.8.1.3 Dorthy Thora Miles b 18 Jan 1928 at Lava Hot Springs, Bannock, Idaho, dau of Thora Ettie Byington (15.8.1) and Reese H Miles. On 2 Nov 1947 md Robert Ralph Wooters (b 30 May 1921 in Parks, Dundy, Nebraska). Their children:

+ 15.8.1.3.1 Michael Robert Wooters
+ 15.1.8.3.2 Patrick Lyle Wooters

15.8.1.3.1 Michael Robert Wooters b 15 Apr 1949 at Logan, Cache, Utah, son of Dorthy Thora Miles (15.8.1.3) & Robert Ralph Wooters, md Linda D Duncan (b 1 Oct 1953) on 10 May 1974. Their children:

15.8.1.3.1.1 Brandon Michael Wooters b 31 May 1976 Baker, Or.
15.8.1.3.1.2 Tyson Beau Wooters b 17 Sept 1979 at Baker, Ore.

15.1.8.3.2 Patrick Lyle Wooters b 23 Apr 1952 at Salmon, Lemhi, Id., son of Dorthy Thora Miles (15.8.1.3) & Robert Ralph Wooters, md Susan Carol Wilson (b 23 Feb 1952) on 30 June 1973. Their children:

15.1.8.3.2.1 Bryon Patrick Wooters b 13 Jun 1978 Baker, Or..
15.1.8.3.2.2 Jennifer Ann Wooters b 19 Jun 1980 Nyssa, Or..

15.8.1.4 Lola Mae Miles b 2 Oct 1930, Lava Hot Springs, Bannock, Id., dau of Thora Ettie Byington (15.8.1) and Reese H Miles, md Richard Lyle Brough (b 21 Jul 1932) on 1 Dec 1955. Their children:

+ 15.8.1.4.1 Richard Shane Brough
+ 15.8.1.4.2 Robin Lynn Brough
+ 15.8.1.4.3 Tami Jo Brough

+ 15.8.1.4.4 Wendy Jane Brough
+ 15.8.1.4.5 Kristina Kay Brough
+ 15.8.1.4.6 Denalee Brough
  15.8.1.4.7 Chad Wesley Brough b 6 May 1968 at Logan, Utah, on 12 June 1993 md Sholette Nicole Hunsaker.

15.8.1.4.1 Richard Shane Brough b 21 Nov 1956 at Logan, Cache, Utah, a son of Lola Mae Miles (15.8.1.4) Richard Lyle Brough. On 27June 1980 md Marcea Lynn Mason (b 31 May 1958 dau. of Max Lynn Mason and Gae Waldron). Their children:

15.8.1.4.1.1 Carrie Lynn Brough b 18 May 1981 at Provo, Utah.
15.8.1.4.1.2 Cindy Jo Brough b 22 Feb 1984 at Sandy, SL., Ut.
15.8.1.4.1.3 Richard Max Brough b 1 May 1986 at Bountiful, Ut.
15.8.1.4.1.4 Jessica Kristine Brough b 10 Oct 1989 Bountiful, Utah.

15.8.1.4.2 Robin Lynn Brough b 26 Nov 1957 at Salt Lake City, SL, Ut, a dau of Lola Mae Miles (15.8.1.4) and Richard Lyle Brough. On 3 June 1977 md Lynn Widdison Scott (b 9 Oct 1955 dau. of Rulon C Scott and Patricia Widdison). Their children:

15.8.1.4.2.1 Shawnalynn Scott b 5 Apr 1978 at Bountiful, Ut.
15.8.1.4.2.2 Brandi Lee Scott b 25 Dec 1979 at Bountiful, Ut.
15.8.1.4.2.3 Christy Sierra Scott b 14 Nov 1980 Bountiful, Ut.
15.8.1.4.2.4 Jacob Widdison Scott b 27 Aug 1983 at Logan, Ut.
15.8.1.4.2.5 Lyndsey Marie Scott b 14 Mar 1986 Pocatello, Id.

15.8.1.4.3 Tami Jo Brough b 3 Jan 1959 at Salt Lake City, SL, Ut. dau of Lola Mae Miles (15.8.1.4) and Richard Lyle Brough. On 17 Oct 1979 md James Oscar Miller (b 6 Jan 1958 son of James W Miller Jr. and Janyce Lane). Their childrn:

15.8.1.4.3.1 Micaela Jo Miller b 14 Nov 1980 at Bountiful, Ut.
15.8.1.4.3.2 Mandy Miller b 9 Dec 1982 at Orem, Utah, Utah.
15.8.1.4.3.3 Moshae Leah Miller b 17 Oct 1985 at Orem, Utah.
15.8.1.4.3.4 James Michael Miller b 23 Oct 1987 at Ogden, Ut.
15.8.1.4.3.5 Mariah Miller b 12 Aug 1994

15.8.1.4.4 Wendy Jayne Brough b 5 Sept 1960 at Logan, Cache, Ut. dau of Lola Mae Miles and Richard Lyle Brough. On 30 Apr 1981 md Allen Robinson (b 24 Feb 1957 son of Wayland W Robinson and Helen M Offenstein). Their children:

15.8.1.4.4.1 Natasha Jill Robinson b 2 Apr 1982 at Orem, Utah.
15.8.1.4.4.2 Savannah Mae Robinson b 4 May 1984 at Orem, Utah.
15.8.1.4.4.3 Heidi Dawn Robinson b 22 Jan 1986 at Orem, Utah.
15.8.1.4.4.4 David Walter Robinson b 21 Apr 1988 at Logan, Ut.
15.8.1.4.4.5 Jennifer Lynn Robinson b 20 Apr 1990 Maplewood,Mn
15.8.1.4.4.6 Katrina Robinson b 17 Aug 1994

15.8.1.4.5 Kristina Kay Brough b 9 Apr 1962 at Logan, Cache, Ut., dau of Lola Mae Miles and Richard Lyle Brough. On 10 Sept 1982 md Craig Cawley Kirkland (b 25 Jun 1960 son of Ray Kirkland and Veneta Cawley). Their children:

15.8.1.4.5.1 Kristopher Cawley Kirkand b 21 Feb 1984 at Salt Lake City, SL, Utah.
15.8.1.4.5.2 Kelli Kirkland b 1 Dec 1987 at Logan, Cache, Utah
15.8.1.4.5.3 Nicholas Shane Kirkland b 6 Nov 1989 Logan, Utah.
15.8.1.4.5.4 Troy Noble Elwood b 12 Nov 1992 at Logan, Utah.

15.8.1.4.6 Denalee Brough b 9 Jun 1965 at Afton, Wyoming, dau of Lola Mae Miles (15.8.1.4) and Richard Lyle Brough. On 14 July 1948 md Niles Jay Bartleson (b 23 July 1964 son of James R Bartleson and Sharon L Ferrell). Their children:

15.8.1.4.6.1 Brittney Lynn Bartleson b 5 June 1989 Layton, Ut.
15.8.1.4.6.2 Colton Jay Bartleson b 14 Jan 1992 at Layton, Ut.

15.8.1.5 Glen Erlin Miles b 10 Dec 1931 at Lava Hot Springs, Id., a son of Thora Ettie Byington (15.8.1) and Reese H Miles, md Georgia Yvonne Driesel (b 31 May 1930) on 3 Oct 1960. Georgia died on 29 Sept 1994. Their children:

15.8.1.5.1 Randall Tadlock Miles b 14 Nov 1950 at Twin Falls, Jerome, Idaho, md Susie ?
15.8.1.5.2 Terry Tadlock Miles b 8 Jan 1954 Twin Falls, Jerome, Idaho, md Sue ?
15.8.1.5.3 Stephen Tadlock Miles b 22 Sept 1955 at Baker, Oregon, md Kristen ?
15.8.1.5.4 Jeffery Scott Miles b 31 May 1961 at Baker, Baker, Oregon, md Debbie ?

15.8.1.6 Maydene Miles b 2 May 1936 at Lava Hot Springs, Bannock, Idaho, dau of Thora Ettie Byington (15.8.1) and Reese H Miles. On 14 Sept 1955 md Garth Edward Baxter (b 17 Apr 1936 at Hyrum, Ut.) Their children:

+ 15.8.1.6.1 Lee Garth Baxter
+ 15.8.1.6.2 Larry Lin Baxter
+ 15.8.1.6.3 Scott John Baxter.

15.8.1.6.1 Lee Garth Baxter b 15 June 1956 at Logan, Cache, Utah. md Marion Roberts (b 25 Jan 1954) on 22 Aug 1978. Their children:

15.8.1.6.1.1 Jason Quinn Baxter b 12 Oct 1980 at Provo, Utah.
15.8.1.6.1.2 Misty Leigh Baxter b 14 Apr 1984 at Provo, Utah.
15.8.1.6.1.3 Autumn Elise Baxter b 31 Oct 1987 at Provo, Utah.

15.8.1.6.2 Larry Lin Baxter b 12 May 1959 at Jackson, Teton, Wyoming. md Kristine Porter (b 5 Aug 1961 at Salt Lake City Ut.). Their children:

15.8.1.6.2.1 Andrew Peter Baxter b 29 Oct 1983 at Provo, Utah.
15.8.1.6.2.2 Aubrey Baxter b 29 Oct 1983 at Provo, Utah.
15.8.1.6.2.3 Weston Lyle Baxter b 3 Apr 1987 at Provo, Utah.
15.8.1.6.2.4 Kyle Garth Baxter b 7 May 1992 Walnut Creek, Ca.

15.8.1.6.3 Scott John Baxter b 15 Feb 1961 at Jackson, Teton, Wy. md Linda Austin (b 18 Feb 1963 at Brigham City, Utah) on 14 Sept 1984. Their children:

15.8.1.6.3.1 Jessica Baxter b 3 June 1986 at Logan, Utah.
15.8.1.6.3.2 Austin Garth Baxter b 10 June 1988 Logan, Utah.
15.8.1.6.3.3 Jared Scott Baxter b 8 June 1992 at Logan, Utah.
15.8.1.6.3.4 Heidi Baxter b 28 Jul 1994 at Logan, Utah.

15.8.2 Charles Arnel Byington b 8 May 1907 at Labelle, Freemont, Idaho, a son of Ettie Sophia Smithies (15.8) and Charles Norton Byington. Grew up on the family farm north of Lava Hot Springs, Bannock, Idaho. After grade school he attended Utah State Agricultural College in Logan, Utah. Served a mission for the LDS church in the state of Maine. On 18 Nov 1936 md Daphne Gustaveson (b 31 Mar 1913 a dau. of Carl R Gustaveson and Lucina Sessions). They operated the family farm and also one in the Chesterfield area. Arnel served as bishop of the Lava Ward and Daphne served in the primary and relief society. In 1948 they moved to Meridian, Idaho for a few years and then moved to Quincy, Washington. Arnel died 19 Jan 1973 and was buried in the Quincy cemetery. Daphne moved to West Bountiful, Utah and then to West Valley City, Utah. Their children:

+ 15.8.2.1 Alvin G Byington
+ 15.8.2.2 Joyce Byington
+ 15.8.2.3 Louis Ann Byington
+ 15.8.2.4 Kirk Byington
+ 15.8.2.5 Dennis Byington
+ 15.8.2.6 Carla Byington

15.8.2.1 Alvin G Byington b 12 Apr 1938 at Downey, Idaho, a son of Chrles Arnel Byington (15.8.2) and Daphne Gustaveson. On 9 Oct 1964 md Nancy Huff (b 10 Feb 1941 a dau. of Grant Huff and Ruth Johnson). Their children:

+ 15.8.2.1.1 Cynthia Byington
+ 15.8.2.1.2 Todd H Byington

15.8.2.1.1 Cynthia Byington b 1 May 1968 at Glendale, Ca., dau of Alvin G Byington (15.8.2.1) & Nancy Huff. On 19 June 1993 md Clarence A Harden (b 26 Nov 1960 in Scotts Bluff, Nebraska the son of Robert L Harden and Janet L Hundsley). Their child:

15.8.2.1.1.1 Shayna Erin Byington b 2 Feb 1992 Concord, Ma.

15.8.2.1.2 Todd H. Byingtcn b 28 Aug 1969 at Los Angeles, Ca., son of Alvin G Byington (15.8.2.1) & Nancy Huff. On 1 Oct 1988 md Tracy Lynn Nielsen (b 27 Mar 1968 in Evanston, Wyo., a dau. of Dennis C Nielsen and Vickie L Balaza). Their child:

15.8.2.1.2.1 Taylor Todd Byington b 11 Sept 1992 Salt Lake City. Utah.

15.8.2.2 Joyce Byington b 6 July 1939 at Downey, Idaho, a dau. of Charles Arnel Byington (15.8.2) and Daphne Gustaveson. On 22 Feb 1963 md Ernest M Hicks (b 14 Oct 1938 son of Horce L Hicks and Clecta B Oneal) Their children:

+ 15.8.2.2.1 Ronnell Lynn Hicks

15.8.2.2.2 David Lee Hicks b 14 June 1967 at Hayward, Ca., on 1 May 1993 md Tammy Lynn Weaver daughter of Milton Weaver.

15.8.2.2.3 Jennifer Bea Hicks b 11 Oct 1977 at Visilia, Ca.

15.8.2.2.1 Ronnell Lynn Hicks b 3 Oct 1963 at Fremont, Calif., dau of Joyce Byington (15.8.2.2) & Ernest M Hicks, md Alex W Chavarria (b 7 Feb 1961 son of Alejandra Chavarria) on 15 Sept 1983. Their children:

15.8.2.2.1.1 Joshua David Chavarria b 23 Dec 1984 Camp Prince, Md..

15.8.2.2.1.2 Laura Chavarria b 1 Dec 1986 at Camp Prince, Md..
15.8.2.2.1.3 Rebekah Ann Chavarria b 5 Aug 1989 at Weiser, Id.
15.8.2.2.1.4 Jacob Daniel Chavarria b 4 Mar 1993 at Nampa, Id.

15.8.2.3 Louis Ann Byington b 13 June 1941 at Pocatello, Idaho, a dau of Charles Arnel Byington (15.8.2) and Daphne Gustaveson. On 25 Sept 1959 md James T Nelson (b 7 Feb 1934 son of James W Nelson and Rilda L Stocks). Their children:

15.8.2.3.1 Vicky Ann Nelson b 7 July 1961 at Quincy, Wa.. On 27 Dec 1979 md Stephen L Crookston (b 24 Dec 1957 son of Robert H Crookston and Lila M Brown).

\+ 15.8.2.3.2 Jacquelyn Nelson b 19 Jan 1963 at Quincy, Wa.

15.8.2.3.3 Blane Lee Nelson b 1 Sept 1966 at Pasco, Wa.
15.8.2.3.4 Geraldine Nelson b & died 16 Feb 1968 at Pasco, Wa.
15.8.2.3.5 Bruce Jay Nelson b 12 Apr 1971 at Pasco, Wa.
15.8.2.3.6 Caralee Nelson b 28 Sept 1972 at Pasco, Wa., on 6 Nov 1993 md Greg Reens.
15.8.2.3.7 Terry Dee Nelson b 10 Feb 1975 at Pasco, Wa.
15.8.2.3.8 Tracy Dawn Nelson b 25 June 1978 at Othello, Wa.

15.8.2.3.2 Jacquelyn Nelson b 19 Jan 1963 at Quincy, Wa., a dau of Louis Ann Byington and James T Nelson. On 8 Nov 1985 md Bruce D Hirz (b 29 Dec 1963 son of Ned B Hirz and Deanna J Cuthbertson). Their children:

15.8.2.3.2.1 Cherice Dannille Hirz b 5 Sept 1988 Moses Lake, Wa.
15.8.2.3.2.2 Chayla Nicole Hirz b 17 Jan 1991 Moses Lake, Wa.
15.8.2.3.2.3 Maren Elise Hirz b 26 Sept 1993 Moses Lake, Wa..

15.8.2.4 Kirk Byington b 30 Oct 1942 at Lava Hot Springs, Idaho, a son of Charles Arnel Byington (15.8.2) and Daphne Gustaveson. On 15 Aug 1970 md Patricia Lee Ullrich (b 21 Sept 1942 dau. of Henry Ullrich and Virginia Lee). Their children:

15.8.2.4.1 Daniel Kirk Byington b 4 Jan 1974 at Seattle, Wa.
15.8.2.4.2 Joel Patrick Byington b 26 May 1977 at Renton, Wa.

15.8.2.5 Dennis Byington b 1 Mar 1946 at Soda Springs, Idaho, a son of Charles Arnel Byington (15.8.1) and Daphne Gustaveson. On 23 Mar 1974 md Ilene Seely (b 31 Jan 1952 dau. of Jan C Seely and LaRue G Draper). Their children:

15.8.2.5.1 Jonathan Charles Byington b 7 Dec 1977 Longmont,Co.
15.8.2.5.2 James Jay Byington b 3 Apr 1984 at Payson, Utah.

15.8.2.6 Carla Byington b 9 Apr 1949 at Boise, Idaho, a daughter of Charles Arnel Byington (15.8.2) and Daphne Gustaveson. On 30 June 1967 md Gaylen D Loosle (b 9 Apr 1943 son of George D Loosle and Gladys M Moyses). Their children:

15.8.2.6.1 Michael Dee Loosle b 29 Feb 1968 at Logan, Utah., son of Carla Byington (15.8.2.6) & Gaylen D Loosle. On 2 May 1991 md Diane Condie (b 12 Oct 1971 a dau. of Arthur P Condie and Darlene Rowley).

\+ 15.8.2.6.2 Steven Richard Loosle

\+ 15.8.2.6.3 Gary Charles Loosle

15.8.2.6.4 Camille Ann Loosle b 25 Mar 1977 at Salt Lake, Ut.
15.8.2.6.5 Andrew James Loosle b 20 Mar 1981 Salt Lake C, Ut.

15.8.2.6.2 Steven Richard Loosle b 9 Mar 1970 at Salt Lake City, Ut., a son of Carla Byington (15.8.2.6) and Gaylen D Loosle. On 16 Jan 1993 md Lorell Kirby (b 31 Dec 1970 a dau. of David G Kirby and Pennie G Shaw). Their child:

15.8.2.6.2.1 Miriah Loosle b 10 Feb 1994 at Logan, Utah.

15.8.2.6.3 Gary C Loosle b 14 Aug 1973 at Salt Lake City, Ut. a son of Carla Byington (15.8.2.6) and Gaylen D Loosle. On 8 Nov 1991 md Jenette Wickham (b 24 Nov 1973 in Salt Lake City, Ut. a dau of Ralph E Wickham and Grace L Johnson). Their child:

15.8.2.6.3.1 Julianna Loosle b 18 Apr 1992 W Valley City, Ut.

15.8.3 Leo Irving Byington b 13 Feb 1909 in Annis, Jefferson, Idaho, a son of Ettie Sophia Smithies (15.8) and Charles Norton Byington. Grew up on the family farm north of Lava Hot Springs, Idaho. Graduated from Utah State Agric. College in Logan, Utah. On 23 Dec 1937 md Myrth Crawford (b 2 Feb 1915 at Paris, Idaho a dau. of Ruel F Crawford and Lena Hanni). Operated the family farm for a few years and then secured a position with Franklin County Social Services with headquarters in Preston, Idaho. Both were active in the church, Leo serving as stake clerk for many years. Myrth died 30 Jan 1985 and was buried in the Preston cemetery. On 23 Mar 1988 Leo married Cossette Smith Biggs (b 23 Jan 1917 a dau. of Joseph G Smith and Alice Watson). They were both officiators in the Logan temple and then went on an LDS mission in Michigan. Leo and Myrth had the following children:

+ 15.8.3.1 Gail Byington
+ 15.8.3.2 Cleone Byington
+ 15.8.3.3 Bonnie Byington
+ 15.8.3.4 Brad Byington

15.8.3.1 Gail Byington b 15 Sept 1939 in Ogden, Utah, a daughter of Leo Irving Byington (15.8.3) and Myrth Crawford. On 20 June 1958 md Albert Reed Moosman (b 26 Dec 1935 son of Welborn Moosman and Elsie M Rogers). Their children:

15.8.3.1.1 Wade B Moosman b 25 May 1959 in Preston, Idaho. md Kathlene M Smith on 2 July 1988. Their child:

15.8.3.1.1.1 Caleb Christian Moosman b 18 Nov 1994

15.8.3.1.2 Julie Ann Moosman b 24 May 1961 in Preston, Idaho.

15.8.3.1.3 Eric Reed Moosman b 30 Nov 1969 in Preston, Idaho.

15.8.3.2 Cleone Byington b 25 Apr 1944 in Pocatello, Idaho, a daughter of Leo Irving Byington (15.8.3) and Myrth Crawford. On 12 Aug 1964 md Owen H Auger (b 10 Feb 1940 son of Howard J Auger and Ethel L Owen). Their children;

15.8.3.2.1 Janene Auger b 23 Apr 1969 in Portland, Oregon.

15.8.3.2.2 Kathryn Auger b 14 Apr 1973 in Portland, Oregon.

15.8.3.2.3 Jeffrey O Auger b 28 Aug 1977 in Portland, Oregon.

15.8.3.2.4 Kari Lyn Auger b 27 Nov 1979 in Portland, Oregon.

15.8.3.3 Bonnie Byington b 27 Jan 1951 in Preston, Idaho, a dau of Leo Irving Byington (15.8.3) and Myrth Crawford. On 4 May 1973 md Kenneth A Coombs (b 9 July 1951 son of William L Coombs and Kathlene M Boxx). Their children:

15.8.3.3.1 Darcy Coombs b 25 Jan 1974 in Portland, Oregon.

15.8.3.3.2 Danae Coombs b 11 May 1975 in Preston, Idaho.
15.8.3.3.3 Mandy Coombs b 15 Dec 1977 in Portland, Oregon.
15.8.3.3.4 Brandon Allen Coombs b 1 Aug 1979 in Portland, Or.
15.8.3.3.5 Kenneth Shea Coombs b 28 June 1982 in Portland, Or.
15.8.3.3.6 Kalonie Crawford Coombs b 2 Feb 1988 Portland, Or.
15.8.3.3.7 Joshua Billings Coombs b 1 Oct 1989 Portland, Or.

15.8.3.4 Brad Crawford Byington b 1 Dec 1953 in Preston, Idaho, a son of Leo Irving Byington (15.8.3)& Myrth Crawford, md Loretta Coombs (b 10 Dec 1956) on 18 Mar 1977. Their children:
15.8.3.4.1 Jarom Leo Byington b 5 Aug 1978 in Portland, Or.
15.8.3.4.2 Adam LaClede Byington b 6 Sept 1979 Portland, Or.
15.8.3.4.3 Bethany Byington b 23 June 1982 in Portland, Or.
15.8.3.4.4 Daniel James Byington b 24 May 1984 Portland, Or.
15.8.3.4.5 Rachel Byington b 22 Apr 1986 in Portland, Or.
15.8.3.4.6 Willian Nathaniel Byington b 7 June 1988 in Portland, Or.
15.8.3.4.7 Lehi Crawford Byington b 4 Mar 1990 Portland, Or.

15.8.4 Freeman Justin Byington b 6 Aug 1912 in Lava Hot Springs, Id., a son of Ettie Sophia Smithies (15.8) and Charles Norton Byington. Grew up on the family farm north of Lava. Went to Logan, Utah for high school and one year at Utah State Agric. College. Operated the family farm at Lava for 3 years and then back to Logan to school. Graduated with BS and MS degrees in 1939-40. In the meantime on 17 Sept 1937 he married Doris Harper (b 14 July 1915 dau. of Tom Harper and Sarah A Ellis). Worked for the Farmers Home Admin. in Box Elder county. Spent 2 years in the army (1 year in France & Germany). Worked as manager of the Box Elder Co. Bank and as a management analyst at Defense Depot Ogden retiring in 1975. Doris worked for 14 years as an instructor and buyer at the Intermountain Indian School. Both were active all their lives in the LDS church and civic organizations. Freeman served in the Tremonton 1st ward bishopric, pres. of the Sunday School at Intermountain Indian School and as a high counselor in the Box Elder Stake for 13 years. He also served as director and president of both the Tremonton and Brigham City Lions clubs and as Zone chairman. Also served as dir. and President of the Box Elder Chamber of Commerce. Doris served as a counselor in the Relief Society, and as organist and teacher in the SS and primary. Beginning in 1973 they spent their winters in Mesa, Az. doing temple work. Doris died 25 Sept 1988 and was buried in the Logan, Utah cemetery. On 10 July 1991 Freeman married Vivian H Hunter (b 11 June 1919 dau. of John H Harper and Florence M Bircher). Both served as officiators in the Logan, Utah and Mesa, Arizona temples. Freeman and Doris' children:
+ 15.8.4.1 Carol Rae Byington
+ 15.8.4.2 Judy Lynn Byington
+ 15.8.4.3 Neal Jay Byington



DAVID F JOHNSON & CAROL
BYINGTON FAMILY

TOP:
Karie, Elizabeth(Betsy)
Yuko, Chris, Kirsten,
Elizabeth, Irene
CENTER:
Kurt, Tia, Michael,
Adrial, David, Carol,
Bret



WADE MERRILL & JUDY
BYINGTON FAMILY
TOP:
Jason, Judy, Wade
BOTTOM:
Jeric, Kandra, Kalun,
Shalayne



NEAL J BYINGTON &
SUZANNE SPENCER
FAMILY
TOP:
Misty, Benjamin,
Justin, Jonathon
BOTTOM:
Jordon, Neal,
Suzanne, Molly

15.8.4.1 Carol Rae Byington b 2 Aug 1941 in Brigham City, Utah, a daughter of Freeman Justin Byington (15.8.4) and Doris Harper. On 19 Mar 1964 md David Franklin Johnson (b 21 Jan 1939 son of James W Johnson and Irene C Szenasi). Their children:

+ 15.8.4.1.1 James Christopher Johnson
+ 15.8.4.1.2 Bret Dwight Johnson
  15.8.4.1.3 Kurt Walter Johnson b 1 Sept 1967 at Blythville AFB, Ark.. On 6 July 1993 md Elizabeth Jean Stewart (b 26 May 1970 dau. of Fred R and Phyllis Stewart).
  15.8.4.1.4 Kirsten Johnson b 30 Sept 1970 Salt Lake City, Ut.
  15.8.4.1.5 Karie Johnson b 24 Jul 1973 US Air Force Academy, Co.
  15.8.4.1.6 Michael D Johnson b 11 Feb 1979 in Hill AFB, Ut.

15.8.4.1.1 James Christopher Johnson b 27 Dec 1964 at James Connaly AFB, Tex., a son of Carol Rae Byington (15.8.4.1) and David Franklin Johnson. On 11 July 1987 md Kayoka Kinoshita (b 4 May 1961 dau. of Yoshinara and Aiko Kinoshita). Kayoka died 9 Oct 1991 and was buried in Seattle, Wa.. On 20 Feb 1993 Christopher married Yuko Tokita (b 5 July 1952 dau. of Masami Tokita and Setsuko Tokita). Christopher and Kayoka' children:

  15.8.4.1.1.1 Tia Aika Johnson b 30 Dec 1988 in Provo, Utah.
  15.8.4.1.1.2 Adriel Yoshita Johnson b 5 Dec 1990 Seattle, Wa.

15.8.4.1.2 Bret Dwight Johnson b 2 Feb 1966 Blytheville AFB, Ark., a son of Carol Rae Byington (15.8.4.1) and David Franklin Johnson. On 4 Sept 1993 md Elizabeth Debbie Martin (b 4 Mar 1966 dau. of James L. and Winafred Martin). Their child:

  15.8.4.1.2.1 Parker Ryan Johnson b 6 Sep 1994 at Spokane, Wa.

15.8.4.2 Judy Lynn Byington b 24 Sep 1943 in Brigham City, Ut., a dau of Freeman Justin Byington (15.8.4) and Doris Harper. On 2 Aug 1968 md Wade Merrill (b 12 Aug 1933 son of Ephraim L Merrill and Wanda Harris) (div). Their children:

  15.8.4.2.1 Jason Le Merrill b 28 Dec 1970 in Salt Lake, Ut.
  15.8.4.2.2 Shalayne Meloney Merrill b 9 Jan 1974 SL City, Ut.
  15.8.4.2.3 Jeric Dee Merrill b 6 Apr 1976 in SL City, Ut.
  15.8.4.2.4 Kandra Lyn Merrill b 17 Nov 1977 in Provo, Ut.
  15.8.4.2.5 Kalun B Merrill b 1 Feb 1979 in Provo, Ut.

15.8.4.3 Neal Jay Byington b 16 Apr 1949 in Logan, Ut., a son of Freeman Justin Byington (15.8.4) and Doris Harper. On 24 May 1974 md Suzanne Spencer (b 15 Apr 1953 dau. of R Keith Spencer and Carma Cooley). Their children:

  15.8.4.3.1 Justin Neal Byington b 29 Mar 1975 in Logan, Utah.
  15.8.4.3.2 Jonathan Spencer Byington b 11 Apr 1977 Logan, Ut.
  15.8.4.3.3 Misty Byington b 4 Nov 1978 in Logan, Ut.
  15.8.4.3.4 Benjamin Spencer Byington b 9 Aug 1982 Logan, Ut.
  15.8.4.3.5 Molly Sue Byington b 30 Sept 1984 in Logan, Ut.
  15.8.4.3.6 Jordan Blair Byington b 25 Jan 1990 in Logan, Ut.

15.8.5 Ila Mae Byington b 6 Jul 1914 in Lava Hot Springs, Ida., a dau of Ettie S Smithies (15.8) and Charles N Byington. After high

school she attended Utah State Agric. College and obtained teaching credentials. Taught school in Myton, Ut. and in Lewiston, Utah and in 1941 obtained her bachelors degree at Utah State. She taught school in Cedar City, Utah in 1942-44. On 8 June 1944 md Donald L Henderson (b 11 Jan 1917 son of Hyrum L Henderson and Millie P Pratt) and they made their home in Swan Lake, Idaho. Ila was very active in the church and community, playing the piano, taught classes and was head of several auxillaries. Don operated a dry farm and raised cattle and horses. Ila died 7 Dec 1966 and was buried in the Swan Lake cemetery. Ila and Dons' children:

+ 15.8.5.1 Berdean Henderson
+ 15.8.5.2 Helen Henderson
+ 15.8.5.3 Idona Henderson

15.8.5.1 Berdeen Henderson b 11 Apr 1945 at Preston, Id., a dau of Ila M Byington (15.8.5) and Donald L Henderson. On 31 Oct 1964 md Kirk L Dalke (b 2 Jan 1944). They made their home in American Falls. Both have been active in the church and community. Berdeen's love and interest in music and Kirk teaching mathamatics and driver education and coaching football and wrestling have been a big strength and support for the area. Their children:

+ 15.8.5.1.1 Sonya Dalke
+ 15.8.5.1.2 Daren Kirk Dalke
  15.8.5.1.3 Tamara L Dalke b 8 Aug 1970 in McCall, Idaho., md Arden Duane Trent (b 19 Apr 1965) on 22 May 1992.
  15.8.5.1.4 Jeffrey Don Dalke b 8 Apr 1973 American Falls, Id.
  15.8.5.1.5 DeVon Elwood Dalke b 21 May 1976 in Pocatello, Id.
  15.8.5.1.6 Courtney Kay Dalke b 1 July 1986 in Pocatello, Id.

15.8.5.1.1 Sonya Dalke b 20 May 1965 in Logan, Ut., dau of Berdeen Henderson (15.8.5.1) & Kirk L Dalke. On 17 May 1985 md Larry D Anderson (b 6 Dec 1959 son of Burton Anderson and Emma J Barnard). Their children:

  15.8.5.1.1.1 Kelsey J Anderson b 7 June 1987 Pocatello, Id.
  15.8.5.1.1.2 Jordan D Anderson b 17 Aug 1988 Pocatello, Id.

15.8.5.1.2 Daren Kirk Dalke b 20 Oct 1967 in McCall, Id., son of Berdeen Henderson (15.8.5.1) and Kirk Dalke. On 21 Apr 1989 md Christina M Wasia (b 26 Feb 1970 dau. of Ronald L Wasia and Patricia Kay Reed).

15.8.5.2 Helen Henderson b 14 Jun 1947 in Preston, Id., a dau of Ila M Byington (15.8.5) and Donald Lester Henderson, md Russell Reese (b 27 Nov 1946 a son of Calvin Reese and Dorothy Kofoed) on 2 Jun 1967. Their children:

  15.8.5 2.1 Russell Todd Reese b 25 Jun 1968 at Pocatello, Id., md Chereece Steed on 23 Oct 1989 (div).
+ 15.8.5.2.2 Michael Troy Reese

15.8 5.2.2 Michael Troy Reese b 30 Sept 1969 at Pocatello, Id., son of Helen Henderson (15.8.5.2) & Russell Reese. On 17 Feb 1990 md Camille Chatterton (b 22 Jun 1970). Their children:

  15.8.5.2.2.1 Justin T Reese b 24 May 1989.
  15.8.5.2.2.2 Jeffrey R Reese b 11 Feb 1992.
  15.8.5.2.2.3 Ashley Reese b 6 Apr 1994.

15.8.5.3 Idona Henderson b 5 Nov 1951 in Preston, Id., dau of Ila May Byington (15.8.5) and Donald Lester Henderson, md Lynn Jepsen on 23 Apr 1971 (div.) Their children:

15.8.5.3.1 Shane Lynn Jepsen b 20 Jun 1974.
15.8.5.3.2 Tracy Shad Jepsen b 17 Sep 1975 in Logan, Ut.
15.8.5.3.3 Kelley Lafe Jepsen b 19 Jan 1978 in Logan, Ut.

15.8.6 Earl Smithies Byington b 21 May 1917 in Lava Hot Springs, Id., a son of Ettie Sophia Smithies (15.8) and Charles Norton Byington. Attended Utah State Agric. College then joined the US Air Force and was a training crew chief on B-24 bombers during WW # 2. On 4 Jan 1950 md Melissa Allen (b 19 May 1922 dau. of Price W Allen and Vera M Chesley). Established a dairy farm at Vale, Oregon. Melissa died 23 Jan 1990 and was buried at Vale, Oregon. On 8 Sept 1990 Earl married Lola Kinsey Duncan. Both have been officiators in the Boise, Idaho Temple. Earl & Melissas' children:

\+ 15.8.6.1 Debra Dawn Byington
15.8.6.2 Danny Earl Byington b 14 Oct 1951 at Emmett, Id.
\+ 15.8.6.3 Sandra Kay Byington
\+ 15.8.6.4 Renee Byington

15.8.6.1 Debra Dawn Byington b 31 Oct 1950 at Emmett, Id., a dau of Earl Smithies Byington (15.8.6) and Melissa Allen, md Mark C Saunders on 23 Aug 1937 (div). Their children:

15.8.6.1.1 Jared Mark Saunders b 26 July 1974.
15.8.6.1.2 Joshua Troy Saunders b 14 Feb 1976.
15.8.6.1.3 Shanda Lee Saunders b 15 Sep 1978.
15.8.6.1.4 Justin Earl Saunders b 22 May 1980.

15.8.6.3 Sandra Kay Byington b 8 Feb 1954 at Ontario, Or., a dau of Earl Smithies Byington (15.8.6) and Melissa Allen, md Patrick Branniff on 26 May 1977. Their children:

15.8.6.3.1 Christopher Branniff
15.8.6.3.2 Sean Branniff
15.8.6.3.3 Kimberly Melissa Branniff b & died 19 June 1983.

15.8.6.4 Renee Byington b 25 Jan 1956 in Weiser, Id., dau of Earl Smithies Byington (15.8.6) and Melissa Allen, md Lamont Darrell Saunders (b 8 May 1957) on 6 Feb 1969. Their children:

15.8.6.4.1 Adrian Saunders b 17 Dec 1979 Salt Lake City, Ut.
15.8.6.4.2 Ethan Lamont Saunders b 2 Dec 1981 in Caldwell, Id.
15.8.6.4.3 Brian Darrell Saunders b 27 Aug 1983 Caldwell, Id.
15.8.6.4.4 Ashley Saunders b 18 Dec 1987 in Ontario, Or.
15.8.6.4.5 Amy Saunders b 6 May 1992 in Ontario, Or.

15.8.7 Clista Zelda Byington b 12 Oct 1919 in Lava Hot Springs, Id. dau of Ettie Sophia Smithies (15.8) and Charles Norton Byington. On 20 Mar 1942 md Max Brown Chidester (b 1 May 1921 son of Arnon A Chidester and Adell C Christensen Brown). They have five children and at present 20 grand children and eight ggrand children. Max served as bishop, stake sunday school president, stake mission, counseler in the bishopric and teaches the gospel essentials class in sunday school. Clista served as relief

society president, primary president and taught in primary, sunday school & relief society. Served as a stake relief society counselor and also a teacher on the stake relief society board and a teacher on the stake primary board. She also has been typing up the weekly programs and announcements for sacrament meeting for 7 years. They served an LDS mission in Missouri Independence mission. Both serve as ordinance workers in the Jordon River temple and as supervisors. Their children:

+ 15.8.7.1 Kenneth Max Chidester
+ 15.8.7.2 Gene Roger Chidester
+ 15.8.7.3 Susan Chidester
+ 15.8.7.4 Robert Jay Chidester
+ 15.8.7.5 Richard Charles Chidester

15.8.7.1 Kenneth Max Chidester b 6 June 1944 in Everett, Wa., a son of Clista Zelda Byington (15.8.7) and Max Brown Chidester, on 10 Oct 1969 md Patsy Kay Merrill (b 19 Nov 1944 dau of Keith C & Margaret Merrill). Their children:

+ 15.8.7.1.1 Paula Kay Wood
+ 15.8.7.1.2 Byran Tad Wood
  15.8.7.1.3 Cammy Colette Chidester b 11 Dec 1970 Richland, Wa.
  15.8.7.1.4 Lori Michelle Chidester b 25 Mar 1973 Richland, Wa.
  15.8.7.1.5 Steven Kenneth Chidester b 17 Jun 1975 Richland,Wa.
  15.8.7.1.6 Terra Daniel Chidester b 25 Apr 1978 Richland, Wa.

15.8.7.1.1 Paula Kay Wood b 14 Feb 1963 at Rupert, Idaho, dau of Kemmeth Max Chidester (15.8.7.1) and Patsy Kay Merrill, md Scott Wisehart (b 9 June 1958) on 12 June 1980 . Their children:

  15.8.7.1.1.1 Amber Becker b 13 Dec 1980.
  15.8.7.1.1.2 Joshua Becker b 27 Apr 1982.
  15.8.7.1.1.3 Kristi Wisehart b 6 Apr 1982.
  15.8.7.1.1.4 Michelle Wisehart b 10 July 1984.
  15.8.7.1.1.5 Bryan Sawyer b 7 Oct 1985 Colorado Springs, Co..
  15.8.7.1.1.6 Aubrey Lynn Sawyer b 30 Dec 1987 Colorado Springs, Co., died 20 May 1988.

15.8.7.1.2. Byran Tad Wood b 29 Mar 1965 at Burley, Idaho, son of Kenneth Max Chidester (15.8.7.1) and Patsy Kay Wood, md Elizabeth Jean Bartlett (b 18 Oct 1970) on 19 Aug 1989. Their children:

  15.8.7.1.2.1 Tanner Jacob Wood b 6 Feb 1991 at West Hills, Ca.
  15.8.7.1.2.2 Colton Daniel Wood b 11 May 1993 at W. Hills,Ca.

15.8.7.2 Gene Roger Chidester b 17 Nov 1978 in Murray, Ut., son of Clista Zelda Byington (15.8.7) and Max Brown Chidester. On 19 Aug 1972 md Robyn LaVonne Johnson (b 16 Jan 1953 dau. of Norman Johnson and Claire L Waugaman). Their children:

  15.8.7.2.1 Melissa Robyn Chidester b 31 Aug 1973 Provo, Utah, md Corey S Pascal (b 6 Nov 1971) on 25 Mar 1994. Child:
    15.8.7.2.1.1 Colton Spencer Pascal b 3 Dec 1994.
  15.8.7.2.2 Brandon Gene Chidester b 2 Feb 1975 Provo, Utah.
  15.8.7.2.3 Nicole Marie Chidester b 21 Feb 1978 Albany, Or.
  15.8.7.2.4 Ryan Scott Chidester b 7 Apr 1981 Albany, Oregon.
  15.8.7.2.5 Matthew Adam Chidester b 22 Aug 1985 Albany, Or.

15.8.7.3 Susan Chidester b 20 Sept 1951 in Murray, Utah, a dau of Clista Zelda Byington (15.8.7) & Max Brown Chidester. On 15 Oct

1983 md Sherman Cameron (b 25 May 1955 son of Ray Cameron and Lola M Smith). Their child:

15.8.7.3.1 Elizabeth Susan Cameron b 12 Mar 1989 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

15.8.7.4 Robert Jay Chidester b 19 Sept 1954 in Murray, Utah, a son of Clista Zelda Byington (15.8.7) and Max Brown Chidester, md Nadnappang Bheugsakondha (b 29 Aug 1955) on 17 Sept 1980. Their children:

15.8.7.4.1 Jeremy Robert Chidester b 3 Oct 1981 Chicago, Ill..
15.8.7.4.2 Michelle Chidester b 7 Mar 1984 Salt Lake City, Ut.
15.8.7.4.3 Mindy Chidester b 21 Apr 1985 in Bangkok, Thailand.
15.8.7.4.4 Marcella Chidester b 5 Feb 1988 Salt Lake City, Ut.

15.8.7.5 Richard Charles Chidester b 5 May 1958 in Murray, Utah, a son of Clista Zelda Byington (15.8.7) and Max Brown Chidester. On 23 Aug 1983 md Cheryl Rae Minster (b 7 Oct 1958 dau. of Floyd E Minster and Norma Reid). Their children:

15.8.7.5.1 Natalie Rae Chidester b 6 Sept 1984 Harbor City, Los Angeles, Ca
15.8.7.5.2 Lisa Ann Chidester b 21 Feb 1986 in Denver, Co.
15.8.7.5.3 Melanie Rae Chidester b 3 Mar 1988 in Denver, Co.
15.8.7.5.4 Derek Richard Chidester b 10 Aug 1990 Denver, Co.

SECTION 16

16. **Heber Moroni Scott** (John [5] Jacob [1]) and Elizabeth Meneary Scott was born 1 Nov 1849, Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah, and died at age 9 at Mill Creek on 14 Sept 1859.

SECTION 17

17. **Sarah Catharine Scott** (John [5] Jacob [1]) and Elizabeth Meneary Scott was born 4 July 1852 at Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah. She died 11 Sept 1854 at age 2, at Mill Creek.

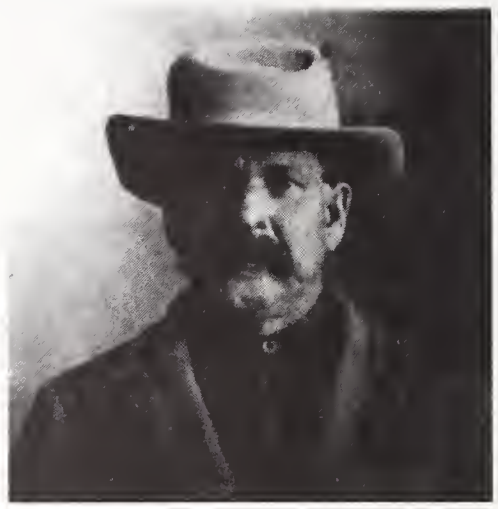
Section 18. Josiah Scott

18. Josiah Scott, (twin) (son of John ^{5} (Jacob) ^{1} and Elizabeth Meneary), was born 20 August 1854 at Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
At age 14 he began hauling lumber from Gardners Sawmill in Salt Lake City, with his own team of horses and his own wagon. He had this business until he was 26 years of age. He also worked on the family farm and helped with the families needs. Josiah was 22 years old when his father died leaving him to care for his mother and the smaller children in the family.
In 1880 Josiah came to Idaho and started a freighting business hauling flour and other commodities between Idaho and Montana. At that time he homesteaded 160 acres of land in the Annis, Idaho area, (known as Poole's Island.) On June 24, 1886 he married Mary Elizabeth Walton, born 14 Sept. 1863, in Mill Creek, Utah,(daughter of George Walton and Mary Catherine Haberly). They built a log house on their homestead and lived there. He made several improvements on this place with barns, corrals, granaries, and a root cellar.
Josiah was a pioneer of this area in raising potatoes and oats. The excellent yields drew attention to the valley, bringing a rapid influx of settlers to this area. He also raised cattle, alfalfa, roasting corn, and planted an orchard of apples, plums, pears, and cherries. He bought another 40 acres to add to his farm, making him 200 acres. (Later he gave 70 acres of his original homestead to his brother Ephraim.)
It took a lot of hard work to clear the sage brush and other brush and trees from the land so it could be planted into crops. A railroad rail was used to clear brush, pulled by 8 head of horses.
Josiah was active in the early irrigation of this area, assisting in the construction of the Long Island Canal Co. He was a stock holder and a director and served as its president for many years.
In 1910 Josiah started building a beautiful rock home for his family. This house was one of the first rock houses in the Annis Area. The workers hauled black sandstone nearly 5 miles from a quarry north of the Snake River. The rock was ferried across the river then hauled by horse and wagon to the building spot. This house was large and very attractive. It had 5 bedrooms, a parlor, a living room, a kitchen, a pantry, and a large sun porch.
Josiah was interested in community affairs. He helped build the first two room log school house in Annis in 1894, and served as trustee for 7 years. He and his son's helped with the surveying and the clearing of the brush for the Annis Little Butte Cemetery. Also he and his family helped haul sand stone for the Annis church house.
One summer Josiah drove his team of horses and buggy to a celebration in Rigby. His team got spooked from some of the noise there. His team ran away with him, throwing him and his buggy against a tree. He received injuries internally and injuries to his head and body. He was sent to Salt Lake to see the Doctors there, it seemed nothing could be done for him. Later he died from his injuries. He died February 10, 1916 at age 62. Mary died May 20,1950 at age 87. Josiah and Mary had 10 children.

+ 18.1 Laura May Scott, b 30 Mar 1887; md George Haywood
+ 18.2 Albert Josiah Scott, b 30 July 1888; md Ida Marion Carlson
md Ida Belle Hanson (Nielson)
+ 18.3 Walter Alfonzo Scott, b 20 Mar 1890; md Vera E. Kington
+ 18.4 Orson Menary Scott,b 20 Feb 1892;md Freda Augusta Anderson
+ 18.5 Charles Louis Scott, b 15 Dec 1893; md Phyzepha May Lott
+ 18.6 Clarence Lee Scott, b 24 May 1895; md Vea Elva Atkinson



Josiah and Mary Elizabeth's
Wedding picture--1886



Josiah Scott



Rock house built in 1910.
Josiah and Mary's family
in front of their home.
Front to back-
Albert, Laura, Erma,
Josiah, Lloyd, Mary
Clarence, Orson, Arthur



Vera Scott age 14.
She died at age 15.

+ 18.7 Erma Sophia Scott, b 9 Feb 1897; md Harper Caldwell md Victor Frisk
  18.8 Vera Emley Scott, b 22 Dec 1899; d 31 Jan 1914 age 15
+ 18.9 Arthur Edward Scott, b 4 Sept 1901; md Opal Ireta Young
+ 18.10 Lloyd Ephraim Scott, b 21 Jun 1908; md Nora Lorena Nebeker

18.1 Laura May Scott, (daughter or Josiah, John, Jacob) and Mary Elizabeth Walton, was born March 30, 1887 at Annis, Idaho. She was their 1st child. She married George Charles Haywood,(son of Joseph Haywood and Martha Laken), June 8, 1916. They lived and farmed on the Haywood family homestead. Laura liked to sew, cook and garden. She enjoyed piecing together quilt blocks and embroidery work. She was well known for her cooking ability. The threshing crews always looked forward to working at the Haywood farm because of the delicious meals she served. They had 6 children. Laura died June 13, 1944 of Sugar Diabetes. Her husband died November 12, 1963.

+ 18.1.1 Martha Mary Haywood, b 13 Apr 1917 md Albert Homer Helsing
+ 18.1.2 Blanche Erma Haywood, b 29 Jun 1918 md Eugene Pickens
  18.1.3 Josiah George Haywood, b 13 Aug 1922 d 13 Aug 1922
  18.1.4 Opal Haywood, b 2 Feb 1924 Stillborn
  18.1.5 Marge Haywood, b 13 Jul 1925 Stillborn
+ 18.1.6 George Lloyd Haywood, b 5 Feb 1927 md Afton Bullock (div) d 22 Oct 1964 age 37

18.1.1 Martha Mary Haywood, (daughter of Laura, Josiah, John, Jacob) and Mary Elizabeth Walton, was born April 13 1917 at Rigby, Idaho at home on the family farm. She was the 1st child of Laura and George and the 3rd grandchild of Josiah. She attended school at Rigby and graduated there. Martha and her sister sometimes rode to school on a bus pulled by a team of horses. She married Albert Homer Helsing (son of Charles August Helsing and Elizabeth Margaret Schemmer) at Pocatello, Idaho, September 30, 1938. She and her husband of over 55 years, have farmed on the same farm that was her father's and that has been in the Haywood/Helsing family for four generations, raising hay, grain, and potatoes. They also raised cattle and chickens. Martha sold eggs from the home for many years. She always has beautiful flowers in her yard and raises a good garden. She likes to crochet, quilt, and work in her garden. Martha and Albert especially loved to go camping and fishing. They have 3 children.

Dwain, Lola, LaVern
Martha and Albert Helsing



+ 18.1.1.1 LaVern Albert Helsing, b 18 Jan 1941 md Bonnie Blue Bazil d 2 Nov 1992 age 51
+ 18.1.1.2 Dwain Homer Helsing, b 29 Oct 1942 md Vicki Ann Peterson
+ 18.1.1.3 Lola Mae Helsing, b 25 Dec 1948 md Alvin Devon Hardy (div)

18.1.1.1 LaVern Albert Helsing,(son of Martha Haywood and Albert Helsing), was born January 18, 1941 at Rigby, Idaho. He graduated from Rigby High School. He was active in Future Farmers of America receiving awards for cattle and sheep he raised, and for judging livestock. He attended Idaho State University in Pocatello one year and served in the National Guard. While enlisted in the service his guard unit was called to action during the Berlin Crisis and he was stationed at Fort Lewis, Washington during this action. He married Bonnie Blue Bazil (daughter of James Arthur Bazil and Melba Williams), December 28, 1961. (Sealed in the temple May 7, 1965.) They farmed in the LaBelle area. LaVern was active in the LDS church, working in the scouting program for over 15 years, serving as Scoutmaster and Cubmaster. He served in the High Priest Group and the LaBelle second ward Bishopric. LaVern enjoyed hunting and fishing. He loved to work with livestock and spent many hours riding horses and working cattle. They have 5 children. He died as the result of injuries received in a horse riding accident, November 2, 1992.

+ 18.1.1.1.1 Becky Blue Helsing, b 17 Mar 1965 md Richard Chadwick.
18.1.1.1.2 Brenda Jo Helsing, b 20 Sep 1966
Brenda was born in Rexburg, Idaho and graduated from Rigby High School. She was active in sports and Future Homemakers of America. She attended Ricks College in Rexburg and Vo-Tech in Idaho Falls, and graduated as a Dental Assistant. She presently works in a dental office in Rexburg.
+ 18.1.1.1.3 Lance LaVern Helsing, b 26 Dec 1972 md Sandi Lynn Gunderson. (div) Lance graduated from Rigby High School and was active in Future Farmers of America. He was also active in 4-H. He earned his Eagle award in Scouting. He presently works for a Farming Corporation in Jefferson County.
18.1.1.1.4 Holly Jean Helsing, b 29 Sep 1976
18.1.1.1.5 Scott Albert Helsing, b 1 Aug 1979

18.1.1.1.1 Becky Blue Helsing,(daughter of LaVern Helsing and Bonnie Bazil), was born March 17, 1965 at Rexburg, Idaho. She graduated from Rigby High School where she was active in sports and drama. She won the Miss Rigby High pageant in her junior year of school. She graduated from Ricks College and served a mission to the Philippines for the LDS Church. She then attended college in Logan, Utah. She married Richard Chadwick (son of Grant Chadwich and Linda Rogers), September 28,1989 in the Idaho Falls Temple. She graduated from college with a teaching degree and currently teaches school in Utah. They have 1 child.

18.1.1.1.1.1 Porter Grant Chadwick, b 21 May 1993

18.1.1.2 Dwain Homer Helsing,(son of Martha Haywood and Albert Helsing), was born October 29 1942 at Rigby, Idaho. He graduated from Rigby High School and was active in Future Farmers of America winning many awards for raising livestock and judging livestock. He attended one year at Idaho State University in Pocatello. He was in the Idaho National Guard. He was a Green Beret and a Airborne Ranger. He worked for the Soil Conservation District for several years. He married Vicky Ann Peterson (daughter of Terry Albert Peterson and Letha Hall Burns), May 25, 1968 at Rigby, Idaho. They moved into the house where Dwain's mother was raised on the Haywood family homestead. Dwain worked as a large crane operator for a company in Idaho Falls and was involved in the construction of several large buildings in Idaho and Nevada. He also farms the family homestead and raises cattle. He currently works as a potato warehouse foreman for Rigby Produce. He has been active in the LDS Church serving as Scoutmaster and counselor in the Stake Young Men's organization. He likes to fish, hunt, and travel. They have 3 children.

18.1.1.2.1 Jason Dwain Helsing, b 23 Nov 1968 Graduated from Rigby High School where he was active in sports and school government. He attended Ricks College and served a mission for the LDS Church in North Carolina. He is presently attending Brigham Young University majoring in tax law.

\+ 18.1.1.2.2 Jill Ann Helsing,b 25 Jun 1970 md Darin Ray Bergeman (son of Gerold Bergeman and Karen Hansen), August 17, 1991 at Rigby, Idaho. She graduated from Rigby High School and attended Idaho State University. She presently works for an automobile dealership.

18.1.1.2.3 Jorja Leigh Helsing, b 2 Aug 1980

18.1.1.3 Lola Mae Helsing,(daughter of Martha Haywood and Albert Helsing), was born December 25, 1948 at Rigby, Idaho. She graduated from Rigby High School where she was active in Future Homemakers of America and Pep Club and was Vice President of the school during her senior year. She received a scholarship through her activities in FHA to Ricks College. She married Alvin Devon Hardy Sept 27, 1968 (Div). She has worked in the banking community in Rexburg and Idaho Falls for over 20 years. She is active in the LDS Church and has served in the Young Women's Presidency, the Primary Presidency and as Relief Society President in the LaBelle Second Ward. She does data entry for the stake and is a temple worker in the Idaho Falls Temple. She has one daughter.

\+ 18.1.1.3.1 Shanon Lynn Hardy, b 9 Mar 1970 md Kurt Dennis Taylor (son of Dennis Taylor and Cheryl Geisler), July 15, 1989 at Rigby, Idaho. She was born at Fort Jackson, South Carolina. She attended school at Rexburg and graduated from Rigby High School, where she was active in sports and 4-H. She received a scholarship to Vo-Tech College in Idaho Falls and graduated as a legal secretary. She presently works in the banking community in Idaho Falls, as well as attending Idaho State University as a part-time student pursuing her business degree.

18.1 18 5 1

18.1.2 Blanche Erma Haywood, (daughter of Laura, Josiah, John, Jacob) and Mary Elizabeth Walton, was born June 29, 1918 at Rigby, Idaho. She married Eugene V. Pickens (son of Victor Therman Ingram and Cora Hill but raised by foster parents William and Henrietta Pickins) December 14, 1935 at Rigby, Idaho. They have 7 sons.

+ 18.1.2.1 Eugene Charles Pickens, b 3 May 1936 md Donna Jean Hudson (June 1955) wife died 21 May 1962 md Larene Worley (wife died Nov 1970) 6 children.
+ 18.1.2.2 Kenneth James Pickens, b 26 Sep 1937 md Sharlene Randall 3 July 1958 (div) 3 children.
+ 18.1.2.3 Robert Victor Pickens, b 29 Jan 1939 md Jean Strackeljohn 8 Aug 1958 3 children.
+ 18.1.2.4 Harvey Leroy Pickens, b 28 Apr 1941 md Cheri Honas 28 Apr 1963 (div) md Brenda Brensman 8 Dec 1973 3 children
+ 18.1.2.5. Leonard Aldon Pirkens, b 9 Dec 1942 md Ida MacFigh (div) 1 child
+ 18.1.2.6 Ronald Walter Pickens, b 8 Dec 1944 md Annette Briggs 10 Sep 1965 (div) md Darla Pulley 17 Mar 1967 4 children
+ 18.1.2.7. Dennis Ray Pickens, b 28 Sep 1946 md Donna Jean Shears 8 Jun 1968 (div) 2 children

18.1.2.1.1 Linda Lee Pickens, b 23 Apr 1956
18.1.2.1.2 Danny Pickens, b 28 May 1958
18.1.2.1.3 Misty Marie Pickens, b 17 Sept 1960
18.1.2.1.4 Vicki Lyn Pickens, b 17 May 1962
18.1.2.1.5 Greg Richardson Pickens, (adopted) b 14 Sep __
18.1.2.1.6 Dirk Pickens, b 1 Jun __

18.1.2.2.1 Tammy Pickens, b 17 Sep 1961
18.1.2.2.2 Laurie Pickens, b 27 Sep 1963
18.1.2.2.3 Kevin Pickens, b 3 Nov 1966

18.1.2.3.1 Becky Ann Pickens, b 2 Jun 1959
18.1.2.3.2 Leonard Allen Pickens, b 18 Apr 1962
18.1.2.3.3 Robert Glen Pickens, b 18 Oct 1963

18.1.2.4.1 Mike Pickens, b 9 Jan 1964
18.1.2.4.2 Cammi Pickens, b 30 Aug 1965
18.1.2.4.3 Tommy Pickens, b 3 Nov 1968

18.1.2.5.1 Lonny Carl Pickens, b 26 Mar 1965

18.1.2.6.1 Michael Pickens, b 29 Apr 1967
18.1.2.6.2 Angla Pickens, b 5 Oct 1969
18.1.2.6.3 Travis Pickens, b 25 Sep 1975
18.1.2.6.4 Trevor Pickens, b 27 Aug 1989

18.1.2.7.1 Nikie Pickens, b 9 July 1971
18.1.2.7.2 Teri Pickens, b 15 July 1972

18.1 18 5 1

18.1.6 George Lloyd Haywood, (son of Laura, Josiah, John, Jacob) and Mary Elizabeth Walton, was born February 5 1927 at Rigby, Idaho. He

graduated from Rigby High School and was active in FFA. He loved to hunt and fish. He married Afton Bullock June 2, 1947. He farmed for the first few years of his adult life. He and his family moved to Salt Lake City. Later his marriage ended. He worked in construction for several years. He died October 22 1964 in Utah, as the result of a construction accident, when a trench caved in on him. He has 5 children.

\+ 18.1.6.1 Darrell Charles Haywood, b 30 Jan 1948 md Norma ____ no children
\+ 18.1.6.2 Gwenna Jean Haywood, b 12 Dec 1950 md ___ 2 children
\+ 18.1.6.3 Gerold George Haywood, b 17 Sep 1953 ____ 4 children
\+ 18.1.6.4 Lynn Alan Haywood, b 30 Mar 1955 md ____ 4 children
18.1.6.5 Haywood, (Stillborn)

\+ 18.1.6.2.1 Camille Ann Toombs, b 9 Jul 1969 md ___ 1 child
18.1.6.2.2 Mindi Jean Toombs, b 8 Jun 1972

18.1.6.3.1 Jason Lobe Haywood, b 6 Apr 1974
18.1.6.3.2 Crystal Kae Haywood, b 25 Jun 1977
18.1.6.3.3 Bryan Andrew Haywood, b 23 Sep 1979
18.1.6.3.4 Kamilyn Haywood, b 5 Jan 1981

18.1.6.4.1 Ronnie Lynn Haywood, b 22 Jan 1977
18.1.6.4.2 Kyle Laurence Haywood, b 18 Oct 1979
18.1.6.4.3 Taylor Andrew Haywood, b 28 Mar 1986
18.1.6.4.4 Brendon Alan Haywood, b 27 Aug 1991

18.1.6.2.1.1 Meagan Irene Ayala, b 21 Oct 1993

18 5 1

18.2 Albert Josiah Scott, (son of Josiah, John, Jacob) and Mary Elizabeth Walton, was born July 30, 1888 at Annis, Idaho. He was the 1st son and the 2nd child of Josiah and Mary. He married Ida Marian Carlson, (daughter of Peter Olaf Carlson and Mary Katherine Anderson) December 28, 1914. He farmed in the Annis Area and Thornton Area. His wife Ida Carlson died suddenly February 6, 1922 leaving him with 2 small children. (Erven and Velma) He married Ida Belle Hanson, (daughter of John Hanson and Emma Eliza Browning) Sep 18 1929 (previously married to Elbert Kirby Nielsen). She had three daughters from her previous marriage (Verda Nielson Simmons, Rhea Nielson Kington, and Gladys Nielson Briggs). Gladys died at age 31 on April 1, 1959. Ida Belle and Albert had 2 children (Laverl and Carol) making 6 children between them. Albert owned one of the first steam engine grain thrashers in the area and took much pride in working with his steam engine for all the neighbors, thrashing grain. The steam engine took a full time man hauling water to keep the water tank filled for the powerful engine to run. He worked for the Long Island Canal Co. operating a dragline, digging canals and ditches for irrigation of all the farm lands. This was an important development in the early irrigation for this area. He was a member of the LDS church. He liked to hunt and fish. He died March 24, 1959. His wife Ida Belle died March 22, 1961.

\+ 18.2.1 Erven Albert Scott, b 22 Sep 1915 md Sharon LaRue Cleverly (div)
\+ 18.2.2 Velma Marian Scott, b 16 Apr 1919 md Clinton Glenn Anderson

18.2.3 Laverl Albert Scott b 19 Aug 1930 unmd
\+ 18.2.4 Carol Ida Scott b 24 Dec 1933 md Harold Glen Johnson (div)

18.2 18 5 1
18.2.1 Erven Josiah Scott, (son of Albert, Josiah, John, Jacob). and Ida Marian Carlson was born September 22, 1915. He was only 7 years old when his mother died. He farmed and worked in a potato processing plant. He married Sharon LaRue Cleverly, December 3, 1958. They later divorced. They have 1 daughter.

\+ 18.2.1.1 Linda Lee Scott, b 29 Jun 1960 md Rock D. Madsen (div) md Brett Eugene Stroud (div)

18.2.1.1.1 Scott Douglas Madsen, b 16 Jul 1977
18.2.1.1.2 Travis James Stroud, b 19 Jul 1980

18.2 18 5 1
18.2.2 Velma Marian Scott, (daughter of Albert, Josiah, John, Jacob) and Ida Marian Carlson, was born April 16, 1919 at Thornton, Idaho. Her mother died when she was 2 years old. Velma and Erven lived with their grandmother (Mary Elizabeth Scott) until her father married again, then Erven went to live with his father and Velma stayed with her grandmother until she married. She married Clinton Glenn Anderson (son of Otto E. Anderson and Sarah Loretta McCarthy) January 23, 1937 at Rigby, Idaho. She worked for Roger Brother's in the bacteriology Lab department of a potato processing plant for 15 years. She served in the LDS church as a visiting teacher and a primary teacher. She has 3 daughters.

Velma Scott Anderson



\+ 18.2.2.1 Colene Marian Anderson, b 18 Jun 1939 md Ronald Dean Wilson
\+ 18.2.2.2 Kathleen Loretta Anderson, b 25 Dec 1942 md Lionel Vance Koon
\+ 18.2.2.3 Pamela Jean Anderson, b 24 Feb 1948 md Aundrus Craig Smith

18.2.2.1 Colene Marian Anderson, (daughter of Velma Marian Scott and Clinton Glenn Anderson), was born June 18, 1939 at Thornton Idaho. She graduated from Madison High School. She married Ronald Dean Wilson, March 14, 1957 (son of Abram Wayne Wilson and Vendetta Cook) March 14, 1957 at the Idaho Falls Temple. She was a 4-H Leader and loves to sew, do crafts and crochet. She works for Dr. Dana R. Miller in Rexburg, Idaho. Her husband is the District Operations Manager for Intermountain Gas Co. in Idaho Falls, Idaho. They have 3 children and 6 grandchildren.

\+ 18.2.2.1.1 Jackie Lyn Wilson, b 12 Jan 1958 md Jeffery Brian Hays
\+ 18.2.2.1.2 Jodean Wilson, b 21 Jun 1959 md Stephen Micheal Rice

+ 18.2.2.1.3 Ronald Eric Wilson, b 20 Dec 1966 md Jennifer Joy Boyle

18.2.2.1.1 Jackie Lyn Wilson, (daughter of Colene Marian Anderson and Ronald Dean Wilson), was born January 12, 1958 at Rexburg, Idaho. She graduated from Madison High School and Ricks College with an Associate Degree in Data Processing. She was an honor student in High School and participated in choir and drill team. She worked for three years at Brigham Young University in the Graduate Placement Center. She has held several different church positions including President of the Relief Society, Young Women and Primary, Cub Scout Den Leader and other teaching positions. She currently serves as First Counselor in the Young Women's Presidency in her ward. She married Jeffrey Brian Hays, (son of Robert Frank Hayes and Mary Jane McCarver) on April 19, 1980 in the Salt Lake Temple. They lived many years in Concord, California and currently lives in Hamilton, Montana. She is a full-time wife and mother to her 4 children.

18.2.2.1.1.1 Brett Gregory Hays, b 16 Feb 1981, at Provo, Utah. He is in the seventh grade a Darby Jr. High School. He is an honor student, is on the seventh grade basketball team, and is involved in Scouting and 4-H. He is serving as Patrol Leader of his scout troop and is President of his 4-H club. He won the Geography Bee for his school this year(1994).

18.2.2.1.1.2 Heather Hays, b 3 Jun 1982, at Provo, Utah. She is in the sixth grade at Darby Elementary School. She is an honor student, is an excellent writer and is involved in 4-H and church activities. She is the reporter for her 4-H club.

18.2.2.1.1.3 Robb Christopher Hays, b 16 Jul 1986 at Walnut Creek, California. He is a good student in the second grade at Darby Elementary School. He enjoys reading and art.

18.2.2.1.1.4 Brooke Hays, b 30 May 1988

18.2.2.1.2 JoDean Wilson (Jodi), (daughter of Colene Marian Anderson and Ronald Dean Wilson), was born June 21, 1959 at Rexburg, Idaho. She graduated from Madison High School and attended Ricks College. While in high school JoDean was an honor student, head cheerleader and served on the student council. After graduation she began a career in banking and has held many executive positions, including Vice President of Colorado National Bank in Aurora, Sales Manager of the Cumberland Federal Savings Bank in Louisville, Kentucky, Loan Manager of IBM Credit Union in Lexington, Kentucky and most recently serves as Director of Marketing of Lincoln Trail Hospital in Elizabethtown, Kentucky. She married Stephen Michael Rice (son of Harold Gibson Rice and Donna Jean Rice) June 3, 1989 at Bernheim Forest, Kentucky. Stephen's two children, Christopher Michael (16) and Leandra Lyn (13) reside with Steve and Jodi. Jodi and her family worship at Grace Heartland Church where Stephen serves as an Elder and Christopher is on the Youth Leadership board.

18.2.2.1.3 Ronald Eric Wilson, (son of Colene Marian Anderson and Ronald Dean Wilson), was born 20 Dec 1966 at Rexburg, Idaho. Graduated from Madison High School and Eastern Idaho Technical College as a Radiological Control Technician. He served 4 years in the Air Force.

He was stationed for 2 years in Spain and 2 years in Sumter, South Carolina. He was in South Carolina when the Hurricane Hugo hit the east coast. Likes to snowmobile, hunt, water ski, golf and ride motor bikes. He married Jennifer Joy Boyle (daughter of Clair Dee Boyle and Judy Gay Gardner), March 23, 1991 at Rexburg, Idaho. He is employed at the INEL as a Radiological Control Technician.

18.2.2.2 Kathleen Loretta Anderson, (daughter of Velma Marian Scott and Clinton Glenn Anderson), was born December 25, 1942 at Rexburg, Idaho. She lived in Thornton Idaho and went to school in Rexburg, Idaho where she was a Cheer Leader. She married Lionel Vance Koon (son of Robert Morce Koon and Robinette Mary Larsen) November 26, 1960 at Lyman, Idaho. She worked for Albertson's food store in Rexburg for 15 years. After the Teton Flood she and her husband built a log home in Independence Idaho, near Rexburg. They brought the logs from their ranch in B. C. Canada. The construction was done by them and their family. She is now co-owner in an Environmental company, SLC Environmental, LLC, and Oil Be Gone. Her husband worked in the Madison County Sheriff's department for 24 years, being the Sheriff of Madison County for 12 of those years. Kathy and her husband have 3 children.

\+ 18.2.2.2.1 Becki Ann Koon, b 23 Mar 1961 md Timothy Brooks Sonner (div) md Vernon M. Linderman

18.2.2.2.2 Anthony Glenn Koon, b 9 Aug 1963, graduated from the University of Idaho with a Bachelors degree in Forestry Engineering and a Bachelors degree in Civil Engineering and a Masters degree in Civil Engineering. He is presently working in Seattle, Washington for Abam Engineering. He is certified in Scuba diving and Sky diving.

18.2.2.2.3 Nicole Yvette Koon, b 19 May 1973, she graduated from Madison High School and is presently attending the University of Idaho and is Majoring in Political Science and Law. She served two terms as an intern in the Idaho Legislature and one term as Intern for Richard Stallings in Washington D. C. She has held several positions with the Young Democrats. She is a Certified Life Guard.

18.2.2.2.1 Becki Ann Linderman, (daughter of Kathleen Anderson and Lionel Koon), was born March 23, 1961 in Rexburg, Idaho. She graduated from Madison High School then went to college at the University of Idaho on a track scholarship. She graduated from College with a Bachelor's degree in Landscape Architecture. She married Timothy B. Sonner they later divorced. She worked as a Mary Kay Beauty Consultant, also did Landscape Design work and Computer drafting work at Buhl, Idaho. She moved to Sun Valley, Idaho and worked for a Landscape Architect there. She married Vernon M. Linderman August 21, 1989. They live in Hailey, Idaho where she is a Licensed Landscape Architect and her husband is a building contractor. She has 2 children.

18.2.2.2.1.1 Timothy B. Sonner Jr. b 25 Jul 1983
18.2.2.2.1.2 Brandee Lee Sonner b 16 Apr 1986

18.2.2.3 Pamela Jean Anderson, (daughter of Velma Marian Scott and Clinton Glenn Anderson), was born February 24, 1948 in Rigby, Idaho. As a child she lived on the family farm in Thornton and enjoyed drawing

pictures where she developed her artistic talent. She attended Madison High School, and was Homecoming Queen and Third Attendant in the Miss Madison High Pageant. She graduated from High School in 1966 and attended Beauty College during that summer. She married Andus Craig Smith (son of Albert William Smith and Mary Elizabeth Simper) November 25, 1966 at Rexburg, Idaho. She is active in the LDS church and is serving as a Visiting Teacher and a Primary Teacher, and recently received her Temple Endowments. They have 3 children.

\+ 18.2.2.3.1 Jason Craig Smith b 10 Nov 1970 md Hannah Carolanne Hyer

\+ 18.2.2.3.2 Albert Clinton Smith b 21 May 1974 md Catina Rae Dodge

18.2.2.3.3 Angela Jean Smith b 13 Sep 1977, She is attending Madison High School and has received high honors for her sewing and international cooking in 4H. She enjoys fashion design and fashion coordinating.

18.2.2.3.1 Jason Craig Smith, (son of Pamela Anderson and Andus Smith), was born November 10, 1970 in Rexburg, Idaho. He grew up in Thornton on the family farm of his great-grandfather. In High School he was on the debate team, was a boys state representative, and on the high honor role. He was selected to represent Idaho at the Fermi National Laboratory in Batavia, Illinois, in the DOE honors program. He was involved in subatomic particle research. He served an LDS mission in the Seville-Spain mission. He graduated from Ricks College receiving his AAS in Chemistry. He married Hannah Carolanne Hyer, (daughter of Duane Herbert Hyer and Barbara Belle Raine) December 18, 1993, in the Oakland Temple in California. He works at R&D Labs as a lab assistant in research and development of an aerosol packaging company, in San Jose, California.

18.2.2.3.2 Albert Clinton Smith, (son of Pamela Anderson and Andus Smith), was born May 21, 1974 in Rexburg, Idaho. He grew up in Thornton, Idaho, where he enjoyed taking things apart to see how they worked and drawing pictures and cartoons. He attended Madison High School, while there he took apart and rebuilt a 1972 Chevy pickup. He graduated from Madison High School and attended Ricks College. He married Catina Rae Dodge, (daughter of Reuben E. Dodge and Lea Carol Slack) May 14, 1993 at St Anthony, Idaho. He works for Broulims Food Stores as a butcher in the meat department. He enjoys fly fishing and hunting. He is active in the LDS Church. He lives in Rexburg, Idaho and has 1 child.

18.2.2.3.2.1 Wyatt Taylor Smith b 1 Jan 1994 (1st baby of the year)

18.2 18 5 1

18.2.3 LaVerl Albert Scott, (son of Albert, Josiah, John, Jacob) and Ida Belle Hanson (Nielsen), was born August 19, 1930 at Annis, Idaho. He worked on the family farm and at the Annis Little Butte Cemetery with his Uncle Arthur Scott. He also worked at U & I Sugar Co. for several years until he became self-employed as a janitorial specialist, for First Interstate Bank, in Idaho Falls, Idaho. He has worked there for 18 years. He is an active member of the LDS Church and serves as Assistant Financial Clerk and as a Home Teacher in his ward. He holds the office of a High Priest and has been to the temple to receive his endowments and be sealed to his parents. (unmd)

18.2.4 Carol Ida Scott, (daughter of Albert, Josiah, John, Jacob) and Ida Belle Hanson (Nielsen), was born December 24, 1933 at Annis, Idaho. Shortly after Carol was born her mother became very ill with arthritis. This made her mother handicapped she was unable to walk or take care of herself. This left the children the responsibility of taking care of the household and also helping with the farm work and caring for their mother. She married Harold Glen Johnson, (son of Jarvis Glen Johnson and Clara Edna Hall) December 7, 1950 at Rexburg, Idaho. She and her husband lived by her parents for awhile to help with her mother. They then moved to Lorenzo where they built a home. Carol worked for Roger Brothers Potato Plant for 6 years. They moved to Boise, Idaho for 3 years then back to Rigby. She and her husband divorced September 21, 1976. Carol is presently living in Rigby and has been working for Idahoan Foods for 20 years. She is an active member of the LDS Church and is presently Secretary of the Sunday School and a Visiting Teacher. She has been to the Temple for her endowments and has been sealed to her parents. She has 7 children.

\+ 18.2.4.1 Luena Johnson, b 16 Feb 1952 md Wayne B. Dunn
\+ 18.2 4.2 Debra Ann Johnson, b 9 Jan 1954 md William Eugene Bissonette (div) md William Garner Eoff (div)
18.2.4.3 Carol Johnson, b 21 Oct 1955 d 22 Oct 1955
18.2.4.4 Baby Johnson, b 31 Dec 1956 Stillborn
\+ 18.2.4.5 Jerry Lee Johnson, b 17 Jul 1958 md Walter K. Lethin
\+ 18.2.4.6 Tina LaRee Johnson, b 2 Nov 1959 md Bryce Alan Slavik
\+ 18.2.4.7 Jarvis John Johnson, b 22 Nov 1964 md Linda Michele Johnson

18.2.4.1 Luena Johnson, (daughter of Carol Ida Scott and Harold Glen Johnson), was born February 16, 1952 at Rigby, Idaho. She married Wayne B. Dunn (son of James E. Dunn and Stella Parkinson) May 31, 1969. They lived in Egin, Idaho for 20 years near Wayne's parents where he worked as a mechanic. They have been active in the LDS Church. On May 1, 1984 they took their 6 children to the Idaho Falls, Temple. They received their endowments and had their children sealed to them. They later moved to Nampa, Idaho, where Luena went back to school and received an associates degree in Administrative Accounting. She works for C. Barry Zimmerman, a bankruptcy trustee, as his Chapter 13 Administrator. Her children attend Kuna Schools. They have 6 children.

\+ 18.2.4.1.1 Shelbi Ann Dunn, b 13 May 1970 md Mark Kevin Clements
\+ 18.2.4.1.2 Cristi Lue Dunn, b 15 Dec 1971 md Jerry Leroy Moonie Jr
\+ 18.2.4.1.3 Ida Rebecca Dunn, b 9 May 1974 md Ralph Adermann (div) md Gene Neil Trakel
18.2.4.1.4 Joie Beth Dunn, b 14 Apr 1976
18.2.4.1.5 Rodney James Dunn, b 28 Feb 1978
18.2.4.1.6 Alaina Stella Dunn, b 22 Jan 1980

18.2.4.1.1 Shelbi Ann Dunn (daughter of Luena Johnson and Wayne B. Dunn), was born May 13, 1970 at Rexburg, Idaho. She married Mark Kevin Clements (son of Gary Elmo Clements and Vivian Echo Morgan) May 28, 1988 in the Idaho Falls Temple. They live in Steptoe, Washington, where her husband is completing his doctorate in Bio-Chemistry.

They are active in the LDS church and have 2 children.

18.2.4.1.1.1 Brittiany Annette Clements, b 21 Dec 1989
18.2.4.1.1.2 Trevor James Clements, b 26 Feb 1992

18.2.4.1.2 Cristi Lue Dunn, (daughter of Luena Johnson and Wayne B. Dunn), was born December 15, 1971 at Rexburg, Idaho. She married Jerry Leroy Moonie Jr (son of Jerry Leroy Moonie Sr and Joan Aultz) June 23, 1992 in Boise, Idaho. They live in Boise, Idaho where her husband builds Whirljet Tubs. They have 1 child.

18.2.4.1.2.1 Brooke Ann Moonie, b 2 Jun 1991

18.2.4.1.3 Ida Rebecca Dunn (daughter of Luena Johnson and Wayne B. Dunn), was born May 9, 1974 at St Anthony, Idaho. She married Ralph Adermann August 1, 1991. (div) They have 1 son. She married Gene Trakel (adopted) (son of Terry Neil Trakel and Patricia Overton) November 13, 1993 in Reno, Nevada. They live in Meridian, Idaho, where her husband is a Policeman. Her husband has 3 sons from a previous marriage. They live with Ida and Gene.

18.2.4.1.3.1 Michael Dillon Dunn Adermann, b 25 Dec 1991

18.2.4.2 Debra Ann Johnson, (daughter of Carol Ida Scott and Harold Glen Johnson), was born January 9, 1954 at Rigby, Idaho. She had 1 son. She later married William Eugene Bissonette July 24, 1971. He adopted her son. He was in the U. S. Air Force. They lived in Guam for 2 years then in Oscoda, Michigan. They have 1 son. They later divorced. She married William Garner Eoff in Idaho Falls, April 4, 1975. They lived in Groton, Conn., and Virginia Beach, Va., and Bremerton, Wa. They have 3 children and later divorced. Debra worked for Valley Bank in Idaho Falls and went back to school and received a certificate as Office Occupational Secretary. She moved to Boise and worked for Attorney Jake Petersen and for the Idaho Bureau of Vital Statistics. She now lives in Idaho Falls.

18.2.4.2.1 David Kendall Johnson Bissonette, b 19 Oct 1970
Works in Idaho Falls, Idaho for Melaleuca Inc.
18.2.4.2.2 Robert Eugene Bissonette, b 3 Nov 1972
Born in Oscoda, Michigan. is living in Auburn, Washington, near his father. He is in the National Guard, and going to college.
18.2.4.2.3 Ullysus Arthur Eoff, b 7 Jan 1976 in Groton, Conn. He lives in Idaho Falls and is going to High School there.
18.2.4.2.4 Ruth Ann Eoff, b 12 Jun 1977 in Virginia Beach, Va. She attends High School in Idaho Falls Idaho.
18.2.4.2.5 Christopher Garner Eoff, b 3 Jan 1979 in Virginia Beach, Va. attends school in Idaho Falls Idaho.

18.2.4.5 Jerry Lee Johnson, (daughter of Carol Ida Scott and Harold Glen Johnson), was born July 17, 1958 in Idaho Falls, Idaho. She attended Ricks College for two years, then worked for Westinghouse at the I.N.E.L. She married Walter K. Lethin (son of Robert Karl Lethin I and Mary Ellen Dill) July 30, 1983 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. Her husband was in the Navy and they were transferred to Mare Island, Vallejo, California. She works as a secretary and has gone back to school and

has earned her degree in Paralegal Law. They have 2 children.

18.2.4.5.1 Carolyn Marie Lethin, b 23 Sep 1987 at Travis Airforce Base in Calif.
18.2.4.5.2 Robert Karl Lethin II, b 25 Feb 1992 at Travis Airforce Base in Calif.

18.2.4.6 Tina Laree Johnson, (daughter of Carol Ida Scott and Harold Glen Johnson), was born November 2, 1959 in Rigby, Idaho. She married Bryce Alan Slavik, (son of Richard Alan Slavik and Shirley Eleanor Nichols) November 12, 1977 at Rigby, Idaho. After 10 years Tina returned to school and received her B.S. degree as a Registered Nurse, she works at Eastern Idaho Regional Medical Center. Tina and Bryce were sealed in the Idaho Falls Temple March 23, 1979. They are active members of the LDS Church and live in Idaho Falls. They have 4 children.

18.2.4.6.1 Diana Lyn Slavik, b 18 Oct 1978 she attends Ammon Junior High School.
18.2.4.6.2 Daniel James Slavik, b 1 Nov 1980
18.2.4.6.3 Dawntae LaRee Slavik, b 9 May 1982
18.2.4.6.4 Daisha Michelle Slavik, b 17 Jul 1984

18.2.4.7 Jarvis John Johnson, (son of Carol Ida Scott and Harold Glen Johnson), was born November 22, 1964 in Rexburg, Idaho. He married Linda Michelle Johnson (daughter of Howard Johnson and Carol Ann Casper) June 9, 1984 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. Jarvis joined the U. S. Army being stationed in West Berlin for 3 of the 6 years he was in the Army. He received a Medical discharge in 1991. He is now living in Idaho Falls and working for the U.S. Postal Service as a mail carrier. They have 2 children.

18.2.4.7.1 Kimberely Michelle Johnson, b 8 Apr 1985
18.2.4.7.2 Lindsay Nicole Johnson, b 20 Apr 1988

18 5 1
18.3 Walter Alfonzo Scott, (son of Josiah, John, Jacob) and Mary Elizabeth Walton, was born March 20,1890 at Annis, Idaho. He served in the army in World War I. He brought a helmet back from the war that had a bullet hole in it, evidently wearing the helmet had saved his life. He married Vera E. Kington August 12, 1922. At an early age he fell from the top of a hay stack two different times breaking his leg and causing back and head injuries. His injuries caused him to have difficultly getting around. Walter died in a farm accident April 1, 1954, when the tractor he was driving ran into a canal and crushed him. They had 1 son. We don't have much information from his family. The last we heard was a letter from a relative, reporting he had a granddaughter. This letter was received in 1965 and was from Hemet, California.

\+ 18.3.1 Floyd Walter Scott b 9 Jan 1924 md Lucile Amilia Oaks (daughter of William Harrison Oak s, and Effie Nelvinia Uptagrafft). He died 6 Oct 1964. They have 1 daughter born a few days after his death.

18.3.1.1 Vickie Ann Scott, b 18 Oct 1964

18 5 1

18.4 Orson Menary Scott, (son of Josiah, John, Jacob) and Mary Elizabeth Walton, was born February 20, 1892 at Annis, Idaho. He was born in a log house on the old homestead and helped on the family farm. He went to school at the first little Annis School house. When he was 24 years old his father died from an accident. He promised his father he would take care of his mother. He took care of her until she died at age 87. He married Freda Augusta Anderson (daughter of Peter Gustaf Anderson and Anna Lovisa Holm) June 16 1954 in the Idaho Falls Temple. He was 62 years of age when he married. He loved to hunt and fish. He farmed his small farm until he was in his 80's with the help of his family. In 1992 he celebrated his 100th birthday. He was admitted to a Rexburg Nursing Home in the summer of 1993. He died there December 6, 1993, just short of his 102nd birthday. He was the last of his family to survive . He and his wife have 2 sons and 4 grandchildren.

Orson Scott family
Picture taken on Orson's
100th birthday.
Front row-
Freda, Orson
Back row-
Dean and Eugene



18.4.1 Orson Dean Scott b 31 May 1957 (unmd) Was active in the Scouting program, earning his Eagle Scout award. He graduated from Rigby High School and attended Ricks College for 1 year. He attended Vo-Tech and received his certificate in Welding. Also he graduated from Vo-Tech from the Nuclear Security program. He lives at the family home and takes care of his Mother.

\+ 18.4.2 Eugene M. Scott b 29 Aug 1958 md Christine Bernice Malone

18.4 18 5 1

18.4.2 Eugene M, Scott (son of Orson, Josiah, John, Jacob) and Freda Agusta Anderson, was born August 29, 1958 at Rigby, Idaho. He attended school in Annis and Menan and graduated from Rigby High School. In his youth, he was active in the scouting program, achieving his Eagle Scout award. He married Christine Bernice Malone (daughter of Raymond Willard Malone and Deeann Alvey), October 28, 1977 in the Idaho Falls Temple. He worked as a welder, roofer, and in construction. He graduated from Triple Check tax training, and is a Registered Stock Broker, and

received his Securities License. He graduated from Eastern Idaho Technical College with a degree in Radiation Safety. He works for Westinghouse Idaho Nuclear as a Senior Health Physics Technician, as well as prepares taxes. He is active in the LDS Church, working in the Scouting program and with the youth, and in the Elders Quorum. He lives in Annis and has 4 children.

18.4.2.1 Tiffany Leigh Scott b 27 Jun 1978 she is on the honor roll at Rigby High School and has musical talent.
18.4.2.2 Jeremy Eugene Scott b 2 Aug 1979
18.4.2.3 Kendall Aaron Scott b 18 Apr 1981
18.4.2.4 Chelsea Mariah Scott b 22 Jul 1992

18 5 1

18.5 Charles Louis Scott, (son of Josiah, John, Jacob) and Mary Elizabeth Walton, was born December 15, 1893 at Annis, Idaho. When he was young he and his brothers made stilts to walk around on, they were so tall they had to mount them from on top of the roof of the barn. He told of skating to school in the winter on his ice skates. He farmed all of his life in the Annis- Menan area, learning the art of farming from his father. He married Phyzepha May Lott (daughter of John Smiley Lott and Otilda Jonhson), May 23, 1916 at Rigby, Idaho. He and his wife worked side by side on the farm. They enjoyed fishing, camping, dancing, and reading books. Phyzepha died March 11, 1971, and Louis soon followed May 6,1972. They have 6 children.

\+ 18.5.1 Vera Joan Scott, b 1 Dec 1916 md Leslie C. Hall
\+ 18.5.2 Mary Otilda Scott, b 15 Oct 1918 md Marchant Ballantyne Green (div) md Earnie LeRoy DePue
\+ 18.5.3 Wilford Louis Scott, b 10 Jul 1922 md Glenda Reva Clark (div) d 26 Apr 1955 age 33
\+ 18.5.4 Leda Rachel Scott, b 27 Mar 1927 md Corey Dallas Scrimsher(he died). md Lee Edward Hall
\+ 18.5.5 Darrell Jay Scott, b 28 Feb 1933 md Reta Mae Benson (div) md Donna Marie Lane
\+ 18.5.6 Nita Lucille Scott, b 11 Mar 1937 md James Arnold Parmer

18.5 18 5 1

18.5.1 Vera Joan Scott, (daughter of Louis, Josiah, John, Jacob) and Phyzepha May Lott, was born December 1, 1916 in Annis, Idaho. She went to school in Annis and graduated from the 8th grade. She married Leslie C. Hall (son of Cumer Green Hall and Zola Christopherson), March 15, 1935. She helped her husband on the farm all during their married life. They have 8 children.

\+ 18.5.1.1 Ralph Scott Hall b 1 Jan 1936 md Hazel Carlene Caster (daughter of Harry Castre and Eleanor Bee) March 24, 1956. She died md Rozello Lee Hallcock
\+ 18.5.1.2 Leonard C. Hall b 21 Jun 1937 md Elva Burwell
\+ 18.5.1.3 Leslie Roy Hall b 29 May 1940 md Sharon Gay Lofgren
\+ 18.5.1.4 Beulah Ann Hall b 2 Oct 1942 md Alger Arnot Todd
\+ 18.5.1.5 DaLoy Louis Hall b 16 Aug 1944 md Shirlene Baird
\+ 18.5.1.6 Judy Lenora Hall b 9 Dec 1946 md Rodney A Brown (div)
\+ 18.5.1.7 Teresa May Hall b 13 Aug 1948 md Woodrow Eugene Andersen
\+ 18.5.1.8 Lois Rae Hall b 19 Apr 1953 md Richard J Rockwood (he died) md Robert Alan Morton.



Phyzepha and Louis Scott
50th Wedding Anniversary



Family of Louis and Phyzepha Scott
Back row-
Darrell Scott, Leda Hall, Nita Parmer,
Front row-
Mary Depue, Vera and Leslie Hall



Family of Leslie and Vera Hall
Back row-
Leonard, Teresa, Roy, Judy, Daloy, Lois
Front row-
Beulah, Vera, Leslie, Ralph



Family of Alger and Beulah Todd
Front to back-
Alger, Beulah, Charles, Michael



Shawn, Shirlene, Daloy, Scott
Daloy and Shirlene Hall Family

18.5.1.1.1 Gary Lee Hall b 6 Dec 1956 d 7 Dec 1956
18.5.1.1.2 Betty Joy Hall b 8 Nov 1957 d 9 Nov 1957
\+ 18.5.1.1.3 Robert Scott Hall b 7 Jul 1959 md Sarah June Lish (daughter of George I. Lish and Helen Sutton), August 29, 1979 at McCammon, Idaho. They have 4 children.
\+ 18.5.1.1.4 Robin Lynn Hall b 14 Apr 1964 md Taerrance Bernard Wilson November 13, 1982. (div) They have 3 children. md Robby Gene Overy, July 13, 1990. They have 1 child.
\+ 18.5.1.1.5 (Adopted) Michelle (Ange) Hall b 14 Dec 1961 md George O. McCulloch (son of George D McCulloch and Larayne Woolett), September 1, 1979 at Pocatello, Idaho. They have 4 children.
\+ 18.5.1.1.6 (Adopted) Susan Hall b 21 Jul 1963 md Danny Wade Woods, (son of David Lipscomd Woods and Dorothy Rae Boers) April 5, 1980. They have 2 children and are expecting one more.

18.5.1.1.3.1 Robert Scott Hall Jr. b 8 Apr 1980
18.5.1.1.3.2 Mandy Lynn Hall b 18 Jun 1982
18.5.1.1.3.3 Jeffrey Paul Hall b 8 Jun 1987
18.5.1.1.3.4 Tarah Jane Louise Hall b 15 Oct 1988

18.5.1.1.4.1 Christopher Allen Wilson b 14 Mar 1983
18.5.1.1.4.2 Melissa Nicole Wilson b 28 Oct 1985
18.5.1.1.4.3 Andrew Scott Wilson b 22 Mar 1987
18.5.1.1.4.4 Robby James Overy b 1 Oct 1990

18.5.1.1.5.1 Tiffeny Jan McCulloch b 22 Mar 1980 d 31 Dec 1982
18.5.1.1.5.2 Kodie Corlleen McCulloch b 24 Jun 1982
18.5.1.1.5.3 Tina Ann McCulloch b 16 May 1984
18.5.1.1.5.4 Pagie O. McCulloch b 2 Jul 1987

18.5.1.1.6.1 Amy Sue Woods b 19 Dec 1982
18.5.1.1.6.2 Jason Dan Woods b 20 Jun 1985

18.5.1.2 Leonard C. Hall (son of Leslie C. Hall and Vera Joan Scott) was born June 21, 1937 at Rigby, Idaho. He married Elva Burwell (daughter of Fedrick and Lavine Burwell) August 30, 1958 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. They have 3 children.

\+ 18.5.1.2.1 Rodney Lewis Hall b 15 Dec 1958 md Dorthy Disch (div) md Christina Edwards Gates. 3 children & 1 stepson
\+ 18.5.1.2.2 Brenda Lee Hall b 6 Jan 1962 md Ronald Lee Turner 2 children
\+ 18.5.1.2.3 Vicki Linn Hall b 6 Jan 1963 md James Ray Bloom 2 children

18.5.1.2.1.1 Jennifer Ann Hall b 4 Dec 1982
18.5.1.2.1.2 Brent Thomas Hall b 17 Jan 1990
18.5.1.2.1.3 Jacob Lewis Hall b 22 Oct 1992

18.5.1.2.2.1 Bobbie Jean Turner b 12 Mar 1982

18.5.1.2.2.2 Jesse Jay Turner b 5 Jan 1984

18.5.1.2.3.1 Kristy Linn Bloom b 27 Dec 1987
18.5.1.2.3.2 Valene Rae Bloom b 11 Feb 1992

18.5.1.3 Leslie Roy Hall (son of Leslie C. Hall and Vera Joan Scott) was born May 29, 1940 at Annis, Idaho. He graduated from Rigby, High School and married Sharon Gay Lofgren (daughter of Edwin Gustof Lofgren and Tressa Messervy), July 28, 1961. He is an Elder in the LDS Church and living in Othello, Washington. He works for the Othello School District as lead Mechanic. They have 3 children.

18.5.1.3.1 Tamara Gay Hall b 4 May 1962
\+ 18.5.1.3.2 Julia Seu Hall b 17 Dec 1964 md Randy Donovan Lybbert They have one child.
18.5.1.3.3 Leslie Ronald Hall b 22 Sep 1971

18.5.1.3.2.1 Randi Cheyenne C. Lybbert b 21 Oct 1993

18.5.1.4 Beulah Ann Hall, (daughter of Leslie C. Hall and Vera Joan Scott), was born October 2, 1942 at Annis, Idaho. She attended Annis grade school, Midway Jr. High, and Rigby High School. She married Alger Arnot Todd, April 7, 1962 at Annis. She and her husband has lived in Pocatello, Idaho Falls, Boise, Twin Falls, Filer and Montana. Beulah worked for Continental Life Insurance Co., and as a Bookkeeper for ITEX, and now works in the family business of selling Cash Registers and Computers. She enjoys Painting, Photography, Genealogy, and Motorcycle riding. She now lives at Filer, Idaho and has two sons.

\+ 18.5.1.4.1 Michael Allen Todd b 22 Jan 1963 md Peggy Ann Carroll (Trumbo). He has 4 stepsons. He enjoys Motorcycle riding, Camping, Bowling, Reading, Restoring Cars, and Repairing Business Machines.
18.5.1.4.2 Charles Ray Todd b 24 Nov 1964 (unmd) he works as a Computer expert, building programs and repairing and selling computer's. He enjoys Model Airplanes.

18.5.1.5 DaLoy (Nick) Louis Hall (son of Lislie C. Hall and Vera Joan Scott), was born August 16, 1944 at Annis, Idaho. He grew up in Annis and went to school at Annis and Rigby. He graduated from Rigby High School. He has worked for the Idahoan potato processing plant for 30 years, he is presently Plant Foreman. He married Shirlene Baird (daughter of Archibald Baird and Vera Elizabeth McAffee) October 29, 1966 at Milo, Idaho. They have 2 adopted sons.

18.5.1.5.1 Shawn Rick Hall b 19 Sep 1971 (adopted) He graduated from Rigby High School and Ricks College. He presently is attending Idaho State University. He served a mission for the LDS Church to the Dominican Republic. He enjoys Sports.
\+ 18.5.1.5.2 Scott Lynn Hall b 11 Aug 1973 md He graduated from Rigby High School in 1991 and married Tammy Jo Thiefault April 1, 1994

18.5.1.6 Judy Lenora Hall (born to Leslie C Hall and Vera Joan Scott) was born December 9, 1946 at Rigby, Idaho. She attended schools in the Rigby area. She married Rodney A Brown (son of Allan A Brown and Shirley Naye), February 19, 1971. They later divorced. They have 2 children.

18.5.1.6.1 Tyron A Brown b 3 Nov 1975
18.5.1.6.2 Cindy Rae Brown b 9 Jun 1983

18.5.1.7 Teresa May Hall (daughter of Leslie C Hall and Vera Joan Scott) was born August 13, 1948 at Rigby, Idaho. She attended school in Annis and Lewisville, and graduated from Rigby High School. She has worked for Idaho Fresh Pak potato plant in the Lab., worked in West Yellowstone, and worked as a cook in the school hot lunch program. She married Woodrow Eugene Andersen (son of Albert Eugene Andersen and Lila Grover) November 28, 1970 at Annis, Idaho. She presently works as Kitchen Manager at Lincoln Elementary in St. Anthony. She is active in the LDS Church where she serves as Sunday School teacher and Ward Computer Specialist. She and her husband have 5 children.

18.5.1.7.1 Philip Gregory Andersen b 4 Jul 1972 he is attending DeVry Tec. College in Arizona studying Computer Systems Analysis.
18.5.1.7.2 Jeffrey Willis Andersen b 3 Nov 1974 he is attending Idaho State University Vo-tec., studying Aircraft Maintenance
18.5.1.7.3 Daniel Eugene Andersen b 7 Nov 1977 attending Fremont High School in St. Anthony.
18.5.1.7.4 Nicolus Scott Andersen b 3 Jun 1983
18.5.1.7.5 Timothy John Andersen b 27 Dec 1984

18.5.1.8 Lois Rae Hall (daughter of Leslie C Hall and Vera Joan Scott) was born April 19, 1953 at Annis, Idaho. She attended school in Annis and Lewisville and graduated from Rigby High School. She married Richard J Rockwood (son of Bruce Rushton Rockwood and Lowana Jenkins) August 30, 1974 at Annis, Idaho. They have 2 children. He died May 8, 1978. She married Robert Alan Morton March 29, 1991.

18.5.1.8.1 Hidy Joe Rockwood b 12 Jul 1973
18.5.1.8.2 Joy L. Rockwood b 8 May 1978

18.5.1.8.1.1 Skyler Richard Rockwood b 4 Mar 1994

18.5 18 5 1
18.5.2 Mary Ortilda Scott (daughter of Louis, Josiah, John, Jacob) and Phyzepha May Lott, was born October 15, 1918 at Menan, Idaho. She married Marchant Ballantyne Green (son of Gilbert Green and Eva Mae Ballantyne) September 28, 1938. They have 4 children. They later divorced. (He died in March of 1986). She married Earnie LeRoy Depue July 24, 1956. (He died February 24, 1984). He had 4 children from a previous marriage.

\+ 18.5.2.1 Mary Ellen Green b 28 Oct 1939 md Eugene Reynolds. Ellen works as a C.P.A. and Accountant. She has 1 daughter Lisa Reynolds and 3 grandchildren, Kristin, Troy, Heather.
\+ 18.5.2.2 Gilbert M. Green b 24 Oct 1941 md Ruth Bales. md Terie

_____. Gilbert works as an Operating Engineer, he has 5 children, Gilbert Lee, Micheal, Kenny, Stephen and Mindy. Also 2 step children (Lillie and Tina) and 8 grandchildren.

\+ 18.5.2.3 Shirley M. Green b 19 Dec 1944 md Thomas Wallace. She works in advertizing and accounting. She has one son (Christopher)

\+ 18.5.2.4 Louis S. Green b 30 Aug 1946 md Linda Ferree. Louis works as a Operating Engineer. He has 2 daughters, Sarah and Melisa.

18.5 18 5 1

18.5.3 Wilford Louis Scott (son of Louis, Josiah, John, Jacob) and Phyzepha May Lott, was born July 10, 1922 at Annis, Idaho. He attended school at Annis and Lewisville. When he was 15 years old he went to Montana to work for a ranch, working in the hay and doing other ranch jobs. He enjoyed horses and participating in rodeo's. He enlisted in the National Guard and also the Reserves. He married Glenda Reva Clark (daughter of Wallace John Clark and Floella Robinson) June 9, 1942. They had 1 daughter. They later divorced. He worked for Morrison Knudsen Construction Co. When World War II started his 116th Battalion was called up, and was shipped overseas. He was injured there and sent to a Hospital in Ireland for 9 months to recover. After his release from the hospital he was given the option to return home or rejoin his company. He choose to return to Germany with his company. He was in the Battle of the Bulge, where he had some unforgettable and interesting experiences. He returned from the war and continued working for Morrison Knudsen. He helped build the Palisades Dam and worked on the Highway between Ashton and Island Park. In 1953 he started his own Construction Company. He was killed in an Auto Accident April 26, 1955.

\+ 18.5.3.1 Gloria Dee Scott b 11 Jan 1944 md Don Eugene McBride (son of Garland and Ruth McBride) October 7, 1964. They have 3 children. She died January 4, 1975.

18.5.3.1.1 Teresa Lynn McBride b 28 Mar 1965
18.5.3.1.2 Donney McBride b 7 Feb 1967
18.5.3.1.3 Terry McBride b 17 Feb 1970

18.5 18 5 1

18.5.4 Leda Rachel Scott (daughter of Louis, Josiah, John, Jacob) and Phyzepha May Lott, was born March 27, 1927 at Annis, Idaho. In her youth she enjoyed participating in church and school programs. She attended the University of Idaho for one year. She married Corey Dallas Scrimsher December 18, 1947. They lived on a wheat ranch near Idaho Falls and then moved to Culdesac, Idaho. She served as a 4 H leader and as Youth Chairman of the Grange there. She helped raise Cory's 4 children. In 1959 Leda enrolled in Lewis and Clark College and received her certificate to teach Elementary Education. She continued her education at the University of Idaho, receiving her B S degree in Home Economics. She taught school at Clarkston High School. Then went back to school and got her Masters Degree. She then taught at the U of I as Teacher Educator in Home Economics. She had the opportunity to go to Ohio State University to pursue her Doctors Degree, she completed this in 1972. During this time her Mother died, and then her Husband, and then her Father. She worked at Oregon State University and was on the Faculty at Boise State as Department Chairman of Home Economics. In

1980, Leda served a mission for the LDS Church at Baton Rouge, Louisiana. She married Lee Edward Hall and helped him raise his 4 children. She is active in the LDS Church and presently serves as Nursery Leader.

18.5 18 5 1

18.5.5 Darrell Jay Scott (son of Louis, Josiah, John, Jacob) and Phyzepha May Lott, was born February 28, 1933 at Annis, Idaho. He attended school at Annis and Midway High School. In 1952 he enlisted in the Navy and learned to fly an Airplane. He married Reta Mae Bensen August 8, 1954. He worked with his brother in construction and worked for Morrison Knudsen Co. building roads. He has 2 children. He moved to Freemont, California and shortly after that his marriage was dissolved. He started classes to become a commercial Airplane Pilot. He had a serious accident loosing part of a lung, so he couldn't fly commercially. He became an instructor for (flame retardant) bomber pilots, and teaching others to fly, and took classes at Lake Chevote Jr College in Engineering. He built his own plane from parts. He married Donna Marie Lane, August 8, 1966 and was sealed in the Oakland Temple May 30, 1969. They bought a dairy farm in California and operated it for 6 years. In 1974 they moved to Alaska where they homesteaded a few acres. He worked for the Manley Road District building roads in Alaska. They built a beautiful home there, also Machine shops and an airplane hanger. He has retired from the Roads Department. He and his wife repair, rebuild, and refurbish air planes. He is a Federally Licensed Aircraft inspector for the Manley area. He enjoys the ham radio, building furniture, and playing the guitar and harmonica.

\+ 18.5.5.1 LeeAnn Scott b 17 Apr 1957 md Bruce Creeddy
\+ 18.5.5.2 Barry Jay Scott b 29 Mar 1959 md ___ d 8 Sep 1993

18.5.5.1.1 Amanda Sue Creeddy b 22 Feb 1987
18.5.5.1.2 Adam Robert Creeddy b 1990

18.5 18 5 1

18.5.6 Nita Lucille Scott (daughter of Louis, Josiah, John, Jacob) and Phyzepha Lott, was born March 11, 1937 at Annis, Idaho. She attended school in Annis and Rigby. She married James Arnold Parmer (son of Theodore Apple Parmer and Helen Magdalena Hirschi) February 18, 1955 at Annis, Idaho. They were sealed in the Idaho Falls Temple June 10, 1964. They lived in Idaho Falls where her husband worked for an Auto Parts store and Nita worked for Bernina Sewing Co. They moved to Salmon, Idaho where they purchased an Auto Parts store and machine shop, she became the bookkeeper for the store. They are active in the LDS Church where she has served as Relief Society President, Counselor in the Primary and Young Women and Relief Society, Blazer B teacher, in the Scouting program, and wife of a Bishop in the Salmon 2nd ward. They now live in Boise, Idaho, where she works in the church as Homemaking Leader and Ward Librarian. She returns to Salmon in the summer during fishing and hunting season to cook for Norm Guth's River of no Return Lodge. They have 3 sons.

18.5.6.1 Larry Shane Parmer b 10 Jul 1955 unmd graduated from Boise State University with a degree in Horticulture. He has his own landscaping business, and also has a good background in Auto Mechanics.

+ 18.5.6.2 Randal Lane Parmer b 8 Jan 1957 md Jocelyn Parker
+ 18.5.6.3 James Zane Parmer b 22 Jul 1958 md Lynda Welch

18.5.6.2 Randal Lane Parmer (son of Nita Lucille Scott and James Arnold Parmer), was born January 8, 1957 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He served a mission for the LDS Church in Japan. He married Jocelyn Parker (daughter of De Ray and Cleone Parker) August 2, 1979 in the Idaho Falls Temple. He works in the Japanese Language Department of Word Perfect Corporation, in Orem, Utah. They have 6 children.

18.5.6.2.1 Michael Lane Parmer b 27 Oct 1980
18.5.6.2.2 Trenton Drew Parmer b 14 Jun 1983
18.5.6.2.3 Crystalee Parmer b 24 Jun 1985
18.5.6.2.4 Julianna Parmer b 15 Aug 1988
18.5.6.2.5 Nathan Parmer b 16 Sep 1990
18.5.6.2.6 Jessicalyn Parmer b Mar 1993

18.5.6.3 James Zane Parmer (son of Nita Lucille Scott and James Arnold Parmer), was born July 22, 1958 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He served a mission for the LDS Church in France. He married Lynda Welch (daughter of Golden Welch and Grace Allen) August 29, 1981 in the Idaho Falls Temple. He is currently working on a Masters degree in Physical Therapy at Idaho State University. They have 3 children.

18.5.6.3.1 James Golden Parmer b 12 Jan 1983
18.5.6.3.2 ZacKery Scott Parmer b 9 Jan 1986
18.5.6.3.3 Jourdan A. Parmer b 18 Sep 1989

18 5 1

18.6 Clarence Lee Scott, (son of Josiah, John, Jacob) and Mary Elizabeth Walton, was born May 24, 1895 at Annis, Idaho. He farmed in the Annis area all of his life. He married Vea Elva Atkinson (daughter of Hyrum Burt Atkinson and Lucinda Rhoana Hatch), January 27, 1925 at St. Anthony, Idaho. His health was poor for a long time making it hard for him to breath. He loved to hunt and fish, one time he went elk hunting with a group and stayed in camp because he wasn't feeling well. An elk with record size antlers walked through the camp. He was the envy of the group when they came back to camp to see his trophy. The head of this trophy elk is in a museum. He was a hard working, quiet, and gentle man. His wife died September 24, 1962. He went to the Idaho Falls Temple March 2, 1965 to receive his endowments and be sealed to his wife. He died April 9, 1968. They have 5 children.

+ 18.6.1 Keith Scott b 18 Aug 1923 md Marjorie June Winchester
+ 18.6.2 Elva Laura Scott b 24 Aug 1925 md Kyle Edward DeRoche
+ 18.6.3 Ruth Ida Scott b 4 Jul 1927 md Henry Clarence McNeal Jr
+ 18.6.4 Donna Mae Scott b 3 Jul 1929 md Walter Struhs
+ 18.6.5 Eldon Clarence Scott b 1 Dec 1933 md Maureen Schwendiman

18.6.1 Keith Scott,(son of Clarence Lee Scott and Vea Elva Atkinson) was born August 18, 1923 at Lyman,Idaho. He attended grade school at Lyman and Annis, and 2 years of High School at Midway. In 1942 he joined the army and served in both theaters of World War II. He was on Normandy Beach, Utah Beach in France, Belgium, Germany, Panama, New Guinea, Philippine Islands, and Japan during the war. He was discharged from the Army in 1946. He married Marjorie June Winchester, (daughter of Melvin James Winchester and Ida Grace Lee), December 7, 1946. He



Clarence and Vea Scott



Family of Clarence and Vea Scott
Elva, Keith, Donna, Eldon, Ruth



Walter and Donna Struhs



Henry Clarence and Ruth McNeal



Elva and Kyle DeRoche

started out working at a service station and driving a school bus. He then moved to Rigby and bought a service station there, he managed this one for about 10 years. In 1957 Keith sold his Service Station and bought a truck and became a Auto Parts dealer, selling the "Bowes Seal Fast line" of Auto supplies. In 1981 Keith and his Wife bought an Auto Parts store and called it "Scotty's Auto Parts and Radio Shack". They had their son Tony run this business until he went on a Mission for the LDS Church, then continue with it after his return. Keith has been busy in community affairs. He has been State Commander for the V.F.W., held national V.F.W offices, been Lions Club President, also J.C. President, served on the City Council for 14 years, and served as Mayor of Rigby for 8 years. He has been part of many accomplishments, that has improved the City of Rigby, during his years of service. They were sealed in the Idaho Falls Temple December 12, 1981. They have now retired, turning their business over to their two sons Tony and Kirk. They have 5 children, 11 grandchildren, and 3 great grandchildren.

\+ 18.6.1.1 Michael Lee Scott, b 14 Jan 1949 md Liecia Dalyse Worrell (div)
18.6.1.2 Patricia Lyn Scott, b 7 Dec 1950 unmd
\+ 18.6.1.3 Krystal Scott, b 13 Nov 1954 md Jerry Dean Van Leuven
\+ 18.6.1.4 Kirk Asael Scott, b 19 Jan 1957 md Kathee Jayne Duncan Smith
\+ 18.6.1.5 Tony Keith Scott, b 14 Aug 1962 md Gayle Marie Bailey

18.6.1.1 Michael Lee Scott, (son of Keith Scott and Marjorie June Winchester), was born January 14, 1949 at Rigby, Idaho. He graduated from Rigby High School and attended one semester at Ricks College. He joined the U.S. Air Force and served 2 years in the Vietnam episode, serving mostly in Thailand. He graduated from Idaho State University. He married Liecia Dalyse Worrell (daughter of Robert Paxton Worrell and Hazel Richards), and her 2 daughters, June 11, 1976. Later he adopted these two daughters. He worked at the Idaho Falls Airport as an Airplane Mechanic, then he moved to Boise where he also worked as an Airplane Mechanic. He and his wife have one daughter. They are now divorced. He lives in McCall, Idaho with his daughters, where he operates his own Airplane mechanic shop.

\+ 18.6.1.1.1 (adopted) Tauhnee Layne Scott, b 21 Feb 1973 md Eugene Lampe Jr. (div) They have one son.
18.6.1.1.2 (adopted) Teresa May Scott, b 28 Jun 1974
\+ 18.6.1.1.3 Brianna Lee Scott, b 4 Nov 1977 md Lee Alford

18.6.1.1.1.1 Robert Eugene Lampe, b 15 Sep 1990
18.6.1.1.2.1 Kyler Scott, b 31 May 1992

18.6.1.2 Patricia Lyn Scott, (daughter of Keith Scott and Marjorie Winchester) was born December 7, 1950 at Rigby, Idaho. She graduated from Rigby High School and Ricks College with an Associate Degree in History. She graduated from Southern Utah University in 1973 with a B.A. in History. She graduated from Wayne State University in 1977 with a Masters degree in Library Science, specializing in Archival Management. She has worked for the State of Utah as a Government Records Archivist, also with the Counties and School Districts to improve record operations, taught records management at Salt Lake Community College, and has been Salt Lake City Public Library, Librarian for 10 years. She is active in the Mormon History Association, Utah



Keith and Marjorie Scott



The VanLeuven Family
Front- Valerie, Dallin
Trent, Amy, Jesse,
Krystal, Scott, Jerry



Keith and Marjorie Scott Family
Front row- Krystal, Patricia, Marjorie.
Back row- Kirk, Keith, Michael, Tony



Gayle and Tony Scott



Michael Scott Family
Front row- Tresa, Robert Lampe, Tauhnee
Back row- Brianna, Michael



Front- Zachary, Hilerie
Back- Kirk & Kathee Scott

Historical Society, and the Society of American Archivists. She has served on the editorial board of the Journal of Mormon History and has written and published the book "The Hub of Eastern Idaho" a history of Rigby, Idaho.

18.6.1.3 Krystal Scott, daughter of Keith Scott and Marjorie Winchester) was born November 13, 1954 at Rigby, Idaho. She graduated from Rigby, High School. She married Jerry Dean VanLeuven, (son of Vail E. VanLeuven and Bessie Dora Rasmussen), June 14, 1973 in the Logan LDS Temple. She is active in the LDS Church. She has served as Primary President, and Cub Scout leader. She is involved in community affairs, helping with the Senior Citizens, and belonging to the Town and Country Garden Club. She works as a cook at the Roberts Senior Citizens Center, in the School Hot Lunch Program, and part time at a local Cafe. Also she works in the summer with the Mosquito spraying program and reports news for a local paper. She enjoys gardening and flower arranging. She and her family live in Roberts, Idaho, where they are part owners of a Dairy Farm. They have 6 children and 1 grandchild.

18.6.1.3.1 Amy Janell VanLeuven b 4 Apr 1974
18.6.1.3.2 Scott Vail VanLeuven b 6 Feb 1977
18.6.1.3.3 Jesse Layne VanLeuven b 30 Nov 1978
18.6.1.3.4 Trent Jacob VanLeuven b 21 Aug 1984
18.6.1.3.5 Dallin Troy VanLeuven b 21 Apr 1986
18.6.1.3.6 Valerie Joy VanLeuven b 18 Sep 1988

18.6.1.3.1.1 Ashley Dawn VanLeuven b 18 Mar 1993

18.6.1.4 Kirk Asael Scott, (son of Keith Scott and Marjorie Winchester) was born January 19,1957 at Rigby, Idaho. He graduated from Rigby High School. In 1975 he joined the National Guard and completed boot camp in Fort Leonardwood, Missouri. He served with the Guard until 1987. He married Kathee Jayne Smith (daughter of Leslie Page Duncan and Cleo Elva Larsen(Duncan-Smith), she was adopted by Fred Smith), July 20, 1978 at Rigby, Idaho. Kirk is part owner of the family auto parts store, Scotty's Auto Parts and Radio Shack, he enjoys working with the public. They have 2 children.

18.6.1.4.1 Hilerie Anne Scott, b 12 Apr 1980
18.6.1.4.1 Zachary Kirk Scott, b 12 Dec 1981

18.6.1.5 Tony Keith Scott, (son of Keith Scott and Marjorie Winchester) was born August 14, 1962 at Rigby, Idaho. He graduated from Rigby, Idaho and attended Ricks College for 1 year. He served a mission for the LDS Church in the Independence Missouri Mission. He married Gayle Marie Bailey (daughter of Jack Bailey and Marjorie Salmon), February 24, 1990 in the Seattle LDS Temple. He is active in the LDS Church. He has served as Primary Teacher, Ward Mission Leader, Counselor in the Elders Quorum, Committee Chairman in Scouting, and now serves as Ward Finance Clerk. He is part owner of Scotty's Auto Parts and Radio Shack in Rigby.

18.6 18 5 1

18.6.2 Elva Laura Scott, (daughter of Clarence, Josiah, John, Jacob) and Vea Elva Atkinson, was born August 24, 1925 at Annis, Idaho. She attended school at Annis and graduated from Midway High School in Lewisville. She married Kyle Edward DeRoche (son of Leo Edward DeRoche

and Mary Gladys Kinghorn), August 24, 1944 at Salmon, Idaho. They farmed most of their life in Jefferson County, Idaho Falls, and Rockford area in Bingham County. While living in Idaho Falls their 4 year old daughter Lola Jean was killed in a farm accident. They retired from farming and moved to Blackfoot in 1967. She worked for State Hospital South and then at Idaho Chemical Processing Plant at the INEL as Custodial Plant Supervisor, until her retirement. She has been active in the school PTA and active in the LDS Church. She has worked in the Sunday School and is a Visiting Teacher, and presently as Ward Librarian and is an active member of the Daughters of the Utah Pioneers. She and her husband were sealed in the Idaho Falls LDS Temple April 13, 1962. They have 4 children.

\+ 18.6.2.1 Larry Kyle DeRoche, b 16 Sep 1945 md Marjorie Lu White
18.6.2.2 Lola Jean DeRoche, b 3 Sep 1946 d 10 Oct 1950
\+ 18.6.2.3 Dennis Leo DeRoche, b 16 Aug 1951 md Linda Jean Allen
\+ 18.6.2.4 Kay Lynn DeRoche, b 24 Sep 1955 md Carol M. Cooper (div)

18.6.2.1 Larry Kyle DeRoche, (son of Kyle Edward DeRoche and Elva Laura Scott), was born September 16, 1945 at Rigby, Idaho. He graduated from Snake River High School and Idaho State University with a Bachelors Degree in Business Administration. He married Marjorie Lu White (daughter of Emory Lavar White and Beth Marion Twitchel), February 26, 1966 at Thomas, Idaho. He began his Career with Osco Drug Stores in Management in the West and Midwest. He was promoted to Vice President of Foods and Marketing of Osco and Butterys, then to Senior Vice President of the Butterys food chain, and served on the Board of Directors. He retired in 1993 with 25 years of service. He decided to return to work with the American Stores in the RX Division, where he is now employed. They have 1 daughter.

\+ 18.6.2.1.1 Cynthia DeRoche b 25 Aug 1966 md Brian Kerr (son of Randy and Vickie Kerr) August 29, 1992 in Laramie, Wyoming. She graduated from Casper, Wyoming High School and Ricks College and received a degree in Pharmacy from Wyoming State University. She works in the Pharmacy Department for RX America in Salt Lake City, Utah. She is active in the LDS Church.

18.6.2.2 Dennis Leo DeRoche, (son of Kyle Edward DeRoche and Elva Laura Scott), was born August 16, 1951 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He attended Rockford Elementary School and Snake River High School and graduated from Blackfoot High School. He played a Bass Guitar with a musical group while he was in High School. He joined the U.S. Army and served a year in Vietnam with the 121 Airborne Infantry. He fought on the Laos and Vietnam border. He was hospitalized for a month with a severe infection he received from the swamps there. After his discharge he graduated from Boise State University with an Accounting Degree. He married Linda Jean Allen (daughter of Charles Edgar Allen and JoAnne Strosnider), September 2, 1972 at Blackfoot, Idaho. He began his career for the Idaho State Highway Credit Union, then he began his own Accounting Business, he then worked for the Shoshone-Bannock Indian Tribes as Tribal Enterprise Controller, at the Fort Hall Trading Post Stores. He now owns and operates a Short Stop business in Blackfoot, Idaho. They have 3 children.

18.6.2.2.1 Angela Kay DeRoche b 15 Dec 1957 attends Pocatello High School and is active in the High School Band. She loves music and plays the piano. She is active in the LDS church.
18.6.2.2.2 Brian Kyle DeRoche b 12 Jul 1980 attends Pocatello Jr High and loves Sports.
18.6.2.2.3 Michael Charles DeRoche b 30 Jul 1982

18.6.2.3. Kay Lynn DeRoche (son of Kyle Edward DeRoche and Elva Laura Scott), was born September 24, 1955 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He graduated from Blackfoot High School. He is a good artist and enjoys drawing cartoons. He served 4 years in the U.S. Navy as a Radio Technician on board a ship. He received an accounting degree from Idaho State University. He worked for A.M.I. in Pocatello and now works for the Internal Revenue Service in Boise, Idaho. He married Carol M. Cooper, (daughter of Leslie Jensen Cooper and Beatrice Larue Pratt).(div) They have 2 children. Married Sherrie Faye Buck. (div)

18.6.2.3.1 Mathew Cooper DeRoche b 11 Apr 1980
18.6.2.3.2 Amanda Cooper DeRoche b 8 Dec 1983

18.6 18 5 1
18.6.3 Ruth Ida Scott (daughter of Clarence, Josiah, John, Jacob) and Vea Elva Atkinson, was born July 4, 1927 at Annis, Idaho. She attended school in Annis and graduated from Midway High School. She worked for J.C. Penny and Montgomery Ward Stores. She married Henry Clarence McNeal Jr.(son of Henry Clarence McNeal and Marguerite Ione Balderston), January 23, 1948 at Pocatello, Idaho. They lived in Idaho Falls, Pocatello, and Eugene Oregon. She served in the LDS Church as Primary teacher and was a Girl Scout Leader. She did volunteer work at the Ada County Retarded Citizen Center for 4 years. They live in Boise, Idaho and are retired. They do a lot of traveling in there spare time. They have traveled through California, to the Oregon Coast, to the Washington Coast and through Canada. They have 3 children.

\+ 18.6.3.1 Rodney Clare McNeal b 14 May 1949 md Sun Yo An
\+ 18.6.3.2 Nancy Jane McNeal b 19 Mar 1953 md Leon Aven Kinsford
18.6.3.3 Edwin Lee McNeal b 20 Dec 1958 unmd

18.6.3.1 Rodney Clare McNeal (son of Ruth Ida Scott and Henry McNeal) was born May 14, 1949 at Boise, Idaho. He graduated from Capital High School. He joined the U.S. Air Force in 1968. He completed his basic training at Lackland Air base in San Antonio Texas. He has been stationed in Toyko Japan, Osan Korea, Vietnam, Clarks Air Base in the Philippines, Wichata Falls Texas, Kunsan Korea, Hills Airbase in Utah, Norway, Turkey, Hawaii, and in Germany. He met his wife Sun Yo An (daughter of Sung Yun An and Tok Ki So) in Sontan-up Korea and was married December 2, 1970, by the Mayor of Seoul Korea at the American Embassy in Seoul Korea. He retired from the Air Force after 20 years, but works at Hills Air Force Base as a civilian. They have 2 children and 1 grand child. They live in Kaysville, Utah.

18.6.3.1.1 Tresea Ione McNeal b 27 Feb 1973
18.6.3.1.2 Kevin Lim McNeal b 22 Mar 1976

18.6.3.1.1.1 Nydiah Sohie McNeal b 15 Apr 1991

18.6.3.2 Nancy Jane McNeal (daughter of Ruth Ida Scott and Henry McNeal) was born March 19, 1953 at Boise, Idaho. She graduated from Capital High School and attended 3 semesters at B.S.C. She married Leon Aven Kinsford (son of Ephriam O. Kingsford and Neva Bingham) July 31, 1974 at the Idaho Falls Temple. She is active in the LDS Church serving in the Primary, Young Women, Relief Society, and Ward Choir. She plays clarinet in the Kuna Kommunity Band and does substitute teaching for the Kuna School District. They have 4 children.

18.6.3.2.1 Wayne Adam Kingsford b 1 Apr 1976
18.6.3.2.2 Cheryl Ann Kingsford b 22 May 1978
18.6.3.2.3 Cindy May Kingsford b 20 May 1983
18.6.3.2.4 James Edward Kingsford b 5 Mar 1987

18.6 18 5 1

18.6.4 Donna Mae Scott, (daughter of Clarence, Josiah, John, Jacob) and Vea Elva Atkinson, was born July 3, 1929 in Annis. She attended school in Annis and at Midway High School. She married Walter Struhs, (son of Joseph Struhs and Anna Lydia Huber), April 5, 1947 at Dillon Montana. She has served in the LDS Church in the Primary as the Secretary and as a teacher. She is a good cook and a full time mother. They have 8 children.

\+ 18.6.4.1 DeAnna Struhs b 20 Sep 1948 md Don Lee Wilkinson
\+ 18.6.4.2 Gail Walter Struhs b 3 Sep 1949 md Jeanette Fay Jaquith (div) md Holly Ryan Sibbit
\+ 18.6.4.3 Linda Rae Struhs b 31 Dec 1952 md Buddy Roy Rich (div) md Donald Edward Kirby Jr. (div)
\+ 18.6.4.4 Janice Struhs b 5 Sep 1954 md Ernest Carlos Esser
18.6.4.5 Gerald Struhs b 29 Oct 1956 d 29 Oct 1956
\+ 18.6.4.6 Brent Arnold Struhs b 7 Sep 1959 md 8 Sep 1979
\+ 18.6.4.7 Kerry Lee Struhs b 3 Jul 1962 md Cara Lee Cotner
\+ 18.6.4.8 Vea Lorane Struhs b 3 Aug 1965 md Donald Ray Lewis (div)

18.6.4.1 DeAnna Struhs, (daughter of Walter Struhs and Donna Mae Scott), was born September 20, 1948 at Rigby, Idaho. She graduated from Idaho Falls High School. She married Don Lee Wilkinson, (son of John Albert Collins Wilkinson and Jeanette Elmina Twitchel), September 21, 1968 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. She and her husband farm and run a cattle operation. She has worked for Pillsbury potato plant in Quality Assurance for 20 years. She is involved in the 4-H program. They have 1 son.

18.6.4.1.1 Ryan Kim Wilkinson b 29 Jun 1976 is attending Shelley High School, is involved in Scouting and 4-H. He loves to Ski and ride Motorcycles.

18.6.4.2 Gail Walter Struhs, (son of Walter Struhs and Donna Mae Scott), was born September 3, 1949 at Rigby, Idaho. He graduated from Idaho Falls High School where he was active in wrestling. He married Jeanette Fay Jaquith. They later divorced. They have 2 boys. He attended B.S.U. for two years. He was drafted in the U.S. Army serving 1 1/2 years. He married (Holly Ryan Sebbit) July 17, 1982. He lives in Boise, Idaho and is foreman for a Construction Co.

18.6.4.2.1 Justin Didiuk Struhs b 14 Jul 1971 served in the U.S. Army 2 years, and also served in the Persian

Gulf War.

18.6.4.2.2 Zachary Gail Struhs b 10 Oct 1975

18.6.4.3 Linda Rae Struhs, (daughter of Walter Struhs and Donna Mae Scott), was born December 31, 1952 at Rigby, Idaho. She attended School in Idaho Falls, Idaho, graduating from Skyline High School. She spent a lot of time at her grandfather Scott's farm. She married Buddy Roy Rich and moved to Missouri to live where her 1st son was born. Later they divorced. She married Donald Edward Kirby Jr., March 1979. They have 2 children and Don adopted her son Jerry. They later divorced. She has helped with the farm and worked full time for Pillsbury potato processing plant for several years. She has served with the Shelley-Firth Quick Response Unit as a E.M.T. She has been active in the L.D.S. Church, serving as Primary Teacher, Secretary of the Primary, and as 2nd Counselor in the Primary. She received her Endowments in the Idaho Falls Temple September 4, 1990. She enjoys working with and riding horses. She lives in Goshen, Idaho.

18.6.4.3.1 Gerald Lee Kirby, b 24 May 1975 He graduated from Firth High School with honors. He enjoys sports. He was on the High School Basket Ball Team.
18.6.4.3.2 Erin Marie Kirby, b 25 Jan 1981
18.6.4.3.3 Michael Lafay Kirby b 17 Mar 1983

18.6.4.4 Janice Struhs, (daughter of Walter Struhs and Donna Scott), was born September 5, 1954 at Rigby, Idaho. She attended school in Idaho Falls, Idaho. graduating from Skyline High School. She married Ernest Carlos Esser (son of Ernie Esser and Wanda Fisher Colletle), November 22, 1972 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. They live at Basalt, Idaho. She works in the Lab. for Miles Willard Co. (a Keebler product) in Idaho Falls. They have 3 children.

18.6.4.4.1 Chantelle Esser, b 27 Mar 1974 d 27 Mar 1974
18.6.4.4.2 Rebekah Naomi Esser, b 2 Mar 1985
18.6.4.4.3 Alicia Mae Esser, b 30 Dec 1987

18.6.4.6 Brent A. Struhs, (son of Walter Struhs and Donna Scott), was born September 7, 1959 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He attended school in Idaho Falls. He was active in the Baseball program in Idaho Falls. He married Katherine L. Bradford (daughter of Charles and Darlene Branford), September 8, 1979 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He has been in the construction business and currently works for Pillsbury potato processing plant in Shelley. They live in Idaho Falls and have 2 sons.

18.6.4.6.1 Brandon C. Struhs b 11 Feb 1982
18.6.4.6.2 Blake J. Struhs b 29 Jun 1984

18.6.4.7 Kerry Lee Struhs, (son of Walter Struhs and Donna Scott), was born July 3, 1962 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He attended school in Idaho Falls. He is interested in mechanics and repairing cars. He married Cara Lee Nunn, (daughter of Jerry Eugene Nunn and Barbara Joan Cotner) July 23, 1993 at Idaho Falls. They have 1 child and one on the way.

18.6.4.7.1 Amber Lee Struhs, b 4 Jun 1993

18.6.4.8 Vea Lorane Struhs, (daughter of Walter Struhs and Donna Scott), was born August 3, 1965 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. She attended

schools in Idaho Falls. She married Donald Ray Lewis (son of Jack and Annette Lewis) October 21, 1993 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. They later divorced. She lives in Idaho Falls and works as a Nurse at EIRMC. She enjoys the out of doors and her nursing profession. She has 2 children.

18.6.4.8.1 Jesse Lee Lewis, b 14 Jul 1984
18.6.4.8.2 Heather Sue Lewis, b 25 Apr 1987

18.6 18 5 1

18.6.5 Eldon Clarence Scott, (son of Clarence, Josiah, John, Jacob) and Vea Elva Atkinson, was born December 1, 1933. He attended school at Annis, Midway High School and Rigby High School, where he graduated in 1951. He has farmed in the Annis area through out his life and operated a small dairy. He married Maureen Schwendiman, (daughter of Norval G. Schwendiman and Emily Artella Ward), October 21, 1955 in the Idaho Falls Temple. He has been active in the Scouting program for 25 years and in the LDS Church. He has served as Scout Master, Elders Quorum Counselor, 2nd Counselor in the Bishopric, 1st Counselor in the Bishopric, Ward activity Chairman, and presently serves as Bishop of the Annis Ward. In 1990 Eldon received a Century Farm award, for owning farm land that had been in the Scott family for over 100 years, this being some of the original Josiah Scott homestead. He has served in community positions as Soil and Water committeeman and local Co-op board member. He enjoys hunting, fishing, and snowmobiling in the winter. He and his wife have 5 children and 16 grandchildren. They are happy to represent the Josiah Scott family in compiling this book.

\+ 18.6.5.1 Douglas Eldon Scott, b 29 Jul 1956 md Colleen Harrop
\+ 18.6.5.2 Deborah Scott, b 18 Jan 1958 md Steven Jesse Hawke
\+ 18.6.5.3 Rory C. Scott, b 23 Jul 1959 md Janet Lee Dickinson
\+ 18.6.5.4 Jerry S. Scott, b 23 Sep 1962 md Susan Furniss
\+ 18.6.5.5 Todd Eldon Scott, b 4 Mar 1968 md Shaundel Leak

18.6.5.1 Douglas Eldon Scott, (son of Eldon Scott and Maureen Schwendiman) was born July 29, 1956 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He attended school in Annis and Menan. He was active in the Boy Scout program achieving the rank of an Eagle Scout. He graduated from Rigby High School where he was active in the FFA, receiving awards for cattle he raised, and judging livestock, and in the welding department. He worked in his father's dairy and on the family farm, and as a welder building truck bed's and other farm equipment. He married Colleen Harrop, (daughter of Willis Lovell Harrop and Melba Elaine Olsen), November 18, 1977. He is an active member of the LDS Church, presently serving as Elder's Quorum President. He and his wife were sealed in the Idaho Falls Temple in 1980. He runs his own farm and has a dairy heifer operation. He is a good mechanic and repairman. He built his own house in the Annis area. He enjoys hunting, fishing, and riding snow machines and motor bikes. He and his wife have 4 children.

18.6.5.1.1 Mistie Jo Scott, b 21 May 1978 she is an honor student at Rigby High School and participates in basketball and softball.
18.6.5.1.2 Ty Douglas Scott, b 5 Mar 1981 He is on the honor roll and enjoys playing soccer.
18.6.5.1.3 Tammi Scott, b 13 May 1984
18.6.5.1.4 Cindy Scott, b 8 Jan 1993



Eldon and Maureen Scott



Douglas Scott Family-
Back row- Colleen, Douglas, Mistie
Front row- Ty, Cindy, Tammi



Rory Scott Family-
Back row- Janet, Rory
Front row- Brandon, Ashley



Steven Hawke Family- Back row-
Jason, Justin, Steven, Deborah, John
Front row- Jana, Jared, Julie



Jerry Scott Family
Back Row- Susan, Jerry
Front Row- Kasie, Trent, Nannette



Todd Scott Family-
Shaundel, Todd, Baby Derek

18.6.5.2 Deborah Scott, (daughter of Eldon Scott and Maureen Schwendiman) was born January 18, 1958 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. She is the 2nd child and their only daughter. She attended school in Annis and Menan where she was active in music. She graduated from Rigby High School with high honors. She married Steven Jesse Hawke, (son of Jesse Ward Hawke and Ruth Ardella Park) June 20, 1975 in the Idaho Falls Temple. She is active in the LDS Church where she has worked in the Primary Presidency, Primary Teacher, Relief Society Homemaking Leader, various music positions, and in the Cub Scout Program. She has taught piano lessons for 17 years. She enjoys music, photography, gardening, sewing, and skiing. They live in Annis where they built their own home. Steve works as a bus driver for EG&G and they have a small farm and cattle operation. They have 6 children.

18.6.5.2.1 Jason Steven Hawke, b 4 July 1976 graduated from Rigby High School in 1994. He enjoys skiing and motorcycle riding.
18.6.5.2.2 Justin Jesse Hawke, b 3 May 1978 enjoys skiing and motorcycle riding and horses.
18.6.5.2.3 Jana Hawke, b 17 Jun 1982 is on the honor roll at school and is interested in piano
18.6.5.2.4 Jared Eldon Hawke, b 8 Jul 1985 has over come a cancerous brain tumor surgery and treatment, he is a good student and a good musician
18.6.5.2.5 Julie Ann Hawke, b 19 Jun 1990
18.6.5.2.6 John William Hawke, b 27 Jul 1992

18.6.5.3 Rory C. Scott, (son of Eldon Scott and Maureen Schwendiman) was born July 23, 1959 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He attended school in Annis and Menan. He was active in the Boy Scout program achieving the rank of an Eagle Scout. He graduated from Rigby High School and was active in the FFA. He attended one year at Ricks College. He worked in his father's dairy and on the family farm. Also in a cabinet shop, building and installing cabinets. He served a mission for the LDS Church in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He married Janet Lee Dickinson, (daughter of William Dickinson and Wanda Small), November 26, 1982 in the Idaho Falls Temple. He enjoys carpentry work. He built his own house and also the cabinets and some of the furniture in his house. He works for the U.S. Postal Service in Idaho Falls. He is active in the LDS Church, serving in the scouting program. They have 2 children.

18.6.5.3.1 Ashley McKay Scott, b 30 Aug 1983
18.6.5.3.2 Brandon C. Scott, b 1 May 1986

18.6.5.4 Jerry S. Scott, (son of Eldon Scott and Maureen Schwendiman) was born September 23, 1962 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He grew up in Annis and attended school in Menan and Rigby. He was active in the Scouting program achieving the rank of an Eagle Scout. He graduated from Rigby High School where he was President of the FFA. He attended one year at Ricks College. He worked in his father's dairy and on the family farm. He served a mission for the LDS Church in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. He married Susan Jean Furniss (daughter of John Casper Furniss and Verla Gene Christoffersen), June 11, 1983 in the Idaho Falls Temple. They settled in the Annis area and built their own home there. Jerry is in the Construction Business. He has built or remodeled many of the area churches and schools. He is active in the LDS Church working in the Scouting program and with the youth and ~~an~~ Adult Sunday School teacher.

He enjoys hunting, fishing, camping, and raccoon hunting with his purebred hound dogs. They have 3 children.

18.6.5.4.1 Nannette Sue Scott, b 27 Jul 1984
18.6.5.4.2 Kasie Lee Scott, b 13 Apr 1987
18.6.5.4.3 Trent Jerry Scott, b 18 Mar 1989

18.6.5.5 Todd Eldon Scott, (son of Eldon Scott and Maureen Schwendiman) was born March 4, 1968 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He grew up on the farm in Annis and attended school in Menan and Rigby. He was active in the Boy Scouts, achieving the rank of an Eagle Scout. He enjoyed playing church softball and basketball. He graduated from Rigby High School where he was on the honor roll and was President of the FFA during his senior year. During his youth he worked on the family farm helping with the farm work and dairy operation. He served a mission for the LDS Church in Montevideo, Uruguay. He graduated from Ricks College with an Associate Degree in Civil Engineering. He married Shaundel Leak (daughter of Glen Don Leak and Cheryl Kunzler), May 10, 1991 in the Idaho Falls Temple. He graduated from Utah State University with a Bachelors Degree in Mechanical Engineering in June of 1994. He has worked in the Engineering department at the College for the Space Dynamics Laboratories as a Technician and in the Computer lab department. He enjoys fishing, hunting and motorcycle riding. He is active in the LDS Church, working in the Scouting program. They have 1 child.

18.6.5.5.1 Derek Todd Scott b 11 Apr 1994

18 5 1

18.7 Erma Sophia Scott, (daughter of Josiah, John, Jacob),and Mary Elizabeth Walton, was born February 9, 1897 at Annis,Idaho. She married Harper Caldwell. They have 2 children. She married Victor Frisk. They have 3 children. She died February 26, 1951.

+ 18.7.1 Walter S. Caldwell b 28 Mar 1918 md Bernie ____ d 28 Feb 1989.
+ 18.7.2 Vern Caldwell b 9 Feb 1922 md Gladys June Bledsoe October 22 1954 (daughter of Marion Leonard Bledsoe and Gladys Ibra Brown at Pocatello, Idaho. They have 3 children.
+ 18.7.3 Charlotte E. Frisk b 25 Feb 1931
+ 18.7.4 Donald Orson Frisk b 7 Jul 1933 d 7 Jul 1988
+ 18.7.5 Victor Charles Frisk b 27 Mar 1936 md 15 Mar 1969

+ 18.7.2.1 Wade Scott Caldwell b 14 Jun 1957 md Jolene Burrup (daughter of Stanley and Elenora Burrup), 1 Sep 1985 at Reno Nevada. They have 4 children.
+ 18.7.2.2 Jody Lynn Caldwell b 19 Apr 1960 md Ann Balynn Richins (daughter of Jerry W. Richins and Betty Wood Broadaway), 24 Dec 1986 at Pocatello, Idaho. They have 2 children.
+ 18.7.2.3 Kasey Kym Caldwell b 3 Jun 1969 md Robin Lee Luekenga (daughter of Robert Lee Luekenga and Beatrice Joy Fausett), 18 Dec 1987 at Pocatello, Idaho. They have 1 child.

18.7.2.1.1 Kristyn Marie Caldwell b 9 Nov 1978

18.7.2.1.2 Derek Wade Caldwell b 9 Feb 1981
18.7.2.1.3 Jennifer Duncan b 23 Dec 1981
18.7.2.1.4 Kristina Marie Jones b 1 Sep 1983

18.7.2.2.1 Micheal Alan Caldwell b 25 Jun 1990
18.7.2.2.2 Jeffery Adam Caldwell b 12 Feb 1992

18.7.2.3.1 Matthew Kasey Caldwell b 26 Nov 1991

18 5 1
18.9 Arthur Edward Scott,(son of Josiah, John, Jacob) and Mary Elizabeth Walton, was born Sept 4, 1901 at Annis, Idaho. He was the 9th of 10 children. He spent his entire life at Annis. He enjoyed fishing and hunting. On February 28, 1925 he married Opal Ireta Young,(daughter of William John Young Jr and Mary Sharp). Arthur worked at the Annis Little Butte Cemetery as the sexton for over 40 years. He took much pride in making the cemetery a place of beauty, planting many flowers, shrubs and pine trees. Opal worked by his side helping with the planting, weeding and watering. A small 20 acre farm was also a part of their life. Three Children were born to them. Arthur died May 14, 1969 at Annis, Idaho. His wife Opal died April 28, 1985 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

\+ 18.9.1 Levern Arthur Scott, b 11 Mar 1926; md Darlene Dodge
\+ 18.9.2 Leroy Lloyd Scott, b 12 Jan 1927; md Jane Burns
\+ 18.9.3 Glenda Marie Scott, b 9 Mar 1928;md Melvin Andrew Wilde

18.9 18 5 1
18.9.1 Levern Arthur Scott, (son of Arthur, Josiah, John, Jacob) and Opal Ireta Young, was born Mar. 11 1926 in a two room log house just a mile east of the Annis Cedar Buttes. He attended school at Annis and graduated from Midway High School at Lewisville in 1944. While attending school Levern enjoyed running a trap line in the winter and selling the hides for his spending money. After high school Levern was drafted into the Army, taking his training at Camp Roberts in California. He was with the 94th Division, in the infantry. He fought in the Battle of the Bulge and was at Camp Dachau. He served in France, Belguim, Luxembourg and Czechoslovakia. He was discharged as a sergeant in 1946. On February 15, 1947 he married Darlene Dodge, (daughter of Guy Ashley Dodge and Blanche Empey). He farmed for a while then worked for Snake River Equipment Co. as a pump man, installing sprinkler pumps. He then went to work for McDonald Tile Co. Levern learned this business and started his own tile business, known as "Scott Tile". After 8 years his family moved to Ririe and bought the Ririe Motel. They managed this Motel for a short time. They gave up the ceramic tile business and went to work for the City of Ririe as the city engineer. In 1975 he went to work for the Idaho National Engineering Laboratory as a pipe-fitter and boiler operator. Levern retired in 1987. He and his wife have been spending some time in the summer in Alaska and some winters in Arizona. They have 3 sons.

\+ 18.9.1.1 Gene Allen Scott,b 5 Jul 1948; md Penelope Rae Byington
\+ 18.9.1.2 Jack Levern Scott, b 17 Aug 1953; md Helen Ruth Bowles
\+ 18.9.1.3 Dale Arthur Scott,b 29 Apr 1958; md Barbara Jean Barker

18.9.1.1 Gene Allen Scott,(son of Levern Arthur Scott and Darlene Dodge) was born July 5, 1948 at Rigby, Idaho. He attended the 1st and 2nd grades at Annis, Idaho. His grade school and high school years were spent in Idaho Falls, Idaho. In 1965 the family moved to Ririe and he graduated from high school at Ririe in 1966. He attended 2-1/2 years studying Architecture at Idaho State University. On June 4, 1969 he married Penny Byington, (daughter of Merrill Ray Byington and Bessie Theresa Hunsaker) in the Idaho Falls Temple. He enlisted in the Air Force June 4, 1969 and spent his boot camp in San Antonio, Texas and other training at Wichita Falls, Texas. He spent time at Vandenburg Air Force base in California and served in Korea for 14 months. After discharge from the service Gene went to school at ISU Vo-Tech in Pocatello to study drafting and design and graduated in 1975. He is employed at Idaho National Engineering Laboratory as a Sr. Design Engineer. He is serving as second counselor in the Elders Quorum in the Ucon 4th ward. He enjoys camping, fishing, and hunting. He and his wife have 2 children and 1 grandchild.

\+ 18.9.1.1.1 Jeannie Michelle Scott, b 6 Feb 1970; md Glenn Elliott Yeager II
18.9.1.1.2 Kriss Allen Scott, b 17 May 1977

18.9.1.1.1.1 Glenn Elliott Yeager III, b 24 Jan 1992

18.9.1.2 Jack Levern Scott (son of Levern Arthur Scott and Darlene Dodge) was born August 17, 1953 in Rigby, Idaho. He went to school in Ririe, Idaho graduating from high school in 1971. He went to Laramie, Wyoming to attend Wyoming Technical Institute, graduating in 1972 as a certified automotive and diesel technician. On September 20, 1974 he married Helen Ruth Bowles, (daughter of Richard T. Bowles and Helen Grover). He worked as a heavy equipment mechanic in Idaho Falls and as a mechanic at Beaver Creek Ranch. He now works at the Idaho National Engineering Laboratories and lives east of Shelley, Idaho. He enjoys camping, fishing, and hunting. He and his wife have 3 children and 1 grandchild.

18.9.1.2.1 Jennifer Ann Scott, b 19 Mar 1975. Attending Utah State in Logan, Utah.
\+ 18.9.1.2.2 Janell Scott, b 23 Jul 1976
18.9.1.2.3 Jake Tyler Scott, b 24 Jul 1980

18.9.1.2.2.1 Kaylee Michelle Scott, b 5 Apr 1993

18.9.1.3 Dale Arthur Scott (son of Levern Arthur Scott And Darlene Dodge) was born April 29, 1958. He attended Ririe Schools and graduated from Ririe High School in 1976. On December 10, 1977 he married Barbara Jean Barker (daughter of John Lewis Barker and Cleo Theda Simmons), in Idaho Falls. He has continued his education at Vo- Tech in welding and blue print reading and works at the Idaho National Engineering Laboratories. He is serving as the Elders Quorum President of his ward. He and his wife have 5 children.

18.9.1.3.1 Teea Lynn Scott, b 14 Mar 1979
18.9.1.3.2 Jeremy Dale Scott, b 6 May 1981
18.9.1.3.3 Aaron Michael Scott, b 31 Jan 1983
18.9.1.3.4 Whitney Jean Scott, b 12 Dec 1986
18.9.1.3.5 Alex Arthur Scott, b 27 Sept 1988

18.9.2 Leroy Lloyd Scott, (son of Arthur, Josiah, John, Jacob) was born January 12, 1927 to Arthur Edward Scott and Opal Ireta Young in a two room log house at Annis. He attended elementary school at Annis and continued his education at Midway High School in Lewisville graduating from high school from there. During the summer months he helped his father at the Ceder Butte Cemetery. When World War II broke out he entered the Armed Forces in 1945, He served in the Armored Division and served state side until being discharged in the fall of 1946. He married Peggy Jane Elizabeth Burns (daughter of Robert Joseph Burns and Florence Fern Goe), November 10, 1947 in Idaho Falls Idaho. They made their home in the Idaho Falls, Idaho area. He was employed in the farm machinery business and the construction equipment field. He also worked at the Idaho Falls Post Office for a period of time. In 1963 he moved his family to Wenatchee, Washington where he worked as a territory parts and service salesman for the Caterpillar Tractor dealers. He retired in 1992 and moved to the Bitter-root River valley of Western Montana. He and his wife have 5 children.

+ 18.9.2.1 Lynda Gay Scott, b 13 Jun 1948 md Earnest Jon Massey
+ 18.9.2.2 David Leroy Scott, b 22 Jun 1951 md Lynnett De Flynn Newell d 27 Nov 1976
+ 18.9.2.3 Julie Scott, b 19 Apr 1953 md W. R. Wohlers
+ 18.9.2.4 Robert Mark Scott, b 24 Apr 1961 md Patrice Vandervelt
+ 18.9.2.5 Jennifer Jane Scott,b 8 Aug 1966 md Christopher Morgan deGrasse

18.9.2.1.Lynda Gay Scott (daughter of Leroy Lloyd Scott and Jane Burns) was born June 13, 1948 at Rigby , Idaho. She married Earnest Jon Massey, (son of E.L. Massey and Beverly Fabian), April 18, 1948. They have 3 children and 1 grandson. Lynda and Jon live in Lolo, Montana.

+ 18.9.2.1.1 Wendy Lynn Massey, b 24 Sep 1970
+ 18.9.2.1.2 Barbara Fawn Massey, b 5 Feb 1973 md Danialle Allen Mc Gee. She works for 3 doctors in Seattle, Washington and her husband is an architect.
18.9.2.1.3 Danielle Shamayne Massey, b 17 Oct 1978

18.9.2.1.1.1 Austin Jon Tate Massey, b 3 Apr 1992

18.9.2.2 David Leroy Scott (son of Leroy Lloyd Scott and Jane Burns), was born June 22, 1951 at Rigby, Idaho. He married Lynnett DeFlynn Newell (daughter of Houstin W. Newell and Joanette Newell), January 9, 1971. David died November 27,1976 at Olympia, Washington in a car accident. They have 2 children.

+ 18.9.2.2.1 "Adopted" Hollie Ann Scott, b 26 Mar 1971 md Chad White. She has 2 children.
18.9.2.2.2 Dustin David Scott b 17 Dec 1976. Dustin goes to school in Wenatchee, Washington.
18.9.2.2.1.1 Kristian White
18.9.2.2.1.2 Trevor Ryan White

18.9.2.3 Julie Scott (daughter of Leroy Lloyd Scott and Jane Burns), was born April 19, 1953 at Rigby, Idaho. She married W. R. Wohlers (Randy) (son of Ralph Wohlers and Janice Copeland), April 25, 1970 at Wenatchee Washington. They live at Kihu Maui Hawaii. They have

business on 3 of the islands. They have 3 children.

+ 18.9.2.3.1 Brandon Scott Wohlers b 14 Aug 1971 md Lana Suzanne Tadeo. Brandon works with his father and lives in Kihu Maui, Hawaii.
18.9.2.3.2 Natasha Leigh Wohlers b 30 Sep 1975
18.9.2.3.3 Jafra Faith Wohlers b 9 July 1977

18.9.2.4 Robert Mark Scott (son of Leroy Lloyd Scott and Jane Burns), was born April 24, 1961 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He married Patrice Vandervelt (daughter of Christiaan Vandervelt and Patrice Murphy), April 20, 1985. They live at Mt. Angle Oregon and have 4 boys.

18.9.2.4.1 Kyle Robert Scott b 13 Mar 1987
18.9.2.4.2 Connor Christiaan Scott b 17 Nov 1988
18.9.2.4.3 Spencer David Scott b 18 Mar 1990
18.9.2.4.4 Nathan Arthur Scott b 19 Jan 1993

18.9.2.5 Jennifer Jane Scott (daughter of Leroy Lloyd Scott and Jane Burns), was born August 8, 1966 at Wenatchee, Washington. She married Christopher Morgan deGrasse (son of Deward Charles Akus Jr. and Marlene deGrasse), Sept 23, 1990 at Seattle, Washington. Jennifer works as a Registered Nurse at the Swedish Hospital in Seattle, Washington. Chris works at the Virgina Mason Hospital.

18.9 18 5 1
18.9.3 Glenda Marie Scott (daughter of Arthur, Josiah, John, Jacob)was born March 9, 1928 to Arthur Edward Scott and Opal Ireta Young at Annis Idaho. She married Melvin Andrew Wilde (son of George Andrew Wilde and Alice Rae Burton), February 19, 1948 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. They live at Roberts, Idaho and have 4 children.

+ 18.9.3.1 Dianna Lyn Wilde b 11 Jan 1949 md Michael Alexander Kirsch
+ 18.9.3.2 Delwin Andrew Wilde b 13 Dec 1951 md Lanette Anderson
+ 18.9.3.3 Scott A. Wilde b 20 Dec 1955 md Pamela Ann Trubal
+ 18.9.3.4 Wade Leroy Wilde b 15 Jun 1958 md Larue Joy Barrow

18.9.3.1 Dianna Lyn Wilde (daughter of Glenda Marie Scott and Melvin Andrew Wilde), was born January 11 1949 at Rigby, Idaho. She married Michael Alexander Kirsch (son of Siefried Leuschner and Sascha Phatenhauer), June 15, 1967 at Roberts, Idaho. They have 4 children.

+ 18.9.3.1.1 JoNell Jean Kirsch b 30 Apr 1968 md Larry Allen Staley Jr.
+ 18.9.3.1.2 Michael Troy Kirsch b 7 Oct 1969 md Carrie LaBeth Barnson
+ 18.9.3.1.3 Terri Lyn Kirsch b 14 Apr 1971 md Brandon Dennette Hansen
18.9.3.1.4 Brandie Renee Kirsch b 30 Sept 1977

18.9.3.1.1 JoNell Jean Kirsch (daughter of to Dianna Lyn Wilde and Michael Alexander Leuschner Kirsch), was born April 30, 1968 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. She married Larry Allen Staley Jr. (son of Larry Staley Sr. and Marilyn Staley), December 12, 1986 at Washington, Utah. They have 2 children.

18.9.3.1.1.1 Ashley J. Staley b 1 Aug 1987

Arthur & Opal Scott Family

Left to Right:
Leroy Lloyd Scott
Authur Edward Scott
Glenda Marie Scott
Opal Greta Young Scott
Levern Arthur Scott





"Mel" & Glenda



Left to Right:
Scott "A" Wilde
Glenda Marie Scott Wilde
Dianna Lynn Wilde Kirsch
Wade Leroy Wilde
Melvin Andrew Wilde
Delwin Andrew Wilde



18.9.3.1.1.2 Sascha A. Staley b 16 Jun 1991

18.9.3.1.2 Michael Troy Kirsch (son of Dianna Lyn Wilde and Michael Alexander Leuschner Kirsch), was born October 7, 1969 at Salmon, Idaho. He married Carrie LaBeth Barnson (daughter of Robert Barnson and Ann DeLange), August 29, 1992 at Cedar City, Utah. They have 1 child.

18.9.3.1.2.1 Kevin Troy Kirsch b 1 Jul 1992

18.9.3.1.3 Terri Lyn Kirsch (daughter of Dianna Lyn Wilde and Michael Alexander Leuschner Kirch), April 14, 1971 at Salmon, Idaho. She married Brandon Dennette Hansen (son of Robin D. Hansen and Jannette Hansen) at St. George, Utah. They have 1 child.

18.9.3.1.3.1 Brandon Andre Hansen b 16 Jul 1992

18.9.3.2 Delwin Andrew Wilde (son of Glenda Marie Scott and Melvin Andrew Wilde), was born December 13, 1951 at Rigby, Idaho. He married Lanette Anderson (daughter of Eugene John Anderson and Yvonne Mathews) February 23, 1973 at Roberts, Idaho. Sealed in the Idaho Falls temple February 22, 1975. They have 4 children.

18.9.3.2.1 Jace Andrew Wilde b 14 Nov 1975
18.9.3.2.2 Brandon Anderson Wilde b 25 Jun 1977
18.9.3.2.3 Chantel Marie Wilde b 11 Apr 1979
18.9.3.2.4 Bret Del Wilde b 8 Jul 1982

18.9.3.3 Scott A Wilde (son of Glenda Marie Scott and Melvin Andrew Wilde), was born December 20, 1955. He married Pamela Ann Trubal (daughter of Charles J. Trubal and Maryann Jonak), June 15, 1974 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. They have 3 children.

18.9.3.3.1 Kristina Marie Wilde b 7 Dec 1976
18.9.3.3.2 Jamie Dawn Wilde b 26 Mar 1978
18.9.3.3.3 Mark Andrew Wilde b 5 Dec 1981

18.9.3.4 Wade Leroy Wilde (son of Glenda Marie Scott and Melvin Andrew Wilde), was born June 15, 1958 at Rigby, Idaho. He married Larue Joy Barrow (daughter of Lynn Merrill Barrow and Priscilla Jean Thornton), November 7 1981 at Menan, Idaho. They have 2 children.

18.9.3.4.1 Alissa Joy Wilde b 21 Oct 1982
18.9.3.4.2 Aric Wade Wilde b 30 Jul 1985

18 5 1
18.10 Lloyd Ephriam Scott (son of Josiah, John, Jacob) and Mary Elizabeth Walton, was born June 21, 1908 at Annis, Idaho. He grew up on the old homestead and attended school at Annis. He trapped wild animals and sold their pelts for spending money. He married Nora Lorena Nebeker (daughter of Aaron Smith Nebeker and Elizabeth Bestall Margetts) December 27, 1933 at Pocatello, Idaho. They were sealed in the Logan Temple May 22, 1934. He attended schooling in Pocatello to study to be a Mechanical Machinist and was good at designing and repairing machinery. He helped build the Rigby Elementary School, the Theater in Rigby, and the Lorenzo Bridge. He lived and farmed in Annis most of his life. He enjoyed hunting and reading. They have 4 children. He died September 15, 1976.



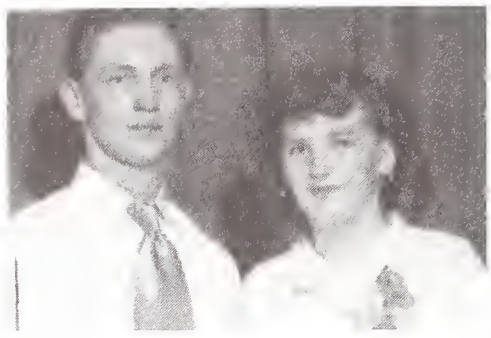
Lloyd Scott



Dee, Darla, Nora, Lloyd,
Blanche, Lynn



Nora Nebeker Scott



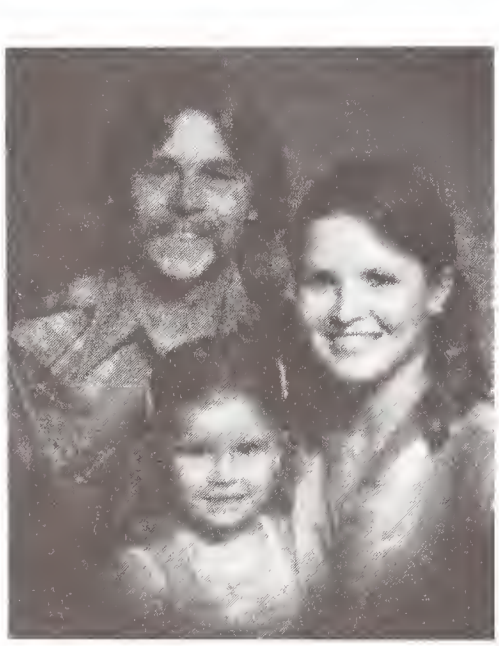
Bill & Darla Wesselman



Dee & Shirley Scott



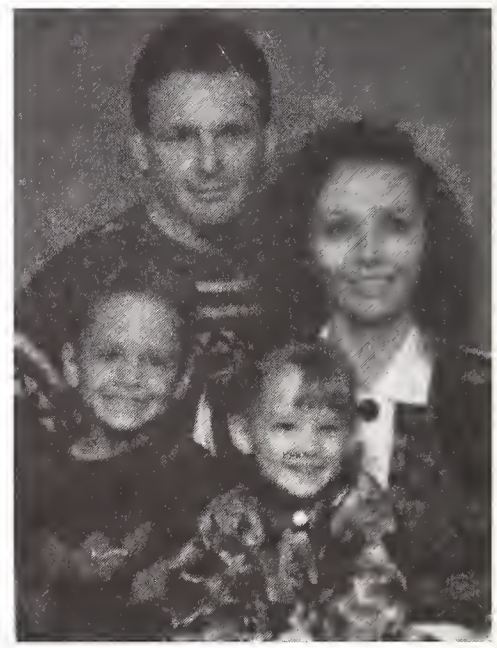
Blanche & James
Scuderi



LaTreese & Phil
Butcher & Audrey



Noreen & William Johnson
Justin and Brandon



Rodney & Pamela
Scuderi
Brennon & Breanna



Scot & Patricia Scuderi
Ryan & Priscilla



Christine Scuderi

+ 18.10.1 Darla Mae Scott (twin) b 29 Dec 1934 md William Jennings Wesselman
+ 18.10.2 Dee Lloyd Scott (twin) b 29 Dec 1934 md Shirley Mae Freeman
+ 18.10.3 Blanche N. Scott b 16 Jan 1938 md Kenneth Ray Fife (div) md James Thomas Scuderi
+ 18.10.4 Lester Lynn Scott b 8 Apr 1955 md Sharri Ann Mitchell Archuletta

18.10 18 5 1

18.10.1 Darla Mae Scott (twin) (daughter of Lloyd, Josiah, John, Jacob) and Nora Lorena Nebeker was born December 29, 1934 at Annis, Idaho. She attended school at Annis. She married William Jennings Wesselman (son of William Wesselman and Bertha Wilhelmina Rothenfluh), August 11, 1951 at Sandpoint, Idaho. She enjoys Art and Painting. They have 4 children.

+ 18.10.1.1 Judy Lynn Wesselman b 23 Jul 1952 md Brian Emerson Davis
+ 18.10.1.2 Marcia Rae Wesselman b 18 Sep 1955 md Reed Moroni Mecham
+ 18.10.1.3 Kevin William Wesselman b 2 Nov 1956 md Susan Olsen
+ 18.10.1.4 Wayne Eugene Wesselman b 25 Nov 1958 md Lorea Faith Haight (div)

18.10.1.1 Judy Lynn Wesselman (daughter of Darla Mae Scott and William Jennings Wesselman, was born July 23, 1952 at Idaho Falls Idaho. She married Brian Emerson Davis (son of Reynold Emerson Davis and Phoebe Mildred Western), September 4, 1970. They have 9 children.

+ 18.10.1.1.1 Brian William Davis b 8 Jan 1971 md Nogah Christina Allred (daughter of Marvin Daniel Allred and Rebecca Lavery) 9 Feb 1991. They have 2 children.
18.10.1.1.2 Brandon Daniel Davis b 17 Feb 1973
+ 18.10.1.1.3 Michael Christopher Davis b 17 Feb 1974 md Precious Liahona Hall (daughter of Melvin and Roma Hall) 21 Aug 1992. They have 1 child.
18.10.1.1.4 James Douglas Davis b 10 May 1976
18.10.1.1.5 Matthew Allan Davis b 21 Aug 1979
18.10.1.1.6 Jason Rulan Davis b 3 Oct 1981
18.10.1.1.7 Justin Layne Davis b 6 Jun 1983
18.10.1.1.8 Lorena ShaLae Davis b 14 Sep 1985
18.10.1.1.9 Christina Michelle Davis b 19 Feb 1990

18.10.1.1.1.1 Angela Shelby Davis b 7 Jan 1992
18.10.1.1.1.2 Brian Austin Davis b 13 Oct 1993

18.10.1.1.3.1 Travis Michael Davis b 8 Feb 1993

18.10.1.2 Marcia Rae Wesselman (daughter of Darla Mae Scott and William Jennings Wesselman), was born September 18, 1955 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. She married Reed Moroni Mecham (son of Evan Lyon Mecham and Evelyn Iris Schiess), June 3, 1977 in the Idaho Falls Temple. They have 4 children.

18.10.1.2.1 Laura Ann Mecham b 5 Apr 1978
18.10.1.2.2 Logan Reed Mecham b 18 May 1979
18.10.1.2.3 Jordan Len Mecham b 30 Jan 1982
18.10.1.2.4 Drew Moroni Mecham b 6 Jul 1987

18.10.1.4 Wayne Eugene Wesselman (son of Darla Mae Scott and William Jennings Wesselman). was born November 25, 1958 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He married Lorea Faith Haight (daughter of Franklin D. Haight and Theola Bates), November 2, 1979 in Newport, Virginia. They later divorced. They have 4 children.

18.10.1.4.1 Mistydawn May Wesselman b 8 Apr 1982
18.10.1.4.2 Sterling Remington Wesselman b 13 Jul 1984
18.10.1.4.3 Brandy Jontue Wesselman b 26 Sep 1986
18.10.1.4.4 Mercedes Brittania Wesselman b 10 Jun 1989

18.10 18 5 1

18.10.2 Dee Lloyd Scott (twin) (son of Lloyd, Josiah, John, Jacob) and Nora Lorena Nebeker was born December 29, 1934 at Annis, Idaho. He attended school at Annis and received his High School GED. He married Shirley Mae Freeman (daughter of Darell Herbert Freeman and Mae M. Gunderson) August 8, 1953 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. They have 7 children.

18.10.2.1 DeLoyd Scott b 24 Mar 1954
18.10.2.2 Monte Ray Scott b 17 May 1955
\+ 18.10.2.3 Earl Von Scott b 18 Nov 1959 md (div)
\+ 18.10.2.4 Kelly Don Scott b 8 Feb 1960 md
18.10.2.5 Sandi Lea Scott b 14 Aug 1962
18.10.2.6 Lisa Ann Scott b 12 Sep 1967
18.10.2.7 Tami Jo Scott b 17 Dec 1971

18.10 18 5 1

18.10.3 Blanche N. Scott (daughter of Lloyd, Josiah, John, Jacob) and Nora Lorena Nebeker was born in her Grandmother Nebeker's Log House January 16, 1938 at Fairview, Wyoming. She grew up in Annis and lived in part of her Grandmother Scott's home there. She attended schools in Annis and graduated from Rigby High School. She married Kenneth Ray Fife April 18, 1956 in the Idaho Falls Temple. They later divorced and had their sealing canceled. She moved to Salt Lake City and attended Salt Lake Trade Tech and became a Secretary. She married James Thomas Scuderi, September 15, 1967. On November 7, 1981 they were sealed in the Salt Lake Temple. He adopted her 4 children and they had another daughter. Making them 5 children. They have been stationed in Oklahoma, Germany, and Mississippi while he was in the Air Force. They have been to France, Holland, Austria, Lichenstein, Greece, the Isle of Crete and Ireland, while her husband was in the service. They now live in Utah.

\+ 18.10.3.1 Scot Kenn Scuderi b 15 Feb 1957, graduated from ITT Tech and works as a Electronic Technician. md Patricia Wanek 14 Oct 1989. They live in Utah and have 2 children.
\+ 18.10.3.2 Jessie Noreen Scuderi b 23 May 1958 md William Johnson Jr 5 Mar 1977 She works as an Insurance Agent. They live in Pennsville, New Jersey. They have 2 children.
\+ 18.10.3.3 La Treese Scuderi b 24 May 1959 md Phillip Butcher 21 Apr 1978. They live in Biloxi, Mississippi. They have 3 children.
\+ 18.10.3.4 Rodney Raymond Scuderi b 24 Mar 1962 graduated from U of U and Palmer University and is a Dr. of Chiropractic Medicine. md Pamela Maxfield 12 Sep 1987. They live in Utah and have 2 children.

18.10.3.5 Christine Marie Scuderi b 8 Nov 1971 works as a Lieutenant-Supervisor of Security. She lives in Utah.

18.10.3.1.1 Ryan Wanek Scuderi b 22 Feb 1983
18.10.3.1.2 Priscilla Nicole Scuderi b 3 Feb 1988

18.10.3.2.1 Justin Dale Johnson b 6 Nov 1984
18.10.3.2.2 Brandon Kyle Johnson b 15 Jan 1990

18.10.3.3.1 Audrey Celeste Butcher b 25 Feb 1981
18.10.3.3.2 Cory Waylin Butcher b 1 Dec 1987
18.10.3.3.3 Ashley Machelle Butcher b 6 Jan 1992

18.10.3.4.1 Brennon Sean Scuderi b 13 Jun 1987
18.10.3.4.2 Breanna Kirstie Scuderi b 13 May 1991

18.10 18 5 1

18.10.4 Lester Lynn Scott (son of Lloyd, Josiah, John, Jacob) and Nora Lorena Nebeker, was born April 8, 1955 at Rigby, Idaho. He was raised in his grandfather Josiah Scott's house. He attended schools in Annis, and Salt Lake City, Utah. He graduated from West High School in Utah with honors. He was active in track and field being involved in cross country running. He attended the University of Utah, and Utah Tech College. He apprenticed at Idaho State University to become a journeyman, pipe fitter, plumber, and welder. This is his current profession. He married Sharri Anne Mitchell (daughter of Charles Aaron Mitchell and Corina G. Gonzales), August 27, 1979 at Elko, Nevada. He lives in Annis next to the rock house his grandfather built. He owns this house which he has registered with the National Historic Society, he plans to restore this house some day. He enjoys hunting and fishing. He has 3 children and 1 grandchild.

\+ 18.10.4.1 Shawna Marie Scott b 5 Jun 1970 md Richard Gorden Fadden Jr. (son of Richard Gorden Fadden Sr. and Pat Anne Banworth), July 26, 1991. She graduated from Rigby High School and Career Beauty College in Rexburg. She has 1 child.
18.10.4.2 Melissa Lynn Scott b 19 Sep 1980 she took 2nd place in the Miss America Princess Pageant in Pocatello. She enjoys animals, dancing and singing.
18.10.4.3 Josiah John Scott b 12 Oct 1982 He enjoys scouting, fishing and hunting. He is named after his great grandfather and great great grandfather.

18.10.4.1.1 Mathew Gorden Fadden b 27 Sep 1993

19. Sophia Scott, (twin) (daughter of John(5) (Jacob) (1) and Elizabeth Meneary), was born 20 August 1854 at Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co. Utah. She married Edward Morgan 25 October 1870 at Salt Lake City, Utah. She was just 16 years old when she married. She married her sister Louisa's husband, so she married during the time of Polygamy. She had two children that died in infancy. She died 28 May 1874 at age 19.

Section 19

Sophia SCOTT

1854-1874

Daughter of **John SCOTT** and **Elizabeth MENEARY**

19 **Sophia SCOTT**, daughter of **John**[5] (Jacob[1]) and **Elizabeth MENEARY**, was born on 20 Aug 1854, in Mill Creek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 28 May 1874, shortly after the birth of her second child.

She married **Edward MORGAN** on 24 Oct 1870; who was born on 20 Oct 1838, son of **Joseph MORGAN** AND **Elizabeth HARDMAN**, in Preston, Lancashire, England. He died in Nibley, Cache, UT; on 1 Jan 1928, buried on 4 Jan 1928 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

They had two children that both died in infancy:

19.1 **Joseph Albert MORGAN**, b. 18 May 1872, in Mill Creek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 28 May 1873.

19.2 **Sophia Catherine MORGAN**, b. 26 May 1874, in Mill Creek, Salt Lake, UT; died on 28 May 1874.

Section 20

ALFONZO SCOTT
1859-1927
Son of John Scott and Elizabeth Meneary



Alfonzo Scott and Caroline Pratt Scott

20. **Alfonzo Scott**, (twin) son of (**John**-5 and **Elizabeth Meneary**) (**Jacob**-1). He was born on 27 Jan 1859, at Millcreek, Ut. and died 9 Jan 1927 in the home that was homesteaded by Carolines parents and was located directly beneath the stately Mt. Olympus or Twin Peaks as it was called then, in Holladay, Utah. He married **Caroline Eliza Pratt** who was the only child of **John Pratt** and **Esther Pike**, on 4 Feb. 1877. She was born on 28 Dec. 1859, at Lackleed, Mo. and weighed only 3 lbs. at birth. Alfonzo and Caroline were both blessed with beautiful characters. Both were kind, generous and hospitable, with an outstanding love for humanity and the gift of looking out for those in distess. Friends were eager to come to their home and were loathe to leave it.

Alfonzo and Caroline lived in Holladay with Carolines parents until shortly before their second child was born at which time they moved to Millcreek to care for Grandmother Elizabeth Scott. After she passed away, the family moved back to Holladay to care for Carolines parents. She gave them her devoted care until death claimed them both.

Alfonzo farmed the land and Caroline was a wonderful housekeeper and cook. Both were splendid homemakers. The home was made of logs and had white-washed walls inside and out. They were the parents of nine children and their home and family were their life. This is a remembrance

as written by a daughter Elizabeth Scott Jacklin. "I well remember how mother used to white-wash the walls inside and out and stretch the home-made carpets on the floor after covering the clean boards with good clean straw. The carpets had to be stretched real tight or else they would loosen, and this was my fathers' job. The bed ticks were filled with the clean straw after the harvest each fall, then came the task of sewing the tick, and it was quite a job as the ticks were bulging with straw. When I think of the many tasks that had to be done at home, I marvel at the endurance and strength of my mother and all the other mothers, for all the homes were the same. They all had large families; they did their own baking, sewing, spinning, carding and mending. They washed by hand in heavy wooden tubs, ironed over a hot stove with heavy stove irons, they made their own soap, cured and smoked their own pork, dried corn and apples and, oooh, how wonderful it was to eat those home-made loaves of delicious bread , spread with fresh butter and fresh chili sauce or jam. Oh! why out of a whole lifetime should childhood be such a few short years? I don't know if every body had such a happy home as ours or not, but I hope so long as I live that I never forget the years of childhood. The kindness and gentleness of my father in times of sickness are fresh in my memory. He was never too busy or too tired to hold me on his knee or to lie on the floor with one of us on each arm. While we were small and all of us at home, my parents home was their life, but as we married and things became easier, father and mother both gave time to the church.

On Jan. 9, 1927 after an illness of six months, Alfonzo passed away at home. As written by Elizabeth, "I shall never forget that night of fathers' death. The doctor had called earlier in the evening and had made father comfortable. We dimmed the light by putting a blue paper in the bowl of the chandelier and I was to sit by him on that night, so my chair was placed close to his bedside so I could see him in the darkened room. Everything was so quiet that I dozed a little when suddenly I was awakened by a movement of the bed. I could see that father had taken a change and felt sure that he was dying. I was surprised to see that father was lying in one of the brightest lights I had ever seen although the paper was still in the chandelier. I was not entirely surprised because he had asked me earlier in the evening if I knew who the person in white was sitting in the rocking chair at the foot of his bed. When I told him I could see no one, he said, "Oh well, never mind, I guess you couldn't see him anyway"., so I was convinced that there was someone from the spirit world waiting to take his sweet spirit home. He asked me also if the sun was shining and said it seemed so light in the room. He could see the light before I saw it. I called my mother and my sisters, who were there, and it was only a few minutes until he went peacefully to sleep. The light remained on his face and about his bed until the undertaker removed his body from the room. The feeling in the room was one of perfect peace."

Caroline lived for ten years following Alfonzos death. She died on April 3, 1937 at the age of 78. Alfonzo died from the effects of a stroke and Caroline from cirrhosis of the liver. At the time of Carolines illness, Leo, the seventh child, was dying from a heart condition. He died just two weeks after his mother on April 19, 1937.

Pres. David O. Mackay once said, "A man who enjoys work finds life sweet. He lives in the hearts of his children, and so he will for generation after generation.. We live in the hearts of our loved ones. He lives because his personality persists beyond the grave." This well could apply to Alfonzo and Caroline and their lives.

After Carolines death, the homestead property was divided among the family. Walter and Evelyn inherited the Scott home and after Evelyns death, the home was sold. Later, it was torn down and condominiums were erected where the home once stood.

Their children are::

+20-1 **Sarah Adelia Scott**
20-2 **Esther Eliza (Lida) Scott**
+20-3 **John Edgar Scott**
+20-4 **Albert Alfonzo Scott**
+20-5 **Elizabeth Scott**
+20-6 **Walter Scott**
+20-7 **Leo McCloy Scott**
+20-8 **Murrelyn Scott**
+20-9 **Evelyn Pratt Scott**

\+ A baby girl, **Alice Lenora Scott** died at birth on 12 May 1894.



Home of Alfonzo and Caroline Scott

+20-1 **SARAH ADELIA SCOTT,** dau. of Alfonzo and Caroline Eliza Pratt, b. 8 July 1878, in Salt Lake City, Ut. m. **William Lemmon** on 13 Oct. 1896. They were the parents of eight children and raised them all in Salt Lake City where William farmed. They lived most of their life together on 13th East and 4300 South in Salt Lake City, Utah. Their children are:

20-1-1 **Eloise Scott Lemmon**
+20-1-2 **William Elwin Lemmon**
+20-1-3 **Norma Lucille Lemmon**
+20-1-4 **Zola Pratt Lemmon**
+20-1-5 **Leo McClain Lemmon**
+20-1-6 **Bessie Estelle Lemmon**
+20-1-7 **Murrelyn Ruth Lemmon**
+20-1-8 **Earl Scott Lemmon**



Sarah Adelia Scott

20-1-1 **Eloise Scott Lemmon**, dau. of Sarah Adelia Scott and William Lemmon, b. 17 Oct. 1897. m. **John C. Quinn**, d. 1968. 2nd m. **Walter Woodruff Christensen**. She died in 1995 and had no children.

+20-1-2 **William Elwin Lemmon**, son b. 22 Aug. 1899. m. **Hazel Allred**, Div. They had one daughter.

20-1-2-1 **Audry JoAnn Lemmon**, b. 21 Nov. 1932, m. **Paul Leland Wagstaff**. They had five children:

+20-1-2-1-1 **Bruce Paul Wagstaff**, b. 8 July 1950. m. **Bonnie Lyman Schoefeld**, b. 10 May 1956. They had three children:

20-1-2-1-1-1 **Shane Paul Wagstaff**, b. 11 Aug. 1979.

20-1-2-1-1-2 **Stacey Nicole Wagstaff**, b. 29 July 1981.

20-1-2-1-1-3 **Sherman Colby Wagstaff**, b. 3 March 1984.

+20-1-2-1-2 Twin-**Sharon Dee Wagstaff**, b. 18 Oct. 1952. m. **Roland M. Ottley**, b. 3 March 1951. They had one son:

20-1-2-1-2-1 **Brian Dee Ottley**, b. 19 July 1973

+20-1-2-1-3 Twin-**Karen Dee Wagstaff**, b. 18 Oct. 1952. m. **James S. Rich**, b. 2 Feb. 1953. They have three children:

+20-1-2-1-3-1 **Shanna Ann Rich**, b. 5 July 1975, m. **Verron D. Smith.** b. 20 June 1967. They have one child:

20-1-2-1-3-1-1 **Trinity Lee Anne Smith**, b. 12 May 1994

20-1-2-1-3-2 **Monica Lee Rich,** b. 25 Nov. 1971

20-1-2-1-3-3 **Jamie Lynn Rich,** b. 15 July 1980.

20-1-2-1-4 **Brent Leland Wagstaff**, b. 10 Sept. 1958. m. **Christine Claus**.

20-1-2-1-5 **Wm. Bill Thomas Wagstaff**, b. 18 Aug. 1965. m. **Jaqulyn Brand,** b. 6 Dec. 1978

+20-1-3 **Norma Lucille Lemmon**,-b. 30 Nov. 1901, m. **Henry Thorup McMillen**. They had two boys:

+20-1-3-1 **Eugene McMillen**. b.8 Jan. 1926, m. **Barbara McElvain**. They had one daughter:

20-1-3-1-1 **Heidi McMillen,** b. 15 Dec. 1969.

+20-1-3-2 **Donald McMillen**, b. 13 July 1956, m. **Jean Henstrom**. They had three children:

+20-1-3-2-1 **Steven Scott McMillen**, b. 20 Feb. 1957, m. **Leslie Cooper.**They had one daughter:

20-1-3-2-1-1 **Lacey McMillen**

+20-1-3-2-2 **Don Richard McMillen**, b. 23 Dec. 1959, m. **Audry Christoff**. They had three children:

20-1-3-2-2-1 **Jeremy McMillen**

20-1-3-2-2-2 **Cody McMillen**

20-1-3-2-2-3 **Candice McMillen**

+20-1-3-2-3 **Tonya McMillen**, b. 4 Oct. 1963. m. ?. She has three children:

20-1-3-2-3-1 **Shayla**

20-1-3-2-3-2 **Justin**

20-1-3-2-3-3 **Kerissa**

+20-1-4 **Zola Pratt Lemmon**, dau. b. 14 Feb. 1905. m. **David George Coleman,** They had three children:

+20-1-4-1 **David George Coleman, Jr**. b. 19 July l928. m. **Janet Rampton**. They had three children:

+20-1-4-1-1 **David Scott Coleman,** b. 11 Dec. 1951. m. **Jill Chatlin**. They had two children:

20-1-4-1-1-1 **Elizabeth Hannah Coleman**, b. 3 Jan. 1990

20-1-4-1-1-2 **Rachel Coleman**, b. 7 Dec. 1992

+20-1-4-1-2 **Stephen Russell Coleman**, b. 12 May 1953. m. **Laurie Walker**. (Div.) They had three children:

20-1-4-1-2-1 **Chad Coleman**, b. 10 May 1977

20-1-4-1-2-2 **Clifton Coleman**, b. 28 July 1980

20-1-4-1-2-3 **Crystal Coleman,** b. 9 Sept. 1983

20-1-4-1-2 2nd m. Stephen Russell Coleman**,** m**. Dee Anne Ransom**, b. 24 April 1964

+20-1-4-1-3 **Judith Anne Coleman**, b. 19 July 1958. m. **Jerry A. Rose**, b. 3 Oct. 1958. They had four children:

20-1-4-1-3-1 **Jennifer Rose**, b. 25 May l981

20-1-4-1-3-2 **Michael Rose**, b. 19 Jan. 1984

20-1-4-1-3-3 **Ashley Irene Rose**, (twin) b. 15 Sept. 1987

20-1-4-1-3-4 **Alecia Janet Rose, (**twin) b. 15 Sept. 1987

+20-1-4-2 **Jerry William Coleman**, b. 13 April 1931. m. **Ruth Rich,** b. 24 May l931. They had three children:

20-1-4-2-1 **Jeffery Coleman**, b. 14 April 1958. m. **Susan Gail McMullen**. (Div.)

+20-1-4-2-2 **Janice Coleman**, b. 31 March 1960. m. **Harper Leon Johnson**, b. 11 May 1959. They had three children:

20-1-4-2-2-1 **Ashley Anne Johnson**, b. 3 Sept. 1982

20-1-4-2-2-2 **Trish Marie Johnson**, b. 15 Sept. 1986

20-1-4-2-2-3 **Shane Harper Johnson**, b. 12 Dec. 1989

+20-1-4-2-3 **Karen Coleman**, b. 25 Nov.1961. m. **George Steven Pregman**, b. 24 Nov. 1962. They had one child and expecting another:

20-1-4-2-3-1 **Mathew George Pregman**, b. 5 June 1992

+20-1-4-3 **Sandra Lee Coleman**, b. 7 July 1937. m. **Joseph Douglas Ridges** (Div.) They had two sons:

+20-1-4-3-1 **Kevin Ridges,** b. 20 May 1967, m. **Claudia**-? They had two children:

20-1-4-3-1-1 **Sarah Jane Ridges**, b. 26 March 1988

20-1-4-3-1-2 **Nicholas E. Ridges**, b. 3 July 1991

20-1-4-3-2 **Timothy Scott Ridges**, b. 1 June 1970

20-1-4-3 2nd m. Sandra Lee Coleman to **Kent William Christensen**

+20-1-5 **Leo McClain Lemmon**, b. 3 April 1910. m. **Floris Parks**. They had five children:

+20-1-5-1 **McClain Lemmon**, m. **JoAnne Brotherson**-(Div.)They had three children. No information available.

+20-1-5-2 **Curtis Lemmon**, m. **Mary Lou Brotherson**. They had five children: No info.

+20-1-5-3 **Myrna Lemmon**-4 children- No information.

20-1-5-4 **Boyd Lemmon**

20-1-5-5 **Sharon Lemmon**

+20-1-6 **Bessie Estelle Lemmon**, b. 24 June 1912, m. **Moran D. Bartholomew**. They had two sons:

+20-1-6-1 **Richard L. Bartholomew,** b. 28 Feb. 1938, m. **Jackie Goodman**. They had three children:

+20-1-6-1-1 **Brian Bartholomew**, m. **Marcie Myrick**. They had two sons

20-1-6-1-1-1 **Derek Ryan Sherman Bartholomew**

20-1-6-1-1-2 **Benjamin Brian Bartholomew**

20-1-6-1-2 **Brenda Bartholomew,** b. 25 Aug. 1967, m. **Timothy Huval**

20-1-6-1-3 **Brook Bartholomew,** m. **Jim Patrick Soto**

+20-1-6-2 **Thomas Dee Bartholomew**. 14 June 1942, m. **Lois McGugin**. They had two sons:

20-1-6-2-1 **Ryan Bartholomew**

20-1-6-2-2 **Allen Bartholomew** (Both have passed away)

+20-1-7 **Murrelyn Ruth Lemmon,** b. 17 Sept. 1914. m. **Vard Rowan Erickson** b. 12 Aug. 1911. They had three children:

+20-1-7-1 **Deanna Jean Erickson**, b. 20 Sept. 1937, m. **David Roy Free**, b. 12 Sept 1937. They had three children:

+20-1-7-1-1 **David Gene Free**, b. 26 Jan. 1955, m. **Joni Anderson** b. 15 Nov. 1958. They had four boys:

20-1-7-1-1-1 **Andrew Free**, b. 29, June 1979

20-1-7-1-1-2 **Bradley Free**, b. 5 April 1989

20-1-7-1-1-3 **Nathan Free**, b. 30 July 1990

..20-1-7-1-1-4 **Michael Free**, b. 12 Feb. 1993

+20-1-7-1-2 **Deanna Lynn Free**, b. 2 Jan. 1957, m. **Michael Williams**, b. 9 April 1953. They had three boys:

20-1-7-1-2-1 **Justin Michael Williams**, b. 29 Jan, 1977

20-1-7-1-2-2 **Tyson J. Williams**, b. 5 Feb. 1979

20-1-7-1-2-3 **Brian David Williams,** b. 1 March 1982.

+20-1-7-1-3 **Denise Kay Free** b. 28 Oct. 1961, m. **Harry Young**. They had three boys:

20-1-7-1-3-1 **Jeremy David Young**, b. 11 Jan. 1982

20-1-7-1-3-2 **Joshua James Young**, b. 11 July 1983

20-1-7-1-3-3 **Christopher Young,** b. 14 Sept 1986

+20-1-7-2 **William Rowan Erickson**, b. 6 July 1942, m. **Carolyn Decker** b. 5 March 1942. They had two children:

+20-1-7-2-1 **William Todd Erickson**, b. 24 May 1964. m. **Nicole Aoki.** They had two children:

20-1-7-2-1-1 **Dallas Erickson**, b. 24 April 1987

20-1-7-2-1-2 **Alexandra Erickson**, b. 9 Oct. 1990.

+20-1-7-2-2 **Stacey Ann Erickson,** b. 23 May 1967, m. **Scott Godfrey**. They had three children:

20-1-7-2-2-1 **Tanner Godfrey**, b. 3 Jan 1989

20-1-7-2-2-2 **Kelsey Godfrey,** b. 14 July 1991

20-1-7-2-2-3 **Gavin Godfrey,** b. 13 May l994

+20-1-7-3 **Carolyn Ruth Erickson**, b. 1 March 1948, m. **Brent Clayton**. They had one child:

+20-1-7-3-1 **Marnie Clayton**, b. 20 Feb. 1966 m. **Douglas Llewellyn**, b. 27 Oct. 1964. They had two boys:

20-1-7-3-1-1 **Spencer Douglas Llewellyn**, b. 26, May 1989

20-1-7-3-1-2 **Jacob Walker Llewellyn** , b. 4 May 1992.

+20-1-7-3 2nd m. for Carolyn, **Denzel Walker Needham.** They had two children:

+20-1-7-3-2 **Christen Ruth Needham**, b. 14 Nov. 1970, m. **Todd Parker**, b. 4 Feb. 1963. They had two children:

20-1-7-3-2-1 **Megan Carolyn Parker,** b. 11 Nov. 1992

20-1-7-3-2-2 **Denzel Todd Parker**, b. 5 Dec. 1994

20-1-7-3-3- **Shawn Walker Needham**, b. 29 Oct. 1973.

+20-1-8 **Earl Scott Lemmon**, b. 8 Jan 1918, m. **Florence Fisher** (Div)They had two sons:

+20-1-8-1 **Larry Scott Lemmon**, b. 11 July 1947, m. **Marilyn Christensen**. They had one son:

20-1-8-1-1 **Ryan Lemmon**, b. 2 Feb. 1972

+20-1-8-2 **Steven Earl Lemmon,** b. 11 July 1952, m. **Jarmine Lecei** (Div) They had three children:

20-1-8-2-1 **Steven Craig Lemmon**, b. 4 June 1973

20-1-8-2-2 **Michael Scott Lemmon**, b. 3 Sept. 1976

20-1-8-2-3 **Lindsey Michelle Lemmon**, b. 25 April 1978.

+20-1-8 2nd m. for Earl Lemmon, **Maxine Harrison**, b. 28 Dec. 1917 m. 21 Sept. 1963. Adopted a son of Maxine Harrison:

+20-1-8-3 **Stewart Lemmon**, b. 20 Nov. 1959, m. **Tamilyn Hogan**. They have two children:

20-1-8-3-1 **Krystal Lynn Lemmon**

20-1-8-3-2 **Kyle Stewart Lemmon**

20-2 **ESTHER ELIZA SCOTT**, Dau. of Alfonzo Scott and Caroline Pratt, b. 4 Feb. 1881 at Big Cottonwood, Ut. Married **Simeon Rupert Scott** on 7 July 1901. Died on 4 Aug. 1956. No children.



Top row: L to R. Leo, Edgar, Albert
Bottom row L to R. Walter & Alfonzo



Esther Eliza Scott

+20-3 **JOHN EDGAR SCOTT** son of Alfonzo and Caroline Pratt Scott. b, 21 Nov. 1883 at Millcreek, Ut. He married **Regina (Jennie) Arvida Anderson** on 25 Nov. 1903. She was born on 7 April 1885 in Sweden. He died on 19 March 1964 at Pleasant Hills, Cal. and is buried at the Wasatch Lawn Cemetery in Salt Lake City, Ut. She died on 29 Nov. 1978 in Oakland, Ca. Ten children were born to them, three were stillborn. Edgar and Jennie lived and farmed in the small town of Gannett, Idaho. They were hard working and made a lovely home for their children. They were hospitable and very kind to everyone. Those children who lived and who were raised by Edgar and Jennie are:

+20-3-1 **Louise Scott,** b. 1 Nov. 1905
+20-3-2 **Glendon Scott**, b. 23 Aug. 1909
+20-3-3 **Rothwell Dale Scott**, b. 25 Dec. 1911
+20-3-4 **John Gordon Scott,** b, 4 Aug. 1913
+20-3-5 **Evelyn Jean Scott**, b. 26 Oct. 1915
+20-3-6 **Edgar Keith Scott**, b. 13 Aug. 1923
+20-3-7 **Carolyn Estelle Scott**, b. 1 Aug. 1925

+20-3-1 **Louise Scott,** b. 1 Nov. 1905 at Holladay, Ut. m. **James Orville Bowlden** on 17 Nov. 1926. Louise worked for the U.S. Postal Service and was the Postmistress in Gannett, Idaho for many years. She died on 4 April 1991. They had two children:

+20-3-1-1 **Scott Lovelle Bowlden,** b. 3 Sept. 1927, m. **Barbara Jean Scarborough** on 17 Feb. 1950. They had three children:

20-3-1-1-1 **Scott Leon Bowlden**, b. 22 Dec. 1950, m. **Erin Yungfleisch**, in Sun Valley, Id. on 22 Feb. 1987. She was born 27 Mar 1948

20-3-1-1-2 **John Edgar Bowlden**-b. 21 Nov. 1952

+20-3-1-1-3 **James Dee Bowlden**, b.11 Dec. 1962, m. **Jodi Lewis** on 25 July 1987. She was born on 13 July 1963. They had two children:

20-3-1-1-3-1 **Danielle Marie Bowlden**, b. 16 Aug. 1990

20-3-1-1-3-2 **Nicole Kathleen Bowlden,** b. 15 Apr. 1992

+20-3-1-2 **Marjorie Ann Bowlden, b.** 22 Apr. 1932 at Hailey, Id. . m. **Arthur Carl House** on 18 Aug. 1951. He was born on 10 Apr. 1930. She died on 5 May 1979, at Oakdale, Ca. They had four children:

+20-3-1-2-1 **Betty Louise House,** b. 12 May 1952, at Hailey, Id. m. **George Francis Marler** on 24 Jun. 1972 (div). They had three children:

20-3-1-2-1-1 **Joel Francis Michael Marler**, b. 19 Feb. 1974 at San Jose, Ca.

20-3-1-2-1-2 **Robert Bruce Marler**, b. 29 Jan. 1976 at San Jose, Ca.

20-3-1-2-1-3 **Brett Arthur Marler**, b. 9 Jun 1961 at Murray, Ut.

+20-3-1-2-1 2nd. m. Betty Louise House to **Terry Duane Krause**, b. 5 Oct. 1959. They had two children:

20-3-1-2-1-4 **Daniel Leon Krause**, b. 10 Nov. 1984

20-3-1-2-1-5 **Cynthia Louise Krause**, b. 22 Aug. 1986 at Kalispell, Montana

+20-3-1-2-2 **Connie Marie House,** b. 13 Jan. 1955 at Boise, Id. m. **Stephen Davis Scott**, on 15 Oct. 1988 at Oakland, Ca. He was born on 10 Mar. 1954, at Evanston. Wy. No children reported.

+20-3-1-2-3 **Michael Philip House**, b. 26 Sept. 1957 at Martinez. Ca. m. **Judy Leanne Valk** on 6 Aug. 1976 at Modesto, Ca. She was born on 1 Jul 1957. They had six children:

20-3-1-2-3-1 **Jennifer Anne House,** b. 6 May 1979 at Stockton, Ca.

20-3-1-2-3-2 **Kelly Leanne House,** b. 15 Nov. 1980 at Stockton, Ca.

20-3-1-2-3-3 **Courtney Lynn House**, b. 2 Jun. 1984 at Stockton, Ca.

20-3-1-2-3-4 **Brittany Michelle House**, b. 20 Nob. 1986 at Stockton Ca.

20-3-1-2-3-5 **Kevin Michael House**, b. 1 Mar. 1990 at Oakdale, Ca.

20-3-1-2-3-6 **Timothy Scott Valk House**, b. 24 Jun 1992, at Oakdale, Ca.

+20-3-1-2-4 **Karen Lee House**, b. 28 Nov.1961, at Oakland, Ca. m. **Levi Bachler** on 3 Aug. 1991. He was born on 29 May 1964.

+20-3-2 **Glendon Scott,** b. 23 Aug. 1909 at Holladay, Ut. m. **Murrel Shanafelt** on 25 Sept. 1932. He died on 25 Sept. 1957. They adopted twins:

+20-3-2-1 **Bonnie Kathleen Scott** (twin), b. 13 May 1940, Idaho Falls, Id. m. **George Heiner** in 1958 (Div.) They had two children:

20-3-2-1-1 **Kathleen Heiner,** b. 26 Aug. 1959, m. **Jim Stemler.**

+20-3-2-1-2 **Scott Mitchell Heiner**, b. 11 July 1961, m. **Colleen McKenna** in Dec. 1984. They had two children:

20-3-2-1-2-1 **Elizabeth Heiner**, b. Dec. 1985.

20-3-2-1-2-2 **Scott Mitchell Heiner Jr**. b. 17 Aug. 1988.

+20-3-2-1 2nd m. Bonnie Kathleen Heiner to **Andrew Andrews** ~~(no date)~~ ~~(~~Div~~)~~ They had two children:

20-3-2-1-3 **Edie Jo Andrews**, b. 3 May 1963 m. **Scott Fisher** 11 Nov. 1992. They have one child:

20-3-2-1-3-1 **Samantha Fisher**, b. 16 May 1994

20-3-2-1-4 **Robert Louis Andrews**, b. May 1964

20-3-2-1 3rd m- Bonnie Kathleen Heiner to **Kevin Johnson** on 16 Nov. 1979

+20-3-2-2 **Robert Gregory Scott** (twin), b. 13 May 1940, m. **Claudia Joy Broadbent** on 1 May 1964. She was born on 26 Jul. 1941. They had three children:

20-3-2-2-1 **Gregory John Scott**, b. 26 Oct. 1964

20-3-2-2-2 **Andre Robert Scott**, b. 29 Oct. 1972

20-3-2-2-3 **Mitchell Micah Scott**, b. 26 Nov. 1975

+20-3-3 **Rothwell Dale Scott**, b. 25 Dec. 1911 at Holladay, Ut., m. **Beulah Deon Buhler** in Dec. 1935. She was born on 16 Sept. 1914 in Gannett Id. He died on 28 Sept. 1980 in Boise, Id. They had three children:

+20-3-3-1 **Karen Diane Scott**, b. 31 Oct. 1937 at St. Anthony, Id. m. **Gary Dale Owen** on 7 Dec. 1956 (div) They had five children:

+20-3-3-1-1 **Kim Dawn Owen**, b. 1 Sept. 1957 at Boise, Id. m. **Douglas Chris Peterson** on 6 Aug. 1976. He was born on 10 Apr. 1954 at Chippewa Falls, Wi. They had four children:

20-3-3-1-1-1 **Stori Ann Peterson,** b. 14 Jan. 1977 at Billings Mo.

20-3-3-1-1-2 **Christian Douglas Peterson**, b. 12 Jun 1979 at Billings, Mo.

20-3-3-1-1-3 **Staci Jo Peterson,** b. 18 Apr. 1982 at Billings, Mo.

20-3-3-1-1-4 **Scott Victor Peterson**, b. 14 Aug. 1987 at Billings, Mo.

+20-3-3-1-2 **Scott Dale Owen,** b. 5 Jan 1959 at Boise, Id. m. **Dalene Workman** on 25 Aug. 1984. She was born on 9 Jan. 1963. They had two children:

20-3-3-1-2-1 **Jacob Scott Owen**, b. 6 Sept. 1991 at Provo, Utah.

20-3-3-1-2-2 **Kimberly Deon Owen**, b. 2 Aug. 1993 at Provo, Utah.

+20-3-3-1-3 **Kurt Douglas Owen**, b. 13 Sept. 1960 at Boise, Id. m. **Charlene Moss** in 1982 at Littleton, Co. She was born on 2 Feb. 1965. They had one child.

20-3-3-1-3-1 **Rheannon Paige Owen,** b. 26 Aug. 1986 in Alaska.

+20-3-3-1-4 **Kristin Deone Owen**, b. 4 March 1966 at Boise, Id. m. **Osborne Harvey Stout** on 7 May 1988 in Oakdale, Ca. They had three children:

20-3-3-1-4-1 **Kacey Phillip Stout**, b. 4 Oct. 1990, in Oakdale, Ca.

20-3-3-1-4-2 **Robert Osborne Stout** b. 14 May1992 in Oakdale, Ca.

20-3-3-1-4-3 **Haley Diane Stout**, b. 26 May 1994 in Oakdale,Ca.

20-3-3-1-5 **Michael Drew Owen**, b. 4 Dec. 1966 in Boise, Id.

+20-3-3-2 **Lynne Deonne Scott**, b. 29 July 1948, in Boise, Ida. m. **Gerald William Cooper** on 3 May 1969. He was born on 28 Sept 1948. They had two children:

20-3-3-2-1 **Jay C. Cooper**, b. 3 Oct. 1969 at Boise, Id.

20-3-3-2-2 **James Scott Cooper**, b. 16 Oct. 1974. at Boise, Id.

20-3-3-3 **Kent D. Scott**, b. 3 Dec. 1948 at Boise, Id. m. **Diana Lee Leo** on 22 March 1969 at Camp Adair, Or. She was born on 20 Sept. 1947 at Pasadena, Ca. They had two children:

20-3-3-3-1 **Christopher Leo Scott**, b. 7 Sept. 1971 at Boise, Id.

20-3-3-3-2 **Patrick Lee Scott,** b. 24 May 1974 at Boise, Id.

+20-3-4 **John Gordon Scott**, b. 4 Aug. 1913 in Wilford, Ut. m. **Rosa May Gillahan** on 18 May 1941. She was born on 11 April 1918. They had two children:

+20-3-4-1 **Darrell Frank Scott**, b. 9 March 1942. m. **Barbara Beckstead** on 2 Oct. 1970. They had three children:

20-3-4-1-1 **Jason Darrell Scott**, b. 18 April 1972.

20-3-4-1-2 **Lindsey Scott**, b. 18 May 1974.

20-3-4-1-3 **David Merrill Scott,** b. 20 Oct. 1977.

+20-3-4-2 **Eldon Edgar Scott**, b. 14 Sept. 1945, m. **Deanne Hanson** on 30 Sept. 1966. They had one child:

20-3-4-2-1 **Stephanie Scott**, b. 18 May 1967.

+20-3-5 **Evelyn Jean Scott**, b. 26 Oct. 1915 in Wilford, Ut. m. **Leslie William Stanfield** on 2 Jan. 1934. in the SLC Temple. He was born on 20 Nov. 1910 and died on 23 Apr. 1976 in Santa Rosa, Ca. They had three children:

+20-3-5-1 **Arnold Leslie Stanfield** (twin), b. 15 Oct. 1936 in Hailey, Id. m. **Sheila Casey** on 4 Jan. 1961 (div) He died on 14 Nov. 1993 in San Francisco, Ca. They had two children:

20-3-5-1-1 **Thomas Elliot Stanfield**, b. 14 Sept. 1961. Not married.

20-3-5-1-2 **Alice Lynn Stanfield,** b. 13 Dec. 1962. Not married.

+20-3-5-2 **Ronald William Stanfield**, (twin) b. 15 Oct. 1936 in Hailey, Id. m. **Carol Ivy** on 14 Feb. 1960 (div).

+20-3-5-2 2nd m.of Ronald William Stanfield to **Lillian Gadsby** on 8 Oct. 1967. They had one child:

20-3-5-2-1 **Lisa Claire Stanfield**, b. 6 April 1972. Not married.

+20-3-5-3 **Robert Dale Stanfield**, b. 17 Nov. 1946 in Oakland, Ca. m. **Kathleen Dore Walker** on 31 Dec. 1968 (div). They had three children:

20-3-5-3-1 **Debra Jean Stanfield**, b. 29 Nov. 1969, m. **Leslie Van Westbrock** on 3 July 1993

20-3-5-3-2 **Christine Michelle Stanfield**, b. 25 June 1973

20-3-5-3-3 **Jeremy Scott Stanfield**, b.. 31 Dec. 1976

+20-3-5-3 2nd m. of Robert Dale Stanfield to **Ollie Johnson** on 30 Oct. 1993

+20-3-6 **Edgar Keith Scott**, b. 13 Aug. 1923 in Gannet, Id. m. **Marjorie Jensen** on 29 July 1944. They had three children:

+20-3-6-1 **Linda Carol Scott**, b. 10 Sept. 1945 in Oakland, Ca. m. **Ronald Melvin Bacher** on 25 Aug. 1967 in the Oakland Temple. He was born on 18 Jun 1937. They have four children:

20-3-6-1-1 **Jennifer Lynn Bacher**, b. 23 Jun 1969, m. **Ray Asa Hatch** on 10 Nov 1989. He was born on 20 March 1968. They have no children.

+20-3-6-1-2 **Bradley Scott Bacher**, b. 16 Aug. 1970, m. **Stacy Lane Knighton** on 11 Dec. 1993 in Las Vegas, NV. She was born on 15 Oct. 1972. They have one child:

20-3-6-1-2-1 **Devan Lynn Bacher**, b. 10 Sept. 1993.

20-3-6-1-3 **Ryan Keith Bacher**, b. 27 Feb. 1974

20-3-6-1-4 **Melinda Jill Bacher**, b. 28 Jul. 1978

+20-3-6-2 **Dennis Keith Scott**, b. 20 Mar 1948, in Oakland, CA. m. **Claudia Jean Price** in Pleasanton, Ca. on 6 Jun 1970. They were married in the SLC Temple on 1971. She was born on 31 Dec. 1950. Later Divorced. They have five children:

+20-3-6-2-1 **Kari Rachel Scott**, b. 27 Apr 1971, m. **Travon Daunti Hastie** on 10 July 1992. He was born on 27 Apr. 1969. They have one child:

20-3-6-2-1-1 **Deven Alexander Hastie**, b. 8 Apr 1992.

20-3-6-2-2 **Evan Zachary Scott**, b. 28 May 1973.

+20-3-6-2-3 **Andrea Kristin Scott**, b. 19 Dec. 1974, m. **Mark Anthony Johnson**, on 5 Jun 1993. He was born on 2 Dec 1973. They have two children:

20-3-6-2-3-1 **Nicholas Trey Johnson**, b. 28 Nov. 1992

20-3-6-1-3-2 **Christian McKay Johnson,** b. 30 Jun 1994

20-3-6-2-4 **Jacob Robert Scott**, b. 5 Mar 1977

20-3-6-2-5 **Laurie Denise Scott**, b. 25 Jun 1978.

+20-3-6-2 2nd m. Dennis Keith Scott to **Rhonda Lane Nielson** on 22 Oct. 1986 in SLC, Ut. They had a SL Temple marriage in 1988. She was born on 25 Sept. 1951. They have one child:

20-3-6-2-6 **Jesse Dillon Scott**, b. 12 Jun 1987.

+20-3-6-3 **Susan Kaye Scott**, b. 24 Sep 1952 in Oakland , CA. m. **John Stanley Printup** on 23 Dec.1971 in Castro Valley, CA. He was born on 20 Nov 1950. John Stanley died on 2 Aug 1975. They had one child:

20-3-6-3-1 **Wendy Lynn Printup,** b. 3 Jun 1972.

+20-3-6-3 2nd m. Susan Kaye Scott to **Alfred Benton** on 23 Mar 1984 in Reno, NV. He was born on 7 Feb 1952. He died on 22 Jul 1991. They had two children:

20-3-6-3-2 **Marcie Anne Scott Benton**, b. 29 Mar 1978.

20-3-6-3-3 **Scott Michael Benton**, b. 3 Jan 1986.

+20-3-7 **Carolyn Estelle Scott**, b. 2 Aug. 1925 in Holladay, Ut. m. **Ralph James Davis** on 19 Aug 1945. He was born on 24 Sept. 1920. They had two children:

+20-3-7-1 **Cheryl Jean Davis** b. 30 Mar 1957 in Walnut Creek, CA. m. **George Henry Kidd**, b. 3 Jan 1957 in Rexburg, ID. They were married on 27 Dec 1978. They had five children. The first baby, **Rachelle Kidd** was born dead in Jan 1980.

20-3-7-1-1 **George Washington Henry Kidd**, b. 29 Mar 1981, Died 19 Mar. 1981 in Rexburg, ID.

20-3-7-1-2 **Captain Andrew Kidd**, b. 24 June 1982 in San Francisco, CA. Died 8 Dec. 1983 in Rexburg, ID.

20-3-7-1-3 **Michelle Alisha Kidd**, b. 14 Nov. 1986 in Walnut Creek, CA.

20-3-7-1-4 **Melissa Estelle Kidd**, b. 23 Feb. 1988, Walnut Creek, CA.

20-3-7-1-5 **Melanie Nicole Kidd**, b. 11 Oct. 1990 in Walnut Creek, CA.

+20-3-7-2 **Nancy Marie Davis,** b. 14 Oct. 1963 in Walnut Creek, CA. m. **Craig Dennis Allen,** on 28 Aug 1984. He was born on 28 Aug 1963 in San Francisco, CA. They had two children:

20-3-7-2-1 **C. Davis Allen**, b. 10 Aug. 1992 in Stockton, CA

20-3-7-2-2 **Devany Janae Allen**, b. 5 Sept. 1994. (Adopted). Sealed in Aug 1995.

+20-4 **ALBERT ALFONZO SCOTT** son of Alfonzo and Caroline Pratt Scott. b. 22 Feb. 1886 at Big Cottonwood, Ut. m. **Nettie Erma Riches** on 26 Oct. 1910. She was born on 31 Oct. 1890. He died on 7 July 1914. They had one child:

+20-4-1 **Vaudis Riches Scott**. She married Ralph Frost and had three children. She died in childbirth with her third baby daughter who was adopted by a neighbor. Her husband left the state and took the other two children. Have not been able to trace the children.

+20-5 **ELIZABETH MENEARY SCOTT**, dau. of Alfonzo and Caroline Pratt Scott, b. 25 Feb. 1889. m. **Delbert Jacklin** on 25 Feb. 1909. He was born on 24 Oct. 1887. Their marriage was sealed on 2 May 1929. Delbert was employed at the brickyard located on 33rd South and 13th East in Salt Lake City, Ut. They lived very close to the brickyard on 33rd South. Delbert was also employed at the State Fish Hatchery in Salt Lake City. Delbert and Elizabeth had a small ice cream stand on 33rd South and they sold real home-made ice cream, soda pop, gum and candy. During the time Delbert was working at the fish hatchery they lived at 1300 East and 49th South in Salt Lake City. In 1935 they returned to their home on 33rd South where they enjoyed working in their garden. They had a beautiful rose garden. She died on the 22 June 1950 and is buried in the Elysian Burial Garden in Holladay, Utah. They had four daughters:

20-5-1 **Virginia Jacklin**

+20-5-2 **Geneva Jacklin**

+20-5-3 **Marjorie Jacklin**

+20-5-4 **Frances Jeanette Jacklin**



Elizabeth Scott Jacklin

+20-5-2 **Geneva Jacklin**, b. 4 May 1911 at Winder, Ut. m. **Reuben Wilford Nelson** on 21 Apr 1937. They had two sons:

+20-5-2-1 **Stanley Wayne Nelson**, b. 4 Aug. 1939 at Murray, Ut. m. **Patricia Ann Weber** on Dec. 1962. She was born on 19 Feb. 1938 at Ferron, Ut. They have two sons:

20-5-2-1-1 **Eric Wayne Nelson**, b. 13 Aug. 1965 at Murray, Ut.

20-5-2-1-2 **Steven William Nelson**, b. 26 July 1968 at Murray, Ut.

+20-5-2-2 **Gary Wilford Nelson**, b. 9 Sept. 1946 at Murray, Ut. m. **Ruth Roslyn Stevens** on 11 Feb. 1977 at Holladay, Ut.. She was born on 16 Dec. 1953. They had three daughters:

20-5-2-2-1 **Ashley Ann Nelson**, b. 8 Dec. 1982 at McMinnville, Or.

20-5-2-2-2 **Amber Ann Nelson**, b. 14 Sept. 1984 at SLC, Ut.

20-5-2-2-3 **Angela Ann Nelson**, b. 12 June 1987 at SLC, Ut.



Geneva Jacklin



Marjorie Jacklin



Frances Jacklin



Stanley Wayne Nelson



Gary Wilford Nelson

Marjorie Jacklin Christensen, b. 6 March 1913 at Winder, Ut. dau. of Delbert and Elizabeth Scott Jacklin. m. **Milan Andrew Christensen** on 28 May 1938. He was born on 21 Aug. 1913 Marjorie attended Roosevelt Elementary School for four years and then the family moved to 1300 East and 4900 South. where she attended Woodstock School. She graduated from Irving Jr. High School and Granite High School. She met her husband, Milan, at a dance and they married a few months later at her parents home They went to Brighton to rent a cabin but the snow was too deep and they then returned to her parents home and that was the extent of their honeymoon. They lived in a small home that her father had built on his property. They moved often but spent a few years at Lark, Ut. where Milan was working and then later they settled in a home at West Jordan, Ut. where they lived for the next thirty years and where they raised their family. Marjorie remembers as a young girl helping Grandfather Alfonzo Scott on his farm. She and her two sisters would ride a flat-bed wagon acrossed Cottonwood creek where they would help pick up and load the pumpkins and then take them to the pigpen where Grandpa Scott would cut them in pieces and throw them to the pigs. She remembers Grandma Scott being an excellent cook and she would feed the men at threshing time. Milan is from a family of eleven and grew up on a farm. He attended West Jordan Elementary and Jr. High and attended Jordan High School, but dropped out before finishing to work for the Civilian Conservation Corps. He enjoys music, his wifes' cooking, springtime, mornings and walking.. He also is a temple worker. They have three children:


Delbert L. Christensen


Marilyn Christensen


Carol Christensen

+20-5-3-1 **Delbert Lawrence Christensen**, b. 18 Feb, 1939, Salt Lake City, Ut., m. **Joan Ostler**, b. 15 March 1941. They were married on 18 Sept. 1959. Delbert attended West Jordan Elementary School and Jr. High School. He graduated from Jordan High School and after graduation he joined the Utah National Guard and served at Lackland Air Force Base in San Antonio, Texas for three months. He then married Joan Ostler and they lived in West Jordan most of their lives. Delberts worked for Hercules Inc. for over thirty years building missles, boosters for the space shuttle, and satelites. He is also in the Air National Guard and holds the rank of Staff Seargent and is an assistant crew chief with the 151st refueling group. He has his pilots license and is a partner in ownership of a small airplane. They enjoy activities with their family, going camping, sports, games growing gardens, flying, horses and get togethers. Joan has been a Chapter One Aid in the Jordan School District for thirteen years. Delbert and Joan had four children:

+20-5-3-1-1 **Jacquline Christensen,** b. 14 June 1961 to Delbert and Joan Christensen. m. **Michael Wayne Morris** on 2 Dec. 1983. He was born on 13 Dec. 1957 in Rocky Mount, North Carolina. Jaquline was a very active child. She attended schools in West Jordan and South Jordan and graduated from Bingham High School in 1979. She was on the drill team in high school. After high school, she attended Snow College for two years. She met Michael at a dance. He grew up in Bountiful, Ut. and served a mission to Taiwan. They have lived in Sandy and West Jordan, Ut. They have two sons:

20-5-3-1-1-1 **Robert Michael Morris**, b. 16 June 1984, at Murray, Ut.

20-5-3-1-1-2 **Stephen Jefferson Morris**, b. 9 Sept. 1988, Murray, Ut.

+20-5-3-1-2 **Debra Adora Christensen**, b. 29 Dec. 1962 in Salt Lake City, Ut. She is the daughter of Delbert and Joan Christensen. m. **John Burke Janssen** on 6 July 1986. Debra attended schools in West Jordan and South Jordan and graduated from Bingham High School and went on to L.D.S. Business College. She met her husband while she was in high school and dated while in college. They are both talented people and have many friends and enjoy people. He has been active in sports and Debra loves crafts and enjoys being a mother and homemaker. They have one son:

20-5-3-1-2-1 **Vaughn Janssen**, b. 31 March 1988 in Murray, Utah.

+20-5-3-1-3 **Scott Ostler Christensen**, b. 11 April 1966, only son of Delbert and Joan Christensen. m. **Cindy Forbush** on 5 May 1988 in the Salt Lake Temple. Cindy was born 2 Sept. 1968 in Vernal, Ut. Scott played little league baseball and attended schools in West Jordan and South Jordan. He graduated from Bingham High School. He also attended the Utah State University. He met Cindy at a dance. He then went on a mission to Ireland and Cindy was there to meet him when

he returned home. Cindy graduated from Hillcrest High School and then attended Dixie College. They have one son:

20-5-3-1-3-1 **Trevor Scott Christensen**, b. 13 Dec. 1989, West Jordan, Ut.

20-5-3-1-4 **Natalee Annette Christensen**, b. 10 Sept. 1969 in Salt Lake City, Ut. She is the daughter of Delbert and Joan Christensen. m. **Rodney Martin Yack** on 4 June 1988. He was born on 28 April 1966 in Bountiful, Ut. Natalee attended school at West Jordan and South Jordan, Ut. She graduated from West Jordan High and attended Universal Accounting and received a degree in accounting. Her hobbies are volleyball, crafts and ceramics. Natalee met Rod on State Street and they dated for awhile and then married. He attended Alta High School where he participated in football, track and golf. He holds the rank of blue belt in karate. He loves any kind of sport. They have no children at the present time.

+20-5-3-2 **Marilyn Christensen**, b. 1 Nov. 1942 in Salt Lake City, Utah. m. **Frank Lynn Lacox** on 20 Aug. 1965 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He was born on 29 July 1942. Frank and Marilyn met at the Utah Woolen Mills in Murray, Ut. where Marilyn worked after graduation from High School. He started working there to earn a little money before returning to Weber State College. After they married, they bought a home in South Jordan where they are presently living after twenty five years. She loves horses and spends alot of time riding them. She also enjoys working in the temple. Frank has worked for the last twenty years in the Department of Transportation for the State of Utah. He has worked with the Stake Varsity Scouts, Boy Scouts of America and while doing this he became interested in Indian and Mountain Man Lore. He bought an eighteen foot teepee and a black powder rifle and has a complete set of "skins" to wear. They have two children:

+20-5-3-2-1 **Phyllis Lynn Lacox**, b. 6 Aug 1966 in Murray, Utah. m. **Joseph Alan McCuen** on 26 May 1989. He was born on 16 Apr 1966 at Clameth Falls, Oregon. Phyllis was named after a mutual friend of her parents. She attended school in the West Jordan and South Jordan area and graduated from Bingham High School. She is presently working at Mountain America Bank as a teller. She loves nature and walking. She served a mission to the Oakland California Mission where she met her future husband, Joseph McCuen. He loves motorcycles and airplanes. He is in the Air National Guard reserves and he holds the rank of Staff Sargeant. He is presently working at Wasatch Movers and Shipping. They have their home in the Salt Lake valley.

20-5-3-2-2 **Jason Frank Lacox,** b. 13 April 1971. Jason enjoys life and when young played Little League Baseball and also soccer. He is now living on his own

+20-5-3-3 **Carol Marjorie Christensen**, b. 19 June 1953 in Murray, Utah. m. **Neil Carlton Graham** on 3 April 1975 in Salt Lake City, Ut. He was born on 15 May 1942 in Nashua, New Hampshire. She was born at Cottonwood Maternity Hospital in Murray, Ut. and had a poor start because she had the RH factor. She attended West Jordan Elementary School and West Jordan Middle School and then to Bingham High School in Copperton, Utah. She worked in a cafe and that is where she met her husband Neil Graham. After four months they were married. He had six children from a previous marriage. Neil is a carpenter by trade. He is very friendly and outgoing. Carol and Neil love to go bowling and she loves to do hand work. They have one daughter:

20-5-3-3-1 **Tawnya Lynn Graham**, b. 15 Aug. 1975 in Salt Lake City, Utah.



Top Row: Jacquline, Scott, Debra Christensen and Phyllis Lacox.
Middle Row: Natalee, Joan, Delbert and Milan Christensen, Michael Graham, Jason Lacox.
Front Row: Frank and Marilyn Lacox, Marjorie Jacklin Christensen, Tawnya Carol and Neil Graham.

+20-5-4 **Frances Jeannette Jacklin,** b. 24 Nov. 1916 in South Cottonwood, Utah. m. **Clarence William Burningham** on 1 July 1938 (Div). They had seven children. There were two sets of twins and only one of them survived:

20-5-4-1 **David Lorraine Burningham,** b. 27 Feb. 1939. Died at birth.

20-5-4-2 **Shirley Rae Burningham**, b. 27 Feb. 1939. Died at birth.

20-5-4-3 **Norma Claire Burningham**, b. 9 March 1940 in Salt Lake City, Ut., m. **Robert Lee Weinbender** on 4 Feb. 1961 (div). They had two children**:**

20-5-4-3-1 **Clarence Wade Weinbender**, b. 27 Jan. 1965 in Salt Lake City, Ut.

20-5-4-3-2 **Wayne Lee Weinbender**, b. 17 Nov. 1966 in Salt Lake City, Ut.

20-5-4-4 **Jeanette Elaine Weinbender**, b 19 Apr. 1942 in Salt Lake City, Ut. Died of bone cancer on 27 Aug. 1988.

20-5-4-5 **Rhea Burningham** (twin), b. 2 Dec. 1946 in Salt Lake City, Ut. Died on 5 Dec. 1946.

20-5-4-6 **Ruth Burningham** (twin), b. 2 Dec. 1946 in Salt Lake City, Ut., m. **Carl Lynn Tuttle** on 2 June 1966.

20-5-4-7 **Infant Burningham,** b. 29 Jan. 1948. in Salt Lake City, Ut. Died on samedate as birth.



Leo, Evelyn, Murrelyn and Walter Scott

20-6 **WALTER SCOTT**, son of Alfonzo and Caroline Pratt Scott, b. 15 April 1891 at Big Cottonwood, Ut. m. **Marguerite Beynom**, b. 12 July 1891. They were married 20 June 1917. She died on 12 July 1934. Walter was a farmer most of his life. His farm was in Gannett, Ida.where they lived and raised their son:

+20-6-1 **Richard Alfonzo Scott**, b. 15 May 1923, m. **Rosann I. Lecertua**, b. 20 Aug. 1920. m. 16 Dec. 1950 at the Cathedral of the Madeleine. They had three children:

+20-6-1-1 **Marguerite Rose Scott**, b. 21 Jan 1952. m. **Bradley Carlsen** on 18 July 1981. They had two children:

20-6-1-1-1 **Alexa Nicole Carlsen,** b. 15 April 1986

20-6-1-1-2 **Scott Carlin Carlsen**, b. 4 Nov. 1987

+20-6-1-2 **Richard David Scott**, b. 26 Feb. 1953

+20-6-1-3 **Juliann Lisa Scott**, b. 25 Oct. 1957, m. **James Hall** on 19 Nov. 1992. They had one daughter:

20-6-1-3-1 **Trudy Jane Hall**, b. 11 Feb. 1995

+20-7 **LEO McCLOY SCOTT**, Son of Alfonzo and Caroline Pratt Scott, b. 12 August 1893. m. **Violet Udora Luck** on 23 June 1915. She was born on 30 Sept. 1894.



Leo and Violet Luck Scott

Leo and Violet were both born in the Salt Lake Valley. She was the fourth of ten children born to Joseph Hyrum and Melvina Holmberg Luck. She was raised on the old Luck farm located between Highland Drive on the east and Murphys' lane on the south, then almost to 33rd south on the north. She graduated from the Roosevelt School which was originally the Scott School and was established by John Scott. The original building is still standing and is now the Pioneer Craft House.

Leo was the seventh of nine children in his family. He was raised on the Scott farm on 48th South just below Highland Drive. He met Violet at a Saturday night dance where the young people loved to go and dance in an open-air dance hall called the Wandemere. They fell in love and married on 23 June 1915. Leo farmed the land and because of a rhuematic heart condition, was not in very good health, but worked hard in providing food and livelihood for his family. They established their

home just a little west and acrossed the street from the Scott homestead. It was a small home. Just three rooms to begin with which had been an old grocery store and had been purchased by Leo and moved onto the property. They white-washed the outside of the house and when it rained the painted letters from the original store could be seen. Another room and bath was added to the rear of the house later. They had four girls and one boy, and soon after the last daughter was born, Leo developed a serious heart condition and could only do little work on the farm. Violet then took employment outside of the home and worked as a librarian at the Irving Jr. High School. Leo died in 1937 leaving Violet with the family to raise. In 1941 Violet married **John Nordgren**.

Leo was a quiet and loving father. He was very attentive to his father and mother and loved to sit on the porch with his mother, Caroline, and visit as she would shell peas or doing whatever needed to be done. Fond memories are remembered by the children of the fun times that was had by the families at picnics in the front yard by the apple trees, romping in the hayloft, playing games and swimming in the Cottonwood creek running through the farm. Leo and Violets children are:

20-7-1 **Madeline Loa Scott**, b. 5 April 1916, Salt Lake City,Ut.
20-7-2 **Mildred Luella Scott**, b. 2 April 1918, Salt Lake City, Ut.
20-7-3 **Leo Leon Scott**, b. 25 May l920, Salt Lake City City, Ut.
20-7-4 **Janice Louzella Scott,** b. 5 Nov. 1922, Salt Lake City, Ut.
20-7-5 **Melbadeane Scott.** b, 2 Oct. 1926, Salt Lake City, Ut.



Madeline, Melbadeane, Mildred and Janice Scott

+20-7-1 **<u>Madeline Loa Scott</u>** b, 5 April 1916, m. **Joseph Glen Lee**, 21 Aug. 1936. (Div). Madeline and Glen lived in Murray, Ut. where they raised their family. Madeline was active in golf and bowling and won many trophies in each. She was very adept with her hands and crocheted many beautiful items for her family. She was a very good cook and homemaker. After her divorce she remarried .

20-7-1 2nd m. of Madeline Loa Scott to **Kenneth Crandall**. Later in her life she had a stroke that left her unable to read, write or communicate. It was very traumatic for her to be so handicapped as she had been such an active person. Kenny took care of her for four years until she died as the result of another stroke on 18 May 1989. Glen and Madeline had four children:

+20-7-1-1 **Jerry Lee**
+20-7-1-2 **Linda Joyce Lee**
+20-7-1-3 **Steven Lee**
+20-7-1-4 **Patty Rae Lee**

+20-7-1-1 **Jerry Lee**, b. m. **Jacqueline Wright** (Div) He died 19 July 1980. They had three boys:

+20-7-1-1-1 **Troy Lee**
+20-7-1-1-2 **Dale Lee**
+20-7-1-1-3 **Lance Lee**

+20-7-1-2 **Linda Joyce Lee**, b. 12 December 1940, in Salt Lake City, Ut. m. **Lawrence Ross Webber**, (div) 26 Nov 1956. They had four children:

+20-7-1-2-1 **Roques Ann Webber**, b. 14 June 1957, Salt Lake City, Ut. m. **David Hardy Evans**, 12 June 1975. They had four children:

20-7-1-2-1-1 **Anjila Evans**, b. 14 Dec 1975, Salt Lake City, Ut.
20-7-1-2-1-2 **Cora Ann Evans**, b. 24 Feb 1979, Salt Lake City, Ut.
20-7-1-2-1-3 **Joel David Evans,** b. 4 Nov 1980, Salt Lake City, Ut.
20-7-1-2-1-4 **Roques Ann Chelsie Evans**, b. 15 Oct 1987, Salt Lake City, Ut.

+20-7-1-2-2 **Ronda Lynn Webber**, b. 11 Sept. 1959, Salt Lake City, Ut. m. **Tom Earl Larsen**, 0n 30 Sept. 1978. They had four children:

20-7-1-2-2-1 **Cody Tom Larsen,** b. 3 Mar 1983, Salt Lake City, Ut.
20-7-1-2-2-2 **Beau Thomas Larsen**, b. 11 Dec 1984, Salt Lake City, Ut.
20-7-1-2-2-3 **Dennis Tommy Larsen**, b. 30 Jan 1991, Salt Lake City, Ut.
20-7-1-2-2-4 **Kyleigh Marie Larsen**, b. 3 Feb 1993, Salt Lake City, Ut.

+20-7-1-2-3 **Ruston R. Webber**, b. 28 July 1962, Salt Lake City, Ut. m. **Sylvia Diane Glade**, 12 August 1988. They had one child:

20-7-1-2-3-1 **Austin Eric Webber**, b 7 July 1991, Salt Lake City, Ut.

20-7-1-2-4 **Randee R. Webber**, b, 20 Nov 1970, Salt Lake City, Ut. m, **Shanell Shelby Sartori**, on 8 Aug 1992.

+20-7-1-3 **Steven Lee**, b. 28 Sept 1943 in SLC, Ut. m. **Judy Ann Hunsaker** on 28 Sept. 1979. She was born on 29 Oct. 1941. He filled a mission for the LDS church. They have made their home in Salt Lake City and he is doing business in top-soil and excavating. They have two children:

20-7-1-3-1 **Debra Ann Lee**, b. 10 July 1966
20-7-1-3-2 **Dena Ann Lee**, b. 16 Sept. 1970

+20-7-1-4 **Patty Rae Lee**, b. 17 March 1950 in SLC, Ut. m. **Craig Clarke Foltz** (div)on 27 Jan 1970. They had four children:

20-7-1-4-1 **Christopher Clarke Foltz**, b. 8 Oct. 1970 in SLC, Ut.
20-7-1-4-2 **Teague Jake Foltz** (twin), b. 8 May 1974 in SLC, Ut. m. **Mindie Sorenson** in 1993 (Div).

+20-7-1-4-3 **Kambera Rae Foltz** (twin), b. 8 May 1974 in SLC, Ut. m. **Travis Brett Martin** on 30 Aug. 1994. They have one child:

20-7-1-4-3-1 **Kora Cheyenne Martin**, b. 25 Feb. 1995.

20-7-1-4-4 **Kirsten Lee Foltz,** b. 1 July 1977 in SLC, Ut

20-7-1-4 2nd m. of Patty Rae Foltz to **Ronald Francis Nyre** (Div).

+20-7-2 **Mildred Luella Scott**, b. 2 April 1918 in Magna, Ut. m. **Junior (Jay) Willard Jacobson** on 9 Nov. 1937 in Salt Lake City, Ut. Jay was born on 13 May 1912. They made their home in Holladay, Utah. Jay was in the mining business which he learned from his father who was a miner at Alta, Ut. When they were young, they attended dances in Union, Ut. They married. soon after they met. Mildred was a good homemaker and mother and she found work outside the home only after the two girls were older. She worked at Arthur Frank Clothing Store which was located in the Cottonwood Mall on Highland Drive in Holladay, Ut. In 1960 Mildred formed a partnership with her sisters, Janice and Melbadeane, and began a ceramic business in Holladay, Ut. on Highland Drive and 48th South. It was called Ceramic Funtastics. It did well and they then opened another shop in Murray, Ut. Soon another one was formed in Bountiful, Ut. at which time they consolidated both the Holladay and Murray shops in Murray. It was a good venture and kept growing. Janice then left to live in Page, Arizona and Mildred and Melbadeane took care of the two shops until they sold them both, the one in Murray in 1986. A year later, Mildred and her daughter Jeviene, opened a small ceramic shop in the Brickyard Shopping Mall and is still there at the present time. Jay and Mildred had two daughters:

+20-7-2-1 **Jeviene Jacobson**, b. 4 June 1939, m. **William Thomas Christopulos**,on Aug. 21, 1959. He was born on 27 Mar 1937. Jeviene and Bill met while in Granite High School and married while they were finishing their education. After graduating from the University of Utah with a masters degree, Bill taught school and continued in education. He was the Asst. Principal of Granite High School, Principal at Kearns, and is now Principal at Cyprus High School. Jeviene also graduated from the U. of U. and has worked as a teacher in business education and has been teaching at the Community College in Salt Lake City, Ut. She has also been teaching ceramics in the ceramic shop at the Brickyard with her mother. They built a home in Holladay, Ut. and they now still reside there. They had three children:

+20-7-2-1-1 **Stephanie Christopulos** , b. 18 May 1962, m. **John Nicolaides**, b. 19 April 1956. They have three children:

20-7-2-1-1-1 **Trevor John Nicolaides**, b. ?

20-7-2-1-1-2 **Devan George Nicolaides** b, ?

20-7-2-1-1-3 **Kara Nicolaides**, b. 24 July 1995, Salt Lake City, Ut.

20-7-2-1-2 **William Mark Christopulos**, b. 18 April 1969, Salt Lake City, Ut., m. **Holly Reed Perkins,** on 15 May 1994.

20-7-2-1-3 **Allison Christopulos**, b. 28 Mar. 1972 in Salt Lake City, Ut. m. **Nicholas DeLand** in Aug. 1992.

+20-7-2-2 **Carole Sue Jacobson,** b. 39 April 1941 in Las Vegas Nevada. m. **James Leland Sanders**, (div). in Salt Lake City, Ut. Carol was raised in Holladay, Ut. where she attended school. As a young girl, she entered and won many beauty contest. She is now living in Vernal, Ut. She raised two daughters:

+20-7-2-2-1 **Carolee Sanders,** b. 18 July 1961, in Salt Lake City, Ut. m. **Mack Kenneth Bowman** on 28 March 1986 in Sandy, Ut. They have three children:

20-7-2-2-1-1 **Kenneth Conrad Bowman,** b. 5 July 1986, Salt Lake City, Ut.

20-7-2-2-1-2 **Austin Jay Bowman,** b. 17 Feb 1989 in Salt Lake City, Ut.

20-7-2-2-1-3 **Hailee Bowman**, b. 17 Feb 1995, Salt Lake City, Ut.

+20-7-2-2-2 **Lisa Sanders**, b. 13 Oct 1962 in Salt Lake City, Ut. m. **Tobin Lee**, b. 9 Oct. 1958 in Vernal, Ut. They had three children:

20-7-2-2-2-1 **Lindsay Marie Lee**, b. 5 Oct 1985.

20-7-2-2-2-2 **Holly Ann Lee,** b. 16 June 1988

20-7-2-2-2-3 **Whitney Carol Lee**, b. 12 June 1990

+20-7-2-2 2nd m. Carole Sue Jacobson to **Antonia Jasper Delrey** (div). They had two boys:

20-7-2-2-3 **Andrece Antonia Delrey**, b. 8 Sept. 1974, Salt Lake City, Ut.

20-7-2-2-4 **Nicholas Jay Delrey**, b. 29 Oct. 1978, Salt Lake City, Ut. m. **Olivia Christina Plumb,** on 8 April 1995 in Vernal, Ut.

+20-7-3 **Leo Leon (Luck) Scott,** only son of Leo McCloy and Violet Scott. b. 25 May 1920. m. **Jean Parker** on 23 Sept. 1940 (Div). Leon spent most of his younger years in the Holladay area just west of Highland Drive on 48th South. He helped his father take care of the Scott farm which his grandfather Alfonzo had been farming. His father Leo had been in ill health for many years and died when Leon was only 17. His mother needed his help to raise the younger children so he found work at the Beneficial Life Insurance Company. In 1942 at the beginning of the war, he joined the Army Air Force and when the war ended he decided to stay in the Air Corp. During this time he flew many different types of aircraft, but most of the time he flew the large cargo planes. He was stationed in Alaska, Germany and the Azores and also in the United States. He was classified as an expert in arctic flying and survival which took a high degree of skill. He flew many humanitarian flights all over the world. He was the liason officer between our government and the Portugese government and helped negotiate a new treaty for use of the Lajes Air Base on Terceria Island. He flew flights into the Vietnam war zone once a month even though he was not required to do so. In 1969 he developed a heart problem which forced him to take an early medical retirement. He had reached the rank of Lieutenant Colonel and was the Assistant Commander of a Squadron of 1500 men and many millions of dollars worth of equipment. After retiring, he returned to Holladay, Ut. with his wife Grace, and purchased a home that was built on the farm next to where he grew up. He became active in the church and at the time of his death he was a High Priest and Sunday School Superintendent in the 10th Ward in the Big Cottonwood Stake. The church was built on part of his Grandfather Scott's farm. On 9 Oct. 1979, Leon died at his home in Holladay after a long battle with cancer.
Leon and Jean Parker Scott had two children:

+20-7-3-1 **Sandra Scott**

+20-7-3-2 **Robert Leon Scott**

+20-7-3-1 **Sandra Scott,** daug. of Leo Leon and Jean Parker Scott, b. 30 June 1943 at American Fork, Ut. m. **Richard Wayne Boothe** on 28 Dec. 1965 (Div). They had one daughter:

20-7-3-1-1 **Jennifer Boothe**, b. 7 July 1970, Provo, Ut.

+20-7-3-1 2nd m. Sandra Scott to **Gary Alvin Jenson** on 30 Oct. 1077. Sandra raised Gary's five children and her own child. All are active in the church.

+20-7-3-2 **Robert Leon Scott**, son of Leo Leon and Jean Parker Scott, b. 1 Feb. 1945 at American Fork, Ut. m. **Linda Louise Chamberlain** on 24 June 1966 in the SLC Temple..She was born on 26 Sep 1945. Robert graduated from the BYU in 1969 with an MS in Microbiology. He found employment with the Carnation Company in Los Angeles as a food scientist and the Nestle Company in Columbus, Ohio as a process engineer. Worked in Switzerland, Wales and Mexico while with Nestle. Active in L.D.S. Church and has served in the Elders Quorum, bishopric and young mens program. Involved in the Boy Scouts for 20 years. He plans to retire to American Fork in 1996 and will continue with the scouting program. Robert and Linda had four children::

20-7-3-2-1 **Leslie Scott**, b. 7 May 1970, m. **Roger Allen Knecht**, 29 Dec 1992 in the Los Angeles Temple. He was born on 3 Sept 1970. Leslie was raised in Simi Valley, Ca. where she was active in school and church sports. Graduated from BYU with a degree in English. Currently manages a fabric store and resides in Provo, Ut. with her husband Roger.

20-7-3-2-2 **Rebecca Jo Scott**, b. 30 Sep 1972, m. **Brian Jeninges Fish** on 2 Jan 1991 in the Los Angeles temple. He was born on the 16 Apr 1968. Rebecca was active in school and church sports in Simi Valley, Ca. She was a member of the National Honor Society while in High School. Graduated from the BYU in elementary education. Currently working as a housewife and mother in Provo, Ut. with husband Brian.

20-7-3-2-3 **Jodi Lyn Scott**, b. 29 Mar 1975. She graduated from Simi Valley High School where she was class vice president. She spent 1994 in Austria on a study abroad program. Currently is a sophmore at BYU majoring in mathematics and statistics.

20-7-3-2-4 **Robert Parker Scott**, b. 16 Nov 1979 at Thousand Oaks, Ca. He is presently attending American Fork Junior High School at American Fork, Ut.and is active in scouts and sports. He races remote control cars and plays the guitar.



Leo Leon Scott



Leon, Sandra, Jean

+20-7-3 2nd m. Leo Leon Scott to **Bessie Florine Crider** on 31 July 1948 (div). She has since passed away. Leon and Flo had two children:

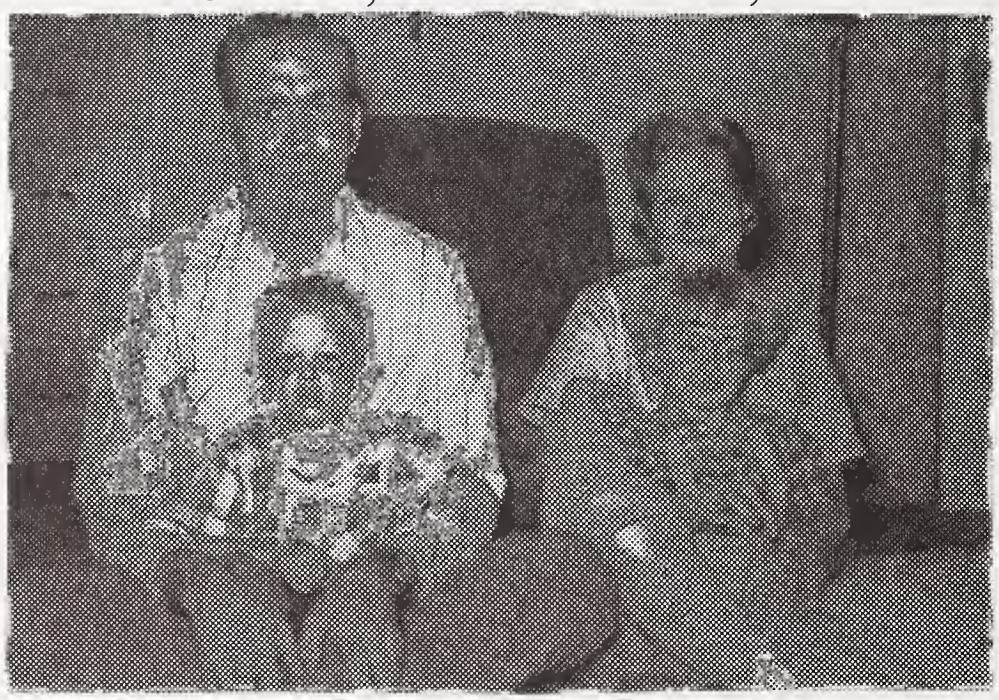
+20-7-3-3 **Melenie Ann Scott**, dau. of Leon and Flo. b .29 Sept 1949 at Austin, Texas. m. **Charles Raymond Keller** in Austin, Texas. They had one son:

20-7-3-3-1 **Seth Scott Keller**, b. Jan 1978 in Austin, Texas.

20-7-3-4 **Craig Martin Scott**, son of Leon and Flo Scott, b. 27 Oct. 1951 at Greenville, So. Carolina. m. **Ritta Kay Arms** in 1972 in South Carolina. They had two children:

20-7-3-4-1 **Amanda Gayle Scott**, b. ? Dallas, Texas.

20-7-3-4-2 **Rachel Violet Scott**, b. Oct. 1984 in Dallas, Texas.



Leon and Flo with children, Craig and Melonie

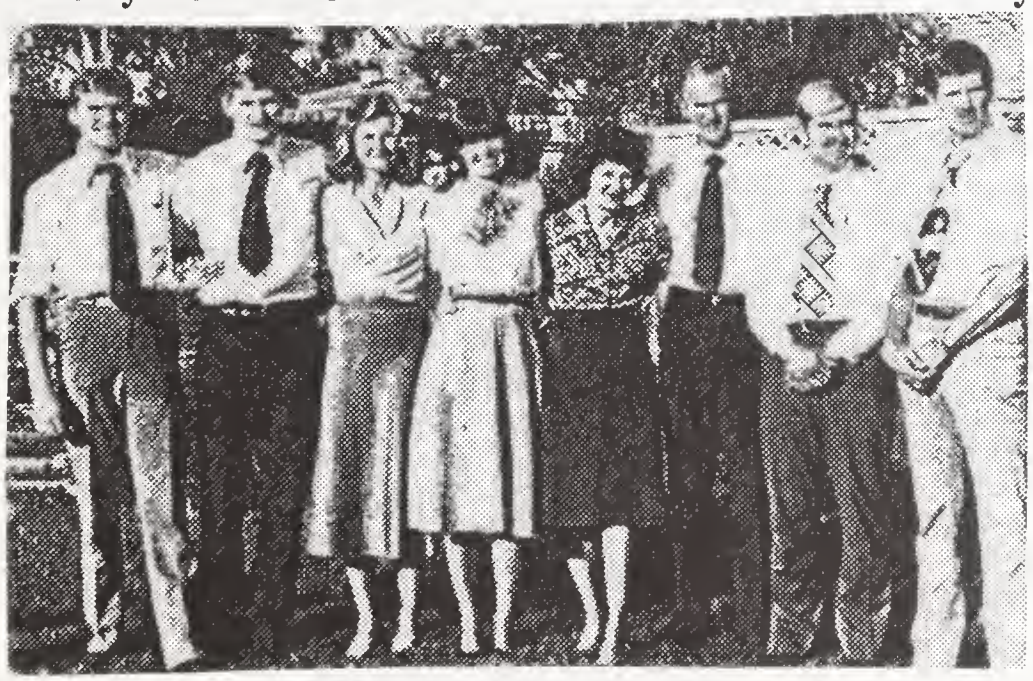
+20-7-3 3rd m. Leo Leon Scott to **Grace Evelyn Whitehouse**, on 17 Jan. 1970. They were sealed in the Salt Lake Temple on 19 Nov. 1976. Grace and Leon moved to Salt Lake City and lived there until Leon's death. She was attentive to him and made a very comfortable home. She taught elementary school in Utah for many years and just recently retired. She is now serving a mission in SLC in the Family History Dept. for the LDS church.



Grace and Leon Scott

+20-7-4 **Janice Louzella Scott**, dau. of Leo McCloy and Violet Scott, b. 5 Nov. 1922. m. **Joseph Keith Neilson** on 31 Dec. 1941. He was born on 10 Dec 1920 to Joseph Clyde Neilson and Christine Peterson, in SLC, Ut. Both Janice and Keith were born and raised in Holladay, Ut. After they married they built a home in Holladay on Milo Way in a beautiful area at the base of the majestic Mt. Olympus. There were many fond memories and happy times spent there. Both were active in the church. Keith served as Bishop of Holladay 18th Ward for many years. At this time four sons completed missions for the church. After the children had left home, the home was sold and they took residence for four years in Murray, Utah. Keith's work took him to Page, Arizona next to Lake Powell, where he did alot of construction work for the government, installing marinas on the Colorado river. Janice was a partner with her sisters, Mildred and Melbadeane, in the ceramic business before leaving Salt Lake City. While in Page she opened another shop until it was sold after a few years. Keith and Janice at the present time are semi-retired and spend time doing missionary work on the reservation with the Navajo Indians. They had six children:

+20-7-4-1	**Charlene Neilson**	+20-7-4-4	**Joseph Clyde Neilson**
+20-7-4-2	**Ronald Keith Neilson**	+20-7-4-5	**Violet Christine Neilson**
+20-7-4-3	**Terry Kent Neilson**	+20-7-4-6	**Scott McCloy Neilson**



L to R. Joseph, Scott, Christine, Charlene, Janice, Keith, Ronald and Terry Neilson

20-7-4-1 **Charlene Neilson**, dau. of Janice and Keith Neilson, b. 7 Apr 1942 in SLC, Ut. m. **Fredrick Sutton Wheeler** on 10 Oct. 1961. Charlene and Fred have lived most of their life in Salt Lake City, Ut. Fred has been employed as a stock broker for many years. Charlene has been busy raising a family. She has also been active in sports, and plays a good game of golf and tennis. They are both avid fans of the U of U where they attended school. Ceramics has been her hobby having developed an interest because of her mother being in the business for many years. They have a home in Indian Hills residential subdivision in the Southeast section of Salt Lake City. They had three children:

+20-7-4-1-1 **Leslie Neilson**, b. 14 Nov. 1962 in SLC, Ut. m. **Michael Rasmussen** on 28 Aug. 1984. They had three children:

20-7-4-1-1-1 **Mitchelle Turner Rasmussen**, b. 9 Nov. 1988 SLC, Ut.
20-7-4-1-1-2 **Crystal Lynn Rasmussen**, b. 9 June 1991, SLC, Ut.
20-7-4-1-1-3 **Camille Nichole Rasmussen**, b. 30 Aug. 1993, SLC, Ut.

20-7-4-1-2 **Jodi Wheeler,** b. 2 Sept. 1964 in New Jersey.
20-7-4-1-3 **Alexander Wheeler**, b. 25 Feb. 1970, SLC, Ut. Alex served a mission for the LDS church. He is at present living with his parents.

+20-7-4-2 **Ronald Keith Neilson**, son of Janice and Keith Neilson, b. 31 Oct. 1943 SLC,Ut. m. **Darla Joyce Lasley** on 25 Aug. 1967 (Div). Ron has worked with his father Keith in construction in Salt Lake City. He served a mission for the L.D.S. church. He is living and working in California. He and Darla had five children:
+20-7-4-2-1 **Jennie Rebecca Neilson**, b. 5 July 1967 SLC, Ut. m. **Andrew Rounsville**. They had one child:
20-7-4-2-1-1 **Benjamin James Rounsville**, b. 2 May 1994 Tuscon, Ar.

+20-7-4-2-2 **Julie Ann Neilson**, b. 8 Nov. 1967 SLC, Ut. m. **John Paul Corona** on 8 Mar 1986 SLC, Ut. They had one child:
20-7-4-2-2-1 **Justine Corona,** b. 28 June 1986, SLC, Ut.
20-7-4-2-2-2 **Jazmyne Neilson**, b. 24 Apr. 1990, SLC, Ut. dau. of Julie Ann Neilson which carries her maiden name.

20-7-4-2-3 **Abram Keith Neilson**, b. 2 Oct. 1972 SLC, Ut.
20-7-4-2-4 **Jessica Joy Neilson**, b. 2 Sept. 1975, SLC, Ut. m. **Ty Thomas Jr**. 4 June 1994, Dallas, Tx.
20-7-4-2-5 **Janelle Lorae Nelson,** b. 24 Sept. 1977, SLC, Ut.
20-7-4-2 2nd m. Ronald Keith Neilson to **Goldie Kener**, 5 Aug. 1984 (Div)

+20-7-4-3 **Terry Kent Neilson**, son of Janice and Keith Neilson, b. 21 Apr 1945 in Denver, Co. m. **Debra Kay Wollen** on 23 June 1971. Terry served a mission for the LDS church. He also helped his father in the construction business. He and Debbie are living in South Salt Lake where they have raised their two daughters:
20-7-4-3-1 **Tara Lynn Neilson**, b. 8 Apr. 1973 SLC, Ut. m. **Isaac Pace** on 7 June 1994 in SLC, Ut.
20-7-4-3-2 **Shannan Bess Neilson**, b. 10 June 1975 in SLC, Ut

+20-7-4-4 **Joseph Clyde Neilson**, son of Janice and Keith Neilson, b. 17 Jan 1949 in SLC, Ut. m. **Nancy Owens** 12 Mar 1971 (Div) Joe served a mission for the LDS church. He has also been in the construction business and has lived in LasVegas, Nv. He now resides in Salt Lake City, Ut. He and Nancy had four children:
20-7-4-4-1 **Joseph Clyde Neilson**, Jr. b. 21 May 1972, SLC, Ut.
20-7-4-4-2 **Natalie Ann Neilson,** b. 12 Aug. 1974, SLC, Ut.
20-7-4-4-3 **Jeremy Scott Nilson**, b. 21 Apr 1977, SLC, Ut
20-7-4-4-4 **Misty Joyce Neilson**, b. 21 June 1980, SLC, Ut.

+20-7-4-4- 2nd m. Joseph Clyde Neilson, **Dena Bassett**, 3 Oct. 1986. They had four children:

20-7-4-4-5 **Jared Christopher Neilson**, b. 20 Aug. 1987 in Las Vegas, Nv.
20-7-4-4-6 **Joshua Charles Neilson,** b. 16 Jan. 1990, Las Vegas, Nv.
20-7-4-4-7 **Josette Cassidy Neilson,** b. 2 Dec. 1991, Las Vegas, Nv.
20-7-4-4-8 **Jami Katherine Neilson**, b. 25 Apr. 1994, Las Vegas, Nv.

+20-7-4-5 **Violet Christine Neilson**, dau of Janice and Keith Neilson, b. 11 Mar 1952 in SLC, Ut. m. **Val Olsen** on 31 July 1976. Christy is now living in Park City, Ut. with her husband and family. They had two children:

20-7-4-5-1 **Adam Olsen,** b. 16 Oct. 1977, SLC, Ut.
20-7-4-5-2 **Aaron Olsen**, b. 18 Sept. 1979, SLC, Ut.

+20-7-4-6 **Scott McCloy Neilson**, son of Janice and Keith Neilson, b. 1 Dec 1954 in SLC, Ut. m. **Michelle Clark** on 20 May 1977 in SLC, Ut. Scott served a mission for the LDS church. While in college at BYU he played football for the Cougars. He is at present the bishop of the Gilbert 10th Ward in Mesa, Ariz. Michelle has been a good wife and homemaker. They had six children:

20-7-4-6-1 **Brandon Clark Neilson**, b. 2 June 1978 in Provo, Ut.
20-7-4-6-2 **Justin Scott Neilson**, b. 16 Feb. 1980 in Provo, Ut.
20-7-4-6-3 **Chelsea Neilson,** b. 12 Apr. 1982 in SLC,Ut.
20-7-4-6-4 **Michael Keith Neilson**, b. 22 Dec. 1986 in Mesa, Ar.
20-7-4-6-5 **Tait Sterling Neilson**, b. 9 July 1989, in Mesa , Ar.
20-7-4-6-6 **Sydney Neilson**, b. 12 Nov. 1991 in Mesa, Ar.



Janice and Joseph Keith Neilson

+20-7-5 **Melbadeane Scott**, b, 2 Oct. 1926 in Murray, Ut. m. **Eldon Leonard Walton** on 17 March 1950 in the Salt Lake Temple. He was born on 13 Nov. 1920 in SLC, Ut. Melbadeane was raised in Holladay, Ut. and attended Holladay Elementary, Irving Jr. High and Granite High School. She served an LDS mission to the Central States Mission. After her mission she worked as a secretary

in an insurance adjusters office. Eldon also served a mission in the Central States Mission five years earlier than Melbadeane. They met through a mutual friend from the mission. Eldon was a disc-jockey for the KNAK radio station and also worked for the United Airlines in the control tower. He then worked for the U.S. Postal Service where he retired. They made their home in the Canyon Rim area of SLC and have lived there for 43 years. Eldon passed away on 7 May 1993 after a long illness. They had five children:

+20-7-5-1 **Susan Edna Walton**
+20-7-5-2 **Shauna Deane Walton**
+20-7-5-3 **Sherry Lee Walton**
20-7-5-4 **Corey Leonard Walton**
+20-7-5-5 **Saundra Ann Walton**



Saundra, Sherry, Corey, Shauna and Susan

+20-7-5-1 **Susan Edna Walton**, b. 16 July 1951, SLC, Ut. m. **Larry Hall Halliday** on 1 Feb. 1970, SLC, Ut. (Div). Susan attended the Uof U and has worked as a secretary to the Postal Inspectors Office in SLC, Ut. They had two children:

20-7-5-1-1 **Shane Halliday**, b. 7 Sept. 1972, SLC, Ut. m. **Angela Chadwick** on 10 Aug. 1995 in the Salt Lake Temple. She was born on 14 Sept. 1972.

+20-7-5-1-2 **Heidi Halliday**, b. 13 Nov. 1974, SLC, Ut. m. **Jared Riddle** on 15 Sept. 1993 in the Salt Lake Temple.. He was born on 14 Oct.1969. They have one child:

20-7-5-1-2-1 **Mariah Sue Riddle,** b. 28 Aug 1995.

20-7-5-1 2nd m. Susan Edna Walton to **Paul Roberts,** (Div)

+20-7-5-1 3rd m. Susan Edna Walton to **Leslie Odell** on 14 Feb. 1980. Les helped raise Shane and Heidi. He worked at the Postal Service and then as a truck driver for Consolidated Freightways out of Salt Lake City. Sue and Les have made their home in Salt Lake and now live just

west of the Jordan River Temple in South Jordan, Ut. They have been sealed in the temple. They had one child:

20-7-5-1-3 **Brittany Ann Odell**, b. 11 March 1983 in SLC, Ut.

+20-7-5-2 **Shauna Deane Walton**, b. 19 May 1953, SLC,Ut. m. **Richard Alan Pendleton**, 19 June 1974 in SLC,Ut. (Div). Shauna has attended Holladay Elem. School, Wasatch Jr. High and Skyline High School. She lived in California after her marriage and then returned to Salt Lake City where she has since lived. She is now working for the U.S. Trustees Office in SLC as a legal secretary. She and Richard have one son:

20-7-5-2-1 **Brett Richard Pendelton**, b. 1 Oct. 1974 in Pasadena, Ca.

+20-7-5-2 2nd m. Shauna Deane Walton to **Richard Evans Forsberg** on 22 Dec. 1990 in SLC, Ut. They are living in the Mt. Olympus Cove area. Richard graduated from the Uof U and is an avid golfer. He works for the Universal Athletic Supply Co.in SLC. They have one son:

20-7-5-2-2 **Steven Richard Forsberg,** b. 12 Sept 1991 in SLC, Ut.

+20-7-5-3 **Sherry Lee Walton**, b. 6 Oct. 1955, SLC, Ut. m **Allen Jay Hunt** on 14 Sept. l977 in the SLC Temple. Sherry graduated from Skyline High School and attended the Uof U. She has worked at the U.S. Postal Service for many years. She played girls county recreation softball before she married. Al is now a supervisor at the Salt Lake Postal Service. He graduated from Granite High School and served in the army during the Vietnam War. He recently retired from the Army Reserve. They have two sons:

20-7-5-3-1 **Cody Jay Hunt**, b. 3 May 1985 in SLC, Ut.

20-7-5-3-2 **Chad Allan Hunt**, b. 11 June 1987 in SLC, Ut.

20-7-5-4 **Corey Leonard Walton**, b. 26 June 1957 in SLC, Ut. He graduated from Skyline High School and attended the Uof U. He served in the Roanoke, Va. mission. He has lived in Salt Lake City all of his life and he is now working in computer sales. He has not married.

+20-7-5-5- **Saundra Ann Walton,** b. 7 Feb 1963 in SLC, Ut. m. **John Frederick Cassell** on 24 May 1983 in SLC, Ut. (Div). Saundra graduated from Skyline High School and worked at McDonalds during high school. She then managed several McDonald stores in the Salt Lake and Midvale area. She and John lived for a short time in Evanston, Wy. and both worked for McDonalds there. She has owned and operated a ceramic business in West Jordon and SLC. She and John had three children: After her divorce she remarried:

+20-7-5-5 2nd m Saundra Ann Walton to **Kevin Henry Ludwig** and was sealed to him on 22 June 1990. He was born on 15 July 1959. He adopted her three children and Kevin and Saundra have one child:

20-7-5-5-1 **Heather Ann Ludwig**, b. 29 Sept. 1983 in SLC, Ut.

20-7-5-5-2 **Justin John Ludwig,** b. 13 Aug. 1985, SLC, Ut.

20-7-5-5-3 **Taylor James Ludwig**, b. 31 March 1987, SLC, Ut.

20-7-5-5-4 **Natalie May Ludwig,** b. 15 June 1990, SLC, Ut.



The Walton Family (taken in 1994)
Back Row, L to R. Shane, Les, Jared, Karen (friend), Saundra, Kevin, Natalie, Corey, Al.
Center Row, L to R. Steven, Shauna, Sue, Brittany, Heidi, Melbadeane, Sherry.
Front Row: L. to R. Casey(friend), Heather, Taylor, Chad, Justin,Cody, Brett

+20-8 **MURRELYN "B" SCOTT**, Dau. of Alfonzo and Caroline Pratt Scott, b. 31 Oct. 1895 at Big Cottonwood, Ut. m. **Alma Benjamin Christensen**, on 20 Jun 1917. He was born on 13 Feb. 1894. They made their home in Holladay, Ut. They lived only a few blocks northeast of the old Scott homestead. He was an electrician by trade. They were both friendly and hospitable and opened their home to friends and family. He died on the 18 July 1981. Murrelyn passed away on 31 Jan. 1983. They are both buried in the Elysian Burial Gardens in Murray, Ut. They raised a family of three:



Murrelyn Scott

+20-8-1 **Alma Willis Christensen**
+20-8-2 **Raymond Scott Christensen**
+20-8-3 **Glennice LeVonne Christensen**

+20-8-1 **Alma Willis Christensen**, son of Alma B. and Murrelyn Scott Christensen, b. 9 May 1918 in Murray, Ut. m. **Joyce Ingram** on 13 Aug. 1937 (Div). He died on 24 Jan 1978 in SLC, Ut. They had one child:

+20-8-1-1 **Gary Stuart Christensen**, b. 4 Aug. 1938 in Salt Lake City, Ut. m. Mary ?. He died in 1991 in Newbury Park, Ca. They had two children:

20-8-1-1-1 **Joyce Ann Christensen**
20-8-1-1-2 **Christina Christensen**

+20-8-1 2nd m. Alma Willis Christensen to **Inez Fulford** on 11 Mar. 1951.

+20-8-2 **Raymond Scott Christensen**, son of Alma B. and Murrelyn Scott Christensen, b. 12 Aug. 1924 in Holladay, Ut. m. **Barbara Jean Paul** on 24 Sept. 1948 in SLC, Ut. She was born on 29 Jun 1928. They had four children:

+20-8-2-1 **Shauna Rae Christensen**, dau of Raymond and Barbara Paul Christensen, b. 2 Aug. 1949 in SLC, Ut. m. **John Riley Baker Oblad** 17 Dec. 1971 in SLC, Ut. He was born on 12 Nov 1949 at Wilmington, De. They had four children:

+20-8-2-1-1 **Shauna Allison Oblad,** b. 21 Apr 1973 at Bountiful, Ut. m. **David Joseph Josephson** on 31 Dec 1993 at Las Vegas, Nv. He was born on 4 May 1972 at Longmont, Co. They had two children:

20-8-2-1-1-1 **Tiffany Alexis Josephson**, b. 27 Mar 1992 at SLC, Ut.
20-8-2-1-1-2 **Mackenzie Josephson**, b. 7 Sept. 1994 at Las Vegas, NV.

20-8-2-1-2 **Eliza Ann Oblad**, b. 31 Aug. 1974 at Bountiful, Ut.
20-8-2-1-3 **John Taylor Oblad,** b. 4 Jun 1979 at Las Vegas NV.
20-8-2-1-4 **Ashley Susannah Oblad**, b. 15 Jan 1984 in Las Vegas, NV.

+20-8-2-2 **Kathryn Christensen,** dau. of Raymond and Barbara Paul Christensen, b. 12 Nov. 1950 at SLC, Ut. m. **Charles Otto Broderdorf Jr**. on 19 Mar 1971 (Div). He was born on 20 Jan. 1947 at Houston, Tx.. They had two children:

20-8-2-2-1 **Josh Alan Broderdorf**, b. 14 Nov 1974 at Las Vegas, NV.
20-8-2-2-2 **Jason Charles Broderdorf**, 15 Nov. 1976 at Las Vegas, NV.

+20-8-2-2 2nd m. Kathryn Christensen, m. **Randall Eugene Kingham** on 29 Dec. 1979 at Las Vegas, NV. They had two children:

20-8-2-2-3 **Austin Randall Kingham**, b. 29 May 1987 at Las Vegas, NV.
20-8-2-2-4 **Audrey Kathryn Kingham**, b. 25 Aug. 1989 at Las Vegas, NV.

+20-8-2-3 **Susan Christensen,** dau of Raymond and Barbara Paul Christensen, b. 18 Sept . 1953, at SLC, Ut. m. **Paul Edward Nelson** on 7 Dec. 1973 in St. George, Ut. He was born on 25 Jun 1951. They had four children:

20-8-2-3-1 **Eric Taylor Nelson**, b. 25 May 1977 in Las Vegas, NV.
20-8-2-3-2 **Kjersten Jessica Nelson**, b. 18 Jan 1979 at Las Vegas, NV.
20-8-2-3-3 **Ryan Paul Nelson,** b. 6 Oct. 1981 at Las Vegas, NV.
20-8-2-3-4 **Lydia Marie Nelson**, b. 29 Apr. 1987 at Las Vegas, NV.

+20-8-2-4 **Richard Scott Christensen**, son of Raymond and Barbara Paul Christensen, b. 24 Dec. 1958 at SLC, Ut. m. **Dawn Kristin Mummey** on 14 Nov. 1988 at Mt. Charleston, NV. She was born on 24 Sept. 1963. They had three children:

20-8-2-4-1 **Rachel Dawn Christensen** b. 26 May 1988 at Las Vegas, NV.
20-8-2-4-2 **Stephanie Alyse Christensen**, b. 2 Nov. 1989 at Las Vegas, NV.
20-8-2-4-3 **Parker Scott Christensen**, b. 6 Jul 1994 at Henderson, NV.

+20-8-3 **Glennice LaVonne Christensen**, dau of Alma and Murrelyn Christensen, b. 15 Jun 1929 at SLC, Ut. m. **Roy Allen Brewer** on 24 Jan. 1948 in Holladay, Ut. He was born on 30 Nov. 1928 in SLC, Ut. They built a home just west of the Scott homestead on 48th South in Holladay, Ut. They are now living in Leeds, Ut. They are busy and active in church work. They have many friends who visit and their home is open to them. Their first baby was stillborn. They raised three children:

+20-8-3-1 **Kevin Roy Brewer**, b. 13 Dec. 1951 at SLC, Ut. m. **Bonnie Rae Hood** on 7 Jul 1972 in Holladay, Ut. She was born on 11 Oct. 1952. They had three children:

20-8-3-1-1 **Heidi Rae Brewer**, b. 9 Sept. 1973 in SLC, Ut. m. **Brook Jennings** on 7 July 1990 (Div). They had one child:

20-8-3-1-1-1 **Taylor Jennings**.

+20-8-3-1-1 2nd m. Heidi Rae Brewer to **Jeffrey Perkins** in Nevada on 1 Jan 1992. They have one son:

20-8-3-1-1-2 **Alexander Perkins,** b. 27 Sept. 1992.

20-8-3-1-2 **Kevin Jacob Brewer**, b. 30 Sept. 1975 in SLC, Ut. m. **Janice Hepler** on 16 Sept. 1994 in Magna, Ut.

20-8-3-1-3 **Matthew Roy Brewer,** b. 23 Sept. 1977 in SLC, Ut.

+20-8-3-2 **Carolyn Brewer**, b. 19 Aug. 1953 in SLC, Ut. m. **Jeffrey Lynn Player** on 28 Feb. 1975. He was born on 14 Feb. 1950 in Murray, Ut. They had three children:

20-8-3-2-1 **Robyn Player**, b. 15 Jan 1977 in Murray, Ut.

20-8-3-2-2 **Briana Player**, b. 23 May 1979 in Murray, Ut.'

20-8-3-2-3 **Jocelyn Player,** b. 11 Dec. 1980 in Murray, Ut.

+20-8-3-3 **Kelly Von Brewer**, b. 18 Aug. 1955, in SLC, Ut. m. **Diane Groutage**, on 18 Dec. 1975. She was born on 17 Feb. 1958 in SLC, Ut. They had two children:

20-8-3-3-1 **Cameron Al Brewer,** b. 4 Jan 1977 in SLC, Ut.

20-8-3-3-2 **Cory James Brewer**, b. 10 Aug. 1980 in SLC, Ut.

+20-9 **Evelyn Pratt Scott**, b. 24 Apr 1899 at Big Cottonwood, Ut. Died 20 June 1917. m. **Walter Woodruff Christensen** on 6 Aug 1918 in SLC, Ut. He was born on 28 Feb 1897. He died on 5 Sept 1974 in SLC, Ut. Evelyn died on 19 Mar 1969 and is buried in the Elysian Burial Gardens in SLC, Ut. Evelyn and Walter moved to the Scott home on 48th South when their family was young. They took care of Caroline, Evelyns' mother, after Alfonzo had passed on, and raised their family there. They had three children:

+20-9-1 **Walter Scott Christensen**

+20-9-2 **Helen Rae Christensen**

+20-9-3 **Colleen Christensen**



Evelyn Pratt Scott

+20-9-1 **Walter Scott Christensen**, b. 21 Nov 1918 at Holladay, Ut. m. **Doris Ann Holman** 1938 (Div). He died on 1 Dec 1986 in Muskegon, Mich. They had one son:

+20-9-1-1 **Ronald J. (Christensen) Thorkildsen**, b. 17 Jul 1940 in SLC, Ut. He was the son of Walter Scott Christensen and Doris Ann Holman. They divorced and she remarried and Ronald took the name of his step-father. (There is no verification of adoption). He married **Marion Wigglesworth** on 23 Dec 1961. They had three children:

+20-9-1-1-1 **John Eric Thorkildsen**, b. 22 May 1962 in Jackson Hole, Wy. m. **Stacy Lynn Blair** on 18 Dec 1984 in Oakland, CA. They had two children:

20-9-1-1-1-1 **Megan McKean Thorkildsen**, b. 27 Jul 1987 at Provo, Ut.

20-9-1-1-1-2 **Lindsay Cabot Thorkildsen**, b. 11 apr. 1990 at Jackson Hole. Wy.

+20-9-1-1-2 **Jane Ingrid Thorkildsen**, b. 22 May 1962 in Jackson Hole, Wy. m. **Marcus Dale Pope** on 27 June 1986 in Logan, Ut. (Div). They had three children:

20-9-1-1-2-1 **Morgan Thomas Pope**, b. 4 May 1987 in Logan, Ut.

20-9-1-1-2-2 **Madison Emily Pope**, b. 30 Jan 1989 in Logan, Ut.

20-9-1-1-2-3 **John Michael Pope**, b. 14 Jun 1991 in Logan, Ut.

20-9-1-1-3 **Elizabeth Lee Thorkildsen**, b. 30 Jul 1963 at Jackson Hole, Wy. m. **St. Clair Athelston Austin** on 1 Sep 1990 in Jackson Hole, Wy.

20-9-1-1 2nd m. of Ronald J. Thorkildson to **Michael Thorkilson**. No marriage date.

20-9-1 2nd m. of Walter Scott Christensen to **Theo Christensen** No marriage date available.

20-9-1 3rd m. of Walter Scott Christensen to **Julie Christensen**. No marriage date available.

+20-9-2 **Helen Rae Christensen**, b. 5 June 1920 at Holladay, Ut. m. **Vern Clive Nichol** (Div). He was born on 2 May 1915 at South Cottonwood, Ut. They had six children:

+20-9-2-1 **Gerald Clive Nichol**
+20-9-2-2 **James Ray Nichol**
20-9-2-3 **Carol Lynn Nichol**
+20-9-2-4 **Cathleen Nichol**
+20-9-2-5 **Lynda Lee Nichol**
+20-9-2-6 **Richard Scott Nichol**

+20-9-2-1 **Gerald Clive Nichol**, b. 7 Jan 1942 in SLC, Ut. m. **Jeannette Rebecca Terrlink** on 7 Sep 1967. She was born on 17 Dec. 1943 in SLC, Ut. They had four children:

+20-9-2-1-1 **Julienne Rae Nichol**, b. 25 Apr. 1970 at SLC, Ut. m. **Duncan Lawler** on 28 Dec. 1991 at Denver, Co. They had one child:

20-9-2-1-1-1 **Christine Elese Lawler**, b. 23 Sep 1994 at Richland, Wash.

20-9-2-1-2 **Gerald J. Nichol**, b. 28 Aug. 1972 at Fort Collins, Co.

20-9-2-1-3 **Jared Clive Nichol**, b. 16 Feb. 1977 at Fort Collins, Co.

20-9-2-1-4 **Jerilyn June Nichol**, b. 1 Nov. 1979 at Fort Collins, Co.

+20-9-2-2 **James Ray Nichol**, b. 12 May 1943, at SLC, Ut. m. **Joan Peterson** on20 Jun 1967 at SLC, Ut. She was born on 4 June 1946 at SLC, Ut. They have five children:

20-9-2-2-1 **Jami Jo Nichol**, b. 21 Jul 1970 at SLC, Ut. m. **Jared Momberger** on 17 Feb. 1995 at SLC, Ut.

20-9-2-2-2 **Jori Shannon Nichol**, b. 8 Nov. 1972 at Bremerhaven, Germany.

20-9-2-2-3 **Jodi Nichol**, b. 16 June 1975 at SLC, Ut.

20-9-2-2-4 **Jenni Nichol**, b. 15 Oct 1976 at SLC, Ut.

20-9-2-2-5 **Jonathan Robert Nichol**, b. 30 May 1984 at SLC, Ut.

20-9-2-3 **Carol Lynn Nichol**, b. 8 Apr. 1946 at SLC, Ut. Died as a child.

+20-9-2-4 **Cathleen Nichol**, b. 14 Jun 1948 in SLC, Ut. m. **David Gordon Riley Sr**. at SLC, Ut. on 17 May 1968. He was born on15 Mar 1946 in SLC, Ut. They had five children:

20-9-2-4-1 **Russell Riley**, b. 11 Oct 1968 at SLC, Ut. Died at birth.

20-9-2-4-2 **Michelle Riley**, b. 13 Feb. 1970 at SLC, Ut.

20-9-2-4-3 **David Gordon Riley Jr.** b. 22 Jan 1972 at SLC, Ut.

20-9-2-4-4 **Christopher Nichol Riley**, b. 1 Jan 1975 at SLC, Ut.

20-9-2-4-5 **Cara Melissa Riley**, b. 31 May 1977 at Ogden, Ut.

+20-9-2-5 **Lynda Lee Nichol**, b. 20 Nov. 1952 at SLC, Ut. m. **Joseph Ray Davies** on 3 Sep 1975 in SLC, Ut. He was born on 24 Nov. 1948. They have four children:

20-9-2-5-1 **Sara Anne Davies**, b. 2 Apr. 1978, at SLC, Ut.

20-9-2-5-2 **Amanda Lea Davies**, b. 5 Nov. 1981

20-9-2-5-3 **Heather Lyn Davies**, b. 3 Dec. 1984 at SLC, Ut.

20-9-2-5-4 **Marissa Maurine Davies**, b. 1 Sep. 1987 at SLC, Ut.

+20-9-2-6 **Richard Scott Nichol**, b. 7 Nov. 1955 in Murray, Ut. m. **Annette Phippen** on 11 Jan 1976 at SLC, Ut. She was born on 27 Dec 1955 SLC, Ut. They had four children:

20-9-2-6-1 **Carissa Nichol**, b. 28 May 2976 at SLC, Ut.

20-9-2-6-2 **Misty Lyn Nichol**, b. 6 Sep 1978 at SLC, Ut.

20-9-2-6-3 **Richard Kade Nichol**, b. 6 Sep 1978 SLC, Ut.

20-9-2-6-4 **Brindi Rae Nichol**, b. 3 Dec. 1987 at SLC, Ut.

20-9-2 2nd m. of Helen Rae Christensen to **Kelly Moyle Clayton**

+20-9-3 **Colleen Christensen**, b. 28 Mar 1939 at SLC, Ut. m. **David Claude Ashton** on 10 Jul 1959 at SLC, Ut. He was born on 1 May 1935 in Pocatello, Id. He died on 18 Jun 1988 in Phoenix, Ariz. and buried in Glendale, Ariz. on 22 Jun 1988. They had eight children:

+20-9-3-1 **David Kent Ashton**

20-9-3-2 **Claudia Ashton**

+20-9-3-3 **Deborah Ashton**

20-9-3-4 **Paul Stephen Ashton**

+20-9-3-5 **James Edward Ashton**

+20-9-3-6 **Michael Aaron Ashton**

20-9-3-7 **Kathleen Ashton**

20-9-3-8 **Mark Adam Ashton**

+20-9-3-1 **David Kent Ashton**, b. 11 Feb. 1960 at SLC, Ut. m. **Ellen Bowler** on 26 Mar 1982 in Mesa, Ariz. (div). She was born on 8 Sep 1983 in Phoenix, Ariz. They had three children:

20-9-3-1-1 **Kyle Schrader Ashton**, b. 8 Feb. 1983 in Phoenix, Ariz.
20-9-3-1-2 **Audi Colleen Ashton**, b. 4 Sep 1984 in SLC, Ut.
20-9-3-1-3 **Ian David Ashton**, b. 20 Nov. 1989 at N. Richard Hills, Texas

20-9-3-2 **Claudia Ashton**, b. 7 Apr 1961 in Las Vegas, Nev.

+20-9-3-3 **Deborah Ashton**, b. 16 Dec. 1963 in Phoenix, Ariz. m.**Brian Kendall Brooksby** on 4 Jan 1984 at Mesa, Ariz. He was born on 16 Dec. 1963 in Phoenix, Ariz. They have four children:

20-9-3-3-1 **Aubrey Brooksby**, b. 24 Jun 1987 in Glendale, Ariz.
20-9-3-3-2 **Spencer Ashton Brooksby**, b. 8 Aug. 1990 at Glendale, Ariz.
20-9-3-3-3 **Preston William Brooksby**, b. 30 Jul 1992 at Glendale, Ariz.
20-9-3-3-4 **Danielle Brooksby**, b. 16 Jun 1994 at Glendale, Ariz.

20-9-3-4 **Paul Stephen Ashton**, b. 3 Feb. 1965 at Phoenix, Ariz. m. **Addie Harris** on 23 July, 1993 at South Jordon, Ut. She was born on 22 Jan 1972 at Frankfurt, Germany.

+20-9-3-5 **James Edward Ashton,** b. 23 Jul 1966 at Tuscon, Ariz. m. **Tanya Draper** on 25 Oct. 1991 at Logan, Ut. She was born on 14 Aug. 1970 in Ogden, Ut. They have two children:

20-9-3-5-1 **Wilson James Ashton**, b. 4 Jan 1993 at Provo, Ut.
20-9-3-5-2 **Jacob James Ashton**, b. 24 Apr. 1995 at SLC, Ut.

+20-9-3-6 **Michael Aaron Ashton**, b. 1 Aug. 1971 at Phoenix, Ariz. m. **Debra Dee Richardson** on 22 Jan 1994 at SLC, Ut. She was born on 12 Apr 1974 at SLC, Ut. They have one child:

20-9-3-6-1 **Cameron Michael Ashton**, b. 27 Dec. 1994 at Phoenix, Ariz.

20-9-3-7 **Kathleen Ashton**, b. 4 Aug. 1974 at Phoenix, Ariz.
20-9-3-8 **Mark Adam Ashton**, b. 12 Jun 1976 at Phoenix, Ariz.

My Heritage

God joined together a fine young man
and a maiden fair;
The boy was from the Irish,
the maid of English forebear.

They loved each other dearly
Their love did faults outshine.
Their home was very modest,
but in it was love's shrine.

It was a happy home
and their children nine,
They toiled and loved, How do I know?
Why, faith, that home was mine!

They taught us love and obedience
in their gentle, kindly way,
A love for God and His Gospel
inborn in each as a certainty.

They left no wealth, nor riches,
but something more precious
and fine,
A good name and a cherished memory
Is a heritage which is mine.

I pray Thee, God, to help me
to cherish it--nor tarnish--nor mar,
This heritage which shall ever be
my guiding star!

Written by Elizabeth Scott Jacklin

Section 21

Alvina Scott

1859-1883

Daughter of John Scott and Elizabeth Meneary



Thomas Henry Ellis - 1884



Thomas Royal Ellis



Alvina Elizabeth Ellis



John Edward Ellis



Louisa Ellis

(No photo available of Alvina Scott Ellis)

21 **Alvina Scott**, daughter of **John Scott**[5] (Jacob[1]) and **Elizabeth Meneary**, b 26 Jan 1859 at Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Thomas Henry Ellis**. Alvina Scott was the youngest of twelve children born to John Scott and Elizabeth Meneary. She had a twin brother, Alfonzo. Alvina grew up in Mill Creek, Utah, and at age 16, married Thomas Henry Ellis. Thomas was born in England and came to Utah when he was 12 years old. He was a freighter by trade. Thomas and Alvina's first three children were born in Mill Creek. About 1882, they moved to Woodland, Summit County, about 40 miles east of Salt Lake City. Thomas hauled lumber from Woodland to Park City. On March 31, 1883, Alvina died at age 24 after giving birth to her fourth child, Louisa. Her husband, with heavy heart, took her back to Salt Lake City for burial at the Salt Lake City Cemetery. She was buried on her father's lot near the south entrance. Later, Thomas took five-year old Alvina Elizabeth and baby Louisa to Mill Creek to be raised by Alvina's sister, Louisa Morgan. He was able to keep seven-year old Royal and two-year old John with him in Woodland.

+ 21.1 **Thomas Royal Ellis**, b 30 Jan 1876 at Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Gertrude Estella Hill**
+ 21.2 **Alvina Elizabeth Ellis**, b 20 Jun 1878 at Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Forest Neff Stillman**
+ 21.3 **John Edward Ellis**, b 28 Mar 1881 at Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Laura Priscilla Call**
+ 21.4 **Louisa Ellis**, b 31 Mar 1883 at Woodland, Summit, Utah; md **Leslie Pack Bawden**

* * *



Thomas Royal Ellis Family
Left to right: Clyde, Wren, Effie, Thomas Royal, Gertrude, Ellen

21.1 **Thomas Royal Ellis**, son of **Alvina Scott**[21] (John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Thomas Henry Ellis**, b 30 Jan 1876 at Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Gertrude Estella Hill**. Thomas Royal Ellis was the oldest of Alvina's four children. The family was living in Woodland, Utah, when Alvina died in childbirth. Royal was seven years old. Later, his father married Jane Duncan. When Royal was eleven years old, the family moved to Idaho and settled at Labelle. Royal went to school in Labelle but quit when he was thirteen years old to work full-time. He worked for the railroad on a construction crew for five years. In 1901, Royal quit the railroad and moved to Annis, Idaho, where he homesteaded the ground that later belonged to him and his brother, John. In 1903, he married Gertrude Hill of Rigby and took her to live on the farm where they remained the rest of their lives. Royal was a successful farmer and cattleman. He owned the second car in Annis, a 7-passenger Studebaker, and he built a lovely home for his family in 1917. They enjoyed it a great deal and it is still owned by family members. Royal and his brother, John, owned adjoining farms and enjoyed a close relationship all of their lives. Royal enjoyed trips to Yellowstone Park and other places with friends and family. In 1911, along with Jim Scott and his family, Royal and Gertrude and family spent 18 days going through Yellowstone Park in white-top buggies. The park was very different then than it is now, with only horse-drawn vehicles on the road. One of the things Royal enjoyed the most was spending several days every fall riding the range and rounding up the cattle. He was also an avid fisherman. He always took pride in his community and was willing to help in school and church projects. He helped haul the rocks for the first church house in Annis and served on the building committee when a newer one was built.

\+ 21.1.1 **Effie Ellis**, b 16 Feb 1905 at Annis, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Alfred William Andrus**
21.1.2 **Clyde Royal Ellis**, b 14 Sep 1906 at Annis, Jefferson, Idaho. Clyde attended schools in Annis and in Rigby, Idaho, and then served in the military (Army). He died in Texas in 1983.
\+ 21.1.3 **Ellen Ellis**, b 3 Jul 1908 at Annis, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Harvey William Graham**
\+ 21.1.4 **Wren Thomas Ellis**, b 23 Apr 1910 at Annis, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Gladys Cordon**

21.1.1 **Effie Ellis**, daughter of **Thomas Royal Ellis**[21.1] (Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Gertrude Estella Hill**, b 16 Feb 1905 at Annis, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Alfred William Andrus**. Effie grew up in Annis, Idaho. She graduated from Rigby High School, Ricks College and Utah State University. For many years, she taught school in the Rigby area. She married Alfred Andrus and they had one daughter, Cheryl. The family lived on a farm in Lorenzo, Idaho. Effie enjoyed needlework and gardening.

\+ 21.1.1.1 **Cheryl Andrus**, b 3 Jun 1944 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; md **Lynn Max Poole**; md **Gene Wills Brower**. Cheryl and her husband, Gene, live in Annis, Idaho. Cheryl works in the Sheriff's office in Idaho Falls. She serves as chorister in the Relief Society in the Annis Ward.

21.1.1.1 **Cheryl Andrus**, daughter of **Effie Ellis**[21.1.1] (Thomas Royal Ellis[21.1] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Alfred William Andrus**, b 3 Jun 1944 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; md **Lynn Max Poole**

+ 21.1.1.1.1 **Brik Alan Poole**, b 4 Dec 1961 at Riverside, Riverside, California; md **Karen Hall**
+ 21.1.1.1.2 **Shauna Poole**, b 26 Dec 1966 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; md **Steven Wahnschaff**
  21.1.1.1.3 **Renae Poole**, b 21 Mar 1969 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; md **Jared Sullivan**

21.1.1.1.1 **Brik Alan Poole**, son of **Cheryl Andrus**[21.1.1.1] (Effie Ellis[21.1.1] Thomas Royal Ellis[21.1] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lynn Max Poole,** b 4 Dec 1961 at Riverside, Riverside, California; md **Karen Hall**

21.1.1.1.1.1 **Corteiga Anne Poole**, b 29 Jun 1987 at Provo, Utah, Utah
21.1.1.1.1.2 **Caffrina Elen Poole**, b at Tacoma, Pierce, Washington
21.1.1.1.1.3 **Micajah Rawlston Poole**, b at Tacoma, Pierce, Washington

21.1.1.1.2 **Shauna Poole**, daughter of **Cheryl Andrus**[21.1.1.1] (Effie Ellis[21.1.1] Thomas Royal Ellis[21.1] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lynn Max Poole**, b 26 Dec 1966 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; md **Steven Wahnschaff**

21.1.1.1.2.1 **Sterling Drake Wahnschaff**, b 23 Mar 1994 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho

---

21.1.3 **Ellen Ellis**, daughter of **Thomas Royal Ellis**[21.1] (Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Gertrude Estella Hill**, b 3 Jul 1908 at Annis, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Harvey William Graham**. Ellen grew up in Annis and attended elementary school there. She graduated from Rigby High School and then went to Ricks College, after which, she taught school in Annis for two years. After her marriage, she and Harvey lived southeast of Rigby, Idaho, where he was engaged in farming. After the birth of her children, she taught school in Rigby and then in Annis after she and her family moved into the home her parents had built in Annis when she was a child. She taught a total of 22 years in the old Annis Elementary School where she herself had attended school. Her son, Dennis, was in one of her classes. Through the years, she attended summer classes at Idaho State University and, at age 59, received her bachelors degree from I.S.U. It was a proud moment for her. Her life is brightened by visits and letters from many of her former students. Ellen especially enjoys raising flowers, crocheting, and making candy turtles. It has become a tradition for her to slip a candy turtle into the pocket of a former student at church or other places where they happen to meet. In spite of failing eyesight, she still crochets beautiful afghans and then gives them to friends and neighbors. She has touched the lives of many people in a positive way.

+ 21.1.3.1 **Marilyn Graham**, b 29 Apr 1938 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; md **Errol Wayne Tibbitts**
+ 21.1.3.2 **Dennis Harvey Graham**, b 22 Jun 1948 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; md **Martia Louise Koon**

21.1.3.1 **Marilyn Graham**, daughter of **Ellen Ellis**[21.1.3] (Thomas Royal Ellis[21.1] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Harvey William Graham**, b 29 Apr 1938 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; md **Errol Wayne Tibbitts**. Marilyn attended school in Rigby and Annis, graduating from Rigby High School. She and her husband, Errol, live in Labelle, Idaho. Errol is the manager of West One Bank in Rigby. Marilyn is active in the LDS Church, working with the Young Women. She enjoys sewing and enjoys her grandchildren. She is a thoughtful and kind person. Her mother says she is the best daughter a mother could have.

+ 21.1.3.1.1 **Kim Errol Tibbitts**, b 21 Apr 1961 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; md **Audrey Jo Beyeler**
+ 21.1.3.1.2 **Todd Wayne Tibbitts**, b 31 Aug 1962 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Teresa Lynne Beyeler**
+ 21.1.3.1.3 **Craig Harvey Tibbitts**, b 1 Jul 1964 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; md **Nancy Luella Scott**
+ 21.1.3.1.4 **Mitchell Lorenzo Tibbitts**, b 29 Nov 1965 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; md **Jill Ann Watson**
+ 21.1.3.1.5 **LaRetta Ellen Tibbitts**, b 26 Mar 1969 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; md **Dalan Keith Madsen**
+ 21.1.3.1.6 **Russell Alan Tibbitts**, b 24 Feb 1971 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; md **Natalie Stevenson**
  21.1.3.1.7 **Thomas Richard Tibbitts**, b 5 Oct 1972 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho

21.1.3.1.1 **Kim Errol Tibbitts**, son of **Marilyn Graham**[21.1.3.1] (Ellen Ellis[21.1.3] Thomas Royal Ellis[21.1] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Errol Wayne Tibbitts**, b 21 Apr 1961 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; md **Audrey Jo Beyeler**

21.1.3.1.1.1 **Lacey Jo Tibbitts**, b 21 Mar 1986 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho
21.1.3.1.1.2 **Sunnie Lyn Tibbitts**, b 3 Jan 1988 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho
21.1.3.1.1.3 **Clinton Errol Tibbitts**, b 6 Mar 1992 at Salinas, Monterey, California

21.1.3.1.2 **Todd Wayne Tibbitts**, son of **Marilyn Graham**[21.1.3.1] (Ellen Ellis[21.1.3] Thomas Royal Ellis[21.1] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Errol Wayne Tibbitts**, b 31 Aug 1962 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Teresa Lynne Beyeler**

21.1.3.1.2.1 **Trissi Anna Tibbitts**, b 10 Mar 1985 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho
21.1.3.1.2.2 **Tayler Wayne Tibbitts**, b 11 May 1986 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho
21.1.3.1.2.3 **Benjamin Todd Tibbitts**, b 21 Sep 1987 at Moscow, Latah, Idaho
21.1.3.1.2.4 **Cheyenne Michelle Tibbitts**, b 8 Nov 1990 at Moscow, Latah, Idaho

21.1.3.1.3 **Craig Harvey Tibbitts**, son of **Marilyn Graham**[21.1.3.1] (Ellen Ellis[21.1.3] Thomas Royal Ellis[21.1] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Errol Wayne Tibbitts**, b 1 Jul 1964 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; md **Nancy Luella Scott**

21.1.3.1.3.1 **Jordan Craig Tibbitts**, b 17 Nov 1989 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
21.1.3.1.3.2 **Chayden "H" Tibbitts**, b 9 Aug 1991 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
21.1.3.1.3.3 **Logan "L" Tibbitts**, b 4 Dec 1993 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho

21.1.3.1.4 **Mitchell Lorenzo Tibbitts**, son of **Marilyn Graham**[21.1.3.1] (Ellen Ellis[21.1.3] Thomas Royal Ellis[21.1] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Errol Wayne Tibbitts**, b 29 Nov 1965 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; md **Jill Ann Watson**

21.1.3.1.4.1 **Amanda Britt Tibbitts**, b 5 Sep 1988 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
21.1.3.1.4.2 **Braden Mitchell Tibbitts**, b 19 Dec 1990 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
21.1.3.1.4.3 **Ashley Nicole Tibbitts**, b 18 Jan 1993 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho

21.1.3.1.5 **LaRetta Ellen Tibbitts**, daughter of **Marilyn Graham**[21.1.3.1] (Ellen Ellis[21.1.3] Thomas Royal Ellis[21.1] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Errol Wayne Tibbitts**, b 26 Mar 1969 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; md **Dalan Keith Madsen**

21.1.3.1.5.1 **McKinzie Lyn Madsen**, b 19 Aug 1993 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho

21.1.3.1.6 **Russell Alan Tibbitts**, son of **Marilyn Graham**[21.1.3.1] (Ellen Ellis[21.1.3] Thomas Royal Ellis[21.1] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Errol Wayne Tibbitts**, b 24 Feb 1971 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; md **Natalie Stevenson**

21.1.3.1.6.1 **Kalin Russell Tibbitts**, b 4 Jun 1994 at Provo, Utah, Utah

---

21.1.3.2 **Dennis Harvey Graham**, son of **Ellen Ellis**[21.1.3] (Thomas Royal Ellis[21.1] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Harvey William Graham**, b 22 Jun 1948 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; md **Martia Louise Koon**. Dennis attended Annis Elementary School and Rigby High School. He and his family live in Annis, Idaho. Dennis does construction work and Martia works at Fresh Pak in Lewisville. Dennis has raised rabbits as a hobby and his youngest sons are raising geese.

21.1.3.2.1 **Matthew Harvey Graham**, b 16 Apr 1976 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho
21.1.3.2.2 **Jonathan Dennis Graham**, b 2 Jun 1979 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho
21.1.3.2.3 **Joshua Vance Graham**, b 18 Nov 1980 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho

---



Left to right: Tom Ellis, Karen Burtenshaw, Jolene Lake,
Deana Megginson, Kathleen Bywater, Richard Ellis
Seated: Wren T. Ellis, Gladys Ellis

21.1.4 **Wren Thomas Ellis**, son of **Thomas Royal Ellis**[21.1] (Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Gertrude Estella Hill**, b 23 Apr 1910 at Annis, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Gladys Cordon**. Wren Ellis and his wife, Gladys, owned a farm in Annis, Idaho, where they raised cattle, potatoes, hay, grain, and other livestock and crops. This is where they raised their family. In 1960, they sold their farm and bought a cattle ranch in Driggs, Idaho, where they lived for ten years until their retirement. They then built a new home in the Rigby area. They loved to camp, boat, fish, hunt, motorcycle, and best of all, Wren loved to snowmobile in the beautiful Idaho country. He also enjoyed getting his own firewood for their use. He remained very active until his passing away in 1991.

+ 21.1.4.1 **Jolene Ellis**, b 1 Oct 1931 at Annis, Jefferson, Idaho ; md **Dee Harris Lake**
+ 21.1.4.2 **Karen Ellis**, b 16 Oct 1933 at Annis, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Jerry Don Burtenshaw**
+ 21.1.4.3 **Deana Ellis**, b 19 Sep 1935 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Lee Charles Megginson**
+ 21.1.4.4 **Kathleen Ellis**, b 26 Sep 1939 at Annis, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Timothy Robert Bywater**
+ 21.1.4.5 **Thomas Royal Ellis**, b 17 Jul 1947 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Ruth Doty**
+ 21.1.4.6 **Richard Wren Ellis**, b 29 Jun 1950 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Diane Morris**; md **Elaine Reed**

21.1.4.1 **Jolene Ellis**, daughter of **Wren Thomas Ellis**[21.1.4] (Thomas Royal Ellis[21.1] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Gladys Cordon**, b 1 Oct 1931 at Annis, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Dee Harris Lake**. Jolene and Dee Lake live in Cinebar, Washington on five acres in the country. They moved there in 1993 after 33 years in Auburn, Washington. Jolene is a homemaker who has done day care of children in her home, at times, through the years. Dee is a retired air traffic controller. He enjoys camping, fishing, hunting and gardening. His main callings in the church have been stake and ward clerk for many years. Jolene enjoys camping, fishing, gardening, sewing and canning. Jolene has had many different callings in the ward and stake Primary, Relief Society and ward Sunday School. She has been a Relief Society president two times, counselor three times and stake Primary counselor and stake Cub Scout leader. At present (1994), Jolene and Dee are working in the Family History Library Center in Chehalis, Washington.

+ 21.1.4.1.1 **Teresa Lake**, b 24 Feb 1951 at Billings, Yellowstone, Montana; md **David Lynn Fry**
+ 21.1.4.1.2 **Bradley Dee Lake**, b 12 Aug 1952 at Powell, Park, Wyoming; md **Becky Wynne Boullion**
+ 21.1.4.1.3 **Deanne Lake**, b 25 Jun 1955 at Powell, Park, Wyoming; md **Duane Rick Cheney**
+ 21.1.4.1.4 **Debra Lake**, b 31 Jan 1957 at Powell, Park, Wyoming; md **Gary Leroy Waddington**
+ 21.1.4.1.5 **James Ellis Lake**, b 2 Sep 1965 at Auburn, King, Washington; md **Jenna Lee Demars**
+ 21.1.4.1.6 **John Harris Lake**, b 29 Jan 1968 at Auburn, King, Washington; md **Erin Gilmur**



Seated: Dee and Jolene Ellis Lake
Left to right: Teresa, Bradley, Deanne, James, Debra, John



Center: Scott Fry Clockwise from top left: David Fry, Bryan, Teresa Lake Fry, Marlene, Cary and Jeanine Fry

21.1.4.1.1 **Teresa Lake**, daughter of **Jolene Ellis**[21,1,4,1] (Wren Thomas Ellis[21.1.4] Thomas Royal Ellis[21.1] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Dee Harris Lake**, b 24 Feb 1951 at Billings, Yellowstone, Montana; md **David Lynn Fry**. Teresa and David Fry live in West Valley City, Utah. David is an electrical engineer by profession. He enjoys working with computers, camping, hunting, fishing, and Scouting. David served a mission in Australia and has had many different callings in the Church. Teresa enjoys her family very much. She has a two-year degree from Ricks College in family living and child development. She enjoys sewing, gardening and working with children. She has had many different callings in the Church.

21.1.4.1.1.1 **Marlene Fry**, b 26 Sep 1972 at Ogden, Weber, Utah; md **Jeremy David Honeycutt**. Marlene has finished her 3rd year at BYU, working on a science degree. She and Jeremy live in Ogden, Utah.

21.1.4.1.1.2 **Jeanine Fry**, b 27 Apr 1974 at Portland, Multnomah, Oregon. Jeanine loves being with little kids. She has her Young Womanhood Award.

21.1.4.1.1.3 **Bryan David Fry**, b 30 May 1976 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Bryan is an Eagle Scout and is active in sports. He is serving a mission in Budapest, Hungary.

21.1.4.1.1.4 **Scott Dee Fry**, b 30 Dec 1977 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Scott is an Eagle Scout. He enjoys the outdoors.

21.1.4.1.1.5 **Cary Grant Fry**, b 8 Feb 1982 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Cary is active in Scouting, working towards his Eagle.

21.1.4.1.2 **Bradley Dee Lake**, son of **Jolene Ellis**[21,1,4,1] (Wren Thomas Ellis[21.1.4] Thomas Royal Ellis[21.1] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Dee Harris Lake**, b 12 Aug 1952 at Powell, Park, Wyoming; md **Becky Wynne Boullion**. Brad and Becky Lake live in Auburn, Washington. Brad is the water superintendent for the city of Kent, Washington. He enjoys fishing, hunting and gardening. He has spent many years as Scoutmaster in the Church, plus other callings. At present, Brad and Becky are serving a stake mission. Becky has worked at different jobs in the health care field at hospitals and for doctors. She enjoys antiques. She does furniture refinishing and makes pieced quilts.

21.1.4.1.2.1 **Shawn Bradley Lake**, b 16 May 1975 at Renton, King, Washington. Shawn has been in musical productions and sings solos and duets in ward sacrament meetings. He attended one year at Ricks College and is now serving a mission in the Guatemala City Guatemala Mission.

21.1.4.1.2.2 **Megan Janelle Lake**, b 9 Sep 1985 at Vancouver, Clark, Washington

---



Brad Lake, Becky, Shawn
and Megan Lake



Rick and Deanne Cheney
Brandon, Shauna, Kristina

21.1.4.1.3 **Deanne Lake**, daughter of **Jolene Ellis**[21,1,4,1] (Wren Thomas Ellis[21.1.4] Thomas Royal Ellis[21.1] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Dee Harris Lake**, b 25 Jun 1955 at Powell, Park, Wyoming; md **Duane Rick Cheney**. Deanne and Rick Cheney and their children live in Modesto, California. Rick is a developer and a partner in a construction company. He recently built the visitors center for the Oakland California Temple. Deanne has a two-year degree from BYU in interior design. She is serving in the stake Young Women as a counselor along with Rick serving in the stake Young Men. Rick served a mission in Brazil. Deanne is also attending the local college where she is taking classes in business and computer science. They enjoy going to their cabin at Dardanelles, California, fishing, hiking and camping. Their three children keep them busy with various activities they are involved in.

21.1.4.1.3.1 **Brandon Rick Cheney**, b 2 Dec 1976 at Modesto, Stanislaus, California
21.1.4.1.3.2 **Shauna Cheney**, b 6 Sep 1978 at Modesto, Stanislaus, California
21.1.4.1.3.3 **Kristina Cheney**, b 26 Jun 1983 at Modesto, Stanislaus, California

---

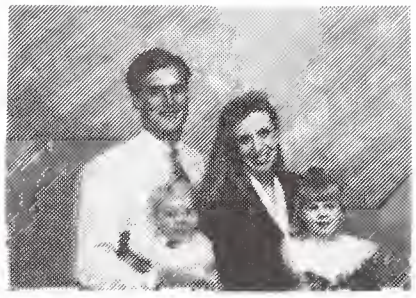
21.1.4.1.4 **Debra Lake**, daughter of **Jolene Ellis**[21,1,4,1] (Wren Thomas Ellis[21.1.4] Thomas Royal Ellis[21.1] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Dee Harris Lake**, b 31 Jan 1957 at Powell, Park, Wyoming; md **Gary Leroy Waddington**. Debra and Gary Waddington currently live in Sacramento, California. Gary is a vice president for Homedco, a company dealing with home medical equipment. Due to his job, they have moved around a lot. Debi has trained as a medical assistant and has a two-year degree from Ricks College but stays busy enough with the children at home. They have both held a variety of callings in the church, from nursery to bishopric counselor with many others in between. Gary served a mission in Switzerland (German speaking). Gary enjoys lifting weights, sports, politics and the University of Washington Huskies—he is a graduate of the University of Washington . Debi enjoys gardening, reading and having free time.

21.1.4.1.4.1 **Tiar Waddington**, b 30 Apr 1979 at Seattle, King, Washington
21.1.4.1.4.2 **Rebecca Waddington**, b 25 Jul 1980 at Seattle, King, Washington
21.1.4.1.4.3 **Michelle Waddington**, b 17 Mar 1982 at Seattle, King, Washington
21.1.4.1.4.4 **Heather Waddington**, b 14 Mar 1984 at Portland, Multnomah, Oregon
21.1.4.1.4.5 **Paul Daniel Waddington**, b 4 Oct 1986 at Portland, Multnomah, Oregon
21.1.4.1.4.6 **Chad Harris Waddington**, b 6 Apr 1990 at Spokane, Spokane, Washington

---



Back: Gary and Debra Waddington
Middle: Tiar, Rebecca, Michelle
Front: Heather, Chad, Paul



James and Jenna Lake
Hillary and Eden



John and Erin Lake

21.1.4.1.5 **James Ellis Lake**, son of **Jolene Ellis**[21,1,4,1] (Wren Thomas Ellis[21.1.4] Thomas Royal Ellis[21.1] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Dee Harris Lake**, b 2 Sep 1965 at Auburn, King, Washington; md **Jenna Lee Demars**. James and Jenna Lake live in Orem, Utah. James served an LDS mission to the Illinois Chicago Mission. He earned a B.S. degree in chemical engineering from Brigham Young University and worked as an environmental engineer for Shell Oil Company from 1991-1994. He is preparing for a career in patent law. He enjoys being a husband and father, spending time in the mountains, water sports, computers, and serving in different callings in the church. Jenna served an LDS mission to Argentina Buenos Aires. She has a B.S. degree in elementary education from Brigham Young University and is a full-time homemaker. She enjoys being a wife and mother, time with family in the outdoors, staying fit, and relaxing with music, crafts, and reading. Jenna also enjoys her callings in the Church.

21.1.4.1.5.1 **Eden Marie Lake**, b 10 Nov 1990 at Provo, Utah, Utah
21.1.4.1.5.2 **Hillary Jean Lake**, b 11 Mar 1992 at Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California
21.1.4.1.5.3 **Karis Jae Lake**, b 2 Jun 1995 at Provo, Utah, Utah

---

21.1.4.1.6 **John Harris Lake**, son of **Jolene Ellis**[21,1,4,1] (Wren Thomas Ellis[21.1.4] Thomas Royal Ellis[21.1] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Dee Harris Lake**, b 29 Jan 1968 at Auburn, King, Washington; md **Erin Gilmur**. John and Erin Lake live in Bothell, Washington. John works for Microsoft Computer Company. He enjoys surfing along the Washington and Oregon coasts. Erin has a degree in fashion design and production from Ricks College. She works at a fabric store and enjoys sewing for herself and others at home. The last two years (1994-1995), on the Friday before Easter, they participated in a special stake production of a live representation of "The Last Supper" from the painting of Leonardo da Vinci. John portrayed Jesus, and Erin did all the costumes.

21.1.4.1.6.1 **Jerin Harris Lake**, b 1 Oct 1994 at Bothell, King, Washington

---



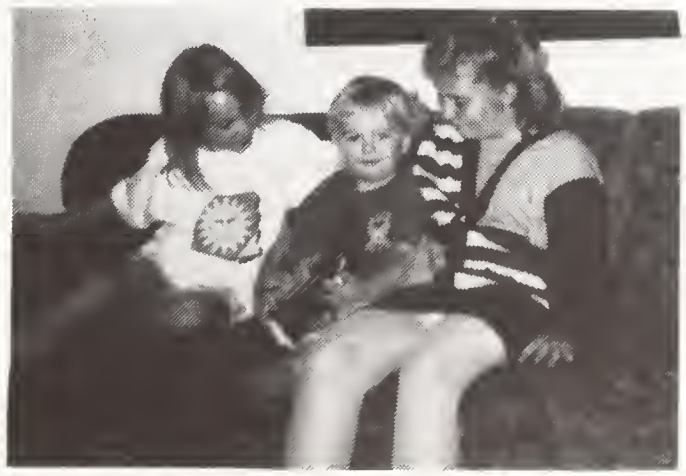
Left to right: Mitzi Cordingley, Lori Drake,
Mickey Dean Burtenshaw, Jodi Howard, Jan Furniss
Seated: Karen Ellis Burtenshaw, Jerry Burtenshaw

21.1.4.2 **Karen Ellis**, daughter of **Wren Thomas Ellis**[21.1.4] (Thomas Royal Ellis[21.1] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Gladys Cordon**, b 16 Oct 1933 at Annis, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Jerry Don Burtenshaw**. Karen Ellis Burtenshaw and her husband, Jerry, have lived in Rigby, Idaho, all of their lives. They have five married children—Mickey, Lori, Jan, Jodi, and Mitzi. They have eleven grandchildren. Karen is currently working for the school district at the Jr. High as a bookkeeper for the lunch room. She likes to garden, make crafts, and spend time with her family. Jerry Burtenshaw has worked at the I.N.E.L. for the past forty years as a health physicist. He is getting ready to retire in 1995. He and Karen plan to build a cabin at Island Park and enjoy their retirement. Jerry likes to ride and break horses and mules. He loves his grandchildren and keeps them stocked in candy.

\+ 21.1.4.2.1 **Mickey Dean Burtenshaw**, b 20 Mar 1953 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Terrie Kay Martin**
\+ 21.1.4.2.2 **Lori Burtenshaw**, b 15 Nov 1959 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Randell Kim Drake**
\+ 21.1.4.2.3 **Jan Burtenshaw**, b 30 Dec 1960 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Rodney G. Furniss**
\+ 21.1.4.2.4 **Jodi Burtenshaw**, b 12 Jun 1965 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; md **Richard Carloss Howard**
21.1.4.2.5 **Mitzi Burtenshaw**, b 15 Feb 1972 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; md **Syd Allen Cordingley**



Terrie, Mickey Burtenshaw, Jessica

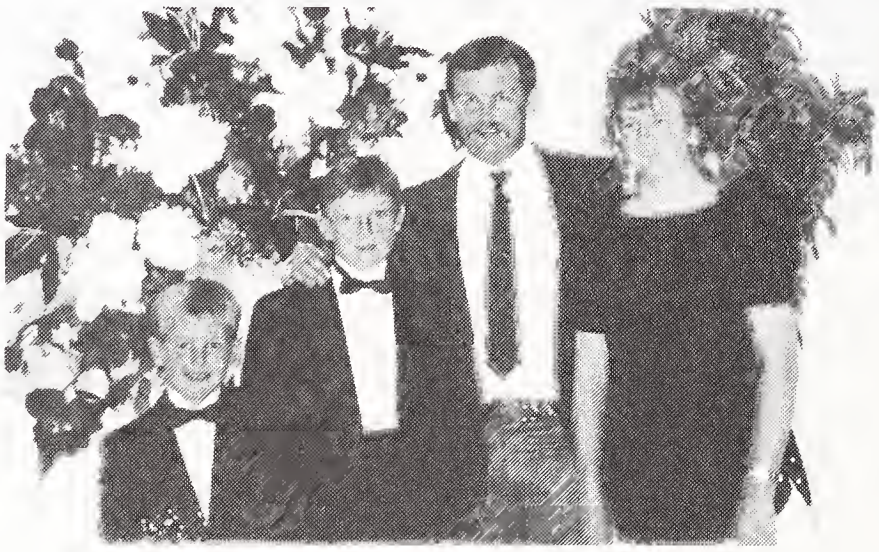


Lexie, Joshua, Jessica

21.1.4.2.1 **Mickey Dean Burtenshaw**, son of **Karen Ellis**[21.1.4.2] (Wren Thomas Ellis[21.1.4] Thomas Royal Ellis[21.1] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Jerry Don Burtenshaw**, b 20 Mar 1953 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Terrie Kay Martin**. Mickey is the oldest and only son of Karen Ellis Burtenshaw and Jerry Don Burtenshaw. He has been married for fourteen years to Terrie Kay Martin. They have three children. Mickey works for H and K Contractors and drives a road grader. Terrie works for the State of Idaho. Jessica and Lexie enjoy playing school together. Joshua likes to collect rocks. He wants to be just like his daddy when he grows up. Mickey works a lot of long hours in the summer, and Terrie works a lot of weekends, but they enjoy their time together at home as a family.

21.1.4.2.1.1 **Jessica Kay Burtenshaw**, b 3 Jan 1982 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
21.1.4.2.1.2 **Lexie de Burtenshaw**, b 8 Jan 1986 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
21.1.4.2.1.3 **Joshua Dean Burtenshaw**, b 21 Sep 1990 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho

---



Trevor, Jory, Randell Drake, Lori Burtenshaw Drake

21.1.4.2.2 **Lori Burtenshaw**, daughter of **Karen Ellis**[21.1.4.2] (Wren Thomas Ellis[21.1.4] Thomas Royal Ellis[21.1] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Jerry Don Burtenshaw**, b 15 Nov 1959 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Randell Kim Drake**. Lori is the oldest daughter of Karen Ellis Burtenshaw and Jerry Don Burtenshaw. She and her husband, Randy Drake, have two sons, Jory and Trevor. Randy works for the Idaho Transportation Department. Lori works for the school district as a tutor. They live in Lewisville, Idaho. As a family, they enjoy camping and fishing on the South Fork of the Snake River. In winter, they enjoy cross country skiing together.

21.1.4.2.2.1 **Jory Randell Drake**, b 6 Nov 1980 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho
21.1.4.2.2.2 **Trevor Lee Drake**, b 17 Oct 1984 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho

---

21.1.4.2.3 **Jan Burtenshaw**, daughter of **Karen Ellis**[21.1.4.2] (Wren Thomas Ellis[21.1.4] Thomas Royal Ellis[21.1] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Jerry Don Burtenshaw**, b 30 Dec 1960 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Rodney G. Furniss**. Jan is the second daughter of Karen Ellis Burtenshaw and Jerry Don Burtenshaw. She and her husband, Rod Furniss, have four daughters. Rod works in the life insurance business and works hard to support all the "girls" in his life. In his leisure time, he enjoys playing basketball, golfing, camping and four-wheeling with his family. Jan devotes most of her time to her home and her children. In her spare time, she enjoys sewing, crafts, and shopping.

21.1.4.2.3.1 **Jill Furniss**, b 7 Aug 1982 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho
21.1.4.2.3.2 **Chelsey Furniss**, b 4 Apr 1986 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho
21.1.4.2.3.3 **Kassie Furniss**, b 10 Mar 1988 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho
21.1.4.2.3.4 **Alli Furniss**, b 18 Dec 1993 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho





Above: Alli Furniss

Left: Rod Furniss, Jill Furniss
Chelsey, Jan Burtenshaw Furniss, Kassie



Mindi Jo, Richard Howard, Jodi Burtenshaw Howard, Riley

21.1.4.2.4 **Jodi Burtenshaw**, daughter of **Karen Ellis**[21.1.4.2] (Wren Thomas Ellis[21.1.4] Thomas Royal Ellis[21.1] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Jerry Don Burtenshaw**, b 12 Jun 1965 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; md **Richard Carloss Howard**. Jodi and Richard Howard have one daughter and one son. Richard is a school teacher at Rigby High School where he teaches biology and enjoys coaching and working with the youth. Jodi works at Ricks College as Women's Head Athletic Trainer. She enjoys helping the athletes recover from their injuries. They enjoy having their summers off to spend time together as a family.

21.1.4.2.4.1 **Mindi Jo Howard**, b 25 Dec 1990 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
21.1.4.2.4.2 **Riley Richard Howard**, b 26 Sep 1993 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho



Syd and Mitzi Burtenshaw Cordingly

21.1.4.2.5 **Mitzi Burtenshaw**, daughter of **Karen Ellis**[21.1.4.2] (Wren Thomas Ellis[21.1.4] Thomas Royal Ellis[21.1] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Jerry Don Burtenshaw**, b 15 Feb 1972 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; md **Syd Allen Cordingley**. Mitzi is the youngest daughter of Karen Ellis Burtenshaw and Jerry Don Burtenshaw. She married Syd Cordingley June 19, 1992, in the Idaho Falls Temple. They spent their first year together in Rexburg, Idaho, where they both graduated from Ricks College. They then moved to Butte, Montana, where Syd is attending Montana College of Mineral Science and Technology, studying to be an environmental engineer. Mitzi works full time as a First Assistant Manager at Maurices clothing store.



Top row: Shari & Shauna Megginson, Greg Chunn, Michelle Megginson Chunn
Lee Charles Megginson & Deana Ellis Megginson
Brian Chunn & Eric Chunn

21.1.4.3 **Deana Ellis**, daughter of **Wren Thomas Ellis**[21.1.4] (Thomas Royal Ellis[21.1] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Gladys Cordon**, b 19 Sep 1935 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Lee Charles Megginson**. Deana Ellis Megginson and Lee Charles Megginson currently live in San Jose, California. Deana works for Mtn.View-Los Altos Adult School. She plans to continue in the child development field and travel industry after retirement. Lee Charles Megginson recently retired from teaching and coaching in the Palo Alto High Schools. Retirement hours are spent on the golf course.

21.1.4.3.1 **Michele Megginson**, b 30 Mar 1963 at Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California; md **Greg Chunn**

21.1.4.3.2 **Shauna Megginson**, b 17 Jun 1965 at Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Shauna will be graduating from San Jose State University in a year or so. She teaches dance & movement to young children.

21.1.4.3.3 **Shari Megginson**, b 20 Apr 1967 at Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California. Shari is a teacher and coach of high school students. She was very active in collegiate sports during her years at University of Pacific.

21.1.4.3.1 **Michele Megginson**, daughter of **Deana Ellis**[21.1.4.3] (Wren Thomas Ellis[21.1.4] Thomas Royal Ellis[21.1] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lee Charles Megginson**, b 30 Mar 1963 at Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California; md **Greg Chunn**. Michele is a business graduate from San Jose State University and works in the retail industry. Greg Chunn is employed by Silicon Graphics in Mountain View, California.

21.1.4.3.1.1 **Brian Matthew Chunn**, b 13 Feb 1989 at San Jose, Santa Clara, California

21.1.4.3.1.2 **Eric Andrew Chunn**, b 14 Mar 1992 at San Jose, Santa Clara, California

---



Left to right: Steve & David Bywater
Front: Robyn, Kathleen Ellis Bywater, Tim Bywater

21.1.4.4 **Kathleen Ellis**, daughter of **Wren Thomas Ellis**[21.1.4] (Thomas Royal Ellis[21.1] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Gladys Cordon**, b 26 Sep 1939 at Annis, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Timothy Robert Bywater**. Kathleen attended Utah State University and the University of Utah. She is a homemaker and loves outdoor activities. She has held many church callings including positions as 1st counselor in Primary presidency. Timothy Robert Bywater joined the Church in August 1982. He is Dean of Humanities at Dixie College in St. George, Utah, and has spent 26 summers as a park ranger in Yellowstone, Teton, and Denali National Parks. He loves fly fishing. He has had two books published—one on film criticism and one on exploring Grand Teton National Park. He holds Phd and M.S.W. degrees from the University of Utah. Timothy, Kathy and Robyn will be taking a sabbatical to England next year where Timothy will be a visiting scholar at Cambridge University.

21.1.4.4.1 **David Timothy Bywater**, b 3 Apr 1972 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. David graduated from Dixie Junior College and will continue his education at the University of Utah. He filled a mission to Argentina. David is a summer park ranger in Grand Teton, like his father, and is an avid mountain climber.

21.1.4.4.2 **Stephen Edward Bywater**, b 25 May 1974 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Stephen attended Dixie College. He is now serving an LDS mission in the Fresno California Mission (Spanish speaking). He loves basketball and fishing.

21.1.4.4.3 **Anne Kathleen Bywater**, 9 Sep 1975 at Bozeman, Gallatin, Montana; died 11 Mar 1982 at Ojai, California

21.1.4.4.4 **Robyn Bywater**, b 5 Apr 1983 at St. George, Washington, Utah. Robyn is in the 6th grade. She enjoys piano, tennis, dancing and horseback riding.



l-r: Tom, Ruth, Joanie, Jared, Josh, Jesse, Jake Ellis

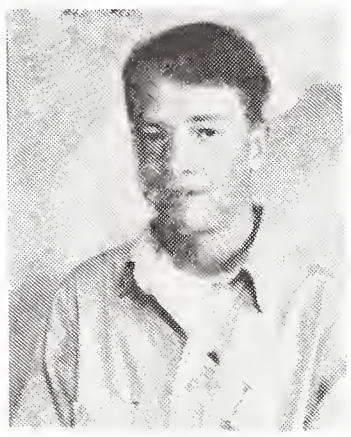
21.1.4.5 **Thomas Royal Ellis**, son of **Wren Thomas Ellis**[21.1.4] (Thomas Royal Ellis[21.1] Alvina Scott[21] **John**[5] Jacob[1]) and **Gladys Cordon**, b 17 Jul 1947 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Ruth Doty**. Tom Ellis was born and raised in Idaho. His wife, Ruth, was born and raised in Nevada. Somehow, they met in the middle of BYU, married in the St. George temple, June 1972, and settled in Orem, Utah, where they have lived since 1974. Tom has worked for UPS as a driver for over 16 years and enjoys his job. He has worked with the young men in the LDS Church, mostly with scouting responsibilities, and helped many boys earn their eagle. He loves BYU football, camping, boating, snowmobiling, and being with his family. Ruth enjoys her family and has taught piano lessons for 10 years to many students. The Tom Ellis family likes being together, living in Utah, enjoying life.

21.1.4.5.1 **Thomas Jared Ellis**, b 17 Jun 1973 at Provo, Utah, Utah. Jared recently returned from a mission.
21.1.4.5.2 **Joan Louise Ellis**, b 16 Feb 1975 at Provo, Utah, Utah. Joanie is attending school at Ricks College.
21.1.4.5.3 **Jacob Austin Ellis**, b 22 Aug 1976 at Provo, Utah, Utah
21.1.4.5.4 **Joshua Raymond Ellis**, b 11 Sep 1979 at Provo, Utah, Utah
21.1.4.5.5 **Jesse Wren Ellis**, b 31 Jul 1981 at Provo, Utah, Utah

---



Richard and Elaine Ellis
Ashley, Travis, Jeanette



Roger Ellis

21.1.4.6 **Richard Wren Ellis**, son of **Wren Thomas Ellis**[21.1.4] (Thomas Royal Ellis[21.1] Alvina Scott[21] **John**[5] Jacob[1]) and **Gladys Cordon**, b 29 Jun 1950 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Elaine Reed**. Richard lives in Rigby, Idaho, with his wife, Elaine Reed, and children, Travis, Ashley and Jeanette. His oldest son, Roger, is attending Ricks College and preparing to go on a mission. Richard adopted Jeanette, Elaine's daughter from her first marriage. Richard and Elaine's daughter, Cristie, was born with a heart problem and lived only a week. Richard is self-employed as a carpenter and recently built a new home for his family in the Labelle area. He enjoys boating, water skiing and outdoor fun. Elaine was an accounting teacher at Rigby High School until they got married in June 1990. She now spends her time taking care of her family.

21.1.4.6.1 **Roger M. Ellis**, b 8 Jul 1976 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
21.1.4.6.2 **Travis R. Ellis**, b 27 Aug 1982 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
21.1.4.6.3 **Ashley Ann Ellis**, b 14 Aug 1985 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
21.1.4.6.4 **Jeanette Ellis**, b 6 Nov 1985 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
21.1.4.6.5 **Cristie Ellis**, b 13 Aug 1992 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho

* * *



Forest Neff Stillman



Alvina Elizabeth Ellis Stillman



LaMar



Tilden



Beth



Mary



Myrle

21.2 **Alvina Elizabeth Ellis**, daughter of **Alvina Scott**[21] (John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Thomas Henry Ellis**, b 20 Jun 1878 at Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Forest Neff Stillman**. Alvina Elizabeth (Libbie) was the second in a family of four. For about three years after her birth, the family lived in the Salt Lake Valley where her father was in the freighting business, hauling lumber. About 1882, they moved to Woodland, Utah, where her mother died March 31, 1883, the day Louisa was born. At the tender age of four, Libbie found herself making her first difficult adjustment of losing her mother and of being taken to a new home environment. Her mother, realizing that her life on earth was coming to a close, asked that her husband take the two girls to live with her sister, Louisa, and husband, Edward Morgan. Libbie loved her new home and family and often spoke with gratitude of what a marvelous teacher her mother Morgan was. She attended Scott School in Mill Creek. The average education was the eight grade, but her family would later agree that they could go to her for wisdom and advice and receive it in great abundance. February 20, 1907, Libbie married Forest Neff Stillman, who was engaged in the sheep business. They moved into a beautiful debt free home in East Mill Creek, Salt Lake County. They had three sons and three daughters. Forest passed away February 25, 1920, from the flu, and Libbie was faced with another crisis, that of losing her husband. Libbie encouraged all of her family to get a good education. The three daughters went to college; Beth and Myrle became teachers, Mary a stenographer. Tilden worked for Mountain Fuel Supply and was in the sheep business. LaMar carried on the family business of raising sheep. All of Libbie's grandchildren and great grandchildren of college age have attended college, most of them having graduated. Nine have served L.D.S. missions. There are or have been six school teachers. Others are business men and women. To be loved as she was, as a mother, is a desire of her children, who would count their lives worthwhile if they could attain that goal. On July 2, 1945, a great lady passed away, but she yet lives in the hearts of her loved ones.

21.2.1 **Forest LaMar Stillman**, b 20 Nov 1907 at East Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah; died 21 Nov 1948. LaMar was a very unselfish person. He dedicated his life in helping to provide for the family's well-being by carrying on the family sheep ranching business, following the death of his father.

\+ 21.2.2 **Tilden Barr Stillman**, b 3 Apr 1909 at East Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Lydia Osguthorpe**

21.2.3 **Elizabeth Stillman**, b 12 Feb 1911 at East Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Walter William Weideman**

\+ 21.2.4 **Mary Alvina Stillman**, b 26 Mar 1913 at East Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah; md **William Pershing James**

\+ 21.2.5 **Myrle Stillman**, b 23 Jan 1915 at East Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Merlin Done Pierce**

21.2.6 **Elwood Stillman**, b 24 Dec 1917 at East Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah; died 30 Dec 1917



Tilden Barr Stillman



Lydia Osguthorpe Stillman

21.2.2 **Tilden Barr Stillman**, son of **Alvina Elizabeth Ellis**[21.2] (Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Forest Neff Stillman**, b 3 Apr 1909 at East Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Lydia Osguthorpe**. Tilden lost his father at the young age of eleven and spent most of his adolescent and adult years working on his family's farm land. He raised garden produce and raised a sheep herd which was mainly pastured along the Weber River in Summit County. He spent his grown adult years working full time at Mountain Fuel Supply and then attended to his farm and ranch duties in the evenings and on weekends. He was an extremely hard worker and seldom had an illness. He was a man of great integrity and was respected for his solid character. He married Lydia Osguthorpe on January 13, 1932. Tilden and Lydia had five children and raised them in the home Tilden's father had built for Alvina Elizabeth. In 1967, the State Road Commission condemned their farm home and property to make way for a freeway. It was difficult for Tilden to leave his childhood home that he loved. Tilden and Lydia built a home in Mount Olympus and lived in their beautiful new house for seven years before Tilden's death at the age of 67. Lydia still lives in this home. He was loved by his family and has been missed these many years. Tilden's 85-year old widow still operates the sheep business he built in his lifetime.

\+ 21.2.2.1 **Joyce Stillman**, b 23 Feb 1934 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Max Dean Eliason**
\+ 21.2.2.2 **Jeane Stillman**, b 23 Feb 1934 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Melvin George Ashton**
\+ 21.2.2.3 **Larry Barr Stillman**, b 27 Oct 1941 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Mari Liane Wood**
\+ 21.2.2.4 **Shonnie Stillman**, b 3 Feb 1948 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Lawrence Joseph Hays III**
\+ 21.2.2.5 **Michele Stillman**, b 12 Feb 1952 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **John Christopher Gaetz**

21.2.2.1 **Joyce Stillman**, daughter of **Tilden Barr Stillman**[21.2.2] (Alvina Elizabeth Ellis[21.2] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lydia Osguthorpe**, b 23 Feb 1934 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Max Dean Eliason**. Joyce married Max Dean Eliason on June 12, 1959. They live in Salt Lake City. Joyce has faithfully supported her husband in his many callings in the Church and community. Max has served as a bishop and has been a leader in the oil industry. Joyce graduated from the University of Utah in 1956 with a teaching degree in Elementary Education. She has taught elementary school for 18 years. She has great love for children and in 1989 was awarded the Excel Foundation Outstanding Educator Award in honor of her excellence in teaching. She and Max have three children and eight grandchildren.

\+ 21.2.2.1.1 **Mark Dean Eliason**, b 27 Mar 1960 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Laurie Gene Ellerman**
\+ 21.2.2.1.2 **Lisa Eliason**, b 9 Jan 1962 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Bryan Patrick Stephens**
21.2.2.1.3 **Brett Lynn Eliason**, b 19 Jan 1965 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Veronique Poss**

21.2.2.1.1 **Mark Dean Eliason**, son of **Joyce Stillman**[21.2.2.1] (Tilden Barr Stillman[21.2.2] Alvina Elizabeth Ellis[21.2] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Max Dean Eliason**, b 27 Mar 1960 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Laurie Gene Ellerman**

21.2.2.1.1.1 **Derek Aaron Eliason**, b 3 Dec 1987 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.2.2.1.1.2 **Mark Dylan Eliason**, b 23 Mar 1990 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.2.2.1.1.3 **Angela Ruth Eliason**, b 17 Jan 1994 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah



Front: Max Eliason and Joyce Stillman Eliason
Back l-r: Bryan Stephens, Lisa Eliason Stephens,
Brett Eliason, Laurie Ellerman Eliason, Mark Eliason



Front l-r: Cassidy, Allison, Ashley, Blake, Liane Wood Stillman
Back: Shaney, Larry Barr Stillman, Tyler



Top: Teryn Christensen Ashton, Colleen Midgley Ashton
Center: Cortlund, Jeane Stillman Ashton, Cameron
Front: Kaylin and Brendan Ashton



John Christopher Gaetz and Michele Stillman Gaetz



Rachel, John and Chelsey Gaetz
(Children of Michele Stillman
and John Christopher Gaetz)



Shonnie Stillman Hays Family
Top left: Justin, Hillary (baby) and "Josh" Hays
Bottom left, sitting: Lydia, Chandler, Colby Hays



Shonnie Stillman Hays and
Lawrence Joseph Hays III

21.2.2.1.2 **Lisa Eliason**, daughter of **Joyce Stillman**[21.2.2.1] (Tilden Barr Stillman[21.2.2] Alvina Elizabeth Ellis[21.2] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Max Dean Eliason**, b 9 Jan 1962 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Bryan Patrick Stephens**

21.2.2.1.2.1 **Amy Lynn Stephens**, b 10 May 1985 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.2.2.1.2.2 **Jason Patrick Stephens**, b 6 Dec 1987 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.2.2.1.2.3 **Spencer Michael Stephens**, b 17 Jul 1989 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.2.2.1.2.4 **Lindsay Joyce Stephens**, b 1 Aug 1991 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.2.2.1.2.5 **Whitney Ann Stephens**, b 7 Oct 1993 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

---

21.2.2.2 **Jeane Stillman**, daughter of **Tilden Barr Stillman**[21.2.2] (Alvina Elizabeth Ellis[21.2] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lydia Osguthorpe**, b 23 Feb 1934 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Melvin George Ashton**. Jeane married Melvin George Ashton on December 29, 1958. She graduated from the University of Utah in 1956 with a teaching degree in Elementary Education. While attending the University, she affiliated with the Alpha Phi Sorority and was "Miss Observation" and an attendant to the Founder's Day Queen. She has taught school for 25 years and has served on math and reading committees for the Salt Lake City School District and was affiliated with a service sorority for the teaching profession. She works with her family at La Bathtique. She has two children and five grandchildren.

\+ 21.2.2.2.1 **Cortlund George Ashton**, b 21 Feb 1962 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Teryn Christensen**
\+ 21.2.2.2.2 **Cameron Stillman Ashton**, b 23 Mar 1965 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Colleen Midgley**

21.2.2.2.1 **Cortlund George Ashton**, son of **Jeane Stillman**[21.2.2.2] (Tilden Barr Stillman[21.2.2] Alvina Elizabeth Ellis[21.2] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Melvin George Ashton**, b 21 Feb 1962, md **Teryn Christensen**

21.2.2.2.1.1 **Kaylin Ashton**, b 5 Mar 1986 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.2.2.2.1.2 **Brendan George Ashton**, b 14 Nov 1987 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.2.2.2.1.3 **Lauren Ashton**, b 9 Apr 1991 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

21.2.2.2.2 **Cameron Stillman Ashton**, son of **Jeane Stillman**[21.2.2.2] (Tilden Barr Stillman[21.2.2] Alvina Elizabeth Ellis[21.2] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Melvin George Ashton**, b 23 Mar 1965 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Colleen Midgley**

21.2.2.2.2.1 **Alyssa Clare Ashton**, b 5 Oct 1992 at Plano, Collin, Texas

---

21.2.2.3 **Larry Barr Stillman**, son of **Tilden Barr Stillman**[21.2.2] (Alvina Elizabeth Ellis[21.2] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lydia Osguthorpe**, b 27 Oct 1941 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Mari Liane Wood**. Larry graduated from the University of Utah in business and finance. He filled a mission to Berlin, Germany. Upon returning home, he introduced a non-alcoholic German soft drink to the United States called "Apple Beer." Larry began working for Dixon Paper Company and became a trusted and valuable employee. He became President and Chief Operating Officer for Dixon and is currently on the advisory board for the Utah Jazz and James River Paper Company. He married Liane Wood on November 20, 1968, and they are the parents of six children.

21.2.2.3.1 **Shaney Stillman**, b 9 Nov 1970 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.2.2.3.2 **Tyler Forrest Stillman**, b 6 Jul 1974 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.2.2.3.3 **Ashley Stillman**, 10 Feb 1976 at Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado
21.2.2.3.4 **Allison Stillman**, 10 Feb 1976 at Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado
21.2.2.3.5 **Cassidy Stillman**, 3 Jul 1980 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.2.2.3.6 **Blakely Barr Stillman**, b 15 Apr 1982 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

---

21.2.2.4 **Shonnie Stillman**, daughter of **Tilden Barr Stillman**[21.2.2] (Alvina Elizabeth Ellis[21.2] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lydia Osguthorpe**, b 3 Feb 1948 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Lawrence Joseph Hays III.** Shonnie graduated Cum Laude in 1971 from the University of Utah, with a B.A. in English, where she was a member of the Alpha Chi Omega Sorority and was "U" Days Queen. She married Lawrence Joseph Hays III, and they are the parents of six children. Shonnie taught English in secondary schools from 1972-1976. She is the Financial Vice President of La Bathtique and has served from 1972-1994. Her church and community involvement include numerous Primary and Young Women presidencies and she was on the board of directors for the Salt Lake Junior League.

21.2.2.4.1 **Lawrence Joseph Hays IV**, b 14 Sep 1976 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.2.2.4.2 **Justin Stillman Hays**, b 11 Jun 1980 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.2.2.4.3 **Stuart Chandler Hays**, b 7 Aug 1982 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.2.2.4.4 **James Colby Hays**, b 16 Aug 1985 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.2.2.4.5 **Lydia Ann Hays**, b 22 Jul 1989 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.2.2.4.6 **Hillary Blythe Hays**, b 22 Mar 1993 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

---

21.2.2.5 **Michele Stillman**, daughter of **Tilden Barr Stillman**[21.2.2] (Alvina Elizabeth Ellis[21.2] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lydia Osguthorpe**, b 12 Feb 1952 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **John Christopher Gaetz.** Michele graduated Cum Laude in 1974 from the University of Utah with a degree in Elementary Education. She has enjoyed working for her family at La Bathtique for 22 years. She has served in many callings in the LDS Church but loved being Primary president more than any other position she has held. She married John Gaetz on May 3, 1983, and has three children. She is currently serving as a spiritual living teacher in the Relief Society and as a sunbeam teacher in the Primary.

21.2.2.5.1 **John Christopher Gaetz II**, b 28 Aug 1986 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.2.2.5.2 **Chelsey Rebecca Gaetz**, b 23 Aug 1990 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.2.2.5.3 **Rachel Elizabeth Gaetz**, b 31 Dec 1992 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

---



Elizabeth Stillman Weideman



Walter Weideman

21.2.3 **Elizabeth Stillman**, daughter of **Alvina Elizabeth Ellis**[21.2] (Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Forest Neff Stillman**, b 12 Feb 1911 at East Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Walter William Weideman.** Beth grew up in Salt Lake City, graduated from the University of Utah, and taught in the elementary schools in Granite School District for many years. Her husband, Walter, worked for Utah Power and Light Company. Beth was an outstanding teacher, loved by her students, admired and respected by her fellow teachers. She took pride in her home and in her yard. Although she had no children of her own, she was dearly loved by her nieces and nephews, and she loved them as though they were her own.



Mary Stillman James



Pershing James

21.2.4 **Mary Alvina Stillman**, daughter of **Alvina Elizabeth Ellis**[21.2] (Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Forest Neff Stillman**, b 26 Mar 1913 at East Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah; md **William Pershing James**. Mary grew up in Salt Lake City, attended the University of Utah and Brigham Young University, and was a stenographer for a number of years. During World War II, Mary worked as a stenographer at Eitel-McCullough (defense plant). She also worked at International Harvester Company in Salt Lake City. Other experience she had was with the State Department in Washington DC and at Fort Bliss in El Paso, Texas. Mary and Pershing were married in the Salt Lake Temple in 1948. They built a home on part of her parents' estate, a home they are living in now, 1995. Mary retired as a stenographer and stayed home to be a full time mother to their two children, Randy and Cyndi. Pershing worked as a purchasing agent at the Church office building for 19 years and at the Granite School District for 13 years. Pershing and Mary are active Church members and have served in many capacities over the years. During the six years he was a bishop, Mary spent many hours in genealogical research and gathering family histories and pictures. After 30 years of retirement as a stenographer, she went to work with Pershing and their son in manufacturing back pack vacuum cleaners. She plans to retire soon and hopes to get back into family research. Pershing describes her as loyal, honest, unselfish and an exceptional mother.

\+ 21.2.4.1 **Randy Bruce James**, b 8 Dec 1953 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Loriann Lee**; md **Gayle Ellen Morgan**

\+ 21.2.4.2 **Cyndi James**, b 23 Dec 1958 at Murray, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Robert Lynn Johanson**

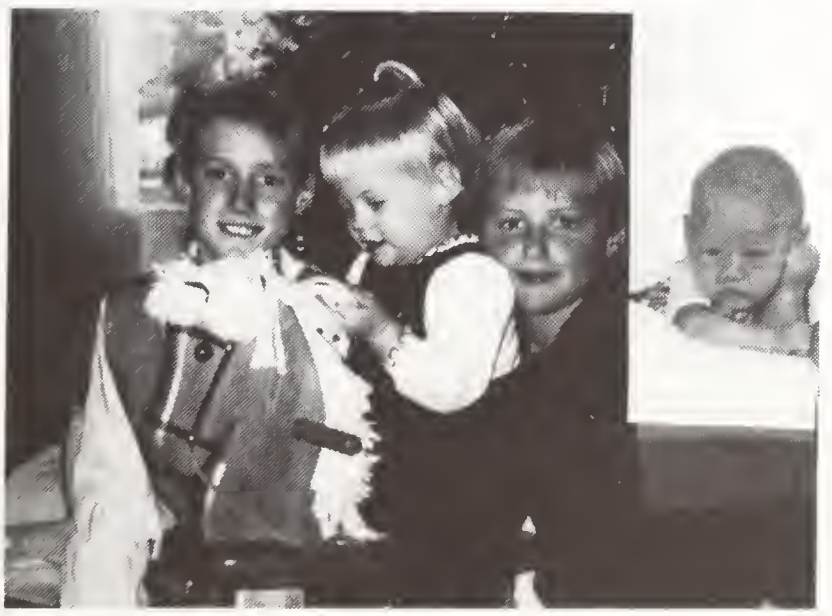
21.2.4.1 **Randy Bruce James**, son of **Mary Alvina Stillman**[21.2.4] (Alvina Elizabeth Ellis[21.2] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Wiliam Pershing James**, b 8 Dec 1953 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Loriann Lee**.

21.2.4.1.1 **Bobbi Lee James**, b 13 Oct 1981 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

21.2.4.1.2 **Alexander Pershing James**, 13 Dec 1984 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah



Randy and Gayle James



Bobbi, Morgan, Alex and Connor James

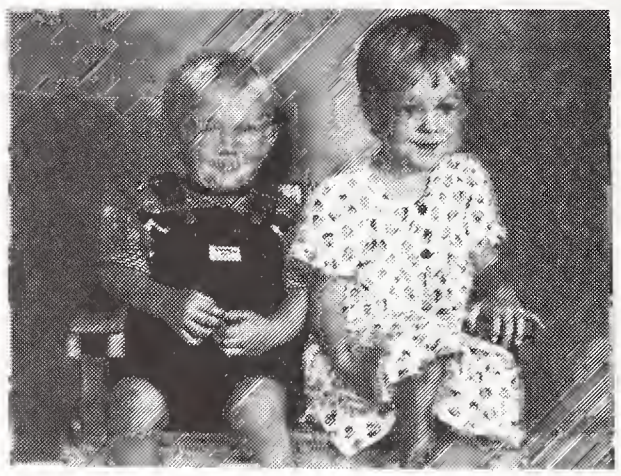
21.2.4.1 **Randy Bruce James**, son of **Mary Alvina Stillman**[21.2.4] (Alvina Elizabeth Ellis[21.2] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Wiliam Pershing James**, b 8 Dec 1953 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Gayle Ellen Morgan.** Randy attended the University of Utah, majoring in finance, and served a mission (Spanish speaking) in Florida and Puerto Rico. He is an owner in the family owned manufacturing business. Randy is very inventive. He is working now on a project that will be patented. He has four children, and he and his wife, Gayle, live in Salt Lake City, Utah. Gayle teaches elementary school in the Granite School District. Randy plays golf and he and Gayle enjoy music, travel, and the outdoors.

21.2.4.1.3 **Morgan James**, b 15 Feb 1991 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.2.4.1.4 **Connor Miles James**, b 10 Apr 1994 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

---



Cyndi and Robert Johanson

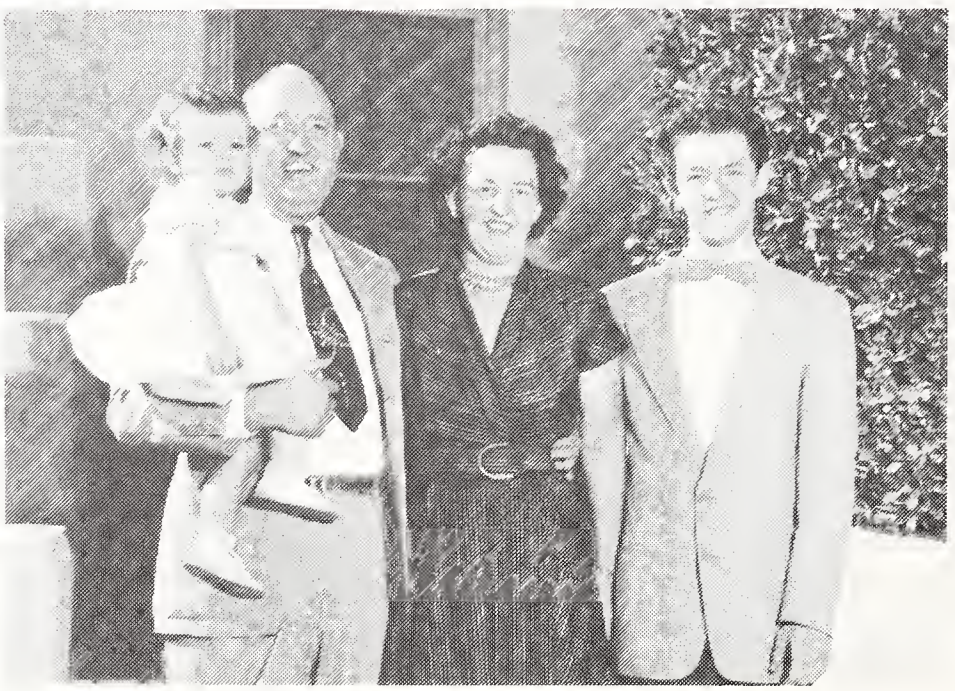


Robert and Natalie Johanson

21.2.4.2 **Cyndi James**, daughter of **Mary Alvina Stillman**[21.2.4] (Alvina Elizabeth Ellis[21.2] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **William Pershing James**, b 23 Dec 1958 at Murray, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Robert Lynn Johanson.** Cyndi and Robert were married in the Salt Lake Temple in 1986. Cyndi attended the University of Utah and Utah Valley Community College. She worked at the Stillman La Bathtique, the James family manufacturing business, and owned a video store. Robert is a long line truck driver. Cyndi and Robert and their two children live in Sandy, Utah. They enjoy camping trips at family owned property on the Weber River.

21.2.4.2.1 **Natalie Ann Johanson**, b 14 Feb 1991 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.2.4.2.2 **Robert William Johanson**, b 5 Feb 1993 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

---



Merlin and Myrle Stillman Pierce
Jeannine and Ronald

21.2.5 **Myrle Stillman**, daughter of **Alvina Elizabeth Ellis**[21.2] (Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Forest Neff Stillman**, b 23 Jan 1915 at East Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Merlin Done Pierce**. Myrle grew up in Salt Lake City. She graduated from BYU with a degree in nutrition and in elementary education. Merlin was raised in El Paso, Texas. He served a mission in the Central States and, after an illness, finished his mission in Mexico. He and Myrle met at BYU. After graduation, they moved to El Paso where Merlin joined with his father and brothers in the family lumber business across the border in Juarez, Mexico. They also had farms and a cattle ranch. After the business was sold, Merlin was an accountant for El Paso Natural Gas. Myrle and Merlin reared their family in El Paso until his death in December 1962. Myrle taught school in El Paso for two years and then moved back to the East Millcreek area of Salt Lake City. She taught school for 18 years in the Blaine Moss and Granger Elementary schools. Myrle served as teacher and auxiliary leader in Mutual, Relief Society, Primary and Scouting. Merlin was ward clerk of the El Paso Ward for many years. They enjoyed music and played a lot of tennis. Myrle also enjoyed ceramics and oil painting. She was known for her bright sense of humor, her kind concern for others, and an infectious laugh. A Saturday afternoon baseball game, football game, or professional tennis match shared with family members was the height of enjoyment for her.

+ 21.2.5.1 **Ronald Lee Pierce**, b 8 Jan 1939 at El Paso, El Paso, Texas; md **Lorraine Schwendiman**
+ 21.2.5.2 **Jeannine Pierce**, b 19 May 1952 at El Paso, El Paso, Texas; md **Chester Lynn Gilbert**; md **Alan Cunningham**



Back: Ronald Merlin Pierce, Lorraine Schwendiman Pierce, Kristin Pierce
Front: Larry Thomas Pierce, Ronald Lee Pierce, Julene Pierce, Lee Alvin Pierce

21.2.5.1 **Ronald Lee Pierce**, son of **Myrle Stillman**[21.2.5] (Alvina Elizabeth Ellis[21.2] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Merlin Done Pierce,** b 8 Jan 1939 at El Paso, El Paso, Texas; md **Lorraine Schwendiman**. Ron grew up in El Paso, Texas. He graduated from Austin High School and then earned a bachelors and masters degree at BYU. Lorraine grew up in Logan, Utah, and Sacramento, California. She graduated from BYU in Speech Therapy. Ron received his CPA and taught accounting at Utah State University for five years. In 1972, the family moved to Claremont, California, where Ron teaches accounting at California State University, Los Angeles. He also has an independent CPA practice. Ron and Lorraine have served in numerous leadership positions in the Church. Ron has been a bishop, high councilor and Scout Master. Scouting has been an important part of his life. There are six Eagle Scouts in his family: Ron, his three sons, and his two sons-in-law. Ron enjoys reading, tennis, camping, fishing and boating. Lorraine enjoys music, cooking, sewing, home decorating, camping and the outdoors.

21.2.5.1.1 **Ronald Merlin Pierce**, b 29 Jun 1966 at Boise, Ada, Idaho; md **Crissan Thompson**
\+ 21.2.5.1.2 **Julene Pierce**, b 3 Oct 1967 at Logan, Cache, Utah; md **Brian Taylor Brooks**
\+ 21.2.5.1.3 **Kristin Pierce**, b 19 Nov 1969 at Logan Cache, Utah; md **David Stewart Udall**
21.2.5.1.4 **Lee Alvin Pierce**, b 22 Apr 1974 at Fontana, San Bernardino, California. Lee graduated from Claremont High School and then attended BYU for one year. While there, he sang with the Men's Chorus. He served a mission in the Taiwan Taipei Mission. Lee lettered in soccer and baseball in high school. He also enjoys tennis and badminton.
21.2.5.1.5 **Larry Thomas Pierce**, b 23 Jul 1978 at Fontana, San Bernardino, California. Tom attends Claremont High School where he plays soccer and baseball. He is an enthusiastic fisherman and outdoorsman.

21.2.5.1.1 **Ronald Merlin Pierce**, son of **Ronald Lee Pierce**[21.2.5.1] (Myrle Stillman[21.2.5] Alvina Elizabeth Ellis[21.2] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lorraine Schwendiman**, b 29 Jun 1966 at Boise, Ada, Idaho; md **Crissan Thompson**. Ron grew up in Claremont, California, and graduated from Claremont High School. He and Crissan live in Burbank, California. Ron served a mission in the South Carolina Columbia Mission. He has graduated from BYU and from Pepperdine Law School, where he served on the Law Review Staff. Ron and Crissan met in an accounting class at BYU. They were married in the Los Angeles temple. Crissan is a CPA and works at Price Waterhouse. Ron and Crissan enjoy music and the outdoors and Ron also plays tennis and golf.

21.2.5.1.2 **Julene Pierce**, daughter of **Ronald Lee Pierce**[21.2.5.1] (Myrle Stillman[21.2.5] Alvina Elizabeth Ellis[21.2] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lorraine Schwendiman**, b 3 Oct 1967 at Logan, Cache, Utah; md **Brian Taylor Brooks**. Julene graduated from Claremont High School. She attended BYU and graduated in Special Education. She taught in a junior high in Springville, Utah. Julene and Brian and their children live in Kennewick, Washington, where Brian works as a physical therapist. Brian is from Mapleton, Utah. He served in the Australia Sydney Mission. Brian graduated from BYU and then graduated in Physical Therapy from Washington University in St. Louis. Brian and Julene are active in the Church. They enjoy music—voice and piano. They also enjoy running and other outdoor activities. Brian has run in the St. George Marathon.

21.2.5.1.2.1 **Taylor Johnathon Brooks**, b 27 Jul 1990 at Payson, Utah, Utah
21.2.5.1.2.2 **Kaylee Brooks**, b 5 May 1993 at St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri

21.2.5.1.3 **Kristin Pierce**, daughter of **Ronald Lee Pierce**[21.2.5.1] (Myrle Stillman[21.2.5] Alvina Elizabeth Ellis[21.2] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Lorraine Schwendiman**, b 19 Nov 1969 at Logan Cache, Utah; md **David Stewart Udall**. After graduation from Claremont High School (California), where she was head cheerleader, Kristin attended BYU and graduated in Elementary Education. Kristin, David and their daughter, Rachel, live in Burbank, California, where David is an actuary. David served a mission to the Dominican Republic. Kristin teaches ballroom dancing, tutors in reading and math, loves sewing, and shares the gospel enthusiastically and effectively.

21.2.5.1.3.1 **Rachel Udall**, b 24 Jun 1992 at Payson, Utah, Utah



Top: Alan Cunningham, Joseph Gilbert
Seated: Shamaine Gilbert, Jeannine Cunningham
Front: Jaelynn Gilbert, Lorilee & Duane Burdess



Back: Taylor Remigi, Shontel Cunningham
Front: Dalton Remigi, Ashlee Burdess
Nekell Planishek

21.2.5.2 **Jeannine Pierce**, daughter of **Myrle Stillman**[21.2.5] (Alvina Elizabeth Ellis[21.2] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Merlin Done Pierce,** b 19 May 1952 at El Paso, El Paso, Texas; md **Chester Lynn Gilbert**; md **Alan Cunningham**. Jeannine was born in El Paso, Texas, and went to school there until she was 13 years old. She graduated from high school in Salt Lake City and then attended Salt Lake Community College and the University of Utah. Her oldest daughter was born in Salt Lake City and the other children were born in Huntsville, Alabama, where she lived for seven and a half years. She returned to Salt Lake in 1978. There she met Alan Cunningham and they were married December 8, 1979, in the Salt Lake Temple. Alan is a postal clerk and Jeannine works for the Salt Lake County Assessor as Division Administrator for Motor Vehicles. Jeannine serves on the Cottonwood Heights Community Council and is involved in her neighborhood and community. She is an active Church member and has served in many different capacities, particularly in the mission field (Alabama). She presently teaches a Sunday School class. She enjoys her grandchildren and finds that they occupy much of her spare time.

21.2.5.2.1 **Shamaine Gilbert**, b 21 Jan 1971 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
\+ 21.2.5.2.2 **Joseph Lynn Gilbert**, b 23 May 1973 at Huntsville, Madison, Alabama; md **Melinda Lake**
\+ 21.2.5.2.3 **Lorilee Gilbert**, b 31 Oct 1974 at Huntsville, Madison, Alabama; md **Duane Burdess**
21.2.5.2.4 **Jaelynn Gilbert**, b 1 Dec 1976 at Huntsville, Madison, Alabama

21.2.5.2.2 **Joseph Lynn Gilbert**, son of **Jeannine Pierce**[21.2.5.2](Myrle Stillman[21.2.5] Alvina Elizabeth Ellis[21.2] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Chester Lynn Gilbert**, b 23 May 1973 at Huntsville, Madison, Alabama; md **Melinda Lake**. Joseph attended Salt Lake City schools. He lives in Salt Lake City and works at Hughes Western Company. Joseph is an avid skier.

21.2.5.2.2.1 **Austin Joseph Gilbert**, b 15 Oct 1993 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

21.2.5.2.3 **Lorilee Gilbert**, daughter of **Jeannine Pierce**[21.2.5.2](Myrle Stillman[21.2.5] Alvina Elizabeth Ellis[21.2] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Chester Lynn Gilbert**, b 31 Oct 1974 at Huntsville, Madison, Alabama; md **Duane Burdess**. Lorilee and her husband, Duane Burdess, live in Salt Lake City. Lorilee went to Salt Lake City schools and is presently working for Matrix Company as a supervisor of customer service in one of their divisions. She enjoys being a mother. She also likes to ski and go to swap meets. Duane is an apprentice electrician and enjoys skiing and hunting.

21.2.5.2.3.1 **Ashlee Burdess**, b 11 Sep 1993 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

21.2.5.2.4 **Jaelynn Gilbert**, daughter of **Jeannine Pierce**[21.2.5.2](Myrle Stillman[21.2.5] Alvina Elizabeth Ellis[21.2] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Chester Lynn Gilbert**, b 1 Dec 1976 at Huntsville, Madison, Alabama.

21.2.5.2.4.1 **Nekell Jae Planishek**, b 30 Apr 1994 at Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah



John Ellis



Laura Call Ellis



Back: Rhoda Ellis Goody, Leonard Edward Ellis
Front: Belva Ellis McGahan, John Edward Ellis, Zelpha Ellis Lufkin



Twila Ellis DeRoche

21.3 **John Edward Ellis**, son of **Alvina Scott**[21] (John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Thomas Henry Ellis**, b 28 Mar 1881 at Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Laura Priscilla Call**. John Ellis was born on the old Scott estate at 33rd South and 5th East in Salt Lake City (Mill Creek). When he was a year old, the family moved to Woodland, Utah, where his father freighted lumber to Park City. When he was two years old, his mother died after giving birth to his sister, Louisa. His four year old sister, Libbie, and the new baby were taken to live with their Aunt Louisa Morgan in Mill Creek. John and his older brother, Royal, stayed with their father in Woodland. His father married Jane Duncan and when John was five years old, the family moved to Labelle, Idaho, where they pioneered. He grew up there with a family of half brothers and sisters and went to school there. By the time he was twelve years old, he worked away from home most of the time for room and board. When he was eighteen, he went to work for the railroad on the construction crew. He and his brother, Royal, homesteaded 40 acres apiece in Annis, Idaho. In 1907, John married Laura Priscilla Call, a daughter of Rigby pioneers. She graduated from Ricks Academy in Rexburg and taught school before their marriage. John was a successful farmer and sheep man. He was a member of the Church, but was never very active, although Laura and the children were active. He was very active in community affairs. He was clerk of the cemetery board for 45 years and was instrumental in developing the Annis Little Butte Cemetery where he is buried. He was an avid fisherman. As a young man, he was a jockey and enjoyed horse racing. He loved playing baseball and was a baseball fan all of his life. After Laura died in 1943, John married Lillian Wilson Call who died 12 years later. Later, he married Lillie Durney Call. He died in 1961 at the age of 80 with his fishing pole in his hand.

\+ 21.3.1 **Zelpha Alvina Ellis**, b 8 Jan 1908 at Rigby, Fremont, Idaho; md **Thomas Eugene Lufkin**
\+ 21.3.2 **Belva Mary Ellis**, b 18 Jun 1909 at Annis, Fremont, Idaho; md **Bernard Jeremiah McGahan**
\+ 21.3.3 **Leonard Edward Ellis**, b 28 Jul 1911 at Annis, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Verla Martha Owen**; md **Barbara Cordon**
\+ 21.3.4 **Rhoda Jane Ellis**, b 5 Oct 1914 at Annis, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Frank Fisher Goody**
21.3.5 **Loren Ellis**, b 30 Dec 1915 at Annis, Jefferson, Idaho; died 7 Jan 1916
\+ 21.3.6 **Twila Ellis**, b 2 Jun 1918 at Annis, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Clarence Alexander Deroche**
21.3.7 **Son Ellis**, b 22 Dec 1921 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; died at birth
21.3.8 **Laura Ellis**, b 10 Apr 1924 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; died 18 Apr 1924



Left to Right: John Cordell, Alba, George Lufkin
Front: Zelpha and Gene Lufkin

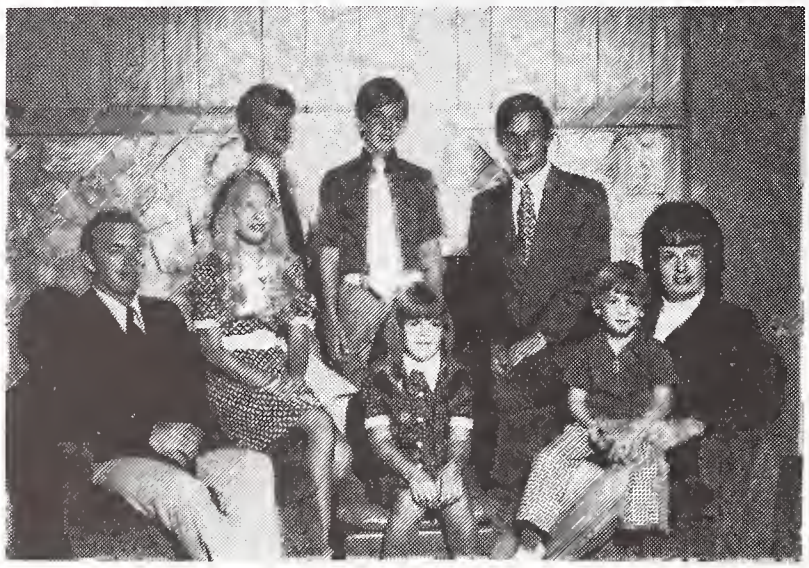
21.3.1 **Zelpha Alvina Ellis**, daughter of **John Edward Ellis**[21.3] (Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Laura Priscilla Call,** b 8 Jan 1908 at Rigby, Fremont, Idaho; md **Thomas Eugene Lufkin**. Zelpha grew up on the family farm in Annis, Idaho. She graduated from Rigby High School and worked as a telephone operator for Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph. She and Gene grew up about a mile apart in Annis. Their marriage plans were interrupted when Gene was called on a mission to the Southern States Mission. Zelpha worked at the telephone office while he was gone. They were married May 22, 1929, soon after his return. They lived in the Annis-Rigby area and later in Idaho Falls where Gene was a building contractor. Zelpha was employed in Idaho Falls as a drapery consultant for a large furniture store. In 1961, they moved to Mesa, Arizona, where their daughter lived. They were in Mesa for more than 30 years. Gene worked as a real estate appraiser there until his retirement. Zelpha has served in ward and stake positions in the Primary, Relief Society and MIA. She has a special fondness for the Primary and very much enjoyed her callings there. For several years, she has spent her spare time doing English genealogical research and writing family histories. In Arizona, she was president and secretary of the Mesa Garden Club, and she was an officer in her DUP chapter for several years. Gene spent his leisure hours on the golf course. Gene and Zelpha loved to travel. With their travel trailer, they explored the western states, looking up historical sites and places where their families had previously lived. They also visited many cemeteries. The travel passes they received from their son, George, who worked for an airline, allowed them to travel extensively as long as health permitted. They particularly enjoyed trips to Athens to visit their other son, John C. Lufkin, who was a dentist in the U.S. Navy stationed there. They also enjoyed visiting places in England where ancestors had lived. Gene died in 1993, and Zelpha now lives in Provo, Utah, with her daughter. Zelpha died March 28th, 1997, Provo, and was buried in little Butte Cemetery, Annis, Idaho, Apr 1, 1997.

+ 21.3.1.1 **Alba Jean Lufkin**, b 27 Aug 1930 at Annis, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Donald Delos Ellsworth**
  21.3.1.2 **John Cordell Lufkin**, b 20 Jun 1933 at Lorenzo, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Melba Louise Johnson**
+ 21.3.1.3 **George Thomas Lufkin**, b 9 Dec 1939 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Kippy Cheree Newbold**

21.3.1.1 **Alba Jean Lufkin,** daughter of **Zelpha Alvina Ellis**[21.3.1] (John Edward Ellis[21.3] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Thomas Eugene Lufkin,** b 27 Aug 1930 at Annis, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Donald Delos Ellsworth**. Alba grew up in Annis and Rigby, Idaho. She graduated from Midway High School and then went to school at LDS Business College in Salt Lake City. She had the privilege of living at the Beehive House while attending business college. She worked as a secretary at Snake River Equipment Company in Idaho Falls for two and a half years and then went to BYU for two years. At BYU, she met Delos. They were married in 1953 and lived in Mesa, Arizona, for 20 years, with time out for the Army, graduate school and a couple of years in McLean, Virginia. In 1975, Delos joined the faculty at BYU in the Agricultural Economics department, and they have lived in Provo since then. Delos was born and raised in Arizona. He graduated from Chandler High School and Arizona State University. He got his masters degree in agricultural economics from Cornell University. He served a

mission in South Africa. Alba and Delos are active Church members. Alba is interested in family history and has most recently been involved in the extraction of family records. Delos has served in many leadership capacities. He is presently a branch president at the Senior Missionary Training Center in Provo.

+ 21.3.1.1.1 **Brent Delos Ellsworth**, b 3 Jun 1954 at El Paso, El Paso, Texas; md **Linda Bodily**
+ 21.3.1.1.2 **Paul Donald Ellsworth**, b 30 May 1956 at Mesa, Maricopa Arizona; md **Shawna Kay Slivka**
+ 21.3.1.1.3 **Cheri Ellsworth**, b 21 Dec 1959 at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona; md **John Byron Enslow**
+ 21.3.1.1.4 **Steven Mark Ellsworth**, b 13 Oct 1961 at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona; md **Gail Louise Mooney**
+ 21.3.1.1.5 **Karen Ellsworth**, b 28 Jun 1965 at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona; md **Patrick Michel Didier**
+ 21.3.1.1.6 **Scott David Ellsworth**, b 27 Nov 1968 at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona; md **Wendy Lynn Grover**



Left to right: Paul, Steve, Brent
Front: Delos Ellsworth, Cheri, Karen, Scott, Alba



Center: Brent & Linda Ellsworth. Children, clockwise from top left:
Jana, Kristin, Aubree, Tanner, Tyson and Brian

21.3.1.1.1 **Brent Delos Ellsworth**, son of **Alba Jean Lufkin**[21.3.1.1] (Zelpha Alvina Ellis[21.3.1]John Edward Ellis[21.3]Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Donald Delos Ellsworth**, b 3 Jun 1954 at El Paso, El Paso, Texas; md **Linda Bodily**. Brent was born in Texas but grew up in Mesa, Arizona. He spent part of his freshman year at BYU on semester abroad in Israel and then served a mission in the Spain Madrid Mission. He earned a law degree from the J. Reuben Clark School of Law at BYU and has a law practice in Mesa, Arizona. Linda grew up in Boise, Idaho. She and Brent met at BYU. She is a talented homemaker and a kind and patient mother. Linda has served in leadership positions in the ward and stake Primary. She is now working with the Young Women program. Brent has been a bishop, a counselor in a stake presidency and served on a high council. Brent enjoys hiking and has taken his children, one at a time, to hike and explore interesting areas of Arizona.

21.3.1.1.1.1 **Jana Lee Ellsworth**, b 20 Jun 1979 at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
21.3.1.1.1.2 **Kristin Dawn Ellsworth**, b 27 Apr 1981 at Provo, Utah, Utah
21.3.1.1.1.3 **Aubree Ann Ellsworth**, b 25 Apr 1983 at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
21.3.1.1.1.4 **Brian Delos Ellsworth**, b 19 Sep 1985 at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
21.3.1.1.1.5 **Tyson Brent Ellsworth**, b 24 Nov 1989 at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
21.3.1.1.1.6 **Tanner Scott Ellsworth**, b 13 Feb 1992 at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
21.3.1.1.1.7 **Ryley Allen Ellsworth**, b 21 Oct 1995 at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

---



Children, clockwise from bottom left: Sara, Danny, Katie, Chase
Center: Paul & Shawna Ellsworth

21.3.1.1.2 **Paul Donald Ellsworth**, son of **Alba Jean Lufkin**[21.3.1.1] (Zelpha Alvina Ellis[21.3.1]John Edward Ellis[21.3]Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Donald Delos Ellsworth**, b 30 May 1956 at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona; md **Shawna Kay Slivka**. Paul grew up in Mesa, Arizona. He graduated with highest honors from BYU and from the J. Reuben Clark School of Law at BYU. Paul practices law in Mesa with Walker Ellsworth law firm. Shawna attended schools in Wyoming and in Salt Lake City. She is a BYU graduate and has taught school in Springville, Utah, and in the Mesa School District. Shawna has many artistic talents and is a devoted mother and homemaker. She is in the Relief Society presidency in her ward. Paul served a mission in the Finland Helsinki Mission. He has served as a bishop and is presently a counselor in the Mesa Kimball Stake presidency. They enjoy family vacations to the beach or to the mountains. A year ago, they were blessed with the birth of Hanna. She is usually the center of attention and has brought much joy to their family.

21.3.1.1.2.1 **Sarah Marie Ellsworth**, b 8 May 1980 at Murray, Salt Lake, Utah
21.3.1.1.2.2 **Katie Kristyne Ellsworth**, b 21 Feb 1983 at Murray, Salt Lake, Utah
21.3.1.1.2.3 **Chase Michael Ellsworth**, b 3 Oct 1984 at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
21.3.1.1.2.4 **Daniel Scott Ellsworth**, b 3 Oct 1984 at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
21.3.1.1.2.5 **Hanna Kay Ellsworth**, b 27 Jun 1994 at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

---

21.3.1.1.3 **Cheri Ellsworth**, daughter of **Alba Jean Lufkin**[21.3.1.1] (Zelpha Alvina Ellis[21.3.1] John Edward Ellis[21.3] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Donald Delos Ellsworth**, b 21 Dec 1959 at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona; md **John Byron Enslow**. Cheri attended school in Mesa, Arizona, until her junior year in high school when the family moved to Provo, Utah. It was a hard move for her but she met John at Provo High School. Cheri went to BYU before she and John were married. John grew up in Provo. He went to Snow College and to Northern Arizona University on football scholarships. He graduated from NAU. John was vice president of sales for a computer company in Salt Lake City for several years. He recently accepted a position in a new division of Novell in Provo, Utah, that he is enthused about even though it requires a lot of travel. John and Cheri are kept very busy raising their seven boys. Their lives revolve around school, soccer, basketball, football, and their church callings. Cheri is a counselor in Relief Society and John serves with the stake Young Men program.

21.3.1.1.3.1 **Robert John Enslow**, b 16 Dec 1978 at Provo, Utah, Utah
21.3.1.1.3.2 **Michael Sean Enslow**, b 12 Feb 1981 at Flagstaff, Coconino, Arizona
21.3.1.1.3.3 **Marc Christopher Enslow**, b 15 Sep 1983 at Provo, Utah, Utah
21.3.1.1.3.4 **Beau David Enslow**, b 15 May 1986 at Provo, Utah, Utah
21.3.1.1.3.5 **Bryce Daniel Enslow**, b 7 Oct 1988 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.3.1.1.3.6 **Eric Scott Enslow**, b 11 Aug 1991 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.3.1.1.3.7 **Ryan Adam Enslow**, b 6 May 1994 at Sandy, Salt Lake, Utah



John & Cheri Enslow



Clockwise from top left: Marc, Michael, Rob, Beau, Eric and Bryce Enslow



Back: Steve & Gail Ellsworth
Chelsea, Amy, Julie and Sean

21.3.1.1.4 **Steven Mark Ellsworth**, son of **Alba Jean Lufkin**[21.3.1.1] (Zelpha Alvina Ellis[21.3.1]John Edward Ellis[21.3]Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Donald Delos Ellsworth**, b 13 Oct 1961 at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona; md **Gail Louise Mooney**. Steve grew up in Mesa, Arizona, and in Provo, Utah. He graduated from BYU and from the J. Reuben Clark School of Law at BYU. He and his family live in Mesa, Arizona, where he practices law with the firm of Roberts and Rowley. Gail grew up in Upland, California. She attended Chaffey Junior College in California and graduated from BYU with a degree in interior design. She teaches part time at Mesa Community College. Gail is very talented and does a lot of arts and crafts. Steve enjoys adventurous sports including scuba diving and rapelling. His recent interest is in Taekwondo. He has earned his 2nd degree black belt and is an instructor. Gail's church calling is in the Young Women program and Steve is executive secretary in the Mesa Elmwood Ward.

21.3.1.1.4.1 **Amy Louise Ellsworth**, b 5 Nov 1984 at Provo, Utah, Utah
21.3.1.1.4.2 **Julie Adele Ellsworth**, b 3 Feb 1987 at Provo, Utah, Utah
21.3.1.1.4.3 **Chelsea Nicole Ellsworth**, b 23 Aug 1990 at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
21.3.1.1.4.4 **Sean Steven Ellsworth**, b 21 May 1992 at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
21.3.1.1.4.5 **Carly Suzanne Ellsworth**, b 9 Apr 1995 at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

---



Karen & Patrick Didier
clockwise from left: Richard, Alisa, Michael, Danielle

21.3.1.1.5 **Karen Ellsworth**, daughter of **Alba Jean Lufkin**[21.3.1.1] (Zelpha Alvina Ellis[21.3.1]John Edward Ellis[21.3]Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Donald Delos Ellsworth**, b 28 Jun 1965 at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona; md **Patrick Michel Marcel Didier**. Karen graduated from Timpview High School in Provo, Utah, and then spent six months in Israel with the BYU Semester Abroad program. She worked as a secretary for WordPerfect when they were a small company. Patrick was born in Belgium. His family came to the U.S. when he was seventeen years old. He graduated from East High School in Salt Lake City and from Brigham Young University. Karen and Patrick live in Salt Lake City. Patrick has a securities license and has worked for Fidelity Investment and in banking. He is currently vice president of marketing for an international company, and Karen is doing day care in their home. Their little family, their work, and church responsibilities keep them very busy.

21.3.1.1.5.1 **Richard Charles Didier**, b 16 Jan 1987 at Provo, Utah, Utah
21.3.1.1.5.2 **Alisa Marcelle Didier**, b 11 May 1989 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.3.1.1.5.3 **Michael Patrick Didier**, b 13 Dec 1990 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.3.1.1.5.4 **Danielle Karen Didier**, b 30 Sep 1992 at Provo, Utah, Utah

---



Wendy and Scott Ellsworth



Jace and Ashley Ellsworth

21.3.1.1.6 **Scott David Ellsworth**, son of **Alba Jean Lufkin**[21.3.1.1] (Zelpha Alvina Ellis[21.3.1]John Edward Ellis[21.3]Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Donald Delos Ellsworth**, b 27 Nov 1968 at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona; md **Wendy Lynn Grover**. Scott and Wendy live in Iowa City, Iowa, where Scott is enrolled at the University of Iowa. He was born in Arizona but grew up in Provo, Utah. He served an LDS mission to the Alabama Birmingham Mission and then attended Utah Valley State College and BYU. While in Utah, Scott worked as a tech in ICU at Primary Children's Hospital in Salt Lake City. Wendy is from Pennsylvania. She and Scott met in Provo where she worked as an orthodontist assistant. She is a devoted and talented homemaker and mother. Wendy enjoys sewing and crafts. Scott enjoys sports, mostly football, basketball and soccer. Most of all, Scott and Wendy enjoy their children, Ashley and Jace.

21.3.1.1.6.1 **Ashley Marie Ellsworth**, b 25 Sep 1991 at Provo, Utah, Utah
21.3.1.1.6.2 **Jace Robert Ellsworth**, b 5 Feb 1994 at Provo, Utah, Utah

---



Cordell and Melba Lufkin

21.3.1.2 **John Cordell Lufkin**, son of **Zelpha Alvina Ellis**[21.3.1] (John Edward Ellis[21.3] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Thomas Eugene Lufkin**, b 20 Jun 1933 at Lorenzo, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Melba Louise Johnson**. Cordell attended schools in Annis, Rigby, and Idaho Falls, Idaho. He graduated from Brigham Young University and Northwestern University Dental School. Cordell served a mission for the LDS Church in Central America. He served 26 years in the Navy and retired as a Navy Captain in March 1989. Cordell (John C. in the military) was stationed with the Marine Corps in Okinawa and Vietnam, doing dental work in trailers and tents. Other assignments were on both coasts of the U.S. and on two aircraft carriers. In Athens, Greece, he was in charge of the Dental Department for the Navy Home Porting in Greece—Athens was home base for six destroyers and one aircraft carrier. The last three and a half years before his retirement, Cordell was head of the Navy Dental Department in Iceland. He and Melba live in Arlington, Virginia, in the home they purchased when he was assigned to the Washington D.C. area. Melba grew up in Indiana and then moved to Florida where she and Cordell met when she was selling real estate. When they were married, Cordell gained instant family. Three of Melba's five children were teenagers, so he helped to raise them. Melba is outgoing and friendly. She is a gracious hostess and enjoys gourmet cooking. Cordell loves to travel and has visited many interesting places all over the world. Melba also enjoys travel and they go as often as they can. Cordell enjoys remodeling projects at home. He is a man of many talents. He and Melba enjoy their family, most of whom live fairly close to them.

21.3.1.3 **George Thomas Lufkin**, son of **Zelpha Alvina Ellis**[21.3.1] (John Edward Ellis[21.3] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Thomas Eugene Lufkin**, b 9 Dec 1939 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Kippy Cheree Newbold**. George and Kip Lufkin live in Salt Lake City. George graduated from Idaho Falls High School and went to college at Idaho State University and Arizona State University. He spent three years in the Army from 1961-64. After his training in Special Services, he spent most of his time in Stuttgart and Berlin Germany. He was employed by Western Airlines (now merged with Delta Airlines) in 1965 and is in his 29th year with the company. His

employment has moved the family to Los Angeles, West Yellowstone, Las Vegas, Minneapolis and Salt Lake City. Kip grew up in Teton, Idaho, and is a Ricks College graduate. She has worked for United Airlines for 26 years. George enjoys travel, golf and travel.

21.3.1.3.1 **Stacie Lufkin**, b 7 Mar 1969 at Torrance, Los Angeles, California; md **John Thomas Whitford**. Stacie graduated from Highland High School and Westminster College in Salt Lake City, Utah. Stacie and John live in Palm Springs, California. John is a pilot and Stacie is Flight Attendant Manager for Sky West Airlines for the California region.

21.3.1.3.2 **Robin Elaine Lufkin**, b 30 Nov 1973 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Gordon (Buff) Harmston III.** Robin graduated from Highland High School in Salt Lake City and completed her 3rd year at the University of Utah. She and Buff live in Omaha, Nebraska, where he is doing his medical internship. Robin will complete her education at the University of Nebraska - Omaha.

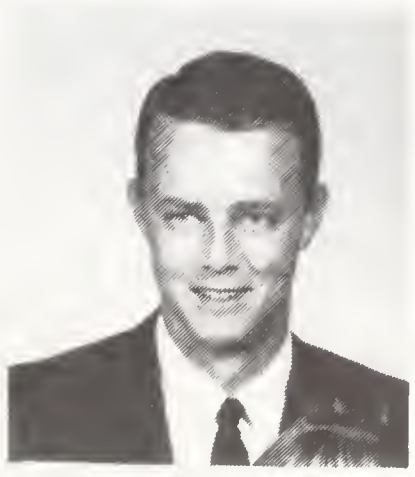
21.3.1.3.3 **Ryan Eugene Lufkin**, b 30 Nov 1973 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada. Ryan graduated from Highland High School and is in his 2nd year at the University of Utah.



Left to right: Stacie & John Whitford, Buff & Robin Harmston, Ryan Lufkin
Front: Kip and George Lufkin



Belva and Bernie McGahan



Pat McGahan

21.3.2 **Belva Mary Ellis**, daughter of **John Edward Ellis**[21.3] (Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Laura Priscilla Call**, b 18 Jun 1909 at Annis, Fremont, Idaho; md **Bernard Jeremiah McGahan**. Belva and Bernie McGahan lived in Rigby, Idaho. Belva grew up in the Annis area and attended Annis and Rigby schools. She and Bernie were married in 1935 and had one son, Patrick. Belva worked for Mountain Bell Telephone for many years as an

operator. She was a member of the Business Professional Women organization in Rigby and a member of the auxiliaries of the VFW and American Legion. She was also one of the founding members of the Rigby Senior Citizen's Center. Bernie served in the Army in France during World War I. He was employed by the Union Pacific Railroad for 43 years. Belva and Bernie owned a successful chinchilla business in Rigby for 25 years. Belva was a good cook and homemaker. Belva enjoyed gardening and always had a beautiful yard with lots of flowers. Her home was a favorite attraction for all of the nieces and nephews. Belva and Bernie enjoyed hunting, camping and fishing. Most of all, they enjoyed their son, Pat, his wife, Karen, and the grandchildren.

\+ 21.3.2.1 **John Patrick McGahan**, b 17 Nov 1939 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Karen Rose Uhlenkott**



The McGahans
L-R: Kathy, Casey, Karen, Pat, Ryan, Kelly Anne

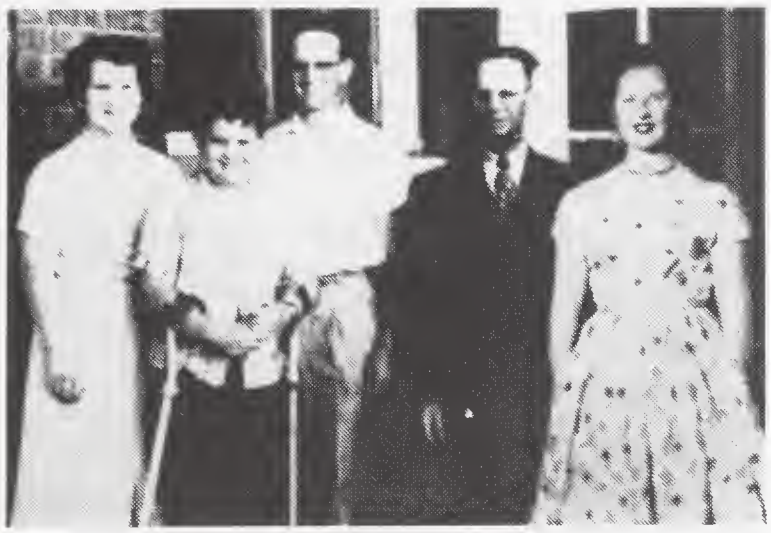
21.3.2.1 **John Patrick McGahan**, son of **Belva Mary Ellis**[21.3.2] (John Edward Ellis[21.3] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Bernard Jeremiah McGahan,** b 17 Nov 1939 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Karen Rose Uhlenkott.** Pat grew up in Rigby, Idaho, and graduated from Rigby High School. He graduated from Idaho State University and earned an MBA at the University of Utah. He worked for Gate City Steel Company in Boise, Pocatello, and Idaho Falls for 18 years. At the present time, Pat and his family live in Idaho Falls, where he is an insurance broker at Tandy and Wood Insurance Company. Karen was raised in Clarkston, Washington. She and Pat met while she was a nursing student at St. Alphonsus in Boise. She works part-time for the State of Idaho Health Department as an RN. Pat and Karen and their children spend as much time as they can at their cabin at Island Park. They enjoy fishing and other outdoor activities.

21.3.2.1.1 **Kelly Anne McGahan**, b 9 Oct 1965 at Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho. Kelly Anne grew up in Idaho Falls. She graduated from Carroll College in Helena, Montana, and earned a masters degree from Boise State University. She lives in Boise and teaches elementary school. Kelly enjoys outdoor sports.

21.3.2.1.2 **Kathy Lyn McGahan**, b 12 Sep 1967 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; md **Todd Armstrong.** Kathy and Todd live in Boise, Idaho. Kathy graduated from Carroll College in Helena, Montana, and received a masters degree from Boise State University. She teaches elementary school in Boise. Kathy is vivacious and outgoing and enjoys participating in drama. She also enjoys outdoor sports.

21.3.2.1.3 **Bernard Casey McGahan**, b 27 Mar 1970 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Casey went to high school in Idaho Falls and attended Carroll College. He graduated from the Seattle Art Institute and works for Microsoft as a graphics designer. He enjoyed playing on a rugby team when he was in Helena, Montana. He also enjoys football and fishing.

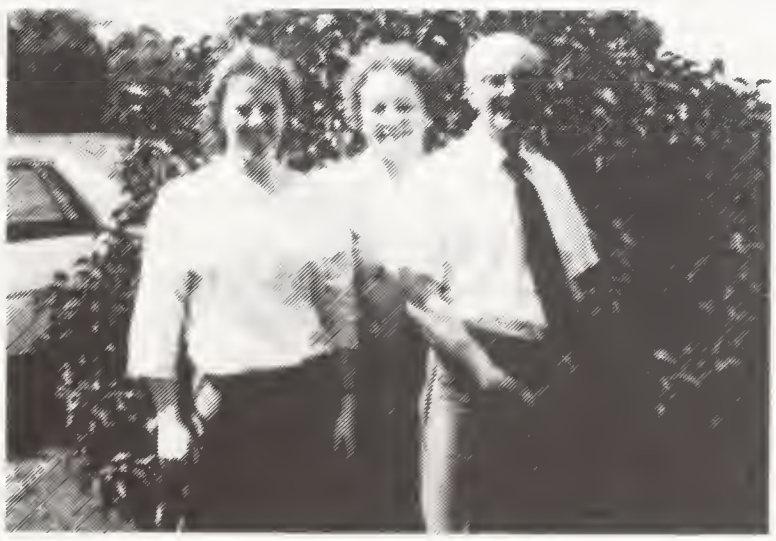
21.3.2.1.4 **Ryan Patrick McGahan**, b 8 Jan 1979 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Ryan is in high school at Idaho Falls. He plays on an Idaho Falls hockey team. In 1994, they won the state championship.



Verla, John, Merlan, Leonard, LaDean Ellis

21.3.3 **Leonard Edward Ellis**, son of **John Edward Ellis**[21.3] (Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Laura Priscilla Call,** b 28 Jul 1911 at Annis, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Verla Martha Owen**. Leonard was born in a small log cabin on the farm homesteaded by his father in Annis, Idaho. It was on this real estate where he spent his childhood, established two families, and raised four children to maturity. He spent all his life as a respected farmer and community leader, setting the standards for his neighbors to follow. He was noted for the premium potato, alfalfa, and grain crops he produced and the sheep and cattle he raised. Many years were spent as the Sunday School superintendent and ward clerk in the Annis LDS Ward. Leonard was an avid snow mobile enthusiast, sport fisherman and hunter, and fledgling pilot. He shared a love for instrumental and vocal music in both of his families, promoting music in the home and singing in church choirs. Leonard sang with the Fallsmen Barbershop Chorus and traveled to many competitions. Verla was an accomplished pianist, being called as stake Primary pianist at the age of twelve. She taught many people to play the piano. Her musical talents were appreciated throughout southeastern Idaho. As a devoted mother and family manager, she was noted for her ability to "make a penny squeak," teaching her children service, industry, and the positive and spiritual value of life. When she died at an early age, over 1500 people honored her at her funeral services.

21.3.3.1 **Vivienne Arlyne Ellis**, b 22 Oct 1934 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; died 27 Oct 1934
\+ 21.3.3.2 **Merlan Owen Ellis,** b 28 May 1937 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Edna Diane Wilson**
\+ 21.3.3.3 **LaDean Ellis**, b 11 Oct 1938 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Aldon Robert Bowles**
\+ 21.3.3.4 **John Edward Ellis**, b 31 Mar 1946 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Delray Hawk**; md **Jane Ruth Fenner**



Caralee, Barbara and Leonard Ellis

21.3.3 **Leonard Edward Ellis**, son of **John Edward Ellis**[21.3] (Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Laura Priscilla Call,** b 28 Jul 1911 at Annis, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Barbara Cordon**. (See previous listing for Leonard's life sketch.) Leonard Ellis and Barbara Cordon were married November 27, 1959, in the Idaho Falls Temple. Barbara is an accomplished vocalist, serving for more than thirty years as choral director of the Chansonettes, a choral group

of women, honored and in demand throughout the Mountain West for concerts and presentations at church, community, and governmental events. A multi-talented, charismatic individual, Barbara taught school and for years had her own television show for children. She also worked for the government as Project Service Advisor on a large housing project in Ogden, Utah. Barbara has served on the board of the Relief Society at Ricks College and in many other ward and stake callings. Her musical talents have brought joy to her and to those she has served.

\+ 21.3.3.5 **Caralee Jane Ellis**, b 13 Apr 1962 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; md **Richard Minard**



Merlan and Diane Ellis

21.3.3.2 **Merlan Owen Ellis**, son of **Leonard Edward Ellis**[21.3.3] (John Edward Ellis[21.3] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Verla Martha Owen,** b 28 May 1937 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Edna Diane Wilson**. Merlan left his childhood farm home, homesteaded by his paternal grandfather in Annis, Idaho, attended Ricks College and graduated from Idaho State University with a BS in nursing. A Masters of Public Health was later granted by the University of North Carolina. Nursing was taught and practiced as an Assistant Professor with the University of Maryland and in the US Army, from which he retired as a Lieutenant Colonel. He is a member of Sigma Theta Tau International Honor Society of Nursing and listed in Who's Who in American Nursing. A noteworthy second career has ensued in health care administration with an American Indian corporation in Fairbanks, Alaska. Merlan enjoys scuba diving and has taught the sport to many individuals. He raises African violets, plays the violin, piano, and organ and directs church and community choirs. Merlan served in the Southern States Mission for the LDS Church and has served as a member of bishoprics, high councils, and in other priesthood leadership. He is presently a stake patriarch. Diane spent her childhood in Burley, Idaho, graduating from Burley High School as salutatorian. She received degrees from Ricks College, AD; Idaho State University, BA; University of North Carolina, MEd; and obtained additional education equivalent to a PhD. Her professional life has been dedicated to over thirty-five years in elementary education. Diane is an active member of the LDS Church and has served in numerous ward and stake positions. She plays the piano and is noted for her creative work with ceramics. She will always be remember as a devoted, benevolent mother and grandmother.

\+ 21.3.3.2.1 **Robert Wayne Ellis**, b 15 Jun 1960 at Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho; md **Shari Huntsman**
\+ 21.3.3.2.2 **Janette Ellis**, b 2 Jul 1964 at Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho; md **Robert Lee Kerr**

21.3.3.2.1 **Robert Wayne Ellis**, son of **Merlan Owen Ellis**[21.3.3.2] (Leonard Edward Ellis[21.3.3]John Edward Ellis[21.3]Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Edna Diane Wilson**, b 15 Jun 1960 at Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho; md **Shari Huntsman**. Robert attended the University of Alaska, Fairbanks following an LDS mission to Japan. He owns a detective agency and an environmental services company in Fairbanks, Alaska.

21.3.3.2.1.1 **Collun Robert Ellis**, b 18 Nov 1983 at Fairbanks, North Star Borough, Alaska
21.3.3.2.1.2 **Larissa Ellis**, b 19 Nov 1985 at Fairbanks, North Star Borough, Alaska
21.3.3.2.1.3 **Schon Alton Ellis**, b 18 Jan 1988 at Fairbanks, North Star Borough, Alaska
21.3.3.2.1.4 **Richard Owen Ellis**, b 29 Mar 1990 at Fairbanks, North Star Borough, Alaska
21.3.3.2.1.5 **Panika Ellis**, b 10 Nov 1991 at Fairbanks, North Star Borough, Alaska



Back row: Robert, Shari and Collun Ellis
Front: Schon, Richard, Panika and Larissa Ellis



Back row: Chris and Robert Kerr
Front: Crystal, Janette, Robert, Jr. and Amanda Kerr

21.3.3.2.2 **Janette Ellis**, daughter of **Merlan Owen Ellis**[21.3.3.2] (Leonard Edward Ellis[21.3.3]John Edward Ellis[21.3]Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Edna Diane Wilson**, b 2 Jul 1964 at Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho; md **Robert Lee Kerr**. Janette manages a home and cottage craft industry. Robert works as a manager with a national retail corporation in Washington and Alaska.

21.3.3.2.2.1 **Christopher Robert Kerr**, b 17 Dec 1982 at Fairbanks, North Star Borough, Alaska
21.3.3.2.2.2 **Crystal Janet Kerr**, b 14 Sep 1984 at Fairbanks, North Star Borough, Alaska
21.3.3.2.2.3 **Amanda Diane Kerr**, b 14 Sep 1984 at Fairbanks, North Star Borough, Alaska
21.3.3.2.2.4 **Robert Lee Kerr, Jr.**, b 24 Nov 1985 at Fairbanks, North Star Borough, Alaska

---



Left to right: Sara Lea, Nileen, Bobbie, Eileen, Julie
Front: Aldon Bowles, LaDean Ellis Bowles

21.3.3.3 **LaDean Ellis**, daughter of **Leonard Edward Ellis**[21.3.3] (John Edward Ellis[21.3] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Verla Martha Owen,** b 11 Oct 1938 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Aldon Robert Bowles.** LaDean and Aldon Bowles were both raised in Rigby, Idaho, and they have five daughters. They have worked on four different cattle ranches—three in Idaho and one in Wyoming. They have always been active in the LDS Church. At the present time, they live in St. Anthony, Idaho, and hope to be there for a long time.

\+ 21.3.3.3.1 **Nileen Bowles**, b 10 Nov 1957 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; md **Evan J. Rice**; md **Donald Settle**; md **Brent Drage**

\+ 21.3.3.3.2 **Eileen Bowles**, b 10 Nov 1957 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; md **Audi Clayton Kalini Mullins**; md **Charles Edward Hughes**; md **David Alma Giles**

\+ 21.3.3.3.3 **Julie Bowles**, b 27 Sep 1960 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; md **Gene "D" Clements**

\+ 21.3.3.3.4 **Sara Lea Bowles**, b 12 May 1967 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; md **Barri D. J. Farnes**

\+ 21.3.3.3.5 **Bobbie Bowles**, b 17 Dec 1968 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; md **Shane "L" Clements**



Back l-r: Nileen Drage, Anna Maria, David, Jay Rice
Front l-r: John, Irene, James, Kathlene Rice



Nileen and Brent Drage

21.3.3.3.1 **Nileen Bowles**, daughter of **LaDean Ellis**[21.3.3.3] (Leonard Edward Ellis[21.3.3]John Edward Ellis[21.3]Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Aldon Robert Bowles**, b 10 Nov 1957 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; md **Evan J. Rice**

21.3.3.3.1.1 **Jay Evan Rice**, b 11 Apr 1975 at Salmon, Lemhi, Idaho
21.3.3.3.1.2 **David A. Rice**, b 23 Sep 1976 at Salmon, Lemhi, Idaho
21.3.3.3.1.3 **Anna Maria Rice**, b 26 Jul 1978 at Salmon, Lemhi, Idaho
21.3.3.3.1.4 **Kathlene Ranae Rice**, b 14 Jul 1980 at Salmon, Lemhi, Idaho
21.3.3.3.1.5 **John Michael Rice**, b 22 Aug 1984 at Boise, Ada, Idaho
21.3.3.3.1.6 **James Aldon Rice**, b 17 Jul 1986 at Jerome, Jerome, Idaho
21.3.3.3.1.7 **Irene May Rice**, b 27 Nov 1987 at Salmon, Lemhi, Idaho

21.3.3.3.1 **Nileen Bowles**, daughter of **LaDean Ellis**[21.3.3.3] (Leonard Edward Ellis[21.3.3]John Edward Ellis[21.3]Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Aldon Robert Bowles**, b 10 Nov 1957 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; md **Brent Drage**. Nileen and Brent Drage live in Salt Lake City. He works as a building contractor and she is a receptionist. They have a lovely family, active LDS.

21.3.3.3.2 **Eileen Bowles**, daughter of **LaDean Ellis**[21.3.3.3] (Leonard Edward Ellis[21.3.3]John Edward Ellis[21.3]Alvina Scott[21] John[5]Jacob[1]) and **Aldon Robert Bowles,** b 10 Nov 1957 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; md **Audi Clayton Kalini Mullins**

21.3.3.3.2.1 **Angelique Ruth Mullins**, b 18 Feb 1976 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho
21.3.3.3.2.2 **Rebecca Eileen Mullins**, b 19 Aug 1977 at Ft. Huachuca, Sierra Vista, Cochise, Arizona

21.3.3.3.2 **Eileen Bowles**, daughter of **LaDean Ellis**[21.3.3.3] (Leonard Edward Ellis[21.3.3]John Edward Ellis[21.3]Alvina Scott[21] John[5]Jacob[1]) and **Aldon Robert Bowles**, b 10 Nov 1957 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; md **Charles Edward Hughes**

21.3.3.3.2.3 **Heather Maria Hughes**, b 21 Feb 1979 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho
21.3.3.3.2.4 **Carman Latrissa Hughes**, b 10 Mar 1981 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
21.3.3.3.2.5 **Robert Rilly Hughes**, b 1 Sep 1984 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
21.3.3.3.2.6 **Brittney Arlyne Hughes**, b 14 Jul 1986 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho

21.3.3.3.2 **Eileen Bowles**, daughter of **LaDean Ellis**[21.3.3.3] (Leonard Edward Ellis[21.3.3]John Edward Ellis[21.3]Alvina Scott[21] John[5]Jacob[1]) and **Aldon Robert Bowles**, b 10 Nov 1957 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; md **David Alma Giles**. Eileen and "Al" live in Salmon, Idaho, a lovely place to live. He is a farm manager and mechanic. She is working part time. Both active in their Church callings.



L-R: Al, Eileen, Angie, Rebecca Giles
Robert, Heather, Carman Hughes
Front: Brittney Hughes



Back: Julie Bowles Clements
Kaylene, Gene, Kimberly Clements
Dale, Krista, Kadie Clements

21.3.3.3.3 **Julie Bowles**, daughter of **LaDean Ellis**[21.3.3.3] (Leonard Edward Ellis[21.3.3]John Edward Ellis[21.3]Alvina Scott[21] John[5]Jacob[1]) and **Aldon Robert Bowles**, b 27 Sep 1960 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; **md Gene "D" Clements**. Julie and Gene both work for Ricks College. Gene is the head cabinet maker at Ricks and Julie is the dispatcher for the college police. Their family is growing so fast. They have a home, surrounded by flowers of all kinds, in Rexburg, Idaho, that they enjoy very much. Gene is in the elders quorum presidency.

21.3.3.3.3.1 **Kaylene Clements**, b 29 Nov 1980 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho
21.3.3.3.3.2 **Kimberly Clements**, b 18 Jun 1982 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho
21.3.3.3.3.3 **Dale Aldon Clements**, b 23 Jul 1985 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho
21.3.3.3.3.4 **Krista Clements**, b 29 Aug 1986 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho
21.3.3.3.3.5 **Kadie Clements**, b 28 Dec 1987 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho

---

21.3.3.3.4 **Sara Lea Bowles**, daughter of **LaDean Ellis**[21.3.3.3] (Leonard Edward Ellis[21.3.3]John Edward Ellis[21.3]Alvina Scott[21] John[5]Jacob[1]) and **Aldon Robert Bowles**, b 12 May 1967 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; **md Barri D. J. Farnes**. Barri is in the US Navy, stationed at White Sands Missile Range in New Mexico. Both are very active in their church jobs as 1st counselor in the branch presidency and Relief Society president. They have a very active little daughter that keeps them very busy also.

21.3.3.3.4.1 **McCenzy Arlene Farnes**, b 2 Jul 1992 at Torrance, Los Angeles, California
21.3.3.3.4.2 **D. J. Michael Lane Farnes**, b 10 Mar 1995 at El Paso, El Paso, Texas; died 30 Mar 1995



L-R: Bobbie, Shane, Shayna Clements
Front: Justin and Steve Clements

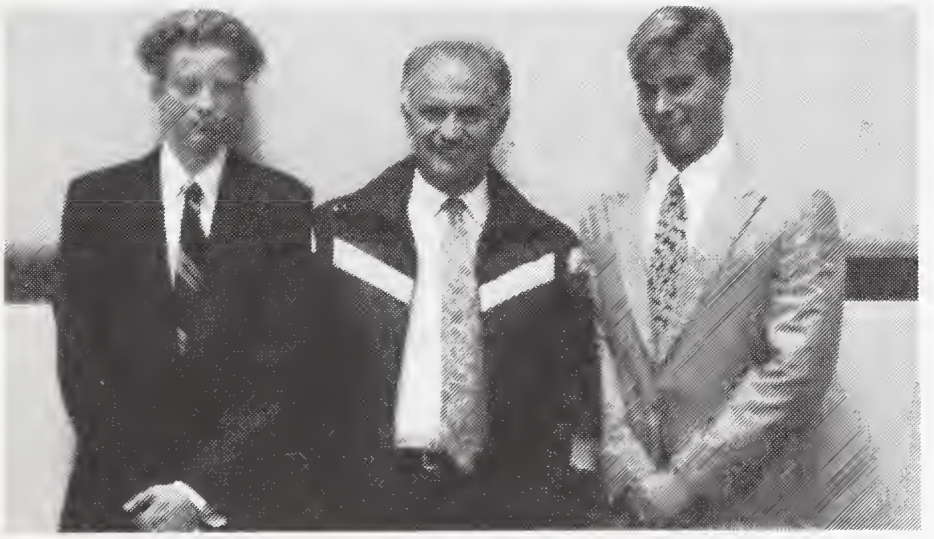


Sara Lea and Barri Farnes
McCenzy Arlyne Farnes

21.3.3.3.5 **Bobbie Bowles**, daughter of **LaDean Ellis**[21.3.3.3] (Leonard Edward Ellis[21.3.3]John Edward Ellis[21.3]Alvina Scott[21] John[5]Jacob[1]) and **Aldon Robert Bowles**, b 17 Dec 1968 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; **md Shane "L" Clements**. Bobbie and Shane live in Archer, Idaho. He works for Mountain West Bank and, in his spare time, runs his mother's dry farm. They have a herd of registered cows. They have two little cowboys and one little cowgirl who can do anything her brothers can do and better. They are very active in the Church.

21.3.3.3.5.1 **Justin "S" Clements**, b 24 Jul 1988 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho
21.3.3.3.5.2 **Steve "A" Clements**, b 21 Jul 1990 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho
21.3.3.3.5.3 **Shayna Clements**, b 25 Oct 1991 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho

---



Jeffrey, John and Jared Ellis

21.3.3.4 **John Edward Ellis**, son of **Leonard Edward Ellis**[21.3.3] (John Edward Ellis[21.3]Alvina Scott[21] John[5]Jacob[1]) and **Verla Martha Owen**, b 31 Mar 1946 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Delray Hawk**

21.3.3.4.1 **Johnean Rai Ellis**, b 14 Sep 1966 at Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho

21.3.3.4 **John Edward Ellis**, son of **Leonard Edward Ellis**[21.3.3] (John Edward Ellis[21.3]Alvina Scott[21] John[5]Jacob[1]) and **Verla Martha Owen**, b 31 Mar 1946 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Jane Ruth Fenner**. John has excelled in the real estate industry, owning real estate brokerages and investment firms in Virginia and Florida. He is an avid water enthusiast, enjoying boating, scuba diving and other water sports. Jane holds a masters degree in anthropology.

21.3.3.4.2 **Jeffrey Edward Ellis**, b 28 May 1973 at Alexandria, Fairfax, Virginia
21.3.3.4.3 **Jodi Anne Ellis**, b 24 Apr 1975 at Alexandria, Fairfax, Virginia
21.3.3.4.4 **Jared Daniel Ellis**, b 8 Jul 1976 at Falls Church, Fairfax, Virginia

---



Caralee Ellis Minard and Danny Minard

21.3.3.5 **Caralee Jane Ellis** daughter of **Leonard Edward Ellis**[21.3.3] (John Edward Ellis[21.3]Alvina Scott[21] John[5]Jacob[1]) and **Barbara Cordon,** b 13 Apr 1962 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; md **Richard Minard.** Caralee grew up on the farm in Annis, Idaho. After graduating from Rigby High School, she became interested in sign language. She went to school to learn to be an interpreter in signing. She lived in California for a few years where she was married and had a son. Caralee and her son live in the Salt Lake area where she works as an interpreter for the Salt Lake School for the Deaf and Blind. She enjoys floral design, art, doll collecting, and her son, Danny.

21.3.3.5.1 **Daniel Edward Minard**, b 5 Oct 1988 at West Covina, Los Angeles, California



Frank and Rhoda Ellis Goody

21.3.4 **Rhoda Jane Ellis**, daughter of **John Edward Ellis**[21.3] (Alvina Scott[21] John[5]Jacob[1]) and **Laura Priscilla Call**, b 5 Oct 1914 at Annis, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Frank Fisher Goody**. Rhoda was born at the family home in Annis, Idaho, attended Annis Grade School and graduated from Rigby High School. After her marriage to Frank Goody, they lived on a farm two and one-half miles from Rigby, where Frank farmed until retirement. They raised purebred Hereford cattle and enjoyed spending much time on their ranch in Humphrey, Idaho. Frank was a charter member of the Jefferson County Mounted Sheriff's Posse, who not only performed precision drills but spent timeless hours in search and rescue. Rhoda was a member of the posse auxiliary and together they enjoyed the association with posse members for over 25 years. She loved flowers and gardening and wrote a lot of poetry. She loved writing a story in rhyme. Frank and Rhoda enjoyed camping and fishing at Yellowstone Lake each summer. Rhoda worked in a potato warehouse in the winters for a few years and then as a grocery clerk in a local grocery store for several years. She died at the age of 57 from acute leukemia. She has been missed very much by her family, but we treasure the memories she made in the hearts of her children and the grandchildren whom she loved so much.

+ 21.3.4.1 **Gwen Goody**, b 27 Oct 1934 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Oscar Ellsworth**
+ 21.3.4.2 **Frank Clair Goody,** b 15 Jul 1937 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Barbara Johnson**, md **Elaine Mary Westergard**
+ 21.3.4.3 **Linda Gae Goody**, b 14 Oct 1946 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **James "D" Jorgensen**



Oscar and Gwen Goody Ellsworth



Back: Terry, Nancy and Roger Ellsworth
Front: John, Gwen, Oscar, David Ellsworth

21.3.4.1 **Gwen Goody**, daughter of **Rhoda Jane Ellis**[21.3.4] (John Edward Ellis[21.3]Alvina Scott[21] John[5]Jacob[1]) and **Frank Fisher Goody**, b 27 Oct 1934 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Oscar Ellsworth**. Gwen attended Rigby schools. She graduated from Rigby High School and immediately went to work at the Idaho First National Bank in Rigby as a bookkeeper, secretary and later as a teller. Since their marriage in the Idaho Falls Temple, Gwen and Oscar have lived in Lewisville, Idaho, where Oscar is engaged in farming. Gwen is active in the church, holding various jobs including many years on the activity committee where she put to good use her talent of organizing. She became assistant stake organist when she was 12 years old and later became stake organist. She has continued throughout the years to use her music ability. For the past eight years, she has worked in the packaging department of Idahoan Foods. Oscar has been active in farm organizations and spent 15 years on the board of directors and as chairman of the Menan Co-op. Gwen and Oscar have enjoyed snowmobiling and fishing with their children. They hope to travel after retirement and continue to enjoy their beautiful grandchildren.

21.3.4.1.1 **Sherry Dee Ellsworth**, b 10 Jul 1957 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; stillborn

\+ 21.3.4.1.2 **Roger Dean Ellsworth**, b 1 Jun 1959 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; md **Cynthia Ann Holder**; md **Linda Lee Lahr**

\+ 21.3.4.1.3 **Terry Don Ellsworth**, b 2 Jul 1960 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho; md **Mary Carol Jardine**

21.3.4.1.4 **Nancy Jo Ellsworth**, b 10 Feb 1961 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Nancy Jo graduated from Rigby High School, Ricks College and Brigham Young University. She works for Intermountain Health Care and currently is coordinator of Respiratory Services for the home care division in Salt Lake City. She loves camping, scuba diving, softball, golfing and traveling. She is in the Relief Society presidency in her ward.

\+ 21.3.4.1.5 **John Oscar Ellsworth**, b 19 Apr 1964 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; md **Lori Ann Olsen**

21.3.4.1.6 **Preston Blake Ellsworth**, b 25 Aug 1965 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; died 10 Apr 1968

\+ 21.3.4.1.7 **David Frank Ellsworth**, b 19 Oct 1966 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; md **Suanne Bleggi**



Nancy Ellsworth



Roger, Linda and Dylan Ellsworth

21.3.4.1.2 **Roger Dean Ellsworth,** son of **Gwen Goody**[21.3.4.1] (Rhoda Jane Ellis[21.3.4]John Edward Ellis[21.3]Alvina Scott[21] John[5]Jacob[1]) and **Oscar Ellsworth**, b 1 Jun 1959 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; md **Cynthia Ann Holder.**

21.3.4.1.2.1 **Dylan Joseph Ellsworth**, b 2 Jun 1983 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho

21.3.4.1.2 **Roger Dean Ellsworth,** son of **Gwen Goody**[21.3.4.1] (Rhoda Jane Ellis[21.3.4]John Edward Ellis[21.3]Alvina Scott[21] John[5]Jacob[1]) and **Oscar Ellsworth**, b 1 Jun 1959 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; md **Linda Lee Lahr.** Roger graduated from Rigby High School and attended Ricks College one year. He drove long haul trucks for several years but presently is a mechanic. Before his Muscular Dystrophy became active, he enjoyed skiing, water

skiing and snowmobiling. Linda graduated from Bentley High School, Livonia, Michigan, and attended college in Michigan, majoring in bookkeeping. She loves to read, fishing, crafts and oriental cooking. They both love golfing.



Terry and Mary Ellsworth, Kelsie, Austin, Kyle

21.3.4.1.3 **Terry Don Ellsworth**, son of **Gwen Goody**[21.3.4.1] (Rhoda Jane Ellis[21.3.4]John Edward Ellis[21.3]Alvina Scott[21] John[5]Jacob[1]) and **Oscar Ellsworth**, b 2 Jul 1960 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho; md **Mary Carol Jardine**. Terry graduated from Rigby High School, Ricks College and Idaho State University. He works as a manufacturer's rep and travels throughout southeastern Idaho. He loves animals and is particularly interested in horses, loving to rope and team rope. He served a mission to the Tennessee Nashville Mission. He was Young Men president for several years and is presently in an elders quorum presidency. He loves all sports, especially basketball, playing on several leagues during the winter months, and softball in the summer. Mary graduated from Rigby High School and is currently serving in a Young Women presidency. She especially enjoys volleyball and crafts, as well as the horses.

21.3.4.1.3.1 **Kyle "T" Ellsworth**, b 29 Aug 1985 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
21.3.4.1.3.2 **Kelsie Lynne Ellsworth**, b 18 Jul 1988 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho
21.3.4.1.3.3 **Austin Dakin Ellsworth**, b 12 Apr 1991 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho
21.3.4.1.3.4 **Makenzie Amanda Ellsworth**, b 9 May 1995 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho



Lori and John Ellsworth, Blake, Shyenne, Cierra

21.3.4.1.5 **John Oscar Ellsworth**, son of **Gwen Goody**[21.3.4.1] (Rhoda Jane Ellis[21.3.4]John Edward Ellis[21.3]Alvina Scott[21] John[5]Jacob[1]) and **Oscar Ellsworth**, b 19 Apr 1964 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; md **Lori Ann Olsen**. John graduated from Rigby High School and served a mission to the Canada Toronto Mission. He is engaged in farming with his father and brother, David. He has been an elders quorum president, served in two bishoprics, and presently is serving in a Ricks College bishopric. He loves working with the students there. Also, John is an Eagle Scout. Lori graduated from Bonneville High School in Idaho Falls. She is a registered nurse and is employed at Madison Memorial Hospital in Rexburg. John and Lori love snowmobiling in the winter months and golf in the summer. He enjoys participating in ward sports with his brothers, and she enjoys crafts.

21.3.4.1.5.1 **Cierra Nichole Ellsworth**, b 16 Jul 1987 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho
21.3.4.1.5.2 **Blake John Ellsworth**, b 24 Mar 1990 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho
21.3.4.1.5.3 **Shyenne Whitley Ellsworth**, b 25 Apr 1992 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho



David and Suanne Ellsworth, Darin, Kayla, Shelby

21.3.4.1.7 **David Frank Ellsworth**, son of **Gwen Goody**[21.3.4.1] (Rhoda Jane Ellis[21.3.4]John Edward Ellis[21.3]Alvina Scott[21] John[5]Jacob[1]) and **Oscar Ellsworth**, b 19 Oct 1966 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; md **Suanne Bleggi**. David graduated from Rigby High School and Ricks College. He served a mission to the South Dakota Rapid City Mission. He is engaged in farming with his father and brother, John. David is presently Young Men president. Suanne graduated from Madison High School in Rexburg, Idaho, and from Ricks College. She now works at Ricks College. She enjoys participating in basketball, volleyball and softball in addition to her church callings. She loves crafts. David enjoys sports of all kinds but especially enjoys playing basketball and softball with his brothers, Terry and John. They enjoy snowmobiling in the winter.

21.3.4.1.7.1 **Darin Michael Ellsworth**, b 30 Jun 1988 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; adopted by David 17 Feb 1993
21.3.4.1.7.2 **Kayla Nicole Ellsworth**, b 4 Aug 1990 at Spokane, Spokane, Washington; adopted by David 17 Feb 1993
21.3.4.1.7.3 **Shelby Ashtin Ellsworth**, b 18 Feb 1994 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho

---



Front: Sheila, Elaine and Clair Goody
Back: Bryon, Joleen, Billy

21.3.4.2 **Frank Clair Goody**, son of **Rhoda Jane Ellis**[21.3.4] (John Edward Ellis[21.3]Alvina Scott[21] John[5]Jacob[1]) and **Frank Fisher Goody**, b 15 Jul 1937 at at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Elaine Mary Westergard**. Clair graduated from Rigby High School and farmed with his father in the Rigby area. He enjoys riding with the Jefferson County Sheriff's Posse and is a member of the National Cutter Association. Clair and Elaine enjoy camping and trail riding with their family. They are active in church, and Elaine teaches the social relations class in Relief Society.

\+ 21.3.4.2.1 **Frank William Goody**, b 8 Jul 1962 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Julia Kaye Moedl**, md **Tammy Grant**

21.3.4.2.2 **Joleen Goody**, b 14 Feb 1964 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; md **Jon Kirk Hutchison**

\+ 21.3.4.2.3 **Bryon Lynn Goody**, b 22 Nov 1968 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; md **Ruth Rachelle Foster**

21.3.4.2.4 **Sheila Dawn Goody**, b 19 Jul 1974 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho

21.3.4.2.1 **Frank William Goody**, son of **Frank Clair Goody**[21.3.4.2] (Rhoda Jane Ellis[21.3.4]John Edward Ellis[21.3]Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elaine Mary Westergard**, b 8 Jul 1962 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Julia Kaye Moedl**

21.3.4.2.1.1 **Frank Cody Goody**, b 30 Dec 1982 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho

21.3.4.2.1.2 **Casey Taylor Goody**, b 29 May 1985 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho

21.3.4.2.1 **Frank William Goody**, son of **Frank Clair Goody**[21.3.4.2] (Rhoda Jane Ellis[21.3.4]John Edward Ellis[21.3]Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Elaine Mary Westergard**, b 8 Jul 1962 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Tammy Grant**

21.3.4.2.1.3 **Skyler Jack Goody**, b 2 Feb 1993 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho

21.3.4.2.3 **Bryon Lynn Goody**, son of **Frank Clair Goody**[21.3.4.2] (Rhoda Jane Ellis[21.3.4]John Edward Ellis[21.3]Alvina Scott[21] John[5]Jacob[1]) and **Elaine Mary Westergard**, b 22 Nov 1968 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; md **Ruth Rachelle Foster**

21.3.4.2.3.1 **Amber Elaine Goody**, b 25 Sep 1989 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho

21.3.4.2.3.2 **Jared Bryon Goody**, b 21 Jun 1991 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho

21.3.4.2.3.3 **Mickayla Ruth Goody**, b 13 Nov 1994 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho

---



Jasen, Jody and Linda Goody Jorgensen

21.3.4.3 **Linda Gae Goody** daughter of **Rhoda Jane Ellis**[21.3.4] (John Edward Ellis[21.3]Alvina Scott[21] John[5]Jacob[1]) and **Frank Fisher Goody**, b 14 Oct 1946 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; md **James "D" Jorgensen**. Linda graduated from Rigby High School and Ricks College. She makes her home in Ririe, Idaho, where her children attended school. She enjoys horseback riding and is involved in local riding and rodeo clubs. She enjoys most sports and participates in golf and bowling. Linda is currently employed at West One Bank in Idaho Falls. She is active in church and is currently assistant librarian of Perry Ward.

21.3.4.3.1 **Jody Lyn Jorgensen**, b 10 May 1969 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; md **Tracy David Nelson**. Jody graduated from Ririe High School and Ricks College. She has been active in cheerleading, dancing and gymnastics. She is active in church and is currently a counselor in the Young Women's program in Clark Ward. Tracy is serving as finance clerk in a Ricks College bishopric. Jody is a secretary at First Security Bank and Tracy works at INEL. They enjoy sports and love participating in skiing and golfing.

21.3.4.3.2 **Jasen "D" Jorgensen**, b 4 Sep 1975 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho. Jasen graduated from Ririe High School and is presently attending Idaho State University. He enjoys hunting, fishing, skiing and snowmobiling. He is an Eagle Scout.



Clarence (Bud) Deroche



Twila Ellis Deroche

21.3.6 **Twila Ellis**, daughter of **John Edward Ellis**[21.3] (Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Laura Priscilla Call**, b 2 Jun 1918 at Annis, Jefferson, Idaho; md **Clarence Alexander Deroche**. Twila was born at the new farm house in Annis, Idaho. As youngest in the family, she held a special place. She had a sunny, fun-loving disposition and was loved by everyone. Twila grew up and attended church and school in Annis. After her graduation from Rigby High School and LDS Seminary in 1936, she worked as a clerk/bookkeeper for Utah Power and Light Company in Rigby. She married Clarence "Bud" Deroche, her childhood sweetheart. Since he worked on the farm for her father, they lived with her parents. When she was 21, her only child was born. Twila and her baby daughter died during the difficult birth. Bud and her family were devastated. Hundreds of friends and relatives mourned her premature death. She and her baby were buried together in the Annis Little Butte Cemetery.

21.3.6.1 **Daughter Deroche**, b 5 Feb 1940 at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho; died 5 Feb 1940



Louisa Ellis Bawden
Leslie Pack Bawden



Back: Howard Sansom, Wm. Rutowsky, Clell and Arden Bawden
Front: LaVon, Wilma, Dorene, Kathleen, Fidella Bawden

21.4 **Louisa Ellis**, daughter of **Alvina Scott**[21] (John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Thomas Henry Ellis**, b 31 Mar 1883 at Woodland, Summit, Utah; md **Leslie Pack Bawden**. Louisa's mother died at her birth. When she was 6 weeks old, she and her 5-year old sister, Elizabeth (Libby) were taken to Millcreek, Utah, to be raised by their aunt, Louisa Scott Morgan. They were raised along with the Morgan children as part of the family. In fact, Louisa did not know until she was about 14 years old that the Morgans were not her parents. After Grandma Morgan's death, when Louisa was about 17 years old, she and Libby found that they had two brothers named Royal and John who went to Idaho with their father after their mother died. They also found they had several half brothers and sisters by their father's second marriage. Louisa lived a good normal life with a loving family. She attended school at the old Scott schoolhouse located on 5th East and 33rd South in Salt Lake City, a few blocks from the Morgan home. Louisa married Leslie Pack Bawden June 9, 1904, in the Salt Lake temple. They lived their whole married life in the old pioneer home built by Grandpa Henry Bawden in 1855 in Murray, Utah. Leslie farmed in the summer and worked at the smelter in the winter. Eventually, he got lead poisoning in his lungs and was very ill for a long time. Louisa taught her children the importance of staying morally clean and encouraged them to attend church and live the principles of the Gospel. We all remember her as a sweet, quiet, patient person.

+ 21.4.1 **Sarah LaVon Bawden**, b 3 May 1905 at Murray, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Howard Duncombe Sansom**

21.4.2 **Leslie Rulon Bawden**, b 24 Feb 1907 at Murray, Salt Lake, Utah; died 21 Aug 1933

+ 21.4.3 **Dorene Louisa Bawden**, b 2 Apr 1910 at Murray, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Willie (William) August Rutowsky**

21.4.4 **Leland Edward Bawden**, b 29 Dec 1911 at Murray, Salt Lake, Utah; died 15 Sep 1913

+ 21.4.5 **Henry Clell Bawden**, b 2 Apr 1915 at Winder, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Ethel Kathleen Knapton**

+ 21.4.6 **Wilma Bawden**, b 6 Aug 1917 at Murray, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Bernard Andrew Wilgar**; md **Floyd Eugene Rivers**

+ 21.4.7 **Forest Arden Bawden**, b 17 Dec 1919 at Murray, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Fidella Macklin**



Left to right: Betty Rose, LaVon Bawden Sansom, Howard Sansom, Carolyn Finlayson, Dale Sansom

21.4.1 **Sarah LaVon Bawden**, daughter of **Louisa Ellis**[21.4] (Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Leslie Pack Bawden,** b 3 May 1905 at Murray, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Howard Duncombe Sansom**. LaVon Bawden Sansom was born at her grandparents' home at 45th South and 13th East in Salt Lake City. Her parents moved in with her grandmother, so she and her brothers and sisters grew up in that house. When she was about 15, LaVon quit high school and got a job at Auerbachs department store. Her parents didn't want her to quit, but with six kids and not enough money to go around, she decided to go to work and help out. Her father was ill with lead poisoning and unable to work for two years. In 1924, LaVon met Howard Sansom. She said, "Howard was handsome, courteous, kind, loving and thoughtful. He was definitely an answer to my prayers." LaVon and Howard were married June 22, 1927 in the Salt Lake Temple. In 1944, they bought the home on Dearborn Street in Salt Lake City where they still live (1994). They raised three children, a son and two daughters. Howard worked as a mechanic and later as a service manager. In 1942, he went to work at Central Auto Service & Supply where he worked until his retirement. Howard and LaVon have been active Church members, serving in many different capacities. Howard has been executive secretary to a bishop and served as a clerk in three bishoprics. They have done a lot of temple work. They participated in a Book of Mormon mission and have a convert in France that they correspond with. LaVon has done extensive genealogical research on her family lines and also for the Sansom family. She is presently working in records extraction. LaVon and Howard celebrated their 67th wedding anniversary June 22, 1994.

\+ 21.4.1.1 **Betty LaVon Sansom**, b 18 Mar 1929 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Robert Norman Rose**

\+ 21.4.1.2 **Dale Howard Sansom**, b 11 Apr 1932 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Novella Sharlene Bjarnson**; md **Sharon Edith Code**

\+ 21.4.1.3 **Carolyn Lou Sansom**, b 4 Mar 1936 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Glen Rolland Finlayson**



Betty Sansom Rose



Robert Rose

21.4.1.1 **Betty LaVon Sansom**, daughter of **Sarah LaVon Bawden**[21.4.1] (Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Howard Duncombe Sansom,** b 18 Mar 1929 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Robert Norman Rose**. Betty Sansom Rose and Bob Rose raised their family in Salt Lake City. Betty worked for Mountain Bell and AT&T for 30 years, and Bob was in the advertising business until his death in 1986. At the present time, Betty works for an attorney. It keeps her busy but she enjoys it. Before their marriage, Bob served a mission to Hawaii, and he and Betty were always active in the Church. She is currently a teacher in the Sunday School. Betty still lives in Salt Lake City and enjoys her home and her family.

+ 21.4.1.1.1 **Karen Lynn Rose**, b 20 Aug 1952 at Victorville, San Bernardino, California; md **Richard Todd Johnson**

+ 21.4.1.1.2 **Robert Kamakanaokalani Rose**, b 1 Mar 1955 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Sherrie Alcorn**

+ 21.4.1.1.3 **Norman Lalana Rose**, b 24 Sep 1957 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Stephanie Lindley**

+ 21.4.1.1.4 **Michelle Lokenani Rose**, b 20 Jan 1960 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Steven Nizet**; md **Richard "B" Brown**



Betty Rose Family - back row: Karen & Todd Johnson, Norman Rose, Bob & Sherrie Rose
Middle row: Melissa Johnson, Stephanie Rose, Richard & Michelle Brown (holding Richard Brown)
Angela Nizet, Dallin Rose. Front row: Emily, Gregory, Melanie & Kayla Rose

21.4.1.1.1 **Karen Lynn Rose**, daughter of **Betty LaVon Sansom**[21.4.1.1.1] (Sarah LaVon Bawden[21.4.1] Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Robert Norman Rose**, b 20 Aug 1952 at Victorville, San Bernardino, California; md **Richard Todd Johnson**. Karen and Todd Johnson live in Salt Lake City. Todd is an electrical engineer with a masters degree. He works for the Center of Engineering and Design at the University of Utah and Sarcos Research. Karen has a B.S. degree in nursing and works part time as an obstetrical nurse and childbirth educator.

21.4.1.1.1.1 **Melissa Rose Johnson**, b 24 Sep 1984 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

21.4.1.1.2 **Robert Kamakanaokalani Rose**, son of **Betty LaVon Sansom**[21.4.1.1.1] (Sarah LaVon Bawden[21.4.1] Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Robert Norman Rose**, b 1 Mar 1955 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Sherrie Alcorn**. Robert and Sherrie Rose live in Salt Lake City. Robert owns a Conoco station. He is a talented car repair man and Sherrie is his bookkeeper. Sherrie is a Certified Nursing Assistant for Home Health Aid.

21.4.1.1.2.1 **Dallin Earl Rose**, b 22 Dec 1985 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.4.1.1.2.2 **Kayla Rose**, b 15 Jun 1987 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.4.1.1.2.3 **Melanie Rose**, b 16 Apr 1990 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

21.4.1.1.3 **Norman Lalana Rose**, son of **Betty LaVon Sansom**[21.4.1.1.1] (Sarah LaVon Bawden[21.4.1] Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Robert Norman Rose**, b 24 Sep 1957 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Stephanie Lindley**. Norman and Stephanie Rose live in Salt Lake City. Norman is an interior construction contractor and Stephanie is a sales administrator for Uintah Business Systems.

21.4.1.1.3.1 **Emily Ann Rose**, b 31 May 1986 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.4.1.1.3.2 **Gregory Norman Rose**, b 29 Sep 1989 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

21.4.1.1.4 **Michelle Lokenani Rose**, daughter of **Betty LaVon Sansom**[21.4.1.1.1] (Sarah LaVon Bawden[21.4.1] Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Robert Norman Rose**, b 20 Jan 1960 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Steven Nizet**

21.4.1.1.4.1 **Angela Rose Nizet**, b 19 Oct 1984 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

21.4.1.1.4 **Michelle Lokenani Rose**, daughter of **Betty LaVon Sansom**[21.4.1.1.1] (Sarah LaVon Bawden[21.4.1] Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Robert Norman Rose**, b 20 Jan 1960 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Richard "B" Brown**. Michelle and Richard Brown live in Salt Lake City. Michelle has worked for Mountain Bell and US West for 17 years. Rick is in the auto business.

21.4.1.1.4.2 **Richard "O" Brown**, b 8 Jul 1993 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

---

21.4.1.2 **Dale Howard Sansom**, son of **Sarah LaVon Bawden**[21.4.1] (Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Howard Duncombe Sansom,** b 11 Apr 1932 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Novella Sharlene Bjarnson**

21.4.1.2.1 **Susan Kay Sansom**, b 3 Apr 1957 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Susan graduated with a degree in Finance and Human Resource Management from Westminster College. She is employed by the Questar Corp. She works with many charities and last year won Questar's "Volunteer of the Year Award." She loves sports, animals, and craft making.

\+ 21.4.1.2.2 **Lori Sansom**, b 3 Jan 1959 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **David Peckham**

\+ 21.4.1.2.3 **Alan Dale Sansom**, b 7 Jun 1960 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Lynette Martinson**; md **Amie Boyd**

\+ 21.4.1.2.4 **Robyn Sansom**, b 18 Jul 1963 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Richard Clayton**



Sharon and Dale Sansom

21.4.1.2 **Dale Howard Sansom**, son of **Sarah LaVon Bawden**[21.4.1] (Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Howard Duncombe Sansom,** b 11 Apr 1932 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Sharon Edith Code**. Dale Sansom grew up in Salt Lake City and graduated from South High School. He attended the University of Utah

for a short time before enlisting in the air force reserve. His unit was activated soon afterward and he served 2 years, stationed in Victorville, California, during the Korean conflict. Immediately after his release, he left on a mission for the church. He served 2 years in the Western States Mission, holding several leadership positions. Following his release from his mission, he returned to the U of U, graduating with a B.S. degree in finance. He married Sharlene Novella Bjarnson June 15, 1956, in the Salt Lake Temple. They raised four children together. Dale worked for the IBM Corporation for 8 years. He later became a stock broker and managed the first Paine, Webber, Jackson and Curtis brokerage firm in Salt Lake City. In 1974, he joined the O.C. Tanner Co., later becoming a Division Vice President. In 1979 he divorced and on July 15, 1980, he married Sharon Edith Code in the Salt Lake Temple. She had three children whom he later adopted. Dale has been a devout member of the church all of his life. He has held many leadership positions including; bishop's counselor, high councilor (twice) and bishop. He is currently (1994) serving as bishop for the second time. Sharon was raised in Davis and Weber Counties, graduating from Weber High School. She loves being a wife and mother and doing projects for their home. She also loves the gospel and has served in several areas including; Young Women presidencies and as president of the ward and stake Relief Society. She and Dale feel their marriage was made in heaven and feel very blessed.

21.4.1.2.5 **Christopher Jon Sansom**, b 16 Jun 1969 at Ogden, Weber, Utah. Chris served a mission to the Florida Fort Lauderdale Mission. He is attending Weber State University working toward a degree in Computer Information Systems. He has a talent for and loves computers and works in that field for Prodigy Interactive Service.

21.4.1.2.6 **Robyn Michelle Sansom**, b 15 May 1971 at Ogden, Weber, Utah. Robyn served a mission to the Japan Nagoya Mission. She is presently attending the Utah Valley State College majoring in English Literature with a minor in Japanese. She would like to teach both at the high school level.

21.4.1.2.7 **Kelly David Sansom**, b 11 Oct 1972 at Ogden, Weber, Utah. Kelly served for a time in the Spanish speaking California Arcadia Mission before receiving a medical release. He is currently attending the University of Utah, majoring in Business Management. Kelly loves music and would like to own his own music store someday.



Susan Kay Sansom



Lori and David Peckham
Emma Peckham

21.4.1.2.2 **Lori Sansom**, daughter of **Dale Howard Sansom**[21.4.1.2] (Sarah LaVon Bawden[21.4.1] Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Novella Sharlene Byarnson**, b 3 Jan 1959 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **David Peckham**. Lori was a Sterling Scholar in Spanish from Skyline High School in Salt Lake City. She graduated from the University of Utah with a degree in Communications. She is married to David Peckham and they have two children; Emma and Jonathan. Lori loves clogging and performs and teaches.

21.4.1.2.2.1 **Emma Peckham**, b 18 Dec 1989 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.4.1.2.2.2 **Jonathan David Peckham**, b 7 Nov 1992 at Bellevue, King, Washington

21.4.1.2.3 **Alan Dale Sansom**, son of **Dale Howard Sansom**[21.4.1.2] (Sarah LaVon Bawden[21.4.1] Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Novella Sharlene Byarnson**, b 7 Jun 1960 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Lynette Martinson**.

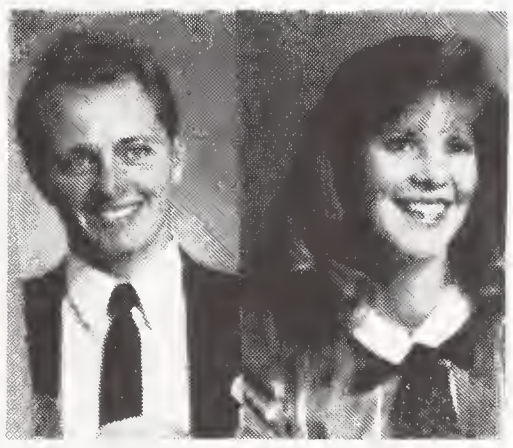
21.4.1.2.3.1 **Starlyn Sansom**, b 19 Jul 1983 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

21.4.1.2.3 **Alan Dale Sansom**, son of **Dale Howard Sansom**[21.4.1.2] (Sarah LaVon Bawden[21.4.1] Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Novella Sharlene Byarnson**, b 7 Jun 1960 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Amie Boyd**. Alan served a mission for the church to the Spanish speaking Houston Texas Mission. He graduated from the University of Utah with a degree in Economics and works in sales for the Otis Elevator Company. He is married to Amie Boyd and has two children; Starlynn and Spencer.

21.4.1.2.3.2 **Spencer Alan Sansom**, b 16 Apr 1992 in California



Amie, Alan and Spencer Sansom

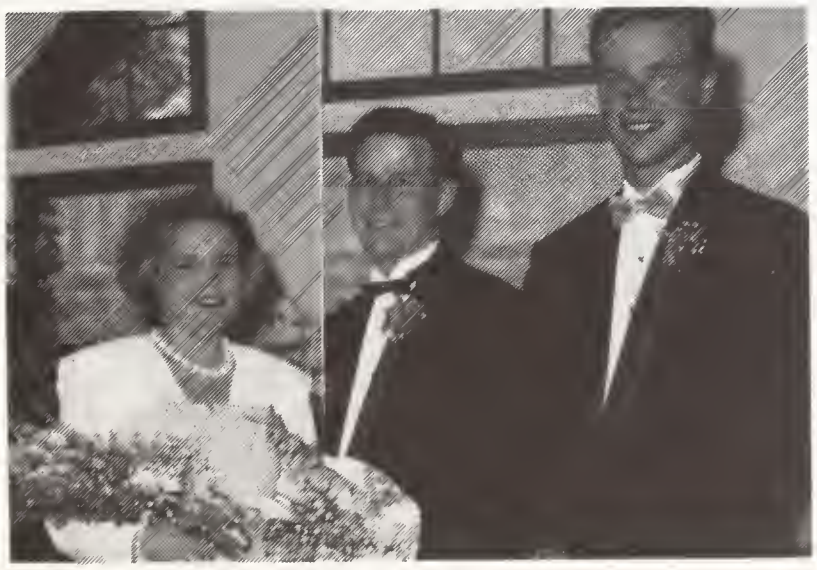


Rick and Robyn Clayton

21.4.1.2.4 **Robyn Sansom**, daughter of **Dale Howard Sansom**[21.4.1.2] (Sarah LaVon Bawden[21.4.1] Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Novella Sharlene Byarnson**, b 18 Jul 1963 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Richard Clayton**. Robyn and Richard Clayton (Rick) have two children; Stephanie and Brian. Rick works in construction and Robyn works for UPS in the human resource department. Their family loves to go camping and boating together.

21.4.1.2.4.1 **Stephanie Clayton**, b 7 May 1982 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
21.4.1.2.4.2 **Brian Clayton**, b 22 May 1985 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

---



Robyn, Chris and Kelly Sansom



Carolyn Sansom Finlayson



Rolland Finlayson

21.4.1.3 **Carolyn Lou Sansom**, daughter of **Sarah LaVon Bawden**[21.4.1] (Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Howard Duncombe Sansom,** b 4 Mar 1936 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Glen Rolland Finlayson.** Carolyn graduated from South High and attended the University of Utah. After Rolland graduated from medical school in 1961, they moved to Durham, NC, where Rolland did an internship and dermatology residency at Duke University. In 1965, they moved to Baltimore, Maryland, where Rolland was a professor of dermatology at Johns Hopkins Hospital. They lived in Baltimore for 16 years. Rolland held several professional and church positions. He was bishop of the Baltimore 2nd Ward, second counselor in the newly created Baltimore Stake and high councilor. Carolyn served as Relief Society president, stake and ward Mutual president and in several teaching positions. Rolland died suddenly in June, 1979. Carolyn and her four children moved to Sandy, Utah, where they still reside. Over the years, Carolyn has worked as a medical secretary, legal secretary, executive secretary, and administrative assistant. She currently teaches the spiritual living lesson in Relief Society.

21.4.1.3.1 **Renae Finlayson**, b 6 Sep 1961 at Durham, North Carolina. Renae graduated from Brigham Young University with a BS in Advertising. She currently works as Director of Operations for the Children's Miracle Network, an organization that generates funds and awareness programs for the benefit of children served by its associated hospitals.

\+ 21.4.1.3.2 **Linda Finlayson**, b 8 Jul 1969 at Washington D.C.; md **Bradley Niksich**

21.4.1.3.3 **Kyle Rolland Finlayson**, b 25 Apr 1972 at Baltimore, Maryland. Kyle served a mission in Costa Rica. He is currently pursuing a masters in accounting from Brigham Young University.

21.4.1.3.4 **Holly LuAnn Finlayson**, b 21 Nov 1974 at Baltimore, Maryland. Holly is currently pursuing a degree in art from Utah State University. She is specializing in graphics design.



Renae Finlayson



Linda Finlayson



Kyle Finlayson



Holly Finlayson

21.4.1.3.2 **Linda Finlayson**, daughter of **Carolyn Lou Sansom**[21.4.1.3] (Sarah LaVon Bawden[21.4.1] Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Glenn Rolland Finlayson**, b 8 Jul 1969 at Washington D.C.; md **Bradley Niksich.** Linda currently lives in Portland, Oregon. She has many musical talents and would like to pursue a musical career.

21.4.1.3.2.1 **Amanda Niksich**, b 11 Apr 1987 at Sandy, Salt Lake, Utah

---



Bill and Dorene Bawden Rutowsky

21.4.3 **Dorene Louisa Bawden**, daughter of **Louisa Ellis**[21.4] (Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Leslie Pack Bawden,** b 2 Apr 1910 at Murray, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Willie (William) August Rutowsky**. Dorene Bawden Rutowsky grew up in Murray, Utah. When her father became ill with lead poisoning, Dorene and her sister, LaVon, had to quit school and get jobs to help the family to survive. When Dorene was in the work force, she was a telephone operator for the Hyland Exchange before the dialing system came to be. She also worked for the Newhouse Hotel, Hotel Utah, the Post Office and the Defense Department. She was Assistant Captain over Civil Defense for Southern Nevada after she retired. Bill was a professional musician (trumpet) who played in many orchestras. Bill worked as a theater manager, a theater equipment salesman, and as a heavy-duty diesel mechanic at P.I.E. (Pacific Intermountain Express) while living in Salt Lake City. Bill and Dorene became investors in Wilgar Brothers Glass which led them to move to Las Vegas, Nevada, where the company was located, in 1954. Bill worked at Wilgar Brothers in the office, as well as becoming glazier. At this time, Bill and Dorene became very active in the LDS Church and served in many leadership capacities. Dorene served as a Relief Society counselor under three presidents, as ward librarian and magazine representative. Bill served in the elders quorum and Sunday School presidencies, and was choir president for over twenty years. Dorene was asked to help set up the Church's genealogical library in Las Vegas and worked there as a volunteer afterwards. Due to her interest in family history, Dorene has done a lot of genealogical research on the Rutowsky line. She felt that Bill's ancestors would have been neglected and forgotten without her efforts on their behalf. Bill and Dorene served a stake mission together and performed many hours of temple work over the years. They have befriended hundreds of people throughout their lives and have been adopted by many of them as Grandma and Grandpa.

\+ 21.4.3.1 **Devera Eileen Rutowsky**, b 25 Jun 1930 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **James Braxton Kelly**.

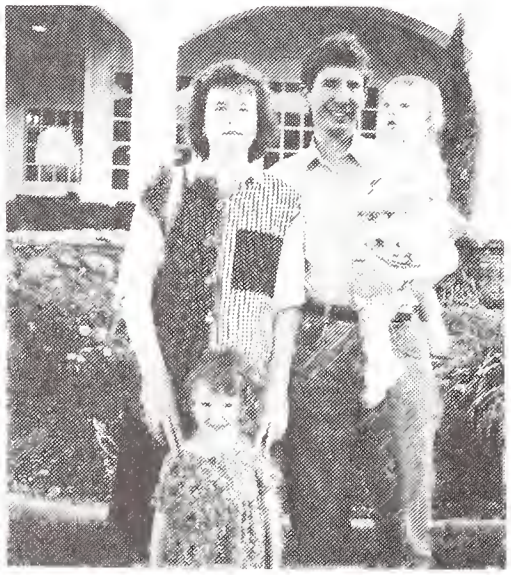


Left to right: Cindy Kelly, Brian Kelly
Devera Rutowsky Kelly, James B. Kelly

21.4.3.1 **Devera Eileen Rutowsky**, daughter of **Dorene Louisa Bawden**[21.4.3] (Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Willie (William) August Rutowsky,** b 25 Jun 1930 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **James Braxton Kelly**. Devera is a talented vocalist. She has been a member of a number of choirs, including the Salt Lake Symphonic Choir and the Desert Chorale in Las Vegas, Nevada. The Desert Chorale has performed locally as well as in locations around the country (Tabernacle Choir Series and at the Kennedy Center) and in Mexico. Devera was in civil service for thirteen years being employed in clerical-type capacities with the Veterans Administration, Veterans Hospital, Army and Air Force Recruiting Office, and the Air Force. Devera and Jim have been very active in the LDS Church and have served in many leadership capacities. Devera has been the ward music chairman, music director, Young Women president, primary counselor and has also held numerous teaching assignments. Jim graduated from the University of Utah College of Law. He has served six years as a councilman for the City of North Las Vegas, and twenty-five years as a judge in the North Las Vegas Township Justice Court. He has also been heavily involved in judicial and civic groups such as the Nevada Judges Association (past president), American Judges Association (past president), Chamber of Commerce and Sertoma Club. Jim has served as a bishop twice, as high councilor and in other capacities in the Church.

21.4.3.1.1 **Cindy Ellen Kelly**, b 28 Oct 1956 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Cindy graduated from Rancho High School in North Las Vegas, Nevada. In high school she was a member of the girl's golf team. Cindy also graduated with a four-year certificate from Seminary. She attended the University of Nevada, Las Vegas and Brigham Young University before settling into a career in the legal field. Cindy has worked as a legal secretary at the Nevada State Gaming Control Board, Nevada Insurance Fraud Unit and as supervising legal secretary at the Nevada Attorney General's Office. Cindy has been very active in the LDS Church and has served as a missionary in the Vienna Austria Mission.

\+ 21.4.3.1.2 **Brian James Kelly**, b 20 May 1959 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Marnae Lynn Millett**



Marnae and Brian Kelly, Erica and Leslie Ann

21.4.3.1.2 **Brian James Kelly**, son of **Devera Eileen Rutowsky**[21.4.3.1] (Dorene Louisa Bawden[21.4.3]Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **James Braxton Kelly,** b 20 May 1959 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Marnae Lynn Millett**. Brian graduated from Rancho High School in North Las Vegas, Nevada. He was a member of the band (drums) and was on the cross-country track team, swim team and ping pong team. He graduated from Brigham Young University with a Bachelor of Science Degree in the areas of finance, accounting and statistics. Brian has worked in the banking industry as a teller and as an appraiser for the Clark County (Nevada) Assessor's Office. Brian and Marnae have been very active in the LDS Church and have served in many leadership capacities. Brian has served as a missionary in the Tokyo Japan North Mission. Marnae graduated from high school in Yorktown, Virginia, where she was involved in the high school band (flute and drum major). She also graduated from the Community College of Southern Nevada with an Associate of Applied Sciences Degree.

21.4.3.1.2.1 **Leslie Ann Kelly**, b 5 Mar 1991 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada
21.4.3.1.2.2 **Erica Lynn Kelly**, b 7 May 1993 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada
21.4.3.1.2.3 **Kendall Brian Kelly**, b 20 Jan 1995 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada



Tracy, Dean, Lyle, Gayle
Front: Kay, Steven, Clell Bawden

21.4.5 **Henry Clell Bawden**, son of **Louisa Ellis**[21.4] (Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Leslie Pack Bawden,** b 2 Apr 1915 at Winder, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Ethel Kathleen Knapton**. Clell Bawden was born in the home built by his grandfather in the Murray area. He worked on his father's farm during his early growing years. During his teen years, he had a paper route that he delivered by horse back. Clell was a very ambitious young man, always able to find work even in hard times. At about 20 years old, he thought there might be better opportunities in California, so he left and went to Los Angeles. After working at several odd jobs, he went to work for Pacific Gas and Electric in the Sonora area. He trained to be a welder and heavy duty mechanic. In 1939, Dorene, his sister, introduced him to his future wife, Kathleen (Kay) Knapton. They were married a year later in 1940. Soon after their marriage, Clell had an opportunity to go to work in Honolulu, Hawaii, on a defense project. This was a fun, enjoyable time, a wonderful extended honeymoon. Clell and Kay were living in Honolulu when Pearl Harbor was bombed in 1941. Clell became involved in repairing damaged ships in the harbor. They lived with many hardships of the war. After the defense project was completed, they returned to the mainland. After the birth of their first child, Lyle, in San Francisco, they moved back to Utah. Clell worked for the Army Engineers as a welder and progressed to shop foreman for the duration of World War II. The type of work Clell did took him with his family back to California for another two years. From there he went to Cedar City, Utah, where he was foreman over the crusher and loading at the iron mines. When the iron mines closed, the family moved to a new home in Sandy, Utah. Clell was an active member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. He enjoyed leadership positions and the association of fellow members. After retirement, Clell and Kay enjoyed traveling, fishing, and gardening. They were married 48 years. They lived in Sandy until Clell's death April 27, 1988. He was buried in the Elysian Burial Gardens in Salt Lake County.

\+ 21.4.5.1 **Lyle Clell Bawden**, b 8 May 1942 at San Francisco, San Francisco, California; md **Darlene Doris Law**

\+ 21.4.5.2 **Dean Thomas Bawden**, b 21 Apr 1944 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Marilyn Kathleen Smith**

\+ 21.4.5.3 **Gayle Kathleen Bawden**, b 23 Jul 1947 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **John Max Park**

21.4.5.4 **Tracy Hal Bawden**, b 4 Nov 1951 at Cedar City, Iron, Utah. Tracy served a mission in the New England States. He loved hiking and camping. He died 20 Mar 1973.

\+ 21.4.5.5 **Steven Henry Bawden**, b 3 Jan 1958 at Murray, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Karole Jan Godfrey**

21.4.5.1 **Lyle Clell Bawden**, son of **Henry Clell Bawden**[21.4.5.1] (Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ethel Kathleen Knapton**, b 8 May 1942 at San Francisco, San Francisco, California; md **Darlene Doris Law**. Lyle graduated from Jordan High School in Salt Lake City and from the University of Utah. He served a mission in Northern Mexico. He is a CPA and lives in White Rock, New Mexico. Darlene grew up in Colorado. She has taught seminary. She and Lyle are very involved in Church activities. Darlene is also interested in art and has done water coloring. Lyle enjoys reading and working on his computer.

\+ 21.4.5.1.1 **Brent Lyle Bawden**, b 7 Apr 1968 at Englewood, Arapahoe, Colorado; md **Jaime Jo Skeen**
21.4.5.1.2 **Felicia Kay Bawden**, b 29 Dec 1972 at Englewood, Arapahoe, Colorado. Felicia graduated from high school in White Rock, New Mexico. She is attending BYU, majoring in recreation.
21.4.5.1.3 **Valista Ellen Bawden**, b 8 Sep 1976 at Ogden, Weber, Utah. Valista graduated from high school in White Rock, New Mexico, and is going to Ricks College.
21.4.5.1.4 **Arleeta Darlene Bawden**, b 8 Feb 1979 at Merriam, Johnson, Kansas
21.4.5.1.5 **Nathan Edgar Bawden**, b 30 May 1981 at Merriam, Johnson, Kansas
21.4.5.1.6 **LaPriel Lea Bawden**, b 15 Nov 1993 at Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico

21.4.5.1.1 **Brent Lyle Bawden**, son of **Lyle Clell Bawden**[21.4.5.1] (Henry Clell Bawden[21.4.5.1] Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Darlene Doris Law**, b 7 Apr 1968 at Englewood, Arapahoe, Colorado; md **Jaime Jo Skeen**. Brent was born in Colorado but grew up in Kansas and White Rock, New Mexico. Jaime grew up in Arizona. Brent is serving in the U.S. Army.

21.4.5.1.1.1 **Joshua Michael Bawden**, b 3 Oct 1992 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.4.5.1.1.2 **Rachel Ann Bawden**, b 1 Nov 1993 at Monterey, California

---

21.4.5.2 **Dean Thomas Bawden**, son of **Henry Clell Bawden**[21.4.5.1] (Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ethel Kathleen Knapton**, b 21 Apr 1944 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Marilyn Kathleen Smith**. Dean and Marilyn live in Sandy, Utah. Dean graduated from Jordan High School and attended the University of Utah. He served a mission in the Central America Mission which included Guatemala, Honduras, Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Panama and El Salvador. He worked in each of those countries. He has been a bishop and also served in other leadership capacities in the Church. Dean graduated from the University of Missouri Dental School in Kansas City. He then specialized in orthodontics and completed a 2-year residency at the same location. He has an office in West Jordan, Utah. Marilyn grew up in Salt Lake City and in Southern Utah. She is an excellent cook and enjoys making pottery with her pottery wheel. She also plays the violin. Dean is very creative and usually has a project in process— building home improvements and additions. He and Marilyn enjoy traveling. Dean is especially fond of fishing and tries to make it a part of every vacation.

\+ 21.4.5.2.1 **Eric Dean Bawden**, b 28 Aug 1969 at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri; md **Heather Sue Brighton**.
21.4.5.2.2 **Hal Clell Bawden**, b 9 Aug 1972 at North Kansas City, Clay, Missouri. Hal graduated from the University of Utah and is presently attending the University of the Pacific Dental School in San Francisco. He loves skiing, mountain biking, hiking and roller blading.
21.4.5.2.3 **Michele Kay Bawden**, b 1 Apr 1974 at Fort Knox, Mead, Kentucky. Michele graduated from Bingham High School and is going to the University of Utah. She intends to pursue a career in environmental engineering. Michele is adventursome. She enjoys snow boarding, roller blading, exercise, and being in the sun.
21.4.5.2.4 **Tara Marie Bawden**, b 24 May 1981 at Murray, Salt Lake, Utah. Tara is in the 9th grade at Waterford School in Sandy, Utah. She plays the violin and speaks French. She also sings very well and belongs to a private singing group. Tara loves swimming and skiing and going to the mall to hang out with friends.

21.4.5.2.1 **Eric Dean Bawden**, son of **Dean Thomas Bawden**[21.4.5.2] (Henry Clell Bawden[21.4.5.1] Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Marilyn Kathleen Smith**, b 28 Aug 1969 at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri; md **Heather Sue Brighton**. Eric graduated from Bingham High School and then served a mission to the Mexico

Merida Mission. He graduated from BYU with a degree in economics. Eric then earned an MBA degree from BYU and graduated from BYU Law School. He practices law in Chicago with Kirklan and Ellis law firm. Heather was raised in Rochester, New York. She served a mission in Italy and then returned to BYU where she majored in travel and tourism. Now she is a full-time mom.

21.4.5.2.1.1 **Dallin Eric Bawden**, b 8 Apr 1993 at Provo, Utah, Utah
21.4.5.2.1.2 **Emily Linda Bawden**, b 23 Feb 1995 at Payson, Utah, Utah

---

21.4.5.3 **Gayle Kathleen Bawden**, daughter of **Henry Clell Bawden**[21.4.5.1] (Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ethel Kathleen Knapton**, b 23 Jul 1947 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Max John Park**. Gayle and Max live in Salt Lake City where Max works as a printer. They are both active in the Church. Gayle graduated from Jordan High School. She is a supervisor at Discover Card in Sandy, Utah. She enjoys oil painting, interior design and golf. Max grew up in Murray, Utah. He loves to golf and fish. He is remodeling a farm house that he and Gayle own in Holden, Utah.

\+ 21.4.5.3.1 **Christie Lynn Park**, b 22 May 1969 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Christian "D" Lynn**
21.4.5.3.2 **Sheri Lynn Park**, b 23 Jan 1972 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Calvin Robert Siler**
21.4.5.3.3 **Marie Kathleen Park**, b 1 Dec 1982 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Marie is in an accelerated program at Wasatch Junior High school. She plays the piano very well and loves music—classical as well as modern. She loves reading, research and drama. She has competed in a statewide history fair.

21.4.5.3.1 **Christie Lynn Park**, daughter of **Gayle Kathleen Bawden**[21.4.5.3] (Henry Clell Bawden[21.4.5.1] Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Max John Park**, b 22 May 1969 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Christian "D" Lynn**. Christie and Christian live in Salt Lake City. Christie graduated from Brighton High School. She studied at Utah Massage Therapy school and works as a massage therapist. She is very busy, working and being a mother to her two sons. Christie is an excellent cook. Christian grew up in Pocatello, Idaho, and works as a printer. He and Christie enjoy hunting, camping, and the outdoors.

21.4.5.3.1.1 **Colton "D" Lynn**, b 14 Jan 1993 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.4.5.3.1.2 **Colby John Lynn**, b 11 Apr 1994 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

---

21.4.5.3.2 **Sheri Lynn Park**, daughter of **Gayle Kathleen Bawden**[21.4.5.3] (Henry Clell Bawden[21.4.5.1] Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Max John Park**, b 23 Jan 1972 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Calvin Robert Siler**. Sheri and Calvin live in Salt Lake City. Sheri graduated from Brighton High School and attended cosmetology school in Salt Lake. She is working as a cosmetologist. Sheri has a special love for animals of all kinds. She presently has dogs, a huge fish tank, and an Iguana. Calvin is a dry wall contractor. He also loves animals. He enjoys golfing and fishing.

21.4.5.5 **Steven Henry Bawden**, son of **Henry Clell Bawden**[21.4.5.1] (Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Ethel Kathleen Knapton**, b 3 Jan 1958 at Murray, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Karole Jan Godfrey**. Steve and Karole live in Riverton, Utah. Steve graduated from Jordan High School and served a mission in Chevy Chase, Maryland. He graduated from BYU and works as a financial planner. Karole grew up in Idaho Falls, Idaho. She is an excellent homemaker and enjoys her children very much. She and Steve enjoy biking and fishing.

21.4.5.5.1 **Brittany Kay Bawden**, b 22 Nov 1981 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.4.5.5.2 **Zachary Steven Bawden**, b 27 Dec 1984 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.4.5.5.3 **Jennifer Jan Bawden**, b 29 Nov 1990 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.4.5.5.4 **Scott Tracy Bawden**, b 6 Jun 1994 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

---



front: Floyd & Wilma Rivers
Faye Henrie, Myrna Wadsworth, Glade Wilgar, Ilene Wood

21.4.6 **Wilma Bawden**, daughter of **Louisa Ellis**[21.4] (Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Leslie Pack Bawden**, b 6 Aug 1917 at Murray, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Bernard Andrew Wilgar**; md **Floyd Eugene Rivers**. Wilma Bawden Rivers graduated from Granite High School in 1935 and worked as a cashier at Auerbach Department Store in Salt Lake City. She married Bernard Andrew Wilgar in 1937 in the old pioneer Bawden home. Bernard was a Glazier at W.P. Fuller Co. in Salt Lake City, as was his father. In 1941, he and his dad decided to move to L.A. but only got as far as Las Vegas where they started the first glass business in Las Vegas. This marriage ended in 1955. Wilma became active in the glass business at this time along with her brother, Arden, who joined the business in 1947. She served as V.P. of the business until it was sold in 1982. Wilma was active and served as Secretary of Soroptomist Club (a business and professional woman's club). She served on Clark County Grand Jury in 1954 and 1955. She served as president of YWMIA twice, as Relief Society president twice, and as stake Relief Society president. Wilma was supervisor of the Spanish name extraction program for 6 years. She served a mission with present husband, Floyd Eugene Rivers, in Bolivia from 1980-81. She is now working as a volunteer in the Las Vegas LDS Temple and in the Spanish Extraction Program. Her marriage to Floyd E. Rivers took place in the St. George Temple September 27, 1967. All of the children were sealed to them at that time. Floyd is a retiree from Western Air Lines, making it possible for them to be world travellers.

\+ 21.4.6.1 **Faye Edythe Wilgar**, b 19 Nov 1939 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Claude Lovell Sells**; md **James Douglas Crawford**; md **Bobby Junior Ferguson**; md **Bevan Henrie**.
\+ 21.4.6.2 **Myrna Wilgar**, b 6 Oct 1941 at Murray, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Gordon Paul Wadsworth**
\+ 21.4.6.3 **Bernie Glade Wilgar**, b 11 Sep 1944 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Sandra Lee Carr**
\+ 21.4.6.4 **Ilene Wilgar**, b 19 Feb 1948 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **David Reed Wood**
21.4.6.5 **Dennis Arden Wilgar**, b 16 Aug 1955 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; died 18 Aug 1955.

21.4.6.1 **Faye Edythe Wilgar**, daughter of **Wilma Bawden**[21.4.6] (Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Bernard Andrew Wilgar**, b 19 Nov 1939 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **James Douglas Crawford**

\+ 21.4.6.1.1 **Leslie Faye Crawford**, b 19 Dec 1957 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Scott Downie**
\+ 21.4.6.1.2 **Todd Richard Crawford**, b 6 Jan 1959 at Las Vegas, Clark; md **Brenda**
\+ 21.4.6.1.3 **Rebecca Elizabeth Crawford**, b 28 Dec 1960 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Kevin Wayne Nodland**
21.4.6.1.4 **James Douglas Crawford**, b 7 Aug 1965 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; died 5 May 1978

21.4.6.1 **Faye Edythe Wilgar**, daughter of **Wilma Bawden**[21.4.6] (Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) **Bernard Andrew Wilgar**, b 19 Nov 1939 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Bobby Junior Ferguson**

21.4.6.1.5 **William Henry Ferguson**, b 12 Sep 1973 at Coeur d'Alene, Kootane, Idaho

21.4.6.1 **Faye Edythe Wilgar**, daughter of **Wilma Bawden**[21.4.6] (Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) **Bernard Andrew Wilgar**, b 19 Nov 1939 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Bevan Henrie**. Faye is now living in Joseph City, Arizona, with her husband, Bevan Henrie. She has 5 children and 10 grandchildren besides several foster children she has helped raise. She has always loved dancing and has taught for many years. She and her students furnish a good deal of entertainment for Joseph City and surrounding area. Faye also serves in Relief Society and other callings.

21.4.6.1.1 **Leslie Faye Crawford**, daughter of **Faye Edythe Wilgar**[21.4.6.1] (Wilma Bawden[21.4.6]Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **James Douglas Crawford**, b 19 Dec 1957 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Scott Downie**

21.4.6.1.1.1 **Jason Downie**, b 23 May 1977 at Coeur d'Alene, Kootane, Idaho
21.4.6.1.1.2 **Lindy Faye Downie**, b 30 Nov 1980 at Casper, Natrona, Wyoming
21.4.6.1.1.3 **Todd Downie**, b 14 Jul 1982 at Casper, Natrona, Wyoming
21.4.6.1.1.4 **Jerad Downie**, b 24 Sep 1985 at Casper, Natrona, Wyoming

21.4.6.1.2 **Todd Richard Crawford**, son of **Faye Edythe Wilgar**[21.4.6.1] (Wilma Bawden[21.4.6]Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **James Douglas Crawford,** b 6 Jan 1959 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Brenda**

21.4.6.1.2.1 **Cole Crawford**, b 18 May 1986 at Coeur d'Alene, Kootnae, Idaho
21.4.6.1.2.2 **Colby Crawford**, b 17 Aug 1988 at Coeur d'Alene, Kootnae, Idaho

21.4.6.1.3 **Rebecca Elizabeth Crawford**, daughter of **Faye Edythe Wilgar**[21.4.6.1] (Wilma Bawden[21.4.6]Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **James Douglas Crawford**, b 28 Dec 1960 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Kevin Wayne Nodland**

21.4.6.1.3.1 **Sara Edith Whitney Nodland**, b 20 Oct 1985 at Winslow, Navajo, Arizona
21.4.6.1.3.2 **Barbara Jean Nodland**, b 14 Mar 1988 at Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington
21.4.6.1.3.3 **Erika Irene Nodland**, b 3 Dec 1989 at Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington
21.4.6.1.3.4 **Sean Wray Nodland**, 25 Apr 1993 at Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington

---

21.4.6.2 **Myrna Wilgar**, daughter of **Wilma Bawden**[21.4.6] (Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Bernard Andrew Wilgar,** b 6 Oct 1941 at Murray, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Gordon Paul Wadsworth**. Myrna Wilgar Wadsworth graduated from Las Vegas High School and attended BYU. She married Gordon Wadsworth in the St. George Temple. Myrna and Gordon are living in Las Vegas, where they raised seven children. Four have served missions. Myrna has always been active in the Church, serving as Cub Scout leader and in Primary as the children grew, then as Young Women president, Relief Society president, stake Relief Society president, camp director and a good support for her husband, who is serving as bishop.

21.4.6.2.1 **Mark Alan Wadsworth**, b 31 Jul 1962 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada
21.4.6.2.2 **Paul Francis Wadsworth**, b 27 Sep 1963 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Anita Vance**
21.4.6.2.3 **Ilene Wadsworth**, b 24 Nov 1964 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada
21.4.6.2.4 **David Lee Wadsworth**, b 11 Mar 1966 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada
21.4.6.2.5 **Thomas Dee Wadsworth**, b 4 Jun 1970 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada
21.4.6.2.6 **Nanette Wadsworth**, b 12 Oct 1973 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Michael Langston**
21.4.6.2.7 **Juniper Wadsworth**, b 24 Nov 1977 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada

---

21.4.6.3 **Bernie Glade Wilgar**, son of **Wilma Bawden**[21.4.6] (Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Bernard Andrew Wilgar,** b 11 Sep 1944 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Sandra Lee Carr**. Glade Wilgar graduated from Western High School in Las Vegas and married his high school sweetheart, Sandra Carr, at a young age. They were blessed with three children. Glade went to work at the glass business as a young fellow and now has his own glass business along with his three children. He has a very close relationship with his children and three grandchildren. He loves hunting, boating and bike riding.

\+ 21.4.6.3.1 **Lisa Marie Wilgar**, b 14 Jan 1963 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Bradley James Oaks**
21.4.6.3.2 **Dennis Glade Wilgar**, b 21 Feb 1966 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Michelle Ostrom**
21.4.6.3.3 **Michael Wayne Wilgar**, b 19 May 1969 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada

21.4.6.3.1 **Lisa Marie Wilgar**, daughter of **Bernie Glade Wilgar**[21.4.6.3] (Wilma Bawden[21.4.6]Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Sandra Lee Carr,** b 14 Jan 1963 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Bradley James Oaks**

21.4.6.3.1.1 **Megan Marie Oaks**, b 25 May 1988 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada
21.4.6.3.1.2 **Dillon James Oaks**, b 20 Jun 1991 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada

---

21.4.6.4 **Ilene Wilgar**, daughter of **Wilma Bawden**[21.4.6] (Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Bernard Andrew Wilgar,** b 19 Feb 1948 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **David Reed Wood**. Ilene Wilgar Wood graduated from Western High School and attended BYU. She married David Wood in the St. George Temple and they have six children. David and Ilene met while David was serving his mission in Las Vegas, then later at BYU. David is from Boise, Idaho, and is a building contractor. They have two sons home from Spanish speaking missions. Ilene has served in Primary and MIA presidencies and in various Relief Society callings. She is employed at Vons Grocery Store.

21.4.6.4.1 **David Reed Wood**, b 7 Feb 1971 at Provo, Utah, Utah
21.4.6.4.2 **Jeremy Wayne Wood**, b 21 May 1973 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.4.6.4.3 **Cherry Lynn Wood**, b 21 Jul 1975 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
21.4.6.4.4 **Aspen Anika Wood**, b 12 Sep 1977 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada
21.4.6.4.5 **Joshua Forest Wood**, b 28 Sep 1983 at Henderson, Clark, Nevada
21.4.6.4.6 **Laurel Ilene Wood**, b 3 Apr 1986 at Henderson, Clark, Nevada

* * *



Arden and Fidella Bawden

21.4.7 **Forest Arden Bawden**, son of **Louisa Ellis**[21.4] (Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Leslie Pack Bawden**, b 17 Dec 1919 at Murray, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Fidella Macklin**. Arden (Ardy) was born in the old Bawden home in Murray, Utah. He attended Lincoln Elementary and Granite High Schools. Ardy had a paper route from the time he was nine years old until he was 17. He and Fidella Macklin were married at a young age and have been blessed with six children, four boys and two daughters. Ardy was employed at Utah Wholesale Grocery in Salt Lake City for five years prior to his draft into the Army during World War II. Upon his return from the military, he moved to Las Vegas with his little family and joined the Wilgar Bros. Glass Co. He later became president of the company and served in that capacity until his retirement in 1981 because of health. He has suffered from diabetes since 1955. Ardy and Fidella were sealed in the Jordan River Temple 14 May 1983. They have 16 grandchildren and 31 great grandchildren.

\+ 21.4.7.1 **Ardella Bawden**, b 7 Feb 1940 at Murray, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Randall Len Leavitt; md Lee Tjaden**

\+ 21.4.7.2 **Leslie Arden Bawden**, b 28 Apr 1941 at Murray, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Nicci Johnson**; md **Cherie Lynn King**; md **Barbara Ann Meek**

\+ 21.4.7.3 **Sterling Ellis Bawden**, b 26 Mar 1943 at Murray, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Verla Jean Wittwer**

\+ 21.4.7.4 **Barry Lynn Bawden**, b 17 Oct 1944 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Mary Brandise**; md **Linda Faye Heck**

\+ 21.4.7.5 **Marvin Ray Bawden**, b 21 Apr 1947 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Pamela Louise Wagner**

21.4.7.6 **Linda Lou Bawden**, b 6 Jul 1950 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Michael Robert Black**



Back, left to right: Barry Lynn, Leslie, Arden (Ardy), Sterling, Linda, Marvin
Front: Ardella & Fidella Bawden

21.4.7.1 **Ardella Bawden**, daughter of **Forest Arden Bawden**[21.4.7] (Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Fidella Macklin,** b 7 Feb 1940 at Murray, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Randall Len Leavitt.** Ardella attended school in Las Vegas, graduating from Rancho High School. She married Randall Len Leavitt soon after high school and they were blessed with three children. Ardella and Randy were later divorced. Ardella worked for the post office as a mail carrier where she met her present husband, Lee Tjaden, who also worked for the post office as a supervisor of mechanics. She has nine grandchildren—three in Houston and six in Vegas. She got bored with retirement so she is now selling job uniforms for the mail carriers.

\+ 21.4.7.1.1 **Julie Lynne Leavitt**, b 29 Sep 1958 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Russell Newell Neibaur**
\+ 21.4.7.1.2 **Janet Lee Leavitt**, b 16 Jan 1960 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Victor Lee Harris**
\+ 21.4.7.1.3 **Kevin Randall Leavitt**, b 9 Mar 1967 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Ann Ranee Phillips**

21.4.7.1.1 **Julie Lynne Leavitt**, daughter of **Ardella Bawden**[21.4.7.1] (Forest Arden Bawden[21.4.7]Louisa Ellis[21.4]Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Randall Len Leavitt**, b 28 Sep 1958 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Russell Newell Neibaur**

21.4.7.1.1.1 **Natalie Lynne Neibaur**, b 25 Apr 1980 at Reno, Washoe, Nevada
21.4.7.1.1.2 **Heidi Lee Neibaur**, b 29 Jan 1983 at Reno, Washoe, Nevada
21.4.7.1.1.3 **Nicholas Newell Neibaur**, b 10 Sep 1984 at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

21.4.7.1.2 **Janet Lee Leavitt**, daughter of **Ardella Bawden**[21.4.7.1] (Forest Arden Bawden[21.4.7]Louisa Ellis[21.4]Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Randall Len Leavitt**, b 16 Jan 1960 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Victor Lee Harris**

21.4.7.1.2.1 **Houston Randall Harris**, b 18 Mar 1983 at Houston, Harris, Texas
21.4.7.1.2.2 **Forrest Lee Harris**, b 12 Sep 1984 at Houston, Harris, Texas
21.4.7.1.2.3 **Julie Lynne Harris**, b 8 May 1987 at Houston, Harris, Texas

21.4.7.1.3 **Kevin Randall Leavitt**, son of **Ardella Bawden**[21.4.7.1] (Forest Arden Bawden[21.4.7]Louisa Ellis[21.4]Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Randall Len Leavitt**, b 9 Mar 1967 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Ann Ranee Phillips**

21.4.7.1.3.1 **Randall Bradley Leavitt**, b 8 Sep 1987 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada
21.4.7.1.3.2 **Elizabeth Ann Leavitt**, b 28 Mar 1989 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada
21.4.7.1.3.3 **Oak Jeremy Leavitt**, 8 Jun 1993 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada

---

21.4.7.2 **Leslie Arden Bawden**, son of **Forest Arden Bawden**[21.4.7] (Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Fidella Macklin,** b 28 Apr 1941 at Murray, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Cherie Lynn King**

\+ 21.4.7.2.1 **Shawn Leslie Bawden**, b 9 Feb 1963 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Molly Marlena Leboeus**
21.4.7.2.2 **Devon Cass Bawden**, b 20 Jun 1964 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada

21.4.7.2 **Leslie Arden Bawden**, son of **Forest Arden Bawden**[21.4.7] (Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Fidella Macklin,** b 28 Apr 1941 at Murray, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Barbara Ann Meek.** Leslie attended school in Las Vegas and graduated from Rancho High School. He married Cheri Lynn King and they had two sons. Leslie and Cherie were later divorced. Leslie married Barbara Ann Meek who had three children from her previous marriage. Leslie adopted her three children and they had two more sons, Brett and Mark. Three of their sons have served missions. They have 14 grandchildren. Leslie is in the glass business.

\+ 21.4.7.2.3 **Lezlie Anne Bawden**, b 6 Feb 1957 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Rick Allen Gammell**
\+ 21.4.7.2.4 **Douglas Kent Bawden**, b 18 Oct 1960 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Malia Linn Gardner**
\+ 21.4.7.2.5 **Durel Robin Bawden**, b 12 Apr 1962 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **John Doechung Lee**
\+ 21.4.7.2.6 **Brett Arden Bawden**, b 11 May 1968 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Tamaki Fukushimo**
21.4.7.2.7 **Marc Russell Bawden**, b 13 Sep 1969 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Trisha Lyn Thomas**

21.4.7.2.1 **Shawn Leslie Bawden**, son of **Leslie Arden Bawden**[21.4.7.2] (Forest Arden Bawden[21.4.7]Louisa Ellis[21.4]Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Cherie Lynn King**, b 9 Feb 1963 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Molly Marlena Leboeus**

21.4.7.2.1.1 **Devon Leboeus Bawden**, b 20 Sep 1993 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; died 7 Dec 1993

21.4.7.2.3 **Lezlie Anne Bawden**, daughter of **Barbara Ann Meek**, adopted by **Leslie Arden Bawden**[21.4.7.2]; b 6 Feb 1957 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Rick Allen Gammell**

21.4.7.2.3.1 **Lynzie Anne Gammell**, b 22 Jul 1982 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada
21.4.7.2.3.2 **Parker Eric Gammell**, b 30 Nov 1986 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada
21.4.7.2.3.3 **Tyler Russell Gammell**, b 6 Aug 1988 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada
21.4.7.2.3.4 **Page Marie Gammell**, b 22 Jul 1991 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada
21.4.7.2.3.5 **Kassady Ann Gammell**, b 24 Sep 1994 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada

21.4.7.2.4 **Douglas Kent Bawden**, son of **Barbara Ann Meek**, adopted by **Leslie Arden Bawden**[21.4.7.2]; b 18 Oct 1960 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Malia Linn Gardner**

21.4.7.2.4.1 **Brandon Phillip Bawden**, b 28 Jan 1984 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada
21.4.7.2.4.2 **Douglas Kent Bawden, Jr.**, b 27 Oct 1985 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada
21.4.7.2.4.3 **Ashley Brooke Bawden**, b 18 Jan 1988 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada
21.4.7.2.4.4 **Cameron Leslie Bawden**, b 10 Nov 1989 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada

21.4.7.2.5 **Durel Robin Bawden**, daughter of **Barbara Ann Meek**, adopted by **Leslie Arden Bawden**[21.4.7.2]; b 12 Apr 1962 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **John Doechung Lee**

21.4.7.2.5.1 **Melissa Robin Lee**, b 12 May 1984 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada
21.4.7.2.5.2 **John David Lee**, b 21 Sep 1986 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada
21.4.7.2.5.3 **Amanda Lee**, b 21 Jun 1989 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada

21.4.7.2.6 **Brett Arden Bawden**, son of **Leslie Arden Bawden**[21.4.7.2] (Forest Arden Bawden[21.4.7]Louisa Ellis[21.4]Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Barbara Ann Meek**, b 11 May 1968 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Tamaki Fukushimo**

21.4.7.2.6.1 **Grace Patricia Bawden**, b 29 Sep 1993 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada
21.4.7.2.6.2 **Alex Brett Bawden**, b 1 Feb 1995 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada

---

21.4.7.3 **Sterling Ellis Bawden**, son of **Forest Arden Bawden**[21.4.7] (Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Fidella Macklin**, b 26 Mar 1943 at Murray, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Verla Jean Wittwer**. Sterling grew up in Las Vegas, attending Rancho High School, and later serving in the U.S. Navy. He married Verla Jean Wittwer and they have five children and seven grandchildren. Sterling and Verla are now divorced, she living in Santa Clara, Utah, and he in Las Vegas where he has a glass business. He is a good grandfather.

\+ 21.4.7.3.1 **Teresa Gay Bawden**, b 9 Nov 1960 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Daniel Clark**; md **Daniel Joseph Monsouir**
\+ 21.4.7.3.2 **Keith Reed Bawden**, b 25 Jul 1962 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Kelly Jo Parr**
\+ 21.4.7.3.3 **Sterling Arden Bawden**, b 10 Jul 1964 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Vickie Lynn Monsouir**
21.4.7.3.4 **Eric Christian Bawden**, b 5 Feb 1968 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada
21.4.7.3.5 **Kara Dawn Bawden**, b 5 Feb 1971 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada

21.4.7.3.1 **Teresa Gay Bawden**, daughter of **Sterling Ellis Bawden**[21.4.7.3] (Forest Arden[21.4.7]Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Verla Jean Wittwer**, b 9 Nov 1960 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Daniel Clark**

21.4.7.3.1.1 **Christopher Scott Clark Monsouir**, b 23 Nov 1983 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada (adopted by Daniel Joseph Monsouir)

21.4.7.3.1 **Teresa Gay Bawden**, daughter of **Sterling Ellis Bawden**[21.4.7.3] (Forest Arden[21.4.7]Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Verla Jean Wittwer**, b 9 Nov 1960 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Daniel Joseph Monsouir**

21.4.7.3.1.2 **Spencer Daniel Monsouir**, b 25 Apr 1988 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada

21.4.7.3.2 **Keith Reed Bawden**, son of **Sterling Ellis Bawden**[21.4.7.3] (Forest Arden[21.4.7]Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Verla Jean Wittwer**, b 25 Jul 1962 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Kelly Jo Parr**

21.4.7.3.2.1 **Sierra Marie Bawden**, b 27 Jan 1987 at St. George, Washington, Utah

21.4.7.3.3 **Sterling Arden Bawden**, son of **Sterling Ellis Bawden**[21.4.7.3] (Forest Arden[21.4.7]Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Verla Jean Wittwer**, b 10 Jul 1964 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Vickie Lynn Monsouir**

21.4.7.3.3.1 **Jacob Reed Bawden**, b 23 Aug 1985 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada
21.4.7.3.3.2 **Brody Sterling Bawden**, b 13 May 1987 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada
21.4.7.3.3.3 **Zachary Joshua Bawden**, b 20 Jun 1990 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada

---

21.4.7.4 **Barry Lynn Bawden**, son of **Forest Arden Bawden**[21.4.7] (Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Fidella Macklin**, b 17 Oct 1944 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md **Mary Ann Brandise**. Barry attended Rancho High School in Las Vegas and later worked as a glazier with his dad and brothers. He married Mary Ann Brandise and they had three daughters who live in Reno with his two grandsons. Lynn and Mary are divorced. She is now living in Reno and he in Carson City. He is employed as a pit boss in Reno.

21.4.7.4.1 **Anna Marie Bawden**, b 22 Oct 1964 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada
21.4.7.4.2 **Natalie Jean Bawden**, b 22 Apr 1966 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada
21.4.7.4.3 **Julisa Lynn Bawden**, b 27 Jun 1968 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada

---

21.4.7.5 **Marvin Ray Bawden**, son of **Forest Arden Bawden**[21.4.7] (Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Fidella Macklin**, b 21 Apr 1947 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Pamela Louise Wagner**. Marvin attended school in Las Vegas and later worked with his dad and brothers in the glass business. He married Pamela Louise Wagner and they had one son, Marvin Ray Jr. Marvin Ray Bawden passed away in 1974. Marvin Jr. is a very nice young man and a hard worker.

21.4.7.5.1 **Marvin Ray Bawden, Jr.**, b 6 Sep 1967 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Lena Elizabeth Taylor**

21.4.7.6 **Linda Lou Bawden**, daughter of **Forest Arden Bawden**[21.4.7] (Louisa Ellis[21.4] Alvina Scott[21] John[5] Jacob[1]) and **Fidella Macklin**, b 6 Jul 1950 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; md **Michael Robert Black**. Linda Lou graduated from Las Vegas High School. She attended school in Reno, Nevada, and later in Sacramento where she met her husband, Michael Robert Black. She has owned and operated a couple of restaurants and recently went back to school and got her masters degree. She and Mike live in Sacramento, where she is a dean at a college and Mike is an accountant.

* * *

Section 22
Hyrum Scott

22. **Hyrum SCOTT**, son of **John SCOTT**[5](Jacob[1]) and **Mary PUGH**, was born on 15 Jul 1846 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa. He died on 21 Feb 1915 in LaBelle, Jefferson, Idaho. He was buried on 24 Feb 1915 in Little Butte Cem., Annis, Jefferson, Idaho.

He was married to **Amelia Butterly MORGAN** on 28 Mar 1878 in Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah. She was born on 20 Apr 1855 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, Utah. She died on 27 Aug 1936 in LaBelle, Jefferson, Idaho. She was buried on 31 Aug 1936 in Little Butte Cem., Annis, Jefferson, Idaho.

They had the following children:

\+ 22.1 **Hyrum Edward SCOTT**
\+ 22.2 **John Raymond SCOTT**
\+ 22.3 **Willard Farry SCOTT**
\+ 22.4 **Lillian May SCOTT**
22.5 **Annetta Morgan SCOTT** was born on 19 Apr 1887 in LaBelle, Jefferson, Idaho. She died on 19 Apr 1887. She was buried in Little Butte Cem., Annis, Jefferson, Idaho.
22.6 **Mary Ann SCOTT** was born on 5 Feb 1888 in LaBelle, Jefferson, Idaho. She died on 6 Feb 1888. She was buried in Little Butte Cem., Annis, Jefferson, Idaho.
\+ 22.7 **Samuel Rudger SCOTT**
\+ 22.8 **Lawrence Leonard SCOTT**
\+ 22.9 **Florence Irene SCOTT**
22.10 **Leland Irwin SCOTT** was born on 23 Jun 1898 in LaBelle, Jefferson, Idaho. He died on 29 Jan 1899. He was buried in Little Butte Cem., Annis, Jefferson, Idaho.

22.1 **Hyrum Edward SCOTT**, son of Hyrum Scott (John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Amelia Butterly MORGAN, was born on 17 Feb 1879 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, Utah. He died on 9 Jan 1919 in Antelope, Bonneville, Idaho. He was buried in Little Butte Cem., Annis, Jefferson, Idaho.

He was married to **Mamora CARPENTER** on 28 Mar 1906 in LaBelle, Jefferson, Idaho. Mamora was born on 5 Nov 1889 in Bloomington, Washington, Utah. She died on 13 Aug 1977 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. She was buried on 16 Aug 1977 in Little Butte Cem., Annis, Jefferson, Idaho.

They had the following children:

\+ 22.1.1 **Velma SCOTT**
\+ 22.1.2 **Verl Edward SCOTT**
\+ 22.1.3 **Clyde Raymond SCOTT**
\+ 22.1.4 **Irvin Carpenter SCOTT**
22.1.5 **Ruth SCOTT** was born on 24 Oct 1915 in LaBelle, Jefferson, Idaho. She died on 1 Dec 1915.
\+ 22.1.6 **Opal Muriel SCOTT**
\+ 22.1.7 **Pearl Amelia SCOTT**

22.1.1 **Velma SCOTT**, daughter of Hyrum Edward SCOTT (Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Mamora CARPENTER, was born on 18 Jan 1907 in LaBelle, Jefferson, Idaho. She died on 9 Aug 1993 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. She was buried on 12 Aug 1993 in Ririe-Shelton Cem., Ririe, Bonneville, Idaho.

She was married to **Clyde Roper DUTSON** on 12 Feb 1925 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Clyde Roper DUTSON was born on 16 Sep 1901 in Leamington, Millard, Utah. He died on 23 Apr 1964 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. He was buried on 25 Apr 1964 in Ririe-Shelton Cem., Ririe, Bonneville, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.1.1.1 **Nona LaRae DUTSON** was born on 28 Nov 1925 in Perry, Jefferson, Idaho.
\+ 22.1.1.2 **Delmont DUTSON**
\+ 22.1.1.3 **Neysa Arlene DUTSON**
\+ 22.1.1.4 **Carla Jean DUTSON**
22.1.1.5 **Devon Edward DUTSON** was born on 22 Dec 1939 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. He died on 25 Dec 1939.
\+ 22.1.1.6 **Carolyn Lee DUTSON**

22.1.1.2 **Delmont DUTSON**, son of Velma SCOTT (Edward SCOTT[22.1], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Clyde Roper DUTSON, was born on 17 Dec 1926 in Perry, Jefferson, Idaho.

He was married to **Carol Lenore LUNDQUIST** on 21 Sep 1951 in Shelley, Bingham, ID. Carole Lenore LUNDQUIST was born on 26 Aug 1933 in Shelley, Bingham, Idaho.

They had the following children:

+ 22.1.1.2.1 **Darrell Lynn DUTSON**
+ 22.1.1.2.2 **Linda Lee DUTSON**

22.1.1.2.1 **Darrell Lynn DUTSON**, son of Delmont DUTSON (Velma SCOTT[22.1.1], Edward SCOTT[22.1], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Carol Lenore LUNDQUIST, was born on 18 Nov 1955 in Shelley, Bingham, Idaho.

He was married to **Linda Marie CHRISTENSEN** on 21 Sep 1978 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Linda Marie CHRISTENSEN was born on 15 Aug 1957 in Caldwell, Canyon, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.1.1.2.1.1 **Teresa Lynn DUTSON** (stillborn) was born on 25 Aug 1979 in Provo, Utah, Utah.
22.1.1.2.1.2 **Ryan Darrell DUTSON** was born on 7 Apr 1982.
22.1.1.2.1.3 **Jennifer Lynn DUTSON** was born on 23 Feb 1984
22.1.1.2.1.4 **Devin Trent DUTSON** was born on 3 Nov 1989 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
22.1.1.2.1.5 **Kyle DUTSON** was born on 25 Sep 1992 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.1.1.2.2 **Linda Lee DUTSON**, daughter of Delmont DUTSON (Velma SCOTT[22.1.1], Edward SCOTT[22.1], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Carol Lenore LUNDQUIST, was born on 10 Feb 1967 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.

She was married to **Gerald Alan MACCORMACK** on 18 Jul 1987 in Shelley, Bingham, Idaho. Gerald Alan MACCORMACK was born on 22 Sep in Denver, Denver, Colorado.

They had the following children:

22.1.1.2.2.1 **Mysty Marie MACCORMACK** was born on 28 Aug 1984 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
22.1.1.2.2.2 **Mykel Lee MACCORMACK** was born on 22 Dec 1987 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
22.1.1.2.2.3 **Mylyssa MACCORMACK** was born on 14 Jul 1993 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.1.1.3 **Neysa Arlene DUTSON**, daughter of Velma SCOTT (Edward SCOTT[22.1], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Clyde Roper DUTSON, was born on 6 Jun 1928 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho.

She was married to **David Ray DEROCHE** on 21 Mar 1947. David Ray DEROCHE was born on 14 Aug 1927 in Cascade, Cascade, Montana. They had the following children:

+ 22.1.1.3.1 **Douglas Ray DEROCHE**
22.1.1.3.2 **Kenneth Clyde DEROCHE** was born on 25 Apr 1954 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. He died on 13 Jul 1967 in Treasure Mountain, Teton, Wyoming.
+ 22.1.1.3.3 **Steven Don DEROCHE**
+ 22.1.1.3.4 **Sherrie Lynn DEROCHE**

22.1.1.3.1 **Douglas Ray DEROCHE**, son of Neysa Arlene DUTSON (Velma SCOTT[22.1.1], Edward SCOTT[22.1], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and David Ray DEROCHE, was born on 23 Jul 1948 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

He was married to **Audrey Jean CHRISTENSEN** on 2 Oct 1968 in Shelley, Bingham, Idaho. Audrey Jean CHRISTENSEN was born on 18 Jun 1951 in Shelley, Bingham, Idaho.

They had the following children:

+ 22.1.1.3.1.1 **Brian Douglas DEROCHE**
22.1.1.3.1.2 **Drew R. DEROCHE** was born on 20 Jul 1972 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
22.1.1.3.1.3 **Gregory Lee DEROCHE** was born on 23 Aug 1975 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. He died on 23 Aug 1983 in Shelley, Bingham, Idaho.
22.1.1.3.1.4 **Matt K. DEROCHE** was born on 16 Jun 1977 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
22.1.1.3.1.5 **Jeana Rae DEROCHE** was born on 3 Jan 1981.

22.1.1.3.1.1 **Brian Douglas DEROCHE**, son of Douglas Ray DEROCHE (Neysa Arlene DUTSON[22.1.1.3], Velma SCOTT[22.1.1], Edward SCOTT[22.1], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Audrey Jean CHRISTENSEN, was born on 12 Apr 1969 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

He was married to **Natalie GOLDSBERRY** on 1 Sep 1987 in Shelley, Bingham, Idaho. He was divorced from Natalie GOLDSBERRY.

They had the following children:

22.1.1.3.1.1.1 **Andrea Brook DEROCHE** was born on 1 Mar 1988 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.1.1.3.3 **Steven Don DEROCHE**, son of Neysa Arlene DUTSON (Velma SCOTT[22.1.1], Edward SCOTT[22.1], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and David Ray DEROCHE, was born on 30 Mar 1957 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

He was married to **Cindy Lou MCCURDY** on 21 Jan 1975 in Shelley, Bingham, Idaho. Cindy Lou MCCURDY was born on 26 Jul 1957 in Dillon, Beaverhead, Montana.

They had the following children:

22.1.1.3.3.1 **Cody Kenneth DEROCHE** was born on 19 Jan 1976 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.

22.1.1.3.3.2 **Trina Dawn DEROCHE** was born on 15 Nov 1977 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.

22.1.1.3.3.3 **Kelli Rae DEROCHE** was born on 18 Jul 1981 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho.

22.1.1.3.4 **Sherrie Lynn DEROCHE**, daughter of Neysa Arlene DUTSON (Velma SCOTT[22.1.1], Edward SCOTT[22.1], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and David Ray DEROCHE, was born on 22 Dec 1967 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon.

Children of Sherrie Lynn DEROCHE were:

22.1.1.3.4.1 **Makayla Arlene DEROCHE** was born on 13 May 1988 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.1.1.4 **Carla Jean DUTSON**, daughter of Velma SCOTT (Edward SCOTT[22.1], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Clyde Roper DUTSON, was born on 30 Dec 1932 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho.

She was married to **Lewis Elden YATES** on 21 Nov 1952 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Lewis Elden YATES was born on 3 Apr 1929 in Lake Point, Tooele, Utah.

They had the following children:

+ 22.1.1.4.1 **LaRee YATES**
+ 22.1.1.4.2 **Kim Lewis YATES**
+ 22.1.1.4.3 **Michael Charles YATES**
+ 22.1.1.4.4 **Russell Dutson YATES**
+ 22.1.1.4.5 **Denise YATES**

22.1.1.4.1 **LaRee YATES**, daughter of Carla Jean DUTSON (Velma SCOTT[22.1.1], Edward SCOTT[22.1], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Lewis Elden YATES, was born on 4 Oct 1953 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

She was married to **James Huber WALSH** on 21 Aug 1974 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. James Huber WALSH was born on 15 Jun 1952 in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

They had the following children:

22.1.1.4.1.1 **Jennifer Lynn WALSH** was born on 27 Feb 1976 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

22.1.1.4.1.2 **Rachel WALSH** was born on 14 Nov 1977 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

22.1.1.4.1.3 **Melissa WALSH** was born on 19 Aug 1980 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

22.1.1.4.1.4 **Rebecca WALSH** was born on 21 Mar 1991.

22.1.1.4.2 **Kim Lewis YATES,** of Carla Jean DUTSON (Velma SCOTT[22.1.1], Edward SCOTT[22.1], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Lewis Elden YATES,was born on 5 Apr 1956 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

He was married to **Beverly BUTTARS** on 21 Jun 1979 in Logan, Cache, Utah. Beverly BUTTARS was born on 7 May 1959 in Preston, Franklin, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.1.1.4.2.1 **Joshua Kim YATES** was born on 25 Aug 1981 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

22.1.1.4.2.2 **Trapper YATES** was born on 8 Apr 1983 in Logan, Cache, Utah.

22.1.1.4.2.3 **Ashley Malena YATES** was born on 22 Jan 1986 in Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah.

22.1.1.4.2.4 **Megan Susannah YATES** was born on 15 Jan 1988 in Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah.
22.1.1.4.2.5 **Hailey Dawn YATES** was born on 19 Aug 1991 in Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah.

22.1.1.4.3 **Michael Charles YATES**, son of Carla Jean DUTSON (Velma SCOTT[22.1.1], Edward SCOTT[22.1], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Lewis Elden YATES, was born on 5 Aug 1957 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

He was married to **Elisabeth DICKENS** on 21 Aug 1980 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Elisabeth DICKENS was born on 25 May 1957 in Klagenfurt, Austria.

They had the following children:

22.1.1.4.3.1 **Amanda YATES** was born on 11 Nov 1981 in Provo, Utah, Utah.
22.1.1.4.3.2 **Kimberly Elisabeth YATES** was born on 9 Mar 1984 in Logan, Cache, Utah.
22.1.1.4.3.3 **Daren Michael YATES** was born on 13 Jan 1987 in Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah.
22.1.1.4.3.4 **Tyson Lewis YATES** was born on 4 Apr 1989 in Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah.

22.1.1.4.4 **Russell Dutson YATES**, son of Carla Jean DUTSON (Velma SCOTT[22.1.1], Edward SCOTT[22.1], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Lewis Elden YATES, was born on 23 Jul 1962 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

Children of Russell Dutson YATES and **Terri Lynn LONG** were:

22.1.1.4.4.1 **Paul Russell YATES** was born on 3 Feb 1988 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
22.1.1.4.4.2 **Tanner YATES** was born on 5 Mar 1994 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

22.1.1.4.5 **Denise YATES**, daughter of Carla Jean DUTSON (Velma SCOTT[22.1.1], Edward SCOTT[22.1], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Lewis Elden YATES, was born on 20 Apr 1965 in Granger, Salt Lake, Utah.

She was married to **Karl Boyd HUFFAKER** on 21 May 1986 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Karl Boyd HUFFAKER was born on 27 Dec 1963 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.1.1.4.5.1 **Kelly Allen HUFFAKER** was born on 16 Jan 1988 in Boise, Ada, Idaho.
22.1.1.4.5.2 **Jami D. HUFFAKER** was born on 30 Oct 1990 in Boise, Ada, Idaho.
22.1.1.4.5.3 **Krista HUFFAKER** was born in 1994.

22.1.1.6 **Carolyn Lee DUTSON**, born on 21 Nov 1969 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. She was divorced from **Kent George IZATT**. Kent George IZATT was born on 14 Oct 1950 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

They had the following children:

\+ 22.1.1.6.1 **Jana Lee IZATT**
\+ 22.1.1.6.2 **Amy Michela IZATT**
22.1.1.6.3 **Jared Kent IZATT** was born on 14 May 1978 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.1.1.6.1 **Jana Lee IZATT**, daughter of Carolyn Lee DUTSON (Velma SCOTT[22.1.1], Edward SCOTT[22.1], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Kent George IZATT, was born on 14 Nov 1970 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

She was married to **Jonathan Tom SIMMONS** on 16 Mar 1991 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.1.1.6.1.1 **Jonathan Tyler SIMMONS**

22.1.1.6.2 **Amy Michela IZATT**, daughter of Carolyn Lee DUTSON (Velma SCOTT[22.1.1], Edward SCOTT[22.1], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Kent George IZATT, was born on 29 Jan 1974 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

She was married to **Marvin Lee HUFFAKER** on 25 Mar 1994 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho.

They had no known children.

22.1.2 **Verl Edward SCOTT**, son of Hyrum Edward SCOTT (Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Mamora CARPENTER, was born on 3 Oct 1908 in LaBelle, Fremont, Idaho. He died on 25 Dec 1987. He was buried in Little Butte Cem., Annis, Jefferson, Idaho.

He was married to **Julia Faye HAMMOND** on 9 Nov 1929, who was born on 13 Sep 1913.

They had the following children:

22.1.2.1 **Ted SCOTT**
22.1.2.2 **Don SCOTT**

22.1.3 **Clyde Raymond SCOTT**, son of Hyrum Edward SCOTT (Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Mamora CARPENTER, was born on 20 Aug 1911 in LaBelle, Fremont, Idaho.

He was married to **Afton Lucile PARK** on 12 Sep 1935 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho. Afton Lucile PARK was born on 15 Mar 1917 in Perry, Jefferson, Idaho.

They had the following children:

\+ 22.1.3.1 **Stanley Kent SCOTT**

\+ 22.1.3.2 **Amelia Ruth SCOTT**

22.1.3.3 **Darel Warren SCOTT** was born on 2 Dec 1941 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.1.3.4 **Kenneth Clyde SCOTT** was born on 25 Feb 1945 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.1.3.5 **Dee Blaine SCOTT** was born on 19 Apr 1946 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.1.3.6 **Deneice Lin SCOTT** was born on 6 Jul 1955 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

(see Addenda for 22.1.3.4 & 22.1.3.6)

22.1.3.1 **Stanley Kent SCOTT**, son of Clyde Raymond SCOTT (Hyrum Edward SCOTT[22.1], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Afton Lucile PARK, was born on 22 Nov 1937 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

He was married to **Karen Jean HAWKES** on 20 Dec 1957 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Karen Jean HAWKES was born on 14 Jan 1940 in Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah.

They had the following children:

22.1.3.1.1 **Stanley Kent SCOTT JR.** was born on 25 Feb 1960 in Bad-Can, Statte, Germany.

22.1.3.1.2 **Karen Ann SCOTT** was born on 14 May 1961 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.1.3.1.3 **Steven Michel SCOTT** was born on 22 Dec 1962 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.1.3.1.4 **William Raymond SCOTT** was born on 4 Mar 1965 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.1.3.2 **Amelia Ruth SCOTT**, daughter of Clyde Raymond SCOTT (Hyrum Edward SCOTT[22.1], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Afton Lucile PARK, was born on 11 Nov 1939 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

She was married to **Mark Wright MAUGHAN** on 14 Jul 1960 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Mark Wright MAUGHAN was born on 18 Apr 1938 in Saint Ignatius, Lake, Montana.

The had the following children:

22.1.3.2.1 **Marie Delena MAUGHAN** was born on 25 May 1961 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

22.1.3.2.2 **Mark Wright MAUGHAN JR.** was born on 5 Aug 1963 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.1.3.2.3 **David Scott MAUGHAN** was born on 16 Sep 1964 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.1.4 **Irvin Carpenter SCOTT**, son of Hyrum Edward SCOTT (Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Mamora CARPENTER, was born on 9 Oct 1913 in LaBelle, Fremont, Idaho.

He was married to **Joyce Ernestine BRANDJORD** on 11 Jun 1955 in Fort Benton, Chouteau, Montana. He was divorced from Joyce Ernestine BRANDJORD. Joyce Ernestine BRANDJORD was born on 8 Jan 1932 in Columbus, BURKE, North Dakota.

They had the following children:

\+ 22.1.4.1 **Diane Elaine SCOTT**

22.1.4.2 **David Wendal SCOTT** was born on 25 Mar 1956 in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana.

22.1.4.3 **Larry Alan SCOTT** was born on 7 Aug 1957 in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana.

22.1.4.4 **Lila Marie SCOTT** was born on 21 Jan 1959 in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana.

22.1.4.5 **Bonnie Kay SCOTT** was born on 25 Jan 1960 in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana.

22.1.4.1 **Diane Elaine SCOTT**, daughter of Irvin Carpenter SCOTT (Hyrum Edward SCOTT[22.1], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Joyce Ernestine BRANDJORD, was born on 9 Mar 1953 in Amery, Polk, Wisconsin.

She was married to **Robert Gale REED** on 21 Dec 1976 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

They had no know children.

22.1.6 **Opal Muriel SCOTT**, daughter of Hyrum Edward SCOTT (Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Mamora CARPENTER, was born on 12 Mar 1917 in LaBelle, Jefferson, Idaho.

She was married to **John Wallace MONROE** on 15 Jul 1935 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho. John Wallace MONROE was born on 11 Jul 1912 in Republican City, Harlan, Nebraska. He died on 6 Jul 1949 in Missoula, Missoula, Montana. He was buried on 9 Jul 1949 in Ririe-Shelton Cem., Ririe, Bonneville, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.1.6.1 **Wade MONROE**

22.1.6.2 **Robert L MONROE**

22.1.6.3 **Dean MONROE**

\+ 22.1.6.4 **Gary MONROE**

She was divorced from **Lon EDDINS**.

They had the following children:

22.1.6.5 **Bradley EDDINS**

22.1.6.4 **Gary MONROE**, son of Opal Muriel SCOTT (Hyrum Edward SCOTT[22.1], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and John Wallace MONROE, was born in 1939.

He was married to **Delores BYINGTON** in Apr 1958 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. Delores BYINGTON was born in 1940.

They had the following children:

22.1.6.4.1 **Darren Gary MONROE** was born in Nov 1966.

22.1.7 **Pearl Amelia SCOTT**, daughter of Hyrum Edward SCOTT (Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Mamora CARPENTER, was born on 15 Aug 1919 in LaBelle, Jefferson, Idaho.

She was married to **Charles Samuel BENNETT** on 1 Nov 1940. Charles Samuel BENNETT was born on 15 Aug 1916. He died on 7 Feb 1980. He was buried in Little Butte Cem., Annis, Jefferson, Idaho. They had no know children.

22.2 **John Raymond SCOTT**, son of Hyrum Scott (John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Amelia Butterly MORGAN, was born on 7 Sep 1880 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, Utah. He was buried in Little Butte Cem., Annis, Jefferson, Idaho.

He maried **Mary E. BOWCUTT**.

They had no known children.

22.3 **Willard Farry SCOTT**, son of Hyrum Scott (John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Amelia Butterly MORGAN, was born on 13 Apr 1882 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, Utah. He died on 29 Jul 1947 in LaBelle, Jefferson, Idaho. He was buried on 1 Aug 1947 in Little Butte Cem., Annis, Jefferson, Idaho.

He was married to **Rebecca Ethel WILLIAMS** on 9 Mar 1912 in Rigby, Fremont, Idaho. She was born on 2 Sep 1888 in Malad, Oneida, Idaho. She died on 2 Mar 1963 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho. She was buried on 5 Mar 1963 in Little Butte Cem., Annis, Jefferson, Idaho.

"Willard Farry Scott was born at Mill Creek Utah, 13 April 1882, the son of Hyrum and Amelia Butterly Morgan Scott. (Grandpa was baptized 5 June 1890). He attended school at Labelle. He met Rebecca Ethel Williams at a dance in Lorenzo. He married Rebecca Ethel Williams, 9 March 1912, at Malad. Six children were born to them: Willard LeRoy, Twila, Virgil, Rayelda, Thora and Velma. LeRoy and Twila has since passed away. He homesteaded 320 acres at Antelope on Pine Creek. When they were first married they lived at Antelope in a one-room cabin and later added on another room.

They raised grain and livestock. They would separate the milk and sell the cream at the Ririe Creamery and feed the milk to the pigs. When they trashed the grain they used a turn-table thrasher which was powered by four to six head of horses. They would haul the grain to Rigby and used about six to eight head of horses to haul the grain. They would sell the grain and use part of it to be made into flour and cereal. Later when Ririe built an elevator they sold it there since it was more convenient.

For past time and pleasure they would go to the dances and have picnics, always making a family affair out of them. In the winter time they would go sleigh riding and skiing. Aunt Esther was a fine skier. Her and Grandma was the life of the parties. Aunt Esther and Grandma was girlfriends. They run around together before they married brothers. Aunt Esther told of times when they would go to Ririe or Rigby to buy groceries and on the way home, how it would sometimes be raining so hard that they would take shelter in an old granary which is still standing on Antelope Creek. Grandpa and Grandma owned the first new Buick in the area and Uncle Rudd and Aunt Esther owned an Oldsmobile.

They lost the dry farm to pay off a mortgage his mother had on his folk's home in Labelle. After that they lived on the farm over in Labelle. They built a two-room house on the corner across the road from Wayne Kerr's old place where Zitlaws now live. Rayelda was about five years old when they moved the two rooms over, and put

HYRUM SCOTT FAMILY



Back Row: (left to right) Lawrence Leonard, Hyrum Edward, Willard Farry, Lillian May. Front row: Hyrum Scott (father), Florence Irene, Amelia Butterly Morgan Scott (mother), Samuel Rudger.

WILLARD FARRY SCOTT FAMILY



Rebecca Ethel William Scott (mother), William Farry Scott (father)

it against his folks old two-room log house in Labelle. Grandpa worked on the ferry raft at Heise and used his horses to pull the raft across the river to Heise. He also worked and used his horses building the Lorenzo Bridge. His horses were named Snip and Jack. All the men on the jobs said Grandpa had the best team of horses around. When Snip set his feet something would move or the harness would snap.

Grandpa also drove a canvass covered sleigh to haul the children in Labelle to school. One time Grandpa had went down to Pete Zitlaw's and borrowed a hand cultivator to use in the garden. As he was bringing it home he was walking down in a ditch carrying it on his shoulders and its handles up over his head. Rayelda, Thora, and Velma were down in the field playing when they saw this monster in the ditch. They took off running as fast as they could for the house. They told Grandma that there was a big monster with horns coming up the ditch. Just then Grandpa came up to the house and the girls were telling him about the monster with horns. He went out and put the cultivator up over his shoulders and grinned and asked them if that was the monster they had seen? They said yes. He told Grandma that he had seen the girls take off running like a streak. Velma was small and couldn't keep up so Rayelda was dragging her by the arm.

Grandpa worked in California at a hospital at the Army base at Mather Field. They have 24 grandchildren and 27 great-grandchildren. Grandpa and Grandma were wonderful parents--one of the best. Everyone loved them. Young and old would gather at the house in Labelle to visit and enjoy Grandma's delicious cooking. She was a very good cook. Nobody could make milk gravy like Grandma's. Grandpa was kind and easy going. He was a very loving person. Aunt Esther said that all the Scott brothers were very wonderful men. Grandpa enjoyed hunting and fishing. Grandpa would help all of the neighbors and the neighbors would help him in return. Grandpa was operated on for a goiter. He also had a bad heart, and from then on his health was not very good. He died 29 July 1947 and was buried 1 August 1947. Grandma was born 2 September 1888 at Malad Idaho. She died 2 March 1963 and was buried 5 March 1963. Both of them are buried at Little Butte Cemetery in Annis, Idaho."[1]

They had the following children:

+ 22.3.1 **Willard LeRoy SCOTT**
+ 22.3.2 **Ethel Twila SCOTT**
+ 22.3.3 **Virgil DuWett SCOTT**
+ 22.3.4 **Rayelda SCOTT**
+ 22.3.5 **Thora SCOTT**
+ 22.3.6 **Velma SCOTT**

22.3.1 **Willard LeRoy SCOTT**, son of Willard Farry SCOTT (Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Rebecca Ethel WILLIAMS, was born on 9 Mar 1918 in LaBelle, Jefferson, Idaho. He died on 21 Apr 1974 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.

He was married to **Evelyn DONAHUE** on 31 Dec 1946 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho. He was divorced from Evelyn DONAHUE.

They had no known children.

22.3.2 **Ethel Twila SCOTT**, daughter of Willard Farry SCOTT (Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Rebecca Ethel WILLIAMS, was born on 26 Apr 1920 in LaBelle, Jefferson, Idaho. She died on 29 Oct 1975 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

She was married to **John Everett STACEY** on 4 Mar 1948 in Santa Ana, Orange, California.

They had no known children.

22.3.3 **Virgil DuWett SCOTT**, son of Willard Farry SCOTT (Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Rebecca Ethel WILLIAMS, was born on 14 Jun 1922 in LaBelle, Jefferson, Idaho.

He was married to **Lillian Alice WALTON** on 11 Aug 1948 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

They had no known children.

22.3.4 **Rayelda SCOTT**, daughter of Willard Farry SCOTT (Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Rebecca Ethel WILLIAMS, was born on 30 Nov 1924 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho.

She was married to **Melvin William WYLIE** on 16 Oct 1944 in Dillon, Beaverhead, Montana. Melvin William WYLIE was born on 2 Aug 1916 in Archer, Madison, Idaho.

They had the following children:

+ 22.3.4.1 **Sharon Ray WYLIE**
+ 22.3.4.2 **Sandra Owita WYLIE**
+ 22.3.4.3 **Dave Melvin WYLIE**
+ 22.3.4.4 **Kendalee WYLIE**
+ 22.3.4.5 **Ladell Scott WYLIE**

22.3.4.1 **Sharon Ray WYLIE**, daughter of Rayelda SCOTT (Willard Farry SCOTT[22.3], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Melvin William WYLIE, was born on 23 Nov 1945 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

She was married to **John Peter OLSEN** on 17 Aug 1963 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho. John Peter OLSEN was born on 30 Oct 1935 in Ashton, Fremont, Idaho.

They had the following children:

+ 22.3.4.1.1 **Julia Ray OLSEN**
+ 22.3.4.1.2 **Sandra Ione OLSEN**

22.3.4.1.1 **Julia Ray OLSEN**, daughter of Sharon Ray WYLIE (Rayelda SCOTT[22.3.4], Willard Farry SCOTT[22.3], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and John Peter OLSEN, was born on 8 Sep 1963 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

She was married to **Scott DeWayne WOOD** on 6 Mar 1982 in Tetonia, Teton, Idaho. Scott DeWayne WOOD was born on 12 Jan 1961.

They had the following children:

22.3.4.1.1.1 **John DeWight WOOD** was born on 9 Nov 1987 in Jackson, Teton, Wyoming.

22.3.4.1.1.2 **Sheena Ray WOOD** was born on 3 Jun 1990 in Jackson, Teton, Wyoming. She died on 2 Jul 1991.

22.3.4.1.2 **Sandra Ione OLSEN**, daughter of Sharon Ray WYLIE (Rayelda SCOTT[22.3.4], Willard Farry SCOTT[22.3], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and John Peter OLSEN, was born on 9 Aug 1964 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

She was married to **Mitchel HANSEN** on 9 May 1986 in Driggs, Teton, Idaho. Mitchel HANSEN was born on 7 Jan 1962 in Driggs, Teton, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.3.4.1.2.1 **Justin Mitchel HANSEN** was born on 3 Dec 1992 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

22.3.4.2 **Sandra Owita WYLIE**, daughter of Rayelda SCOTT (Willard Farry SCOTT[22.3], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Melvin William WYLIE, was born on 22 Sep 1947 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

She was married to **Lynn Calvin GREEN** on 30 Mar 1973 in Jackson, Teton, Wyoming. Lynn Calvin GREEN was born on 28 Feb 1943 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.3.4.2.1 **Dustin Lynn GREEN** was born on 14 Nov 1981 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.3.4.3 **Dave Melvin WYLIE**, son of Rayelda SCOTT (Willard Farry SCOTT[22.3], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Melvin William WYLIE, was born on 2 Mar 1949 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

He was married to **Barbara Gail PASSEY** on 30 Apr 1971. She was born on 17 Nov 1950 in Magrath, Alberta, Canada.

They had the following children:

\+ 22.3.4.3.1 **Michelle Ranae WYLIE**

22.3.4.3.2 **Bryce David WYLIE** was born on 29 Nov 1976 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

22.3.4.3.3 **Trent Jay WYLIE** was born on 22 Jul 1980 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

22.3.4.3.4 **Crystal Kay WYLIE** was born on 22 Dec 1988 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho. She died on 22 Jan 1989.

22.3.4.3.1 **Michelle Ranae WYLIE**, daughter of Dave Melvin WYLIE (Rayelda SCOTT[22.3.4], Willard Farry SCOTT[22.3], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Barbara Gail PASSEY, was born on 4 Apr 1973 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

She was married to **Travis R. PEBBLES** on 22 Jul 1991.

They had no known children:

22.3.4.4 **Kendalee WYLIE**, daughter of Rayelda SCOTT (Willard Farry SCOTT[22.3], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Melvin William WYLIE, was born on 4 Aug 1950 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

She was married to **Gerald Aden GUNDERSON** on 4 Aug 1967 in Menan, Jefferson, Idaho. Gerald Aden GUNDERSON was born on 28 Apr 1948 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.3.4.4.1 **Debra GUNDERSON** was born on 10 Feb 1968 in Santa Ana, Orange, California.

22.3.4.4.2 **Jared Wylie GUNDERSON** was born on 4 Nov 1971 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

22.3.4.5 **Ladell Scott WYLIE**, son of Rayelda SCOTT (Willard Farry SCOTT[22.3], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Melvin William WYLIE, was born on 20 Jan 1956 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

He was married to **Deborah Lynn POWERS** on 2 Jun 1973 in Plainville, New York-ISLIP, New York. Deborah Lynn POWERS was born on 1 Jul 1954.

They had the following children:

\+ 22.3.4.5.1 **Christina Lynn WYLIE**

22.3.4.5.2 **Scott William WYLIE** was born on 29 Mar 1976 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

22.3.4.5.1 **Christina Lynn WYLIE**, daughter of Ladell Scott WYLIE (Rayelda SCOTT[22.3.4], Willard Farry SCOTT[22.3], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Deborah Lynn POWERS, was born on 20 Dec 1973 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

She was married to **Donald Tim ERIKSEN** on 27 Jun 1992 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Donald Tim ERIKSEN was born on 9 Feb 1970.

They had the following children:

22.3.4.5.1.1 **Weston Warren ERIKSEN** was born on 8 May 1993 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.

22.3.5 **Thora SCOTT**, daughter of Willard Farry SCOTT (Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Rebecca Ethel WILLIAMS, was born on 14 Jan 1927 in LaBelle, Jefferson, Idaho.

She was married to **John BURWELL JR.** on 17 Jun 1950 in Dillon, Beaverhead, Montana.

They had no known children.

22.3.6 **Velma SCOTT**, daughter of Willard Farry SCOTT (Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Rebecca Ethel WILLIAMS, was born on 26 Feb 1929 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

She was married to **Perry Earl BRADY** on 16 Jun 1946 in LaBelle, Jefferson, Idaho. Perry was born on 12 Jul 1922 in Poplar, Jefferson, Idaho.

MELVIN WILLIAM WYLIE FAMILY



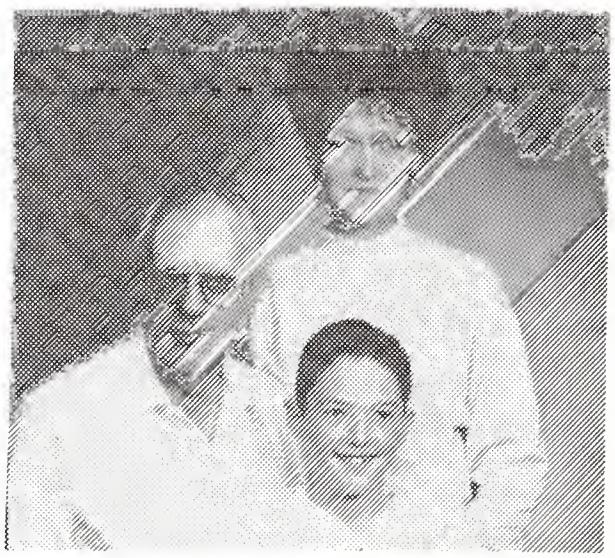
Back Row: (left to right) Sandra Owita, Melvin William (father), Rayelda Scott (mother), Sharon Ray. Front Row: Ladell Scott, Kendalee, Dave Melvin.

JOHN PETER OLSEN FAMILY



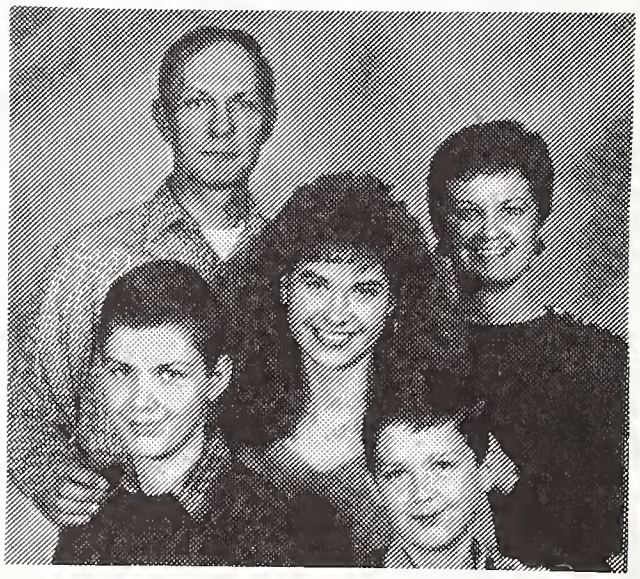
(left to right): John Peter (father), Sharon Ray Wylie (mother), Sandra Ione Olsen Hansen, Mitch Hansen, Julia Ray Olsen Wood, Scott D. Wood.

LYNN CALVIN GREEN FAMILY



Lynn Calvin Green (father), Sandra Owita Wylie,\(mother), Dustin Lynn

DAVE MELVIN WYLIE FAMILY



Back Row: (left to right) Dave Melvin (father), Barbara Gail Passey (mother). Middle: Michelle Ranae. Front Row: Bryce David, Trent Jay

GERALD ADEN GUNDERSON FAMILY



Back Row: (left to Right) Kendalee Wylie (mother), Debra. Front Row: Jared Wylie, Gerald Aden (father).

LADELL SCOTT WYLIE FAMILY



Back Row: (left to right) Christina Lynn, Scott William. Front Row: Ladell Scott (father), Deborah Lynn Powers (mother).

They had the following children:

+ 22.3.6.1 **Gloria Gae BRADY**
+ 22.3.6.2 **LaNelle BRADY**

22.3.6.1 **Gloria Gae BRADY**, daughter of Velma SCOTT (Willard Farry SCOTT[22.3], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Perry Earl BRADY, was born on 17 Mar 1947 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada.

She was married to **H. Charles SORENSON** on 10 Sep 1977 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

They had no known children.

22.3.6.2 **LaNelle BRADY**, daughter of Velma SCOTT (Willard Farry SCOTT[22.3], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Perry Earl BRADY, was born on 16 Oct 1950 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.

She was married to **Roger Lee ALLEN** on 19 Sep 1981 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

They had no known children.

22.4 **Lillian May SCOTT**, daughter of Hyrum Scott (John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Amelia Butterly MORGAN, was born on 21 Mar 1885 in Millcreek, Salt Lake, Utah. She died on 16 Feb 1968 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California. She was buried on 20 Feb 1968 in Ririe-Shelton Cem, Ririe, Bonneville, Idaho.

She was married to **William LeRoy JOHNSON** on 1 Jan 1903 in LaBelle, Fremont, ID. He was born on 29 Aug 1878 in Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah. He died on 29 Jun 1961 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. He was buried on 3 Jul 1961 in Ririe-Shelton, Ririe, Bonneville, Idaho.

They had the following children:

+ 22.4.1 **Warren LeRoy JOHNSON**
+ 22.4.2 **Rulon Leonard JOHNSON**
+ 22.4.3 **Alvin Cleo JOHNSON**
+ 22.4.4 **Narvel Scott JOHNSON**
+ 22.4.5 **Ruby May JOHNSON**
+ 22.4.6 **Hyrum Cecil JOHNSON**
+ 22.4.7 **Roma Pearl JOHNSON**
+ 22.4.8 Berenice JOHNSON

22.4.1 **Warren LeRoy JOHNSON**, son of Lillian May SCOTT (Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and William LeRoy JOHNSON, was born on 15 Dec 1903 in LaBelle, Fremont, Idaho. He died on 13 Apr 1982 in Show Low, Navajo, Arizona. He was buried on 19 Apr 1982 in Ririe-Shelton Cem., Ririe, Bonneville, Idaho.

He was married to **Florence WHEELER** on 1 Apr 1926 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was divorced from Florence WHEELER. Florence WHEELER was born on 16 Sep 1907 in Poplar, Bonneville, Idaho. She died on 22 Dec 1973 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona. She was buried on 27 Dec 1973 in Ririe-Shelton Cem., Ririe, Bonneville, Idaho.

They had the following children:

+ 22.4.1.1 **Myrtle Elaine JOHNSON**
+ 22.4.1.2 **Keith LeRoy JOHNSON**
+ 22.4.1.3 **Wayne W JOHNSON**
+ 22.4.1.4 **Gaylan Max JOHNSON**
+ 22.4.1.5 **Gary Lawrence JOHNSON**
+ 22.4.1.6 **Quinn Eugene JOHNSON**

22.4.1.1 **Myrtle Elaine JOHNSON**, daughter of Warren LeRoy JOHNSON (Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Florence WHEELER, was born on 1 Feb 1927 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. She died on 17 Nov 1994 in California.

She was married to **Carl Eugene FALCONE** on 15 Mar 1945. She was divorced from Carl Eugene FALCONE.

They had no known children.

22.4.1.2 **Keith LeRoy JOHNSON**, son of Warren LeRoy JOHNSON (Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Florence WHEELER, was born on 27 Nov 1928 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho.

He was married to **Mary Danette SIMMONS** on 24 Jan 1953 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho. Mary Danette SIMMONS was born on 25 Oct 1934 in Ucon, Bonneville, Idaho. She died on 11 Jul 1994. She was buried on 14 Jul 1994 in Ririe-Shelton Cem., Ririe, Bonneville, Idaho.

They had the following children:

\+ 22.4.1.2.1 **Debra Sue ARMSTRONG**

22.4.1.2.2 **Val LeRoy JOHNSON** was born on 17 Jan 1954 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

\+ 22.4.1.2.3 **Anne Marie JOHNSON**

22.4.1.2.4 **Kevin JOHNSON** was born on 14 Sep 1956 in Sonora, Tuolumne, California. He died on 19 Sep 1956.

22.4.1.2.5 **Janette JOHNSON** (Twin) was born on 15 Jul 1959 in Weaverville, Trinity, California. She died on 15 Jul 1959 in Weaverville, Trinity, California.

22.4.1.2.6 **Danette JOHNSON** (Twin) was born on 15 Jul 1959 in Weaverville, Trinity, California. She died on 5 Aug 1959.

22.4.1.2.1 **Debra Sue ARMSTRONG**, daughter of Keith LeRoy JOHNSON (Warren LeRoy JOHNSON[22.4.1], Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Mary Danette SIMMONS, was born on 17 Apr 1951 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

She was married to **William R. CAMPBELL** on 14 Feb 1971. She was divorced from William R. CAMPBELL.

They had no known children.

22.4.1.2.3 **Anne Marie JOHNSON**, daughter of Keith LeRoy JOHNSON (Warren LeRoy JOHNSON[22.4.1], Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Mary Danette SIMMONS, was born on 20 Jul 1955 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

She was married to **Loren Dennis LARSEN** on 26 Jan 1973.

They had the following children:

22.4.1.2.3.1 **(Baby) LARSEN** was born on 30 Sep 1973 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.4.1.2.3.2 **Adam Dennis LARSEN** was born on 10 Oct 1975 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado. He died on 16 Jan 1976.

22.4.1.3 **Wayne W JOHNSON**, son of Warren LeRoy JOHNSON (Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Florence WHEELER, was born on 22 May 1931 in Groveland, Bingham, Idaho.

He was married to **Wanda Fae WILCOX** on 9 Jun 1954 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Wanda Fae WILCOX was born on 16 Feb 1933 in Southgate, Los Angeles, California.

They had the following children:

22.4.1.3.1 **Wanda Yvonne JOHNSON** was born on 11 Dec 1955 in Oakland, Alameda, California.

\+ 22.4.1.3.2 **Steven Wayne JOHNSON**

22.4.1.3.3 **Cheri Rene' JOHNSON** was born on 2 Jul 1960 in Twin Falls, Shoshone, Idaho. She died on 14 Jun 1961.

22.4.1.3.2 **Steven Wayne JOHNSON**, son of Wayne W JOHNSON (Warren LeRoy JOHNSON[22.4.1], Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Wanda Fae WILCOX, was born on 30 Aug 1957 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.

He was married to **Karen Suzanne WHITE** on 17 Mar 1979 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona. Karen Suzanne WHITE was born on 11 Jun 1958 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

They had the following children:

22.4.1.3.2.1 **Brian Steven JOHNSON** was born on 14 Feb 1980 in Flagstaff, Coconino, Arizona.

22.4.1.4 **Gaylan Max JOHNSON**, son of Warren LeRoy JOHNSON (Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Florence WHEELER, was born on 3 Mar 1934 in Groveland, Bingham, Idaho. He died on 7 Mar 1987.

He was married to **Gloria Dean WOODLAND** on 9 Jun 1954 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Gloria Dean WOODLAND was born on 24 Feb 1937 in Grace, Bannock, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.4.1.4.1 **Gayla Dean JOHNSON** was born on 12 Jun 1955 in Glendale, Maricopa, Arizona.
22.4.1.4.2 **Alan W. JOHNSON** was born on 9 Mar 1957 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho.
22.4.1.4.3 **Anne Elizabeth JOHNSON** was born on 10 May 1958 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho.
22.4.1.4.4 **Steve Wade JOHNSON** was born on 2 Aug 1960 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho.
22.4.1.4.5 **Lanette Kay JOHNSON** was born on 23 Mar 1962 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho.
22.4.1.4.6 **Lynn Dee JOHNSON** (Twin) was born on 18 May 1965 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho.
22.4.1.4.7 **Laurie Dawn JOHNSON** (Twin) was born on 18 May 1965 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho.

22.4.1.5 **Gary Lawrence JOHNSON**, son of Warren LeRoy JOHNSON (Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Florence WHEELER, was born on 6 Oct 1938 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho.

He was married to **Judy Marlyn DEUEL** on 10 Apr 1959 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Judy Marlyn DEUEL was born on 6 Apr 1939 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.4.1.5.1 **April G. JOHNSON** was born on 19 Dec 1965 in Phoeniz, Maricopa, Arizona.

22.4.1.6 **Quinn Eugene JOHNSON**, son of Warren LeRoy JOHNSON (Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Florence WHEELER, was born on 25 Jun 1945 in Martinez, Contra Costa, California.

He was married to **Margaret MOODY** on 14 Jun 1968 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona. Margaret MOODY was born on 28 Jan 1949 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana.

They had the following children:

22.4.1.6.1 **Andrew Quinn JOHNSON** was born on 4 Nov 1970 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
22.4.1.6.2 **Traci Nicole JOHNSON** was born on 15 Feb 1972 in Scottsdale, Maricopa, Arizona.
22.4.1.6.3 **Ryan Eugene JOHNSON** was born on 11 Oct 1976 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.
22.4.1.6.4 **Cody Warren JOHNSON** was born on 7 Apr 1979 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.

22.4.2 **Rulon Leonard JOHNSON** was born on 4 Jun 1935 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

He married **Nora LaVerne MOORE** who was born on 8 Sep 1910 in Shelton, Bingham, Idaho. She died on 16 Jan 1991 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.4.2.1 **(Stillborn) JOHNSON** was born on 3 Mar 1937 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
\+ 22.4.2.2 **George Kent JOHNSON**

22.4.2.2 **George Kent JOHNSON**, son of Rulon Leonard JOHNSON (Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Nora LaVerne MOORE, was born on 27 Feb 1940 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

He married **Jana Mae ZENTNER**.

They had no known children.

He was married to **Gloria Ann CARTER** on 3 Feb 1968 in National City, San Diego, California. Gloria Ann CARTER was born on 12 Sep 1943 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.4.2.2.1 **Tina Marie JOHNSON** was born on 4 Nov 1968 in San Diego, San Diego, California.
22.4.2.2.2 **Rulon Kent JOHNSON** was born on 23 Nov 1969 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.4.3 **Alvin Cleo JOHNSON**, son of Lillian May SCOTT (Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and William LeRoy JOHNSON, was born on 29 Oct 1908 in LaBelle, Jefferson, Idaho. He died on 20 Jul 1977 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. He was buried on 23 Jul 1977 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

He was married to **Josephine PERRY** on 9 May 1933 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Josephine PERRY was born on 26 Nov 1907 in Byron, Bighorn, Wyoming.

They had the following children:

\+ 22.4.3.1 **Joyce JOHNSON**
\+ 22.4.3.2 **Karan JOHNSON**
\+ 22.4.3.3 **Perry Jay JOHNSON**
\+ 22.4.3.4 **Myrna JOHNSON**
\+ 22.4.3.5 **DeLaine JOHNSON**.

22.4.3.1 **Joyce JOHNSON**, daughter of Alvin Cleo JOHNSON (Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Josephine PERRY, was born on 9 Jul 1934 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

She was married to **Max Duaine ANDERSON** on 14 Jul 1951 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Max Duaine ANDERSON was born on 19 Jun 1934 in Lorenzo, Jefferson, Idaho.

They had the following children:

\+ 22.4.3.1.1 **Launa Dorin ANDERSON**

22.4.3.1.2 **J. M. ANDERSON** was born on 27 Apr 1953 in South Gate, Los Angeles, California. He died on 29 Apr 1953.

\+ 22.4.3.1.3 **Kathryn Jo ANDERSON**

\+ 22.4.3.1.4 **Becky Ann ANDERSON**

\+ 22.4.3.1.5 **Dodie Bernice ANDERSON**

\+ 22.4.3.1.6 **Barbara Joyce ANDERSON**

22.4.3.1.7 **Martin Duaine ANDERSON** was born on 22 Apr 1959 in Lynwood, Los Angeles, California.

22.4.3.1.8 **David Wane ANDERSON** was born on 7 May 1960 in Lynwood, Los Angeles, California.

22.4.3.1.1 **Launa Dorin ANDERSON**, daughter of Joyce JOHNSON (Alvin Cleo JOHNSON[22.4.3], Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Max Duaine ANDERSON, was born on 3 May 1952 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

Children of Launa Dorin ANDERSON were:

22.4.3.1.1.1 **Katherine Elizabeth Marie ANDERSON** (Twin) was born on 28 Sep 1990 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada.

22.4.3.1.1.2 **Samuel Anthony Nephi ANDERSON** (Twin) was born on 28 Sep 1990 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada.

22.4.3.1.3 **Kathryn Jo ANDERSON**, daughter of Joyce JOHNSON (Alvin Cleo JOHNSON[22.4.3], Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Max Duaine ANDERSON, was born on 19 Oct 1954 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

She was married to **Darryl Wayne FRISBIE** on 2 Jun 1973 in Garden Grove, Orange, Californa. Darryl Wayne FRISBIE was born on 27 Oct 1953 in Inglewood, Los Angeles, California.

They had the following children:

22.4.3.1.3.1 **Christopher Wayne FRISBIE** was born on 9 Sep 1973 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

22.4.3.1.3.2 **Andrea Michelle FRISBIE** was born on 25 Mar 1975 in Bremerton, Jefferson, WA.

22.4.3.1.3.3 **Scott Daniel FRISBIE** was born on 20 Aug 1978 in New Port Beach, Orange, California.

22.4.3.1.3.4 **Tyler Charles FRISBIE** was born on 25 Dec 1984 in Cerrito, Artesia, California.

22.4.3.1.3.5 **John Max FRISBIE** was born on 29 Sep 1987 in Claremont, San Bernardino, California.

22.4.3.1.4 **Becky Ann ANDERSON**, daughter of Joyce JOHNSON (Alvin Cleo JOHNSON[22.4.3], Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Max Duaine ANDERSON, was born on 30 Nov 1955 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

She was married to **Daniel Lee JACKSON** on 12 Nov 1977 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada. Daniel Lee JACKSON was born on 13 Nov 1959 in Santa Ana, Orange, California. He died on 8 Oct 1986 in Corona, Riverside, California. He was buried on 14 Oct 1986.

They had the following children:

22.4.3.1.4.1 **Nathaniel Adam JACKSON** was born on 17 Jul 1978 in Orange, Orange, California.

22.4.3.1.4.2 **Jacob Daniel JACKSON** was born on 17 Sep 1979 in Anaheim, Orange, California.

Children of Becky Ann ANDERSON and AMES were:

22.4.3.1.4.3 **Kyle Louis Jackson AMES** was born on 20 Mar 1990 in Corona, Riverside, California.

22.4.3.1.5 **Dodie Bernice ANDERSON**, daughter of Joyce JOHNSON (Alvin Cleo JOHNSON[22.4.3], Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Max Duaine ANDERSON, was born on 15 Dec 1956 in Lynwood, Los Angeles, California.

She was married to **William Dennis MYERS** on 23 Dec 1976 in Fullerton, Orange, California. Dennis MYERS was born on 10 Dec 1956 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.

MYERS was born on 10 Dec 1956 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.

They had the following children:

22.4.3.1.5.1 **Wilber Ross MYERS** was born on 7 Apr 1977 in Fullerton, Orange, California. He died on 7 Apr 1977 in Fullerton, Orange, California.

22.4.3.1.5.2 **Joshua Eric MYERS** was born on 22 Dec 1977 in Fullerton, Orange, California. He died on 23 Dec 1977 in Fullerton, Orange, California.

22.4.3.1.5.3 **Brice David MYERS** was born on 19 May 1980 in Anaheim, Orange, California.

22.4.3.1.5.4 **Phillip Lee MYERS** was born on 29 Mar 1982 in Anaheim, Orange, California.

22.4.3.1.5.5 **Michael Aaron MYERS** was born on 17 Nov 1986 in Anaheim, Orange, California.

22.4.3.1.5.6 **Jason Edward MYERS** was born on 13 Aug 1989 in Fullerton, Orange, California.

22.4.3.1.6 **Barbara Joyce ANDERSON**, daughter of Joyce JOHNSON (Alvin Cleo JOHNSON[22.4.3], Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Max Duaine ANDERSON, was born on 9 Dec 1957 in Norwalk, Los Angeles, California.

She was married to **Wesley Edward STEARNS** on 7 Feb 1976 in Garden Grove, Orange, California. Wesley Edward STEARNS was born on 19 Oct 1952 in Long Beach, Orange, California. She was divorced from Wesley Edward STEARNS.

They had the following children:

22.4.3.1.6.1 **Mathew Adam STEARNS** was born on 10 Aug 1976 in Westminster, Orange, California.

22.4.3.1.6.2 **Janell LaRae STEARNS** was born on 4 Nov 1977 in Fountain Valley, Orange, California.

22.4.3.1.6.3 **Willie Lee STEARNS** was born on 4 May 1980 in Orange, Orange, California.

22.4.3.1.6.4 **Adrian Joyce STEARNS** was born on 1 Aug 1982 in Fountain Valley, Orange, California.

She was married to **Herbert Clayton PETER** on 1 Jul 1989 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada. Herbert Clayton PETER was born on 19 Mar 1951 in Honolula, Oahu, Hawaii.

They had no known children.

22.4.3.2 **Karan JOHNSON**, daughter of Alvin Cleo JOHNSON (Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Josephine PERRY, was born on 8 Dec 1936 in Wapello, Bingham, Idaho.

She was married to **Hugh Allen PAYNE** on 15 Aug 1958 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho. Hugh Allen PAYNE was born on 8 Sep 1936 in Lemmon, Perkins, South Dakota.

They had the following children:

\+ 22.4.3.2.1 **Darla Jean PAYNE**

\+ 22.4.3.2.2 **Roma Lynn PAYNE**

\+ 22.4.3.2.3 **Susan LeAnn PAYNE**

\+ 22.4.3.2.4 **Dwight Allen PAYNE**

22.4.3.2.1 **Darla Jean PAYNE**, daughter of Karan JOHNSON (Alvin Cleo JOHNSON[22.4.3], Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Hugh Allen PAYNE, was born on 20 Jan 1962 in Ontario, Malheur, Oregon.

She was married to **Cameron Cass CHECKETTS** on 8 Jun 1989 in Logan, Cache, Utah. Cameron Cass CHECKETTS was born on 22 Oct 1962 in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

They had the following children:

22.4.3.2.1.1 **Alison CHECKETTS** was born on 26 Jun 1990 in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

22.4.3.2.1.2 **Adrick Clive CHECKETTS** was born on 28 May 1991 in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

22.4.3.2.2 **Roma Lynn PAYNE**, daughter of Karan JOHNSON (Alvin Cleo JOHNSON[22.4.3], Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Hugh Allen PAYNE, was born on 27 May 1963 in Caldwell, Canyon, Idaho.

She was married to **John Taylor GOLDHARDT** on 18 Mar 1989 in South Jordan, Salt Lake, Utah. John Taylor GOLDHARDT was born on 9 Jun 1964 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

They had no known children.

22.4.3.2.3 **Susan LeAnn PAYNE**, daughter of Karan JOHNSON (Alvin Cleo JOHNSON[22.4.3], Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Hugh Allen PAYNE, was born on 25 May 1965 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

She was married to **Mark Kevin PEDEN** on 18 May 1991 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Mark Kevin PEDEN was born on 15 Oct 1960 in Clinton, Parke, Indiana.

They had no known children.

22.4.3.2.4 **Dwight Allen PAYNE**, son of Karan JOHNSON (Alvin Cleo JOHNSON[22.4.3], Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Hugh Allen PAYNE, was born on 19 Oct 1969 in Hood River, Hood River, Oregon.

He was married to **Jennifer Vee BRADLEY** on 31 Aug 1991 in MANTI, Sanpete, Utah. Jennifer Vee BRADLEY was born on 21 Sep 1970 in Moab, Grand, Utah.

They had no known children.

22.4.3.3 **Perry Jay JOHNSON**, son of Alvin Cleo JOHNSON (Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Josephine PERRY, was born on 28 Jan 1940 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

He was married to **Joyce Luellen DAVENPORT** on 29 Aug 1963 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Joyce Luellen DAVENPORT was born on 27 Feb 1943 in Fresno, Fresno, California.

They had the following children:

\+ 22.4.3.3.1 **Janna DeLaine JOHNSON**
\+ 22.4.3.3.2 **Randall Jay JOHNSON**
\+ 22.4.3.3.3 **Ronda Joy JOHNSON**
22.4.3.3.4 **Bradly Thomas JOHNSON** was born on 3 Apr 1972 in Soda Springs, Caribou, Idaho.
22.4.3.3.5 **Jared William JOHNSON** was born on 30 May 1977 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.
22.4.3.3.6 **Tyson Cleo JOHNSON** was born on 14 Jun 1979 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.

22.4.3.3.1 **Janna DeLaine JOHNSON**, daughter of Perry Jay JOHNSON (Alvin Cleo JOHNSON[22.4.3], Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Joyce Luellen DAVENPORT, was born on 13 Mar 1965 in Logan, Cache, Utah.

She was married to **Clarence Blake PHILLIPS** on 11 May 1984 in Logan, Cache, Utah. Clarence Blake PHILLIPS was born on 22 Sep 1956 in Kodiak, Kodiak Island, Alaska.

They had the following children:

22.4.3.3.1.1 **Colby Blake PHILLIPS** was born on 16 Aug 1985 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho.
22.4.3.3.1.2 **Castellija Jane PHILLIPS** was born on 20 May 1988 in Boise, Ada, Idaho.
22.4.3.3.1.3 **Ian Bradly PHILLIPS** was born on 2 Mar 1990 in Boise, Ada, Idaho.
22.4.3.3.1.4 **Arnica DeLaine PHILLIPS** was born on 18 May 1992 in Montpelier, Bear Lake, Idaho.

22.4.3.3.2 **Randall Jay JOHNSON**, son of Perry Jay JOHNSON (Alvin Cleo JOHNSON[22.4.3], Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Joyce Luellen DAVENPORT, was born on 18 Jun 1966 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

He was married to **Christie Ann KOEHLER** on 11 Aug 1989 in Logan, Cache, Utah. Christie Ann KOEHLER was born on 9 Feb 1970 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota.

They had the following children:

22.4.3.3.2.1 **Braydon Randall JOHNSON** was born on 24 May 1990 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho.
22.4.3.3.2.2 **Jase Ladell JOHNSON** was born on 30 Mar 1992 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho.
22.4.3.3.2.3 **Jenika JOHNSON** was born on 7 Jun 1993 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho.

22.4.3.3.3 **Ronda Joy JOHNSON**, daughter of Perry Jay JOHNSON (Alvin Cleo JOHNSON[22.4.3], Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Joyce Luellen DAVENPORT, was born on 30 Sep 1969 in Salmon, Lemhi, Idaho.

She was married to **Allan J. LASLEY** on 2 Feb 1990 in Logan, Cache, Utah. Allan J. LASLEY was born on 2 Jan 1968 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.4.3.3.3.1 **Witney Joy LASLEY** was born on 26 Mar 1991 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.
22.4.3.3.3.2 **Trevin Allan LASLEY** was born on 4 Mar 1993 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho.

22.4.3.4 **Myrna JOHNSON**, daughter of Alvin Cleo JOHNSON (Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Josephine PERRY, was born on 31 Jul 1945 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

She was married to **Joseph Marden SIEVERS** on 7 Jul 1967 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Joseph Marden SIEVERS was born on 22 Aug 1945 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

They had the following children:

\+ 22.4.3.4.1 **Sheri Lyn SIEVERS**
\+ 22.4.3.4.2 **Gary Marden SIEVERS**
22.4.3.4.3 **Eric Joseph SIEVERS** was born on 8 Jun 1973 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
22.4.3.4.4 **Joanna LaRee SIEVERS** was born on 21 Feb 1977 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.4.3.4.1 **Sheri Lyn SIEVERS**, daughter of Myrna JOHNSON (Alvin Cleo JOHNSON[22.4.3], Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Joseph Marden SIEVERS, was born on 26 Jun 1968 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

She was married to **Glenn Evan DESPAIN** on 10 Sep 1988 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. She was divorced from Glenn Evan DESPAIN.

They had no known children.

She was married to **David Floyd BLACK** on 6 Jun 1992 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. David Floyd BLACK was born on 20 May 1967 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.4.3.4.1.1 **Andrew David BLACK** was born on 10 Nov 1993 in Pullman, Whitman, Washington.

22.4.3.4.2 **Gary Marden SIEVERS**, son of Myrna JOHNSON (Alvin Cleo JOHNSON[22.4.3], Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Joseph Marden SIEVERS, was born on 20 Sep 1970 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

He was married to **Andrea Dawn FORD** on 6 Feb 1993 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Andrea Dawn FORD was born on 28 Mar 1973 in Cherry Point, Wake, North Carolina.

They had no known children.

22.4.3.5 **DeLaine JOHNSON**, son of Alvin Cleo JOHNSON (Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Josephine PERRY, was born on 30 Jul 1947 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

She was married to **Ira Evan DESPAIN** on 29 Jul 1988 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Ira Evan DESPAIN was born on 31 Mar 1940 in McMill, White Pine, Nevada.

They had no known children.

22.4.4 **Narvel Scott JOHNSON**, son of Lillian May SCOTT (Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and William LeRoy JOHNSON, was born on 29 Jan 1912 in LaBelle, Jefferson, Idaho. He died on 15 Jun 1983 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. He was buried on 18 Jun 1983 in Ririe-Shelton Cem., Ririe, Bonneville, Idaho.

He was married to **Sadie Cleova DURRANT** on 4 Jun 1935 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Sadie Cleova DURRANT was born on 28 Oct 1916 in Perry, Jefferson, Idaho.

They had the following children:

\+ 22.4.4.1 **Bonnie Lou JOHNSON**.
22.4.4.2 **Gerald D JOHNSON** was born on 5 Apr 1938 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. He died on 11 Apr 1938.
\+ 22.4.4.3 **Robert Wydell JOHNSON**
\+ 22.4.4.4 **Terry Lynn JOHNSON**
\+ 22.4.4.5 **Timmie Lee JOHNSON**

22.4.4.1 **Bonnie Lou JOHNSON**, daughter of Narvel Scott JOHNSON (Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Sadie Cleova DURRANT, was born on 22 May 1936 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho.

She was married to **Verdale E HILL** on 15 Dec 1953 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Verdale E HILL was born on 16 Jun 1933 in Garfield, Jefferson,

They had the following children:

22.4.4.1.1 **Ivan V HILL** was born on 6 Jan 1957 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

22.4.4.1.2 **Brenda Lee HILL** was born on 18 Apr 1959 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

22.4.4.1.3 **Loretta HILL** was born on 6 Jun 1960 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

22.4.4.1.4 **Blair Narvel HILL** (Twin) was born on 29 Jan 1972 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.4.4.1.5 **Bruce Howard HILL** (Twin) was born on 29 Jan 1972 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. He died on 10 Mar 1990 in Lemhi, Idaho. He was buried in the Ririe-Shelton Cem., Ririe, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.4.4.3 **Robert Wydell JOHNSON**, son Narvel Scott JOHNSON (Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Sadie Cleova DURRANT, was born on 7 Oct 1940 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho.

He was married to **Janet Kaye BLOSCH** on 31 Aug 1960 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Janet Kaye BLOSCH was born on 11 Sep 1942 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.4.4.3.1 **Douglas R Johnson** was born on 12 Jun 1961 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

22.4.4.3.2 **Debra Kaye JOHNSON** was born on 25 Mar 1964 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.4.4.3.3 **Todd JOHNSON** was born on 23 Sep 1972 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. He died on 23 Sep 1972 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.4.4.3.4 **Robert Shawn JOHNSON** was born on 28 May 1974 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.4.4.4 **Terry Lynn JOHNSON**, daughter Narvel Scott JOHNSON (Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Sadie Cleova DURRANT, was born on 6 Mar 1942 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho.

He was married to **DeLayne Dorothy GALBRAITH** on 19 May 1967 in Lyman, Madison, Idaho. He was divorced from DeLayne Dorothy GALBRAITH. DeLayne Dorothy GALBRAITH was born on 19 Feb 1949 in Emmett, Gem, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.4.4.4.1 **Dennis Lynn JOHNSON** was born on 25 Aug 1967 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

22.4.4.4.2 **Lorri Ann JOHNSON** was born on 2 Mar 1969 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

He was married to **Jolene BARBER** on 2 May 1975. Jolene BARBER was born on 11 Jan 1954 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.4.4.4.3 **Sadie Marie JOHNSON** was born on 10 Jul 1977 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

22.4.4.4.4 **Jerome Terry JOHNSON** was born on 4 Sep 1978 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

22.4.4.5 **Timmie Lee JOHNSON**, son Narvel Scott JOHNSON (Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Sadie Cleova DURRANT, was born on 15 Feb 1945 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

He was married to **Diane Marie SUMMERS** on 20 Apr 1968 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. Diane Marie SUMMERS was born on 8 Aug 1948 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.4.4.5.1 **Jeffery Lee JOHNSON** was born on 23 May 1969 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.4.4.5.2 **Teresa Marie JOHNSON** was born on 7 Nov 1972 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.4.5 **Ruby May JOHNSON**, daughter of Lillian May SCOTT (Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and William LeRoy JOHNSON, was born on 26 Mar 1914 in LaBelle, Jefferson, Idaho.

She was married to **Clarence Charles WILLERT** on 16 Nov 1933 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho. Clarence Charles WILLERT was born on 5 Feb 1912 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois.

They had the following children:

\+ 22.4.5.1 **Shirley May WILLERT**

22.4.5.2 **(Stillborn) WILLERT** was born on 11 Oct 1939 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho.

\+ 22.4.5.3 **Charles Wellington WILLERT**

\+ 22.4.5.4 **Carol Ann WILLERT**

22.4.5.1 **Shirley May WILLERT**, daughter of Ruby May JOHNSON (Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Clarence Charles WILLERT, was born on 6 Jul 1934 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho.

She was married to **Joseph PEREIRA JR.** on 9 Nov 1952 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada. Joseph PEREIRA JR. was born on 15 Jun 1930 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California.

They had the following children:

+ 22.4.5.1.1 **William Joseph PEREIRA**
+ 22.4.5.1.2 **Diane Marie PEREIRA**
+ 22.4.5.1.3 **Steven Michael PEREIRA**

22.4.5.1.1. **William Joseph PEREIRA** was born on 17 Sep 1953 in Martinez, Contra Costa, California.

He was married to **Judith Lee EARLE** on 7 Dec 1974 in Elk Grove, Sacramento, California. Judith Lee EARLE was born on 19 Feb 1954.

They had the following children:

22.4.5.1.1.1 **William Joseph PEREIRA JR.** was born on 14 May 1975 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California.

22.4.5.1.1.2 **Brooklynn Marie PEREIRA** was born on 1 Jun 1985 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California.

22.4.5.1.2 **Diane Marie PEREIRA** was born on 31 May 1957 in Martinez, Contra Costa, California.

She was married to **Dale Warren SEEBER** on 1 Oct 1978 in Elk Grove, Sacramento, California. Dale Warren SEEBER was born on 9 Dec 1955 in Berkeley, Alameda, California.

They had the following children:

22.4.5.1.2.1 **Jennifer Suzanne SEEBER** was born on 1 Apr 1979 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California.

22.4.5.1.3 **Steven Michael PEREIRA** was born on 18 Apr 1960 in Martinez, Contra Costa, California.

Tamara Lyn HARRISON was born in Sep.

They had the following children:

22.4.5.1.3.1 **Dean Michael PEREIRA** was born on 5 May 1990 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California.

22.4.5.3 **Charles Wellington WILLERT**, son of Ruby May JOHNSON (Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Clarence Charles WILLERT, was born on 25 Jun 1942 in Martinez, Contra Costa, California.

He was married to **Sharon Helene SIBLEY** on 28 Apr 1963 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California. He was divorced from Sharon Helene SIBLEY. Sharon Helene SIBLEY was born on 23 Apr 1943 in Berkeley, Alameda, California.

They had the following children:

22.4.5.3.1 **Edward Charles WILLERT** was born on 16 Dec 1965 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California.

He married **Wanda STEVENS**.

They had no known children.

22.4.5.4 **Carol Ann WILLERT**, daughter of Ruby May JOHNSON (Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Clarence Charles WILLERT, was born on 24 May 1946 in Martinez, Contra Costa, California.

She was married to **George Francis CRISPO** on 6 Jun 1971. She was divorced from George Francis CRISPO.

They had no known children.

She was married to **John Paul JONES** on 23 May 1976 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California. John Paul JONES was born on 22 May 1944 in Berkeley, Alameda, California.

They had the following children:

22.4.5.4.1 **Tyler Henry JONES** was born on 3 Jul 1980 in Berkeley, Alameda, California.

22.4.6 **Hyrum Cecil JOHNSON**, son of Lillian May SCOTT (Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and William LeRoy JOHNSON, was born on 4 Jan 1918 in LaBelle, Jefferson, Idaho.

He was married to **Bertha Matilda CALL** on 9 Feb 1943 in New York City, Nassau, New York. Bertha Matilda CALL was born on 21 Nov 1919 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

They had the following children:

+ 22.4.6.1 **Cheryl Matilda JOHNSON**
+ 22.4.6.2 **Jacqueline JOHNSON**

22.4.6.1 **Cheryl Matilda JOHNSON**, daughter of Hyrum Cecil JOHNSON (Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Bertha Matilda CALL, was born on 7 Mar 1947 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

She was married to **Robert Dean OLSON** on 29 Apr 1967 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. Robert Dean OLSON was born on 17 Jan 1945 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

They had the following children:

+ 22.4.6.1.1 **Shawntell OLSON**
22.4.6.1.2 **Cheree OLSON** was born on 18 Aug 1971 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

22.4.6.1.1 **Shawntell OLSON**, daughter of Cheryl Matilda JOHNSON, daughter of Hyrum Cecil JOHNSON (Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Robert Dean OLSON, was born on 28 Jan 1970 in Springfield, Lane, Oregon.

She was married to **Brent Edwin LAYTON** in Jan 1994 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. Brent Edwin LAYTON was born on 27 Dec 1957 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

They had no known children.

22.4.6.2 **Jacqueline JOHNSON**, daughter of Hyrum Cecil JOHNSON (Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Bertha Matilda CALL, was born on 10 Mar 1949 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

She was married to **LeRoy Frank COWAN** on 10 Jan 1969 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. LeRoy Frank COWAN was born on 19 Apr 1950 in Bakersfield, Kern, California.

They had the following children:

22.4.6.2.1 **Jason LeRoy COWAN** was born on 26 Apr 1971 in Sasabo, Japan.
22.4.6.2.2 **Kirk Frank COWAN** was born on 17 Nov 1972 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.
22.4.6.2.3 **Bradley Hyrum COWAN** was born on 16 Dec 1973 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.
22.4.6.2.4 **Scott David COWAN** was born on 18 Dec 1974 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.
22.4.6.2.5 **Nathan Montgomery COWAN** was born on 20 Jun 1978 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.4.7 **Roma Pearl JOHNSON**, daughter of Lillian May SCOTT (Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and William LeRoy JOHNSON, was born on 9 Jul 1922 in Melba, Bonneville, ID. She died on 10 Sep 1962 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. She was buried on 14 Sep 1962 in Ririe-Shelton Cem., Ririe, Bonneville, Idaho.

She was married to **Jerald Charles YATES** on 5 Jun 1940 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Jerald Charles YATES was born on 4 Mar 1914 in Lake Point, Tooele, Utah.

They had the following children:

+ 22.4.7,1 **Zee Rae YATES**
+ 22.4.7.2 **Deanne YATES**.
+ 22.4.7.3 **Dixie Lynn YATES**.
22.4.7.4 **Vic Jerald YATES** was born on 31 May 1957 in Rexburg, Madison, ID.

22.4.7.1 **Zee Rae YATES**, daughter of Roma Pearl JOHNSON (Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Jerald Charles YATES, was born on 8 Mar 1941 in Murray, Salt Lake, Utah. She was married to **Richard Paul JOHNSTON** on 14 May 1960. She was divorced from Richard Paul JOHNSTON.

They had no known children.

She was married to **Lonny Aldon HILL** on 31 Mar 1966 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Lonny Aldon HILL was born on 22 May 1940 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.4.7.1.1 **Nikkole Rae HILL** was born on 24 Mar 1970 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
22.4.7.1.2 **Cody Devin HILL** was born on 13 Oct 1972 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.4.7.2 **Deanne YATES**, daughter of Roma Pearl JOHNSON (Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Jerald Charles YATES, was born on 3 Nov 1945 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

She was married to **Brent Summers MENG** on 5 Feb 1965 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Brent Summers MENG was born on 8 Sep 1941 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.4.7.2.1 **Paul Brent MENG** was born on 21 Jul 1966 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.4.7.2.2 **Peggy Jo MENG** was born on 7 Feb 1968 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.4.7.2.3 **Julie Roma MENG** was born on 12 May 1973 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.4.7.2.4 **Heather Ann MENG** was born on 31 Jan 1977 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.4.7.3 **Dixie Lynn YATES**, daughter of Roma Pearl JOHNSON (Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Jerald Charles YATES, was born on 27 Sep 1947 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho. She was married to **Stephen Duaine JENSEN** on 27 Jan 1967 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Stephen Duaine JENSEN was born on 24 Mar 1943 in Nyssa, Malheur, Oregon.

They had the following children:

22.4.7.3.1 **Gregory Stephen JENSEN** was born on 25 Jun 1968 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.4.7.3.2 **Todd David JENSEN** was born on 20 Jul 1970 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.

22.4.7.3.3 **Terrisa Lynn JENSEN** was born on 15 May 1974 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.

22.4.7.3.4 **Jana Lee JENSEN** was born on 21 Feb 1978 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.4.8 **Berenice JOHNSON**, daughter of Lillian May SCOTT (Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and William LeRoy JOHNSON, was born on 27 Feb 1925 in Perry, Jefferson, Idaho.

She was married to **LaVar BECK** on 5 May 1945 in Menan, Jefferson, Idaho. LaVar BECK was born on 27 Oct 1922 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

They had the following children:

\+ 22.4.8.1 **DaNeil BECK**

\+ 22.4.8.2 **Toni Michele BECK**

\+ 22.4.8.3 **Tara Kelaine BECK**

22.4.8.1 **DaNeil BECK**, daughter of Berenice JOHNSON (Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and LaVar BECK, was born on 15 Jun 1946 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

She was married to **Glen Allen CORYELL** on 17 Jul 1967. She was divorced from Glen Allen CORYELL.

They had no known children.

She was married to **Elwin Lynn CARR JR.** on 5 Apr 1970 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada. Elwin Lynn CARR JR. was born on 25 May 1944 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

They had the following children:

22.4.8.1.1 **Dana Marie CARR** was born on 20 Dec 1974 in Fremont, Alameda, California.

22.4.8.1.2 **Tyler Beck CARR** was born on 20 May 1978 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California.

22.4.8.2 **Toni Michele BECK**, daughter of Berenice JOHNSON (Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and LaVar BECK, was born on 28 Sep 1951 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.

She was married to **Larry Douglas CALVIRD** on 27 Jun 1970. She was divorced from Larry Douglas CALVIRD.

They had no known children.

22.4.8.3 **Tara Kelaine BECK**, daughter of Berenice JOHNSON (Lillian May SCOTT[22.4], Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and LaVar BECK, was born on 17 Dec 1955 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.

She was married to **Ralph Cesario DOMINGUEZ** on 11 Sep 1976 in Oakland, Alameda, California. Ralph Cesario DOMINGUEZ was born on 20 Feb 1953 in Bakersfield, Kern, California.

They had the following children:

22.4.8.3.1 **Anitra Celaine DOMINGUEZ** was born on 10 Oct 1977 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California.

22.4.8.3.2 **Mark Adrion DOMINGUEZ** was born on 20 Dec 1978 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California.

22.7 **Samuel Rudger SCOTT**, son of Hyrum Scott (John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Amelia Butterly MORGAN, was born on 7 Sep 1889 in LaBelle, Jefferson, Idaho. He died on 6 Mar 1973 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho. He was buried on 10 Mar 1973 in Little Butte Cem., Annis, Jefferson, Idaho.

He was married to **Esther DENNING** on 16 Dec 1912 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho. She was born on 15 Apr 1893 in Iona, Bonneville, Idaho. She died on 21 May 1982 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho. She was buried on 24 May 1982 in Little Butte Cem., Annis, Jefferson, Idaho.

"The greatest tribute that can be paid to an individual is that he is honest; honest with himself, his family, his fellowmen; that he loved and was loved, that he cared, that he worked hard and long. Such a tribute was paid to Samuel Rudger Scott by a young woman who has know Grandpa for over sixty years. What more can be said of the life of a man, of a pioneer, of a son, of a husband, of a father, of a grandfather .

The man, Samuel Rudger Scott, was born at LaBelle on 7 September 1889 to Hyrum Scott and Amelia Butterly Morgan. He was the fourth son and the seventh of ten children. All of his early schooling was in LaBelle. He is the last of his ten brothers and sisters.

Grandpa and Grandma first met in LaBelle on a Sunday morning, shortly after Grandma Denning moved her family up to the family farm in LaBelle. Grandpa Scott and his brothers stopped by the Denning home to ask them to go to Church with them. The two families lived close together. Grandpa was about ten at the time. About thirteen years later, on 16 December 1912, Esther Denning and Samuel Rudger Scott were married at Rigby.

Their first home was on Antelope. Four of their six children were born while they were living there. The family lived there until about 1924. During the last three or four years they had the farm on Antelope the family lived on a small farm in Ririe where the other two children were born. Grandpa left Ririe and went to the Osgood project just as it was opening up. Then in 1932 he moved his family back to Ririe and built the family home on the corner of the block across from the grade school, where he has lived since that time.

As a pioneer, Grandpa cleared the service berry bushes from the ground on Antelope flat, plowed the ground with a team of horses and a hand plow and bush harrow. He helped to open up the Osgood project, helped to build roads, bridges, and churches on Antelope, in Ririe, Osgood and LaBelle. He cut logs to build his family homes and furniture. Many times I have heard Grandpa talk about the dirt roads over Antelope and how muddy they would get. And how during the winter the roads along the Snake River Canyon dugways would drift and how the sleds would slip and slide toward the canyon, some going over pulling the horses with them. Then when the automobile came, how the cars would barely be able to make it through the mud and how many a time the cars could not pull the dugways and would either have to be pulled up or coast to the bottom and would turn around and back up the hill.

Grandpa had several teams of well-trained horses during those days on the farm. While living at Antelope and Osgood he had several teams which won pulling matches. For pastime activities while on Antelope, several of the men would get into their cars and see which ones could get the furtherest up one of the steepest hills on the road above the Summers' dry farm.

As a husband, a father and a grandfather, he spent many hours with his family. When Grandpa and Grandma were first clearing the farm on Antelope, Grandma remembers that it was hard work but that many times they would sit and laugh together about something that had happened and they always had fun doing things together.

Dad and his sisters remember the times when Grandpa would hook up the team to the covered wagon and the family would go up to Fall Creek or down to the Snake River and spend as long as ten days fishing and having fun together as a family. Many times all of the neighbors would get together and go fishing together. One time the family and several neighbor families were down on Pierson's bottom on the Snake River and it rained so much that they had to wait until it dried up enough so the horses could pull the wagons out.

During the winter the family would go for sleigh rides and chasing white hares. The horses were so used to chasing the hares that they wouldn't even have to be led.

His grandchildren and great-grand children will always remember the times spent together on the fishing stream or the lake, and even though not catching anything still having fun. While working on the Palisade dam, Grandpa and Grandma lived in a trailer house above the construction site, and many times the grandkids could be found staying with them.

Every year at Christmas time would find the family at the family home in the living room with the grandkids eagerly waiting to see what Grandpa had in store for them. He was always laughing and playing with us.

He was loved by Grandma's family. Many of a time do I remember seeing the long black Buick from Utah pull up in front of Grandpa's and Grandma's and Grandma Denning, Aunt Lucy, and Aunt Myrtle trying to see who could get Grandpa first and I always remember them telling him how much they loved him. I think Grandpa looked forward to seeing that car come into the yard just as much as we grandkids did. Grandpa has lifted me up and set me astraddle the headlight on the fender of that car many times and would get on the other fender himself or put one of the other kids on it and then Aunt Lucy and Grandma Denning would give us a ride around the block.

As a man he was always a gentleman, as a pioneer he worked hard to make things better for his family and

others; as a son, husband, father, grandfather, he loved and cared and was loved and cared about. These are memories and experiences of an earth life that will be remembered through the eternities.

We laugh, we cry, we work, we play, we love, we live, and then we die. And dead we would remain but for one man and his mission, Jesus of Nazareth. Born in a stable, cradled in a manger, his birth fulfilled the inspired pronouncements of many prophets. He was taught from on high. He provided the life, the light, and the way. Through His ministry blind men saw, deaf men heard, and the lame me walked. Even the dead returned to life. (Thomas S. Monson)

If we looked at mortality as the whole of existence, then pain, sorrow, failure and short life would be calamity. But if we look upon life as an eternal thing stretching far into the premortal past and on into the eternal post-earth future then all happenings may be put in proper perspective. (Spencer W . Kimball)

Alexander Graham Bell said, "When one door closes, another opens; but we often look so long and so regretfully upon the closed door that we do not see the one which has opened for us. " When a loved one leaves us, it is often easy to think of the past in terms of what was but is no more. But the life and intelligence which dwelt with us here on earth in a body still lives, and Grandpa is talking, walking and enjoying and beholding that which we cannot enjoy and behold .

The Gospel of life and salvation reveals to each individual who receives it that this world is only a place of temporary duration. These bodies will return to dust, but our hope and faith are that we will receive these bodies again from the earth--that we will receive the very organization that we have here, and that, if we are faithful to the principles of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and adhere to the plan of eternal life and free agency, we shall then be prepared to endure eternally as a family with our Father in Heaven and Grandpa will be there with out-stretched arms to greet us. (Brigham Young)

Christ is the Son of God. He is our Savior, He was resurrected so that we might live. He said "Peace I leave with you, my peace I give unto you: not as the world giveth, give I unto you. Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid." That peace is the Gospel of Jesus Christ which we have. Let us be united in that testimony."[2]

They had the following children:

\+ 22.7.1 **Rudger DuWayne SCOTT**

22.7.2 **Emma Beatrice SCOTT** (Twin) was born on 13 Jun 1917 in Iona, Bonneville, Idaho. She died on 24 Jun 1917 in Iona, Bonneville, Idaho. She was buried in Little Butte Cem., Annis, Jefferson, Idaho.

\+ 22.7.3 **Amelia Berneice SCOTT** (Twin).

\+ 22.7.4 **Zelpha Esther SCOTT**

\+ 22.7.5 **Delsa Alice SCOTT**

\+ 22.7.6 **Thelda Pearl SCOTT**

22.7.1 **Rudger DuWayne SCOTT**, son of Samuel Rudger SCOTT (Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Esther DENNING, was born on 25 Oct 1913 in Iona, Bonneville, Idaho.

He was married to **Jannie Virginia MILLER** on 27 Sep 1937 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. Jannie Virginia MILLER was born on 7 Jul 1917 in New Franklin, Howard, Missouri.

They had the following children:

\+ 22.7.1.1 **Larry DuWayne SCOTT**

\+ 22.7.1.2 **Ray Gene SCOTT**

\+ 22.7.1.3 **Jeanette Virginia SCOTT**

\+ 22.7.1.4 **LuWayne SCOTT**

22.7.1.1 **Larry DuWayne SCOTT** was born on 17 Dec 1940 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

He was married to **Melva Karen WHEELER** on 16 Aug 1963 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Melva Karen WHEELER was born on 3 Jun 1941 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

They had the following children:

\+ 22.7.1.1.1 **Paul Nephi SCOTT**

22.7.1.1.1 **Paul Nephi SCOTT** was born on 16 Jul 1968 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

He was married to **Tina Marie TEIGEN** on 22 May 1993 in Ririe, Bonneville, Idaho. Tina Marie TEIGEN was born on 12 Jan 1974 in Moscow, Latah, Idaho.

They had no known children:

22.7.1.2 **Ray Gene SCOTT** was born on 29 May 1943 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. He was baptized into the LDS church on 2 Jun 1951.

He was married to **Marcia NELSON** on 17 Nov 1961 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Marcia NELSON was born on 20 Feb 1943 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

They had the following children:

+ 22.7.1.2.1 **Bradley Gene SCOTT**
+ 22.7.1.2.2 **Gina Lyn SCOTT**

22.7.1.2.3 **Jodi Rae SCOTT** was born on 6 Sep 1972 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.7.1.2.4 **Jason Charles SCOTT** was born on 4 Jun 1975 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

22.7.1.2.1 **Bradley Gene SCOTT** was born on 1 Aug 1962 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

He was married to **Lori Ann BROWN** on 10 Sep 1981 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Lori Ann BROWN was born on 9 Oct 1963 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.7.1.2.1.1 **Ashley Ann SCOTT** was born on 9 Nov 1982 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

22.7.1.2.1.2 **Derek Gene SCOTT** was born on 29 Sep 1984 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

22.7.1.2.2 **Gina Lyn SCOTT** was born on 25 Aug 1963 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.

She was married to **Gary Arthur ROWE** on 6 Nov 1987 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington. Gary Arthur ROWE was born on 10 Apr 1959 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.

They had the following children:

22.7.1.2.2.1 **Nathaniel Arthur ROWE** was born on 9 May 1988 in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon.

22.7.1.2.2.2 **Nichole Jean ROWE** was born on 18 Apr 1992 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.

22.7.1.3 **Jeanette Virginia SCOTT**, daughter of Samuel Rudger SCOTT (Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Esther DENNING, was born on 21 Sep 1946 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho. 1954.

She was married to **Robert Thomas BARNES** on 17 Oct 1964 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. She was divorced from Robert Thomas BARNES. Robert Thomas BARNES was born on 5 Oct 1943 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. He died on 23 Jul 1983 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. He was buried on 26 Jul 1983 in Ririe-Shelton, Ririe, Bonneville, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.7.1.3.1 **Robert Lynn BARNES** was born on 19 Jun 1965 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. He died on 6 Feb 1987 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. He was buried on 9 Feb 1987 in Ririe-Shelton, Ririe, Bonneville, Idaho.

+ 22.7.1.3.2 **Albert Lee BARNES**
+ 22.7.1.3.3 **Gary Dean BARNES**

22.7.1.3.2 **Albert Lee BARNES** was born on 26 Jan 1967 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

He was married to **Shelene Diane HOGAN** on 25 Jun 1987 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. Shelene Diane HOGAN was born on 9 May 1969. He was divorced from Shelene Diane HOGAN.

They had the following children:

22.7.1.3.2.1 **Nickolas Lee BARNES** was born on 8 May 1988 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

He was married to **Beverly BROWER** on 13 Apr 1990 in Sugar City, Madison, Idaho. Beverly BROWER was born on 20 May 1971 in Driggs, Teton, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.7.1.3.2.2 **Stetson Lee BARNES** was born on 6 Jan 1991 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

22.7.1.3.2.3 **Chelsea Lynn BARNES** was born on 7 Sep 1993 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

22.7.1.3.3 **Gary Dean BARNES** was born on 12 Jan 1969 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

He was married to **Hope EDWARDS** on 25 Apr 1992 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Hope EDWARDS was born on 19 May 1969 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

They had no known children.

22.7.1.4 **LuWayne SCOTT** was born on 17 Oct 1952 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

She was married to **Carl Thomas COWAN** on 12 Feb 1971 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. She was divorced from Carl Thomas COWAN. Carl Thomas COWAN was born on 15 Dec 1951 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, California.

They had the following children:

+ 22.7.1.4.1 **Angie Lynn COWAN**
+ 22.7.1.4.2 **Janie Marie COWAN**
+ 22.7.1.4.3 **Tamie Jean COWAN**

She was married to **Menden Kent GALLUP** on 7 Jun 1980 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. Menden Kent GALLUP was born on 17 Oct 1951 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.7.1.4.4 **Sharada GALLUP** was born on 11 Apr 1981 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.7.1.4.5 **Julia LuWayne GALLUP** was born on 21 May 1984 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

22.7.1.4.1 **Angie Lynn COWAN** was born on 19 Sep 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

She was married to **Bryan Gene GROVER** on 17 Jul 1993 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. Bryan Gene GROVER was born on 16 Dec 1969 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.7.1.4.1.1 **Justan Kent Lynn GROVER** was born on 6 Feb 1989 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

22.7.1.4.1.2 **Jennifer Megan COWAN** was born on 9 Aug 1992 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

22.7.1.4.1.3 **Alexander Thomas GROVER** was born on 30 Jun 1994 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

22.7.1.4.2 **Janie Marie COWAN** was born on 10 Jun 1973 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

She was married to **Blaine Charles KER** on 7 Jul 1990 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. Blaine Charles KER was born on 9 Jul 1965.

They had no known children:

22.7.1.4.3 **Tamie Jean COWAN** was born on 15 Apr 1975 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

She was married to **Craig Ryan BORRESEN** on 28 Aug 1993 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. Craig Ryan BORRESEN was born on 28 Jun 1974 in Bellevue, King, Washington.

They had the following children:

22.7.1.4.3.1 **McKeal Tamie BORRESEN** was born on 29 Jul 1994 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

22.7.3 **Amelia Berneice SCOTT** (Twin), daughter of Samuel Rudger SCOTT (Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Esther DENNING, was born on 13 Jun 1917 in Iona, Bonneville, Idaho.

She was married to **Clyde James NORD** on 29 Sep 1931 in Clark, Jefferson, Idaho. Clyde James NORD was born on 18 Sep 1909 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho. He was buried on 13 Sep 1989 in Pioneer Cem, Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

They had the following children: children:

+ 22.7.3.1 **Helen Irene NORD**

22.7.3.2 **Darwin Clyde NORD** was born on 26 Jul 1935 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho. He died on 26 Jul 1935 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho. He was buried in Pioneer Cem, Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

+ 22.7.3.3 **Lois Berneice NORD**
+ 22.7.3.4 **Reed Dorsel NORD**

She was married to **Learin Albert TERRY** on 4 Jun 1991 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

They had no known children.

22.7.3.1 **Helen Irene NORD** was born on 5 Feb 1933 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

She was married to **Vaughn Lewis ROBINSON** on 14 Feb 1950. She was divorced from Vaughn Lewis ROBINSON.

They had no known children.

She was married to **Robert Story WATSON** on 25 Jul 1956 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada. Robert Story WATSON was born on 17 Mar 1930 in Idaho Falls, Bonnevile, Idaho.

They had the following children:

+ 22.7.3.1.1 **Deena Nord WATSON**
+ 22.7.3.1.2 **Laura Jane WATSON**
+ 22.7.3.1.3 **Rhett Robert WATSON**
+ 22.7.3.1.4 **Rand S. WATSON**
22.7.3.1.5 **Rick Glenn WATSON** was born on 23 Mar 1962 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.7.3.1.1 **Deena Nord WATSON** was born on 26 Sep 1950 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

She was married to **Robert LeRoy SKINNER** on 21 Jul 1973 in Menan, Jefferson, Idaho. She was divorced from Robert LeRoy SKINNER.

They had no known children.

She was married to **Donald Max LARUE** on 19 Feb 1989.

They had no known children.

22.7.3.1.2 **Laura Jane WATSON** was born on 7 Aug 1957 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

She was married to **Aaron BOYCE** on 1 Apr 1977 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. She was divorced from Aaron BOYCE.

They had no known children.

She was married to **Douglas Brent ERICKSON** on 6 May 1978. She was divorced from Douglas Brent ERICKSON.

They had no known children.

22.7.3.1.3 **Rhett Robert WATSON** was born on 12 Mar 1959 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

He was married to **Diana TORRES** on 27 Jan 1978 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho. Diana TORRES was born on 29 Dec 1957 in San Juan, Texas, Texas.

They had the following children:

22.7.3.1.3.1 **Keith Rhett WATSON** was born on 8 Sep 1978 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.7.3.1.3.2 **Megan Diana WATSON** was born on 12 Aug 1983 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.7.3.1.4 **Rand S. WATSON** was born on 12 Mar 1960 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

He was married to **Caroline Louise POOLE** on 26 Aug 1982 in Menan, Jefferson, Idaho. Caroline Louise POOLE was born on 16 Oct 1963 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.7.3.1.4.1 **Jessica Louise WATSON** was born on 27 Apr 1987 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.7.3.1.4.2 **Lyndsi Jane WATSON** was born on 23 May 1989 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.7.3.1.4.3 **Mikayla Caroline WATSON** was born on 14 May 1993 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.7.3.3 **Lois Berneice NORD** was born on 12 Dec 1936 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

She was married to **Clyde William POOLE** on 2 Dec 1955 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho. Clyde William POOLE was born on 11 Apr 1933 in Menan, Jefferson, Idaho.

They had the following children:

+ 22.7.3.3.1 **Kevin Clyde POOLE**
+ 22.7.3.3.2 **Michael Wesley POOLE**
+ 22.7.3.3.3 **Brian J. POOLE**
22.7.3.3.4 **Lori Jo POOLE** was born on 4 Feb 1975 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.7.3.3.1 **Kevin Clyde POOLE** was born on 10 Dec 1956 in Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana.

He was married to **Grace Anne WHEELER** on 4 Mar 1978 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Grace Anne WHEELER was born on 13 May 1957 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.7.3.3.1.1 **Amelia Louise POOLE** was born on 23 Jul 1989 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.

22.7.3.3.1.2 **Erin Ann POOLE** was born on 17 Apr 1993 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.

22.7.3.3.2 **Michael Wesley POOLE** was born on 19 Mar 1958 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

Cindy Lee WEEKS was born on 15 Jan 1955 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

SAMUEL RUDGER SCOTT FAMILY



Back Row: (left to right) Samuel Rudger (father), Zelpha Esther, Delsa Alice, Rudger Du Wayne. Front Row: Amelia Bernice, Thelda Pearl, Esther Denning (mother).

RUDGER DU WAYNE SCOTT FAMILY



Back Row: (left to right) Ray Gene, Larry DuWayne. Front Row: Jannie Virginia Miller (mother), LuWayne, Jeanette Virginia, Rudger DuWayne (father).

LARRY DU WAYNE SCOTT FAMILY



Larry DuWayne (father), Melva Karen Wheeler (mother), Paul Nephi.

RAY GENE SCOTT FAMILY



Back Row: (left to right) Gina Lyn, Bradley Gene. Front Row: Marcia Nelson (mother), Jason Charles, Jodi Rae, Gene (father)

ROBERT THOMAS BARNES FAMILY



Back Row: (left to right) Jeanette Virginia Scott (mother), Robert Lynn. Front Row: Albert Lee, Gary Dean.

MENDON KEN GALLUP FAMILY



Back Row: (left to right) Angie Lynn Cowan Grover, Janie Marie Cowan Ker, Blaine Charles Ker, Craig Ryan Borresen. Middle Row: Shadra, LuWayne Scott (mother), Mendon Kent (father), Tami JeanCowen Borresen. Front Row: Justan Kent Lyn Grover, Jennifer Megan Grover, Julia LuWayne.

They had the following children:

22.7.3.3.2.1 **Tyson Michael POOLE** was born on 7 Mar 1983 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

He was married to **Cynthia Renee SUTER** on 3 Jul 1982.

They had no known children.

22.7.3.3.3 **Brian J. POOLE** was born on 5 Mar 1964 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

He was married to **Melanie MOSER** on 7 Aug 1981 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho. Melanie MOSER was born on 25 Jan 1965 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.7.3.3.3.1 **Krystal Sharee POOLE** was born on 10 Jan 1982 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

22.7.3.3.3.2 **Joshua Brian POOLE** was born on 14 May 1983 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.

22.7.3.3.3.3 **Ashley Lenae POOLE** was born on 9 Oct 1986 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.

22.7.3.3.3.4 **BreaAnna Melanie POOLE** was born on 14 Dec 1989 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.

22.7.3.4 **Reed Dorsel NORD** was born on 11 Mar 1940 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

He was married to **Gaylia Ann WHITE** on 28 Apr 1961 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Gaylia Ann WHITE was born on 15 Dec 1942 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

They had the following children:

\+ 22.7.3.4.1 **Natalie NORD**

\+ 22.7.3.4.2 **Kathy NORD**

22.7.3.4.3 **Darrin James NORD** was born on 13 Jun 1965 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

\+ 22.7.3.4.4 **Diana NORD**

22.7.3.4.5 **Ryan Scott NORD** was born on 18 Apr 1974 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.7.3.4.6 **Eric Reed NORD** was born on 5 Mar 1977 in St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho.

22.7.3.4.1 **Natalie NORD** was born on 16 May 1962 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

She was married to **Carl Daniel SHAFFER** on 20 Dec 1989 in Elko, Elko, Nevada. Carl Daniel SHAFFER was born on 8 Jun 1945 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.7.3.4.1.1 **Danielle Lucy SHAFFER** was born on 2 Jul 1987 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.

22.7.3.4.2 **Kathy NORD** was born on 27 Jun 1963 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

She was married to **William Max JENKINS** on 23 Mar 1983 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho. William Max JENKINS was born on 17 Oct 1956 in Soda Springs, Caribou, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.7.3.4.2.1 **Markus William JENKINS** was born on 9 Aug 1983 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

22.7.3.4.2.2 **Michael Reed JENKINS** was born on 17 Sep 1985 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

22.7.3.4.2.3 **John Matthew JENKINS** was born on 21 Jun 1988 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

22.7.3.4.4 **Diana NORD** was born on 22 Feb 1973 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

She was married to **Steven Devon LOWDER** on 4 Dec 1993 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. Steven Devon LOWDER was born on 15 Jun 1974 in American Falls, Power, Idaho.

They had no known children.

22.7.4 **Zelpha Esther SCOTT**, daughter of Samuel Rudger SCOTT (Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Esther DENNING, was born on 2 Jul 1919 in Melba (Antelope), Bonneville, Idaho.

She was married to **Gordon Lee MILLER** on 22 Aug 1936 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. Gordon Lee MILLER was born on 20 Aug 1911 in Fayette, Howard, Missouri.

They had the following children:

\+ 22.7.4.1 **Zelpha Arlene MILLER**

\+ 22.7.4.2 **Edith LaRee MILLER**

\+ 22.7.4.3 **Gordon Vernon MILLER**

22.7.4.1 **Zelpha Arlene MILLER** was born on 21 Sep 1937 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho.

She was married to **Robert Lee ANDERSON** on 18 May 1956 in Clark, Jefferson, Idaho. She was divorced from Robert Lee ANDERSON. Robert Lee ANDERSON was born on 10 Jan 1936 in Murphysboro, Jackson, Illinois.

They had the following children:

+ 22.7.4.1.1 **Frances Norene ANDERSON**
+ 22.7.4.1.2 **Barbara Lee ANDERSON**
+ 22.7.4.1.3 **Robert Lynn ANDERSON**

22.7.4.1.4 **Anita Carol ANDERSON** was born on 27 Jul 1961 in Berryville, Carroll, Arkansas.

+ 22.7.4.1.5 **Leona Ann ANDERSON**

22.7.4.1.6 **Billy Gene ANDERSON** was born on 21 Feb 1965 in Berryville, Carroll, Arkansas.

+ 22.7.4.1.7 **Gary Dean ANDERSON**
+ 22.7.4.1.8 **Thelma Lou ANDERSON**

22.7.4.1.9 **Johnnie Frankie ANDERSON** was born on 19 May 1970 in Harrison, Boone, Arkansas.

She was married to **Ronald William LABRUM** on 7 Nov 1971 in Elko, Elko, Nevada. Ronald William LABRUM was born on 29 Jan 1933 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.7.4.1.10 **Rhonda Marie LABRUM** was born on 16 Jun 1973 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.7.4.1.1 **Frances Norene ANDERSON** was born on 23 Aug 1957 in Berryville, Carroll, Arkansas.

She was married to **David E. EARNEST** on 12 Sep 1973. She was divorced from David E. EARNEST.

They had the following children:

22.7.4.1.1.1 **Jennifer Lee EARNEST** was born on 11 Nov 1975 in Rock Springs, Sweetwater, Wyoming.

She was married to **Larry Dale NORMAN** on 22 Dec 1979.

They had the following children:

22.7.4.1.1.2 **Brandon Cody NORMAN** was born on 8 Nov 1983 in Berryville, Carroll, Arkansas.

22.7.4.1.2 **Barbara Lee ANDERSON** was born on 19 Jul 1959 in Berryville, Carroll, Arkansas.

She was married to **Robert Lee DAVIDSON** in Oct 1973.

they had no known children.

Barbara Lee ANDERSON and **Dan O'BRIAN** had no known children.

Children of Barbara Lee ANDERSON and **Dale BLAIR** were:

22.7.4.1.2.1 **Britnie BLAIR**

22.7.4.1.2.2 **Christy Lee BLAIR** was born on 4 Sep 1978.

22.7.4.1.3 **Robert Lynn ANDERSON** was born on 26 Jun 1960 in Berryville, Carroll, Arkansas.

Robert Lynn ANDERSON and **Lisa Ann** had no known children.

22.7.4.1.5 **Leona Ann ANDERSON** was born on 30 Dec 1963 in Berryville, Carroll, Arkansas.

Children of Leona Ann ANDERSON and **James HAWTHORNE** were:

22.7.4.1.5.1 **Courtney Ann HAWTHORNE**

22.7.4.1.5.2 **Tracy James HAWTHORNE** was born on 17 Nov 1988.

22.7.4.1.7 **Gary Dean ANDERSON** was born on 7 Jul 1966 in Harrison, Boone, Arkansas.

He was married to **Marla Jean BURKE** on 20 Dec 1985 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Marla Jean BURKE was born on 10 Mar 1963 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. He was divorced from Marla Jean BURKE.

They had the following children:

22.7.4.1.7.1 **Dustin Lee ANDERSON** was born on 21 Sep 1986 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

Gary Dean ANDERSON and **Liza FERGENSON** had no known children.

22.7.4.1.8 **Thelma Lou ANDERSON** was born on 22 Jul 1968 in Harrison, Boone, Arkansas.

Thelma Lou ANDERSON and **Randy CLOUD** had no known children.

22.7.4.2 **Edith LaRee MILLER** was born on 5 Sep 1939 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho.

She was married to **Charles Edward ALLEN** on 26 Oct 1955 in Clark, Jefferson, Idaho. She was divorced from Charles Edward ALLEN. Charles Edward ALLEN was born on 27 Aug 1930 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois.

They had the following children:

22.7.4.2.1 **Sherrie LaRee ALLEN** was born on 16 Sep 1964 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

22.7.4.2.2 **Bruce Edward ALLEN** was born on 25 Apr 1966 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.7.4.2.3 **Joseph David ALLEN** was born on 8 Jul 1968 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois.

She was married to **Jerry Allen WOMACK** in Oct 1979 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. She was divorced from Jerry Allen WOMACK. Jerry Allen WOMACK was born on 25 May 1945 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas.

They had no known children.

She married **Bill GRAHAM**.

She was divorced from Bill GRAHAM.

They had no known children.

She married **Paul DESALVO**.

They had no known children.

22.7.4.3 **Gordon Vernon MILLER** was born on 27 Oct 1943 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho.

He was married to **Karen Ann BAXTER** on 9 Dec 1966 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Karen Ann BAXTER was born on 13 Nov 1946 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.7.4.3.1 **Lori Ann MILLER** was born on 15 Jan 1968 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

22.7.4.3.2 **Wendy Sue MILLER** was born on 15 Aug 1970 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

\+ 22.7.4.3.3 **Leslie Marie MILLER**

22.7.4.3.4 **Bret Vernon MILLER** was born on 26 May 1978 in Logan, Cache, Utah.

22.7.4.3.5 **Misty Kay MILLER** was born on 5 Jul 1981 in Logan, Cache, Utah.

22.7.4.3.6 **Brad Douglas MILLER** was born on 21 Dec 1983 in Logan, Cache, Utah.

22.7.4.3.3 **Leslie Marie MILLER** was born on 18 Jul 1974 in Logan, Cache, Utah.

She was married to **Corey Ron WILEY** on 2 Oct 1992 in Logan, Cache, Utah.

They had no known children.

22.7.5 **Delsa Alice SCOTT**, daughter of Samuel Rudger SCOTT (Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Esther DENNING, was born on 3 Apr 1921 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho.

She was married to **Bennie Charles RICKS** on 6 Aug 1938 in LaBelle, Jefferson, Idaho. Bennie Charles RICKS was born on 2 Jun 1915 in Antelope, Bonneville, Idaho. He died on 20 Feb 1989 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. He was buried on 23 Feb 1989 in Ririe-Shelton Cem., Ririe, Bonneville, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.7.5.1 **Janice Adean RICKS**

22.7.5.2 **Alice LaJuan RICKS**

22.7.5.3 **Sheryl Rae RICKS**

22.7.5.4 **Deborah Ann RICKS**

22.7.5.5 **Alan Charles RICKS** was born on 26 Sep 1951 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. He died on 27 Oct 1991 in Moab, Grand, Utah. He was buried on 29 Oct 1991 in Ririe-Shelton Cem., Ririe, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.7.6 **Thelda Pearl SCOTT**, daughter of Samuel Rudger SCOTT (Hyrum Scott[22], John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Esther DENNING, was born on 11 Sep 1924 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho.

She was married to **Thomas Edward HERNDON** on 5 Dec 1940 in LaBelle, Jefferson, Idaho. Thomas Edward HERNDON was born on 1 Jun 1917 in Siloam Springs, Benton, Arkansas. He died on 16 May 1968 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. He was buried on 20 May 1968 in Little Butte Cem., Annis, Jefferson, Idaho.

They had the following children:

\+ 22.7.6.1 **Jolene HERNDON**

\+ 22.7.6.2 **Thelda Colleen HERNDON**

\+ 22.7.6.3 **Norlan Edward HERNDON**

+ 22.7.6.4 **Carol Ludean HERNDON**
+ 22.7.6.5 **Jo Ann HERNDON**
She was divorced from **Marvin Leavitt WYATT**.
They had no known children.

22.7.6.1 **Jolene HERNDON**.
She had the following children:
22.7.6.1.1 **Thomas Jay HERNDON** was born on 24 Jan 1985.
22.7.6.1.2 **Timothy Joe HERNDON** was born on 8 Sep 1988.
22.7.6.1.3 **Amanda Pearl HERNDON** was born on 25 Jun 1991.

22.7.6.2 **Thelda Colleen HERNDON** was born on 1 Aug 1941.
She married **Ferris Bish ATWOOD**.
She was divorced from Ferris Bish ATWOOD. Ferris Bish ATWOOD was born on 24 Jul.
They had the following children:
+ 22.7.6.2.1 **Donald Ed ATWOOD**
+ 22.7.6.2.2 **Ronald Ferris ATWOOD**
+ 22.7.6.2.3 **Kristina ATWOOD**
22.7.6.2.4 **Joey Jay ATWOOD** was born on 20 Dec 1976.
She married **Fred Lynn OLSON**.
They had no known children.

22.7.6.2.1 **Donald Ed ATWOOD** was born on 26 Oct 1961.
Donald Ed ATWOOD and **Teresa Ann HENRICKSON** had no known children.
Barbara VAN DUESEN was born on 3 Feb.
They had the following children:
22.7.6.2.1.1 **Jackie VAN DUESEN** was born on 11 Jan.
22.7.6.2.1.2 **Gene Michael VAN DUESEN** was born on 30 Oct 1985.

22.7.6.2.2 **Ronald Ferris ATWOOD** was born on 7 Dec 1963.
Brenda RICE was born on 5 Sep.
Children of Ronald Ferris ATWOOD and Brenda RICE were:
22.7.6.2.2.1 **Brandie Ann ATWOOD** was born on 20 Mar 1986.
22.7.6.2.2.2 **Britaney Lynn ATWOOD** was born on 13 Aug 1992.

22.7.6.2.3 **Kristina ATWOOD** was born on 22 Apr 1967.
Troy WOOD was born on 18 Jan.
They had the following children:
22.7.6.2.3.1 **Karlie Lynn WOOD** was born on 8 May 1988.

22.7.6.3 **Norlan Edward HERNDON** was born on 4 Dec 1943.
He married **Rebecca BROCKMAN**. Rebecca BROCKMAN was born on 11 Jun 1943.
He was divorced from Rebecca BROCKMAN.
They had the following children:
22.7.6.3.1 **Esther HERNDON** was born on 5 Mar 1966.
+ 22.7.6.3.2 **Deanne HERNDON**
+ 22.7.6.3.3 **Michelle HERNDON**
22.7.6.3.4 **Craig Edward HERNDON** was born on 23 Mar 1970.
He then married **Pauline Ray BATES**. Pauline Ray BATES was born on 28 Jul.
He was divorced from Pauline Ray BATES.
They had the following children:
22.7.6.3.5 **Teri Lyn HERNDON** was born on 31 May 1975.
He then married **Coleen HILL**.
He was divorced from Colleen HILL.

They had no known children.
He then married **Bonnie ARCHIBALD**.
They had no known children.

22.7.6.3.2 **Deanne HERNDON** was born on 1 Apr 1967.
Children of Deanne HERNDON were:
22.7.6.3.2.1 **Britnee Ann HERNDON** was born on 18 May 1992.

22.7.6.3.3 **Michelle HERNDON** was born on 28 Jul 1968.
Children of Michelle HERNDON were:
22.7.6.3.3.1 **Keshia Brianne HERNDON** was born on 26 Jul 1988.

22.7.6.4 **Carol Ludean HERNDON** was born on 19 Jun 1949.
She married **Clarence Andrew NELSON**. Clarence Andrew NELSON was born on 3 Jul 1947.
They had the following children:
\+ 22.7.6.4.1 **Clarence Edward NELSON**
\+ 22.7.6.4.2 **Brian David NELSON**
22.7.6.4.3 **Devin Michael NELSON** was born on 15 Dec 1975.

22.7.6.4.1 **Clarence Edward NELSON** was born on 13 Mar 1968.
Barbara Lee RICE was born on 24 Jan 1968.
They had the following children:
22.7.6.4.1.1 **Cody Ryan NELSON** was born on 21 Aug 1987.
22.7.6.4.1.2 **Kelsey Lee NELSON** was born on 26 Jan 1991.

22.7.6.4.2 **Brian David NELSON** was born on 22 Oct 1973.
Brian David NELSON and **Tara Lee BURNSIDE** had no known children.

22.7.6.5 **Jo Ann HERNDON** was born on 2 Jun 1953.
She married **Steven Ross KOSTER**. Steven Ross KOSTER was born on 16 Jan 1952.
She was divorced from Steven Ross KOSTER.
They had the following children:
\+ 22.7.6.5.1 **Bridget Marie KOSTER**
22.7.6.5.2 **Kenny Ross KOSTER** was born on 6 Aug 1976.
She married **Matthew Wendall BANISTER**. Matthew Wendall BANISTER was born on 10 Sep.
They had the following children:
22.7.6.5.3 **William Sampson (Sam) BANISTER** was born on 22 Nov 1987.

22.7.6.5.1 **Bridget Marie KOSTER** was born on 3 Jan 1972.
She was divorced from **Mark HAWKER**. Mark HAWKER was born on 25 Jan 1964.
They had the following children:
22.7.6.5.1.1 **Justin Mark HAWKER** was born on 12 Mar 1988.
Children of Bridget Marie KOSTER and **Mark EDWARDS** were:
22.7.6.5.1.2 **Melissa Marie EDWARDS** was born on 31 Dec 1991.

22.8 **Lawrence Leonard SCOTT**, son of Hyrum Scott (John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Amelia Butterly MORGAN, was born on 1 Aug 1891 in LaBelle, Jefferson, Idaho. He died on 26 Nov 1970.
He was married to **Ethel Rebecca RADFORD** on 29 Apr 1915. He was divorced from Ethel Rebecca RADFORD.
They had the following children:
22.8.1 **Wanda SCOTT**
22.8.2 **Wilma SCOTT**
He was married to **Lottie Ethel Parkinson RICKS** on 17 Mar 1924. He was divorced from Lottie Ethel Parkinson RICKS.

They had the following children:

22.8.3 **Raymond SCOTT**

22.8.4 **Iola SCOTT**

He was married to **Esther Baker WOOLSEY** on 15 Jun 1941. He was divorced from Esther Baker WOOLSEY.

They had no known children.

He was married to **Sarah Ann Bradley HANSEN** on 18 Jun 1946. He was divorced from Sarah Ann Bradley HANSEN.

They had no known children.

22.9 **Florence Irene SCOTT**, daughter of Hyrum Scott (John SCOTT[5], Jacob[1]) and Amelia Butterly MORGAN, was born on 23 Jan 1894 in LaBelle, Jefferson, Idaho. She died on 3 Nov 1938 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. She was buried on 6 Nov 1938 in Little Butte Cem., Annis, Jefferson, Idaho.

She was married to **John Albert CHASE** on 6 Jan 1912 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho. John Albert CHASE was born on 25 Aug 1890 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho. He died on 23 Jan 1972 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. He was buried on 26 Jan 1972 in Little Butte Cem., Annis, Jefferson, Idaho.

They had the following children:

\+ 22.9.1 **Von Albert CHASE**

\+ 22.9.2 **Donna Irene CHASE**

22.9.3 **Hyrum Delbert CHASE** was born on 17 Jul 1917 in LaBelle, Jefferson, ID. He died on 28 May 1940.

22.9.4 **Merle Isaac CHASE** was born on 18 Nov 1919 in LaBelle, Jefferson, Idaho.

\+ 22.9.5 **Derwin Edward CHASE**

22.9.6 **Lucille CHASE** was born in 1925 in Ririe, Jefferson, ID. She died in 1925.

\+ 22.9.7 **Nile Frank CHASE**

\+ 22.9.8 **Lois Amelia CHASE**

22.9.9 **Lillian Jennette CHASE** was born on 4 Oct 1934 in Ririe, Jefferson, ID. She died on 5 Oct 1934.

22.9.1 **Von Albert CHASE** was born on 28 Jan 1913 in LaBelle, Jefferson, Idaho. He died on 18 Feb 1994 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. He was buried on 22 Feb 1994 in Ririe-Shelton Cem., Ririe, Bonneville, Idaho.

He was married to **Georgia WILLIAMS** on 29 Apr 1939 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho. Georgia WILLIAMS was born on 29 Aug 1922 in Lorenzo, Jefferson, Idaho.

They had the following children:

\+ 22.9.1.1 **Lloyd Albert CHASE**

\+ 22.9.1.2 **Dennis Edward CHASE**

\+ 22.9.1.3 **Linda Irene CHASE**

\+ 22.9.1.4 **Jo Anne CHASE**

\+ 22.9.1.5 **Verna Kay CHASE**

22.9.1.6 **Dustin Horton CHASE** was born on 26 May 1981 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

22.9.1.1 **Lloyd Albert CHASE** was born on 20 Jul 1939 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

He was married to **Roseanne PARR** on 9 Dec 1969 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was divorced from Roseanne PARR.

They had no known children.

He married **Venna McMANN**. Venna MCMANN died on 3 Sep 1969 in St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho.

They had no known children.

He married **Fay BROWN**. He was divorced from Fay BROWN.

They had the following children:

22.9.1.1.1 **Tina CHASE** was born in 1961 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

\+ 22.9.1.1.2 **Pamela CHASE**

22.9.1.1.2 **Pamela CHASE** was born on 4 Aug 1967 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

She was married to **Derik Steven STEWART** on 28 Feb 1987.

GORDON LEE MILLER FAMILY



Back Row: (left to right) Gordon Vernon, Edith LaRee, Zelpha Arlene. Front Row: Zelpha Esther Scott (mother), Gordon Lee (father).

JOHN ALBERT CHASE FAMILY



Back Row: (left to right) Florence Irene Scott (mother), John Albert (father). Front Row: Donna Irene, Hyrum Delbert, Von Albert.

They had the following children:

22.9.1.1.2.1 **Cory Randall STEWART** was born on 12 Feb 1994 in Bremmerton, Kitsap, Washington.

22.9.1.2 **Dennis Edward CHASE** was born on 16 Mar 1941 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

He and **Sharron LaDean HECK** had the following children:

\+ 22.9.1.2.1 **Danny Von CHASE**

\+ 22.9.1.2.2 **Jenny Lynn CHASE**

22.9.1.2.3 **Travis Reed CHASE** was born on 28 Feb 1975 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

22.9.1.2.4 **Jack Edward CHASE** was born on 29 Jul 1976 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

22.9.1.2.1 **Danny Von CHASE** was born on 25 Mar 1964 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

He was married to **Julie Ann MAAS** on 17 Aug 1987.

They had no known children.

22.9.1.2.2 **Jenny Lynn CHASE** was born on 28 Feb 1972 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

Children of Jenny Lynn CHASE were:

22.9.1.2.2.1 **Colton James CHASE** was born on 10 Aug 1992 in Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon.

22.9.1.3 **Linda Irene CHASE** was born on 21 Apr 1944 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

She married **Horton Ruben WEEKES**. He died on 22 May 1970 in Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah. He was buried in May 1970 in Suttom Cem, Archer, Madison, Idaho.

They had the following children:

\+ 22.9.1.3.1 **Ersel Timothy WEEKES**

\+ 22.9.1.3.2 **Edna Marie WEEKES**

\+ 22.9.1.3.3 **Cindy Lee WEEKES**

\+ 22.9.1.3.4 **Johnny Horton WEEKES**

She was married to **Lloyd WRIGHT** on 28 Feb 1984.
They had no known children.

22.9.1.3.1 **Ersel Timothy WEEKES** was born on 18 Dec 1961 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.
Ersel Timothy WEEKES and **Barbara CURTIS** had no known children.
He was divorced from **Jennifer Marilyn MONROE**. Jennifer Marilyn MONROE was born in 1961.
They had the following children:
22.9.1.3.1.1 **Timothy Joey WEEKES** was born on 26 Feb 1982.

22.9.1.3.2 **Edna Marie WEEKES** was born on 28 Aug 1963 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.
Children of Edna Marie WEEKES and **Les FUNK** were:
22.9.1.3.2.1 **Savanah Marie FUNK** was born on 26 Aug 1989.
Another child of Edna Marie WEEKS is:
22.9.1.3.2.2 **Kylie J Alexandria MARTINEAU** was born on 3 Apr 1994 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.9.1.3.3 **Cindy Lee WEEKES** was born on 26 Jan 1965 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.
She was married to **Brett L WHITMILL** on 7 Aug 1993 in Dubois, Clark, Idaho. Brett L WHITMILL was born on 22 Sep 1966.
They had the following children:
22.9.1.3.3.1 **Cheyenne Lee WHITMILL** was born on 4 Jul 1994 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.9.1.3.4 **Johnny Horton WEEKES** was born on 15 Jun 1967 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
Children of Johnny Horton WEEKES and **Lori BROWN** were:
22.9.1.3.4.1 **Keisha Ann WEEKES**.
22.9.1.3.4.2 **Johnny Horton WEEKES** Junior was born on 6 Feb 1990.
22.9.1.3.4.3 **Corby Johnny WEEKES** was born on 21 Sep 1993.

22.9.1.4 **Jo Anne CHASE** was born on 2 Dec 1947 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
She was married to **Richard Wayne CROFT** in Aug 1965.
They had the following children:
\+ 22.9.1.4.1 **Richard CROFT**
22.9.1.4.2 **Tammy CROFT** was born on 20 Sep 1969 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
\+ 22.9.1.4.3 **Kimberly CROFT**
22.9.1.4.4 **Kristy CROFT** was born on 3 Oct 1974 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

22.9.1.4.1 **Richard CROFT** was born on 11 Jan 1966 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
He was married to **Marilyn ROGERS** on 1 Jun 1985.
They had the following children:
22.9.1.4.1.1 **Brad CROFT** was born on 25 Sep 1986 in Turlock, Stanislaus, CA.
22.9.1.4.1.2 **Sean CROFT** was born on 5 Jul 1988 in Turlock, Stanislaus, California.

22.9.1.4.3 **Kimberly CROFT** was born on 16 Aug 1972 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.
She was married to **Dominic TAYLOR** on 22 Aug 1993 in California.
They had no known children.

22.9.1.5 **Verna Kay CHASE** was born on 19 Feb 1948 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
She and **Richard SWAGER JR.** had the following children:
\+ 22.9.1.5.1 **Teresa SWAGER**
\+ 22.9.1.5.2 **Toni SWAGER**
\+ 22.9.1.5.3 **Ronald SWAGER**

22.9.1.5.1 **Teresa SWAGER** was born on 21 May 1966 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
She was married to **Timothy Shaun CORRELL** on 25 Apr 1985 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

They had the following children:
22.9.1.5.1.1 **Jessica Koran CORRELL** was born on 2 Oct 1985 in Fairfield, Solano, California.
22.9.1.5.1.2 **Devin Hailie CORRELL** was born on 2 Aug 1989 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
22.9.1.5.1.3 **Zackary Taylor CORRELL** was born on 25 Aug 1993 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.9.1.5.2 **Toni SWAGER** was born on 22 Sep 1967 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
She was married to **Kenny ANDERSON** on 7 Oct 1986 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
They had the folowing children:
22.9.1.5.2.1 **Claytin Justin ANDERSON** was born on 13 Aug 1987 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
22.9.1.5.2.2 **Tanya Lynn ANDERSON** was born on 18 Feb 1990 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.9.1.5.3 **Ronald SWAGER** was born on 23 Mar 1970 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
He was married to **Venna CARRAWAY** on 18 Aug 1990 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
They had the following children:
22.9.1.5.3.1 **Bryan Cory SWAGER** was born on 16 Mar 1990 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
22.9.1.5.3.2 **Miranda Rochell SWAGER** was born on 27 May 1992 in Fairfield, Solano, California.

22.9.2 **Donna Irene CHASE** was born on 27 Apr 1915 in LaBelle, Jefferson, Idaho.
She was married to **Roscoe Edwin BROWN** on 25 Dec 1934 in Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah. Roscoe Edwin BROWN was born on 12 Mar 1906 in Shelton, Bonneville, Idaho. He died on 5 Feb 1977 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. He was buried on 9 Feb 1977 in Ririe-Shelton Cem., Ririe, Bonneville, Idaho.
They had the following children:
+ 22.9.2.1 **Jerry Edwin BROWN**
+ 22.9.2.2 **Larue BROWN**
+ 22.9.2.3 **Rex Albert BROWN**
+ 22.9.2.4 **Ray Delbert BROWN**

22.9.2.1 **Jerry Edwin BROWN** was born on 19 Aug 1935 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
He was married to **Betty Janeen LAWTHER** on 6 Sep 1962 in Mesa, AZ. Betty Janeen LAWTHER was born on 18 Dec 1942 in Coldwater, Branch, Michigan.
They had the following children:
+ 22.9.2.1.1 **Jeffery Edwin BROWN**
+ 22.9.2.1.2 **Bert Emmett BROWN**
+ 22.9.2.1.3 **Todd Jerry BROWN**
22.9.2.1.4 **Judd Hammond BROWN** was born on 29 Dec 1972 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
22.9.2.1.5 **Jodi Janeen BROWN** was born on 27 Jun 1973 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
22.9.2.1.6 **Jennifer Hope BROWN** was born on 7 Apr 1975 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.9.2.1.1 **Jeffery Edwin BROWN** was born on 15 Apr 1964 in Provo, Utah, Utah.
He was married to **Shelli MILLER** on 15 Apr 1987 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Shelli MILLER was born on 11 Sep 1966.
They had the following children:
22.9.2.1.1.1 **Tyson Edwin BROWN** was born on 6 Jul 1989 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
22.9.2.1.1.2 **Colton J. BROWN** was born on 31 May 1991 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
22.9.2.1.1.3. **Brooklyn Shae BROWN** was born on 27 Apr 1993 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
22.9.2.1.2 **Bert Emmett BROWN** was born on 12 Feb 1967 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
He was married to **Rhonda L SKEEM** on 11 Aug 1990 in Portland, Oregon. Rhonda L SKEEM was born on 19 Sep 1968.
They had the following children:
22.9.2.1.2.1 **Dirk Emmett BROWN** was born on 17 Jul 1991 in Chehalis, Washington.

22.9.2.1.3 **Todd Jerry BROWN** was born on 17 Oct 1968 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
He was married to **Carolee SHARP** on 29 Mar 1991 in Seattle, King, Washington.
They had no known children.

22.9.2.2 **Larue BROWN** was born on 1 Dec 1936 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

She was married to **Lynn Lewis MOEDL** on 29 Jun 1956 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Lynn Lewis MOEDL was born on 2 Feb 1934 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville,

They had the following children:

\+ 22.9.2.2.1 **JoLynn MOEDL**
\+ 22.9.2.2.2 **Bill L. MOEDL**
22.9.2.2.3 **Mark R MOEDL** was born on 19 Mar 1962 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
\+ 22.9.2.2.4 **Thomas E. MOEDL**
\+ 22.9.2.2.5 **Nancy MOEDL**

22.9.2.2.1 **JoLynn MOEDL** was born on 19 Jul 1957 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

She was married to **Darryl LOWE** on 14 May 1976 in Lincoln, Bonneville, Idaho. Darryl LOWE was born on 23 Jan 1956.

They had the following children:

22.9.2.2.1.1 **Jason LOWE** was born on 15 Jul 1980 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
22.9.2.2.1.2 **Hollie LOWE** was born on 24 Apr 1983 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.9.2.2.2. **Bill L. MOEDL** was born on 23 Sep 1958 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

He was married to **Shannon Emiko NISHI** on 23 Nov 1990 in West Jordan, Salt Lake, Utah.

They had no known children.

22.9.2.2.4 **Thomas E. MOEDL** was born on 25 Nov 1964 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

He was married to **Ann MARCHANT** on 16 Jun 1989 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Ann MARCHANT was born on 31 Dec 1964.

They had the following children:

22.9.2.2.4.1 **Semion Thomas MOEDL** was born on 21 Sep 1990 in Logan, Cache, Utah.
22.9.2.2.4.2 **William MOEDL** was born in Mar 1992 in Montpelier, Bear Lake, Idaho.

22.9.2.2.5 **Nancy MOEDL** was born on 5 Jul 1965 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

She was married to **Scott STACEY** on 7 Apr 1989 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. Scott STACEY was born on 8 Nov 1965.

They had the following children:

22.9.2.2.5 1 **Spencer STACEY** was born on 11 Jan 1991 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.
22.9.2.2.5.2 **Andrew Ethan STACEY** was born on 26 Aug 1993 in Hailey, Blaine, Idaho.

22.9.2.3 **Rex Albert BROWN** was born on 5 May 1938 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

He was married to **Clara Kaye SHIRLEY** on 13 Jun 1988.

They had no known children.

He was married to **Elenor Gaye DALLING** on 18 Mar 1962. Elenor Gaye DALLING was born on 17 Aug 1936. He was divorced from Elenor Gaye DALLING.

They had the following children:

\+ 22.9.2.3.1 **Tami Smith BROWN**
\+ 22.9.2.3.2 **Stacey Lyn Smith BROWN**
22.9.2.3.3 **Vickey Lee BROWN** was born on 29 Aug 1962 in Logan, Cache, Utah.
\+ 22.9.2.3.4 **Jill Marie BROWN**

He was married to **Mary Patrica COREY** on 25 Jul 1958 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. He was divorced from Mary Patrica COREY.

They had the following children:

\+ 22.9.2.3.5 **Richard Allen BROWN**

22.9.2.3.1 **Tami Smith BROWN** was born on 1 Sep 1958 in Texas.

She was divorced from **Doug PETERSEN**.

They had the following children:

22.9.2.3.1.1 **Micheal PETERSEN** was born on 13 Jul 1979 in Colorado.

22.9.2.3.2 **Stacey Lyn Smith BROWN** was born on 30 May 1961 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

She was married to **Brent D. ESPLIN** on 30 Jul 1981 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. She was divorced from Brent D. ESPLIN.

They had the following children:

22.9.2.3.2.1 **Jeremy ESPLIN** was born on 13 Mar 1982 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.9.2.3.2.2 **Thomas Chase ESPLIN** was born on 28 Dec 1987 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.9.2.3.4 **Jill Marie BROWN** was born on 2 Mar 1968 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

She was married to **Kurt Lee WELLS** on 22 Jul 1989 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.9.2.3.4.1 **Joshua WELLS** was born on 1 Jul 1990 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.9.2.3.4.2 **Mathew James WELLS** was born on 27 Aug 1995 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.9.2.3.5 **Richard Allen BROWN** was born on 14 Jul 1959 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

He was married to **Cynthia Marie GEORGE** on 2 Jun 1979 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Cynthia Marie GEORGE was born on 30 Oct 1958.

They had the followoing children:

22.9.2.3.5.1 **Candace BROWN** was born on 1 Nov 1979.

22.9.2.3.5.2 **Amanda BROWN** was born on 20 Oct 1980 in Provo, Utah.

22.9.2.3.5.3 **Amber Dawn BROWN** was born on 11 Jan 1983 in Provo, Utah.

22.9.2.3.5.4 **Ryan Allen BROWN** was born on 2 May 1984 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

22.9.2.3.5.5 **Bonnie BROWN** was born on 16 Dec 1987 in Provo, Utah.

22.9.2.4 **Ray Delbert BROWN** was born on 15 Jun 1940 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

He was married to **Karma Sue LOUNSBURY** on 19 Dec 1957 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Karma Sue LOUNSBURY was born on 6 Jan 1939 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.9.2.4.1 **Susan Rae BROWN** was born on 13 Dec 1958 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. She died on 13 Jun 1959 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. She was buried in Jun 1959 in Ririe, Bonneville, ID.

\+ 22.9.2.4.2 **Wendy Kay BROWN**

\+ 22.9.2.4.3 **Diane BROWN.**

22.9.2.4.4 **Debra Sue BROWN** was born on 4 Apr 1964 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Idaho.

\+ 22.9.2.4.5 **James Ray BROWN**

\+ 22.9.2.4.6 **Ross David BROWN**

22.9.2.4.2 **Wendy Kay BROWN** was born on 19 Mar 1960 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

She was married to **John Therril NELSON** on 4 Feb 1978 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. John Therril NELSON was born on 4 Nov 1954 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.9.2.4.2.1 **Timothy John NELSON** was born on 24 Mar 1980 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.9.2.4.2.2 **Tony Ray NELSON** was born on 28 Aug 1982 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.9.2.4.2.3 **Shelly Kay NELSON** was born on 6 Sep 1985 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.9.2.4.2.4 **Casey Glen NELSON** was born on 11 Jul 1989 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.9.2.4.3 **Diane BROWN** was born on 6 Apr 1962 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

Robert Leslie BINGHAM was born on 1 Oct 1956 in McMinnville, Oregon. He died on 10 Dec 1993 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. He was buried on 15 Dec 1993 in Rose Hill Cem, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.9.2.4.3.1 **Phillip Edward BINGHAM** was born on 23 Sep 1979 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

She was married to **Scott Anthony GEMPLER** on 18 Jun 1982 in Boise, Ada, Idaho. Scott Anthony GEMPLER was born on 18 Apr 1957.

They had the following children:

22.9.2.4.3.2 **Curtis Ray GEMPLER** was born on 7 Dec 1983 in Boise, Ada, Idaho.

22.9.2.4.5 **James Ray BROWN** was born on 13 Sep 1966 in Tacoma, PRC, Washington.

He was married to **Anna Marie SKINNER** on 11 Aug 1989 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Anna Marie SKINNER was born on 4 Feb 1969 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.9.2.4.5.1 **Alexis Anne BROWN** was born on 14 Oct 1992 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.9.2.4.6 **Ross David BROWN** was born on 7 Mar 1969 in Bonners Ferry, Boundary, Idaho.

He was married to **Amber Lue LA PIER** on 14 Jun 1993 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Amber Lue LA PIER was born on 13 Sep 1973 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.9.2.4.6.1 **Rory Hayden BROWN** was born on 4 Aug 1994 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

22.9.5 **Derwin Edward CHASE** was born on 10 Mar 1921 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho.

He was married to **Betty June ASHBOCKER OR AESHBOCKER** on 17 Feb 1947.

They had the following children:

22.9.5.1 **Steve D. CHASE** was born on 14 Oct 1953.

22.9.7 **Nile Frank CHASE** was born on 14 May 1928 in Ririe, Jefferson, ID. He died on 13 May 1972.

He was married to **Joyce AESCHBACKER** on 19 Nov 1949 in Salmon, Lemhi, Idaho. Joyce AESCHBACKER was born on 15 Jul 1930 in Archer, Madison, Idaho. She died on 18 Feb 1994 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. She was buried on 23 Feb 1994 in Ririe, Bonneville, Idaho.

They had the following children:

+ 22.9.7.1 **Blair CHASE** (Twin).
+ 22.9.7.2 **Blaine CHASE** (Twin).
+ 22.9.7.3 **John Frank CHASE**
+ 22.9.7.4 **Ronald Lyn CHASE**
+ 22.9.7.5 **Judy Loriane CHASE**.

22.9.7.1 **Blair CHASE** (Twin) was born on 29 Aug 1950 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

He was divorced from **Cheryl PAGE**.

They had the following children:

22.9.7.1.1 **Brent CHASE**
22.9.7.1.2 **Ruby CHASE**
22.9.7.1.3 **Shannon CHASE**
22.9.7.1.4 **Rusty CHASE**

Blair CHASE (Twin) and ***Vivian** had no known children.

22.9.7.2 **Blaine CHASE** (Twin) was born on 29 Aug 1950 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

He was divorced from **Scarlet**.

They had the following children:

22.9.7.2.1 **Heather Rose CHASE**
22.9.7.2.2 **Clint CHASE**
22.9.7.2.3 **Cherokee CHASE**

22.9.7.3 **John Frank CHASE** was born in Oct 1952 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

He and **Joy** had the following children:

22.9.7.3.1 **Justin CHASE**
22.9.7.3.2 **Jennifer CHASE**
22.9.7.3.3 **Julie CHASE**

22.9.7.4 **Ronald Lyn CHASE** was born on 1 Jul 1954 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

He was married to **Linda Marie DODGE** on 5 Jul 1976 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Linda Marie DODGE was born on 30 Dec 1955 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.9.7.4.1 **Christapher Ron CHASE** was born on 26 Feb 1977 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.
22.9.7.4.2 **Rod Edwin CHASE** was born on 2 Jul 1978 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.
22.9.7.4.3 **Nathan Alan CHASE** was born on 10 Jun 1980 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
22.9.7.4.4 **Misty CHASE** was born on 1 Apr 1983 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
22.9.7.4.5 **Matthew Lynn CHASE** was born on 10 Apr 1987 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.
22.9.7.4.6 **Travis Michael CHASE** was born on 22 Feb 1991 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

22.9.7.5 **Judy Loriane CHASE** was born on 11 Jan 1959 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.
She was married to **Bruce CLAXTON** in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho.
They had the following children:
22.9.7.4.5.1 **Katlin J CLAXTON** was born on 24 Mar 1995.

22.9.8 **Lois Amelia CHASE** was born on 6 Apr 1931 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. She died on 10 Aug 1995 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. She was buried on 14 Aug 1995 in Ririe-Shelton Cem., Ririe, Bonneville, Idaho.

She was married to **Raymond STREEPER Jr.** on 2 Feb 1957 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. Raymond STREEPER Jr. was born on 19 Jan 1930 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. He died on 3 Mar 1992 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. He was buried on 6 Mar 1992 in Ririe-Shelton Cem, Ririe, Bonneville, Idaho.

They had the following children:

22.9.8.1 **Harold R STREEPER** was born on 19 Sep 1957 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
\+ 22.9.8.2 **Nick J STREEPER**
\+ 22.9.8.3 **David H STREEPER**

22.9.8.2 **Nick J STREEPER** was born on 25 Dec 1958 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
He was married to **Tonda Ann MUIR** on 5 Sep 1980. He was divorced from Tonda Ann MUIR.
They had no known children.

22.9.8.3 **David H STREEPER** was born on 23 Jul 1960 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
He was married to **Robin BROWN** in 1983. He was divorced from Robin BROWN.
They had no known children.Rebecca Ethel

1.LIFE SKETCH OF FARRY AND ETHEL SCOTT, Given by their Granddaughter Sharon Ray Wylie Olsen

2.Life Sketch given by Larry D. Scott, Saturday, March 10, 1973, Ririe L. D. S. Ward Chapel

Section 23
Peter Sheffield BARSON and Mary Ellen SCOTT





Mary Ellen Scott Barson-#23 Peter Sheffield Barson Eliza Ann Scott Barson-#24

23 **Mary Ellen SCOTT:** b. 22 May 1849, Salt Lake City, UT., md. **Peter Sheffield BARSON** 20 Oct 1869 in The Endowment House in Salt Lake City, UT.

Peter Sheffield BARSON was born February 12, 1849 in Wellingborough, Northampton, England. He was the son of **Ellen SHEFFIELD** and **Samuel BARSON**. When he was five and one-half years old, he, with his father, mother, a brother and a sister, left England to come to Zion for the Gospel's sake. While sailing up the Mississippi, cholera broke out. **Ellen** was stricken with the disease and died. With saddened hearts, the father and his three little children left her to rest on the banks of the Mississippi River and journeyed on to St. Louis, where Peter's Grandfather

SHEFFIELD lived. He persuaded **Samuel BARSON** to leave his two smallest children with him now that their mother had been taken. He consented and soon left with his one son, Peter, to cross the plains by ox team in Captain Richard's train.

When Peter was sixteen years old, his father (Samuel) died and he found himself alone. He lived wherever he could get work. The going wage was fifty cents per day.

He married **Mary Ellen SCOTT** on 20 October 1869 in the Salt Lake Endowment House. He married **Eliza Ann SCOTT**[24], sister of Mary Ellen on 8 Aug 1875. After moving nine times, they finally settled in Clarkston, Cache, Utah. Peter was active in church and civic affairs. He owned the first organ in Clarkston and carried it to and from church for many months. He served as justice of the peace and as a school trustee.

Peter Sheffield BARSON died 9 November 1942 at his own home at the age of 93 years, nine months. He was buried 12 November 1942 in the Clarkston cemetery beside his beloved wife. (written by Ann G. Hansen, granddaughter)

Mary Ellen SCOTT was born 22 May 1849 in Salt Lake City to **Mary PUGH** and **John SCOTT**. She was very proud of her English parents. She loved to relate to her grandchildren how her mother met **John SCOTT** in Nauvoo. She washed and ironed temple clothes in the basement of the Nauvoo Temple. Her father was known as Colonel **John SCOTT** and was a bodyguard of the Prophet **Joseph SMITH** while in Nauvoo.

When Mary Ellen was sixteen years old, a young Englishman came calling. She relates this experience to us in her diary: "A young black-haired Englishman walked all the way from Salt Lake City out to Millcreek to be with me at Sunday School. He ate dinner with our family and also stayed for meeting." After a three year courtship, they decided to get married and on 20 October 1869, this wedding took place in the Endowment House in Salt Lake City.

Five children were born to Mary Ellen and Peter.

23.1 **John Samuel BARSON:** b. 14 May 1870, d. 28 Jul 1870.

\+ 23.2 **Hyrum Sheffield BARSON:** b.27 Aug 1871

23.3 **Mary Eliza BARSON:** b. 10 Jan 1873, Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT

\+ 23.4 **Martha (Mattie) Jane BARSON:** b 28 Aug 1887, Clarkston, Cache, UT.

\+ 23.5 **Bessie Chloe BARSON:** b. 29 May 1890



Left to Right: Back Row: Lucy Ellen (Nell), Burdell, Hyrum, Mary Eliza, Vilate
Center Row: William Shepperd, Mary Ellen, Peter SHEFFIELD, (Photo) Eliza Ann
Front Row: Martha Jane (Mattie) Bessie Chloe
About 1896



Left to Right
Back Row: Vilate, Mattie, Hyrum, Mary Eliza, Lucy Ellen
Front Row: Bessie, Peter SHEFFIELD, Mary Ellen, Burdell



Four Generations of Mary....
Right Front: Mary Pugh SCOTT
Left Front: Mary Ellen Scott BARSON
Standing: Mary Eliza BARSON Godfrey
Center: Mary Eliza Godfrey Buttars



Daughters of Peter Sheffield BARSON:
Back Row: Martha Jane (Mattie) Vilate
Center Row: Mary Eliza Lucy Ellen (Nell)
Front: Bessie



Thought to be
first brick home of
Peter Sheffield BARSON/
Mary Ellen & Eliza Ann
in Clarkston



Another Clarkston
Peter Barson Home
Also home of
Hyrum/Effie Barson



Last home of
Peter Barson
in Clarkston
(still standing)

Three children were born to her sister **Eliza Ann SCOTT**[24], whom Peter took as his second wife. When Eliza Ann died in 1887, Mary Ellen took over the job of raising both families. Mary Ellen said many times that these three children were a comfort and blessing, and that she was proud to have them call her "Mother."

After many years of devoted service to her family and church, Mary Ellen passed away on 11 December 1935 and was laid to rest in the Clarkston Cemetery. (written by Corinne G. Heggie, granddaughter)

23.2 **Hyrum Sheffield BARSON** was born on a hot Sunday morning, 27 August 1871 in a dugout home in Millville, Utah. Later in 1876, the young family moved to Clarkston and built their first home. At an early age, Hyrum demonstrated his musical ability and was church organist for the Clarkston Ward. His father, Peter, owned the first organ in town and they would carry it back and forth from home to the meeting house.

While attending the Agricultural College in Logan, he met **Effie BELL**. This relationship blossomed into marriage that took place 22 December 1897 in the Logan Temple. Seven children came from this union and the entire family seemed to enjoy an abundance of musical talent. They organized a family orchestra and played for dances and musical programs all over Cache and Box Elder Counties and in many communities in Idaho.

Hyrum had a gift with words, even though he was a quiet man. His many pieces of poetry have been enjoyed by his children and grandchildren.

Hyrum was known for his cheerful disposition and charitable spirit, but Clarkston was saddened when he died suddenly of a stroke on 23 July 1939 and was buried in the Clarkston Cemetery. (written by Sylvia B. Buttars, daughter)

Effie BELL was the sixth child born to **Eli BELL** and **Louisa Ann McCLELLAN** on 23 July 1871 in Logan, Utah, just six weeks after her parents arrived home from a 6 1/2 year mission for the LDS Church in the Hawaiian Islands.

At a very young age, it became apparent that Effie was blessed with a beautiful voice. At six years of age, she was asked to lead the singing in various church meetings. She and her older brother, Alfred, took singing lessons from Evan Stephens, and in 1883 she joined the Logan Tabernacle Choir. In 1885, Effie sang with the Salt Lake Tabernacle Choir and in 1893, she sang at the dedicatory services of the Salt Lake Temple.

Effie was a hard working girl and helped her mother raise the large family after the early death of her father. She worked two years at the Logan Z.C.M.I. store to pay for the funeral expenses of her father. While attending the Agricultural College at Logan, she met her future husband, **Hyrum Sheffield BARSON**. After a happy and romantic courtship, they were married in the Logan Temple on 22 December 1897. The old timers predicted that this city lass would only last until spring, but after 58 years of marriage, she laughingly said, "I guess I proved them wrong!" She was always interested in the cultural things of life. At 74 years of age, she was a guest on the radio program, "You're Never Too Old", and at 83, she appeared on a TV show.

Twins were the first children to bless the Barson home; a daughter and son. The daughter died at birth, but the son, Peter Eli, grew strong and lived a long life. Five other children followed:

23.2.1 **(Daughter) BARSON: (twin)** b. 5 Nov 1899, d. 5 Nov 1899.

\+ 23.2.2 **Peter Eli BARSON: (twin)** b. 5 Nov 1899, Clarkston, Cache, UT

\+ 23.2.3 **Effie Laree BARSON:** b. 5 Apr 1901, Clarkston, Cache, UT.

\+ 23.2.4 **Sylvia Ermatrude BARSON:** b. 14 Apr 1903, Clarkston, Cache, UT.

\+ 23.2.5 **Mary Louisa BARSON:** b.18 Sep 1905-6, Clarkston, Cache, UT.

\+ 23.2.6 **Fannie BARSON:** b. 24 Jan 1908, Clarkston, Cache, UT.

\+ 23.2.7 **John Hyrum BARSON:** b. 21 May 1909, Clarkston, Cache, UT



Effie Bell BARSON's long, productive life came to a peaceful end on 16 Jul 1955 at the home of her daughter and son-in-law, Wilbur and LeRee B. McCauley in North Hollywood California. Many came "home" to Clarkston to attend the services and to honor this prominent woman. She was laid beside her husband in the Clarkston Cemetery. (Written by Sylvia B. Buttars, daughter)



Left to Right
Back Row: Effie LaRee, Mary Louisa (Mae), Sylvia Ermatrude, Fannie
Front Row: Hyrum John, Effie, Hyrum Sheffield, Peter Eli

23.2.2 **Peter Eli BARSON: (twin)** was born 5 November 1899 at Clarkston, Utah, to **Hyrum Sheffield BARSON** and **Effie BELL** . He was reared and educated in Clarkston, and at Utah State Agricultural College (now Utah State University) in Logan, Utah. He studied wood working and farm management. He also enjoyed music along with the rest of his family. He played the trumpet in the college band and also in the family orchestra. The family traveled many miles with horse and buggy, and in all types of weather to perform at community dances. From the early age of five, he worked with his father, sisters and brother on their dry-land farm in Clarkston.

On 22 September 1926, he and **Flora JAMES**, daughter of **Robert William JAMES** and **Priscilla HUMPHRIES**, were married in the Salt Lake Temple. Flora was born in Paradise, Cache, UT on 16 Aug 1895. They lived in California for a short time, then moved back to Clarkston to help his father with the farm. They were blessed with four children, three daughters and a son. The first two girls died shortly after birth, then came Vaughn, Peter and Luana. In 1934, the Barson's moved to a farm in Clifton, Idaho. Then in 1949, they moved to Meridian, Idaho and operated a dairy farm on Overland Road.

Grandpa was a hard worker and was never idle. From dawn to dark, he would be milking cows, setting water, scything ditch bank, bucking hay, milking again and settling down at night with a bowl of bread and milk. His pockets were always full of a red bandana, a stub pencil, Brach's candies and hay leaves. He would pull out a piece of candy, offer it to the grandkids, and say, "Here, see if this will make your tooth ache!" The teeth didn't suffer too much and the hay leaves in the soft candies didn't diminish the enjoyment. He enjoyed his growing family and took great delight in the accomplishments of his grandchildren. We are fortunate to have grown up in his shadow and learned from his example.

Peter Eli BARSON died at 92 years of age at the home of his daughter and son-in-law, **Brent** and **Luana BARRUS** on 16 October 1992 in Meridian, Idaho. He was taken to rest beside his wife and near his family in the Clarkston Cemetery on 20 October 1992. (written by Luana BARRUS, daughter)



Left to Right, Front to back
Peter Eli BARSON, Flora James BARSON
Vaughn Peter, Luana

23.2.2.1 **(Baby Daughter) BARSON:** b. 2 Nov 1927 in Logan, Cache, UT; d. 2 Nov 1927.

23.2.2.2 **Joyce BARSON** b. 22 May 1929 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; d. 23 May 1929.

\+ 23.2.2.3 **Vaughn Peter BARSON:** b 17 Nov 1930

\+ 23.2.2.4 **Luana BARSON:** b. 5 Jun 1934

23.2.2.3 **Vaughn Peter BARSON:** b 17 Nov 1930, md. 10 Jun 1953 to **Gertrude (Pat) McKNIGHT**, daughter of **Joseph McKNIGHT** and **Gertrude SPACKMAN**. Fulfilled mission 1950-52 in East Central States Mission (Kentucky, West Virginia). Vaughn has been an extra right hand for his father all his life. He has operated the machinery from a very early age and kept things going when at times his father's poor health demanded. He remembers also being taught as a young boy by his Uncle John, especially how to operate a caterpillar. Like his father, he loves the land and delights seeing green things grow.

23.2.2.3.1 **Lyle Hyrum BARSON:** b. 6 Jan 1955, d. 22 Jun 1967. He was so proud when he was ordained a deacon and could pass the sacrament, not wearing a cap or wig, even though he had lost all his hair due to treatments. He succumbed to leukemia 22 Jun 1967, Boise, Ada, ID.

\+ 23.2.2.3.2 **Neil Mcknight BARSON:** b. 5 Sep 1956

\+ 23.2.2.3.3 **Ross James BARSON:** b, 28 Feb 1960

23.2.2.3.2 **Neil Mcknight BARSON**: b. 5 Sep 1956, mission to Mexico, Villahermosa 1975-1977, md. 1 Aug 1980, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID., to **Julie Alene TAYLOR**, b. 29 Aug 1952. Helped raise Julie's two children from an earlier marriage (Amie and Mark Pitman). His talents and love of good music was inherited from all the BARSON Grandfathers and he is trying to instill this love into the school students he teaches.

23.2.2.3.2.1 **Brice Vaughn BARSON:** b. 9 Feb 1982

23.2.2.3.2.2 **Brad Taylor BARSON:** b. 4 Jan 1987

23.2.2.3.3 **Ross James BARSON:** b, 28 Feb 1960, mission to Japan, Fukuoka 1979-1981, md. 3 Jun 1982, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID., to **Peggy Lou BOWEN**, b. 23 Jan 1960. Ross, too, has the Barson music in his veins and enjoys passing this love on to his students.

23.2.2.3.3.1 **Sarah B. BARSON:** b. 21 Sep 1984, Boise, Ada, ID.
23.2.2.3.3.2 **Crystal Ann BARSON:** b.15 Mar 1988, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.
23.2.2.3.3.3 **Steven Ross BARSON:** b. 24 Sep 1992, Burley, Cassia, ID.

23.2.2.4 **Luana BARSON:** b. 5 Jun 1934, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT., md. **Brent Eugene BARRUS**, son of **Joseph Eugene BARRUS** and **Ruth "T" HOPKINS**, 14 Sep 1954, Logan, Cache, UT. Helped establish and operate successful glass/paint business in Meridian, ID. After selling the business, they served mission in Nigeria, Africa, for 18 months, Dec 1993-Jun 1995. Currently temple workers in Boise Idaho Temple.

+ 23.2.2.4.1 **Paul Eugene BARRUS:** b. 7 Feb 1956
+ 23.2.2.4.2 **Joyce BARRUS:** b. 2 Dec 1959
+ 23.2.2.4.3 **Joseph Peter BARRUS**: b. 28 Aug 1961
+ 23.2.2.4.4 **Lynette BARRUS:** b. 4 Jun 1964
+ 23.2.2.4.5 **Brent Wesley BARRUS**: b. 7 Jun 1970

23.2.2.4.1 **Paul Eugene BARRUS:** b. 7 Feb 1956, Nampa, Canyon, ID. Served in France, Paris mission, md. Teri Lynn Zitar 6 Feb 1981, Mesa, AZ. Doctor of Osteopathy.

23.2.2.4.1.1 **Aubrey Jean BARRUS:** b. 2 Mar 1982, Nampa, Canyon, ID.
23.2.2.4.1.2 **Lyndsey Victoria BARRUS:** 19 May 1984
23.2.2.4.1.3 **Jared Paul BARRUS:** b. 25 Mar 1986, AZ.

23.2.2.4.2 **Joyce BARRUS:** b. 2 Dec 1959, Nampa, Canyon, ID., md. 22 Sep 1978, to(1) **John PUDELKO**, Salt Lake City, SL, UT., divorced. Married (2) **Thomas JOHNSON**. School teacher/administrator

23.2.2.4.2.1 **Leah Elizabeth JOHNSON**: b. 21 Jul 1988, Nampa, Canyon, ID.
23.2.2.4.2.2 **Lyle Thomas JOHNSON:** b. 7 Jul 1990

23.2.2.4.3 **Joseph Peter BARRUS**: b. 28 Aug 1961, Nampa, Canyon, ID. Mission to Quebec, 1980-82. Married **Debra Sue VAILLETTE** 19 Dec 1984, Salt Lake City, UT. Owner of Alpha Smart (computer products).

23.2.2.4.3.1 **Darren Scott BARRUS:** b. 24 Jun 1987
23.2.2.4.3.2 **Rachel Eileen BARRUS:** b. 2 Mar 1989
23.2.2.4.3.3 **Ariel Nicole BARRUS:** b. 6 Apr 1992
23.2.2.4.3.4 **Laurel Ruth BARRUS**: b. 15 Feb 1994

23.2.2.4.4 **Lynette BARRUS:** b. 4 Jun 1964, Nampa, Canyon, ID., md 22 Nov 1986 to **Michael A. AIELLO**, Jr., Logan, Cache, UT. Full time mother/homemaker.

23.2.2.4.4.1 **Jessica Jinelle AIELLO:** b. 31 Jan 1989, Nampa, Canyon, ID.
23.2.2.4.4.2 **Elizabeth Ann AIELLO:** b. 4 Oct 1991, Payson, UT.
23.2.2.4.4.3 **Nicholas Peter AIELLO**: b. 14 Jun 1993, Carson City, NV.

23.2.2.4.5 **Brent Wesley BARRUS**: b. 7 Jun 1970, Nampa, Canyon, ID. Mission to Austria, Vienna. Married 7 May 1992, Jordan River Temple to **Elinor Lynette BATES**, b. 20 Jun 1967, Driggs, Teton, ID. Owns Glass business in Meridian, ID.

23.2.2.4.5.1 **Holly Lynette BARRUS**: b. 25 Dec 1995, Nampa, Canyon, ID.

23.2.3 **Effie LaRee BARSON**: b. 5 Apr 1901 Clarkston, Cache, UT., md. **Wilbur Russell McCAULEY**, 14 Sep 1935, Clarkston, Cache, UT. Wilbur was born 9 Oct 1900 in Indianapolis, IN, the son of **Christopher Columbus McCAULEY** and **Stella MORRIS**.

Wilbur and Effie made their home in California where Uncle Mac worked. Effie LaRee was seldom, if ever, called by her given name. She was always Aunt Ree to everyone in the family and just plain Ree to everybody else. Aunt Ree's hobby was genealogy. She would spend hours and days researching, writing letters and recording names and dates. She would get her nieces and nephews started with their own Books of Remembrance. Her husband was "Mac" to her and "Uncle Mac" to everyone else. He was a worker on the Los Angeles Temple when it was built and always called it "his" temple. Uncle Mac passed away , 8 May 1973, leaving Aunt Ree alone for quite a while. She moved to Weiser, ID. by her sister Fannie for a time, then to Meridian, to be by her brother, Peter. Oh, how she would

long to be with her Mac. How she missed him. I know that she was glad when she was released from this life to rejoin her beloved companion. She passed away 7 Apr 1985, Nampa, Canyon, ID., buried 10 Apr 1985, Clarkston, UT.

23.2.3.1 **Evalyn Laree MACAULEY**: b. 6 Jan 1937, md. 15 May 1976 Los Angeles Temple to **Charles MEDIAVILLA.**



Wilbur R. McCauley
LaRee B. McCauley



L to R, Front to Back
Sylvia, Arvle Buttars
Darlene, Patricia,
Colleen, Beverly

23.2.4 **Sylvia Ermatrude BARSON:** b. 14 Apr 1903, md. **Arvle Alexander BUTTARS**. **Sylvia** was born on 14 April 1903 and was brought home to the first brick house built in Clarkston. She enjoyed a happy childhood with her three brothers and three sisters. "Sylvie" had the unique opportunity to learn how to walk twice. When she was five she fell 13 feet and broke her leg. For seven weeks she lay in bed with an eight pound weight stretching her leg. When the leg was mended, she had to learn how to walk all over again!

As with all the Barson children, Sylvie took to music. She was exceptionally talented on the piano. Most any number she heard, she was able to play it on the piano, and usually in the proper key, too! She also played the cello.

Sylvie and **Arvle BUTTARS** were married in the Logan Temple on 27 April 1927. Four daughters came from this union; Darlene, Colleen, Beverly, and Patricia. One of their most cherished experiences was the opportunity to participate in the construction, open house and dedication of the Los Angeles Temple. Arvle was a carpenter and worked many hours helping to build the temple. Upon its completion, both Arvle and Sylvia were guides during the open house, and were able to attend the second session of its dedication service.

+ 23.2.4.1 **Darlene BUTTARS**: b. 11 Feb 1928
+ 23.2.4.2 **Effie Colleen BUTTARS:** b. 19 Feb 1929
+ 23.2.4.3 **Beverly BUTTARS**: b. 7 Mar 1932
+ 23.2.4.4 **Patricia BUTTARS**: b. 7 May 1933

23.2.4.1 **Darlene BUTTARS**: b. 11 Feb 1928, Clarkston, Cache, UT., md. 9 Jul 1948, Logan, Cache, UT. to **Kenneth Jay BRAEGGER**, son of **Henry Wilford BRAEGGER** and **Mary LEONHARDT**. Kenneth was born 18 Sep 1926 in Providence, Cache, UT. Darlene was a full-time homemaker, Ken was the production manager for the Herald Journal Newspaper in Logan until retirement in 1993. Together they served in the Hawaii Honolulu Mission (Oct 1993-Mar 1995) and are now officiators in the Logan Temple.

+ 23.2.4.1.1 **Lana BRAEGGER:** b. 5 Jun 1949.
+ 23.2.4.1.2 **Lyle Jay BRAEGGER**: b. 19 Aug 1950
+ 23.2.4.1.3 **Kim Lane BRAEGGER**: b. 9 Jun 1952
+ 23.2.4.1.4 **Thayne Lamont BRAEGGER**: b. 18 May 1953
+ 23.2.4.1.5 **Jan BRAEGGER**: b. 30 Apr 1955
+ 23.2.4.1.6 **Jeffrey Kay BRAEGGER**: b. 21 Oct 1957
+ 23.2.4.1.7 **Roy Dee BRAEGGER**: b. 22 Dec 1960
+ 23.2.4.1.8 **Van Del BRAEGGER**: b. 7 Aug 1963

23.2.4.1.1 **Lana BRAEGGER:** b. 5 Jun 1949, Logan, UT., md. 6 Jun 1969, Logan UT. to **Steven Eldon BARLOW**, b. 22 Jan 1945, son of **Eldon Hogan BARLOW** and **Golda BURNINGHAM**.

+ 23.2.4.1.1.1 **Kirk Steven BARLOW**: b. 6 Apr 1970,
  23.2.4.1.1.2 **Jill BARLOW:** b. 5 Jul 1971, Denver, Denver, CO., md, 27 Dec 1991, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT., to **Scott Paul KRANTZ**.
  23.2.4.1.1.3 **Brad Kendon BARLOW:** 22 Mar 1973, Denver, Denver, CO.
  23.2.4.1.1.4 **Brett Wayne BARLOW**: b. 17 Jul 1976, Bountiful, Davis, UT.
  23.2.4.1.1.5 **Brynn BARLOW:** b. 23 Mar 1981, Bountiful, Davis, UT.

23.2.4.1.1.1 **Kirk Steven BARLOW**: b. 6 Apr 1970, Logan, UT., md. 11 Jun 1993, Salt Lake City, UT., to **Alissa ROUECHE.**

  23.2.4.1.1.1.1 **Kaden Kirk BARLOW**: b. 30 Jul 1995, Bountiful, Davis, UT.

23.2.4.1.2 **Lyle Jay BRAEGGER**: b. 19 Aug 1950, Logan, Cache, UT., md. 13 Jan 1973, Lewiston, Cache, UT. to **Norma WEEKS**. Divorced Feb 1988, md. **Sue KEETCH.**

+ 23.2.4.1.2.1 **Branden Jay BRAEGGER**: b.21 Jul 1973, md. 5 Aug 1995, Logan, Cache, UT. to **Melissa WILLIE**.
+ 23.2.4.1.2.2 **Sarah Elizabeth BRAEGGER**: b. 12 Oct 1976
  23.2.4.1.2.3 **Mary Kirsta BRAEGGER:** b. 5 Dec 1978, Logan, Cache, UT.

23.2.4.1.2.1 **Branden Jay BRAEGGER**: b.21 Jul 1973, md. 5 Aug 1995, Logan, Cache, UT. to **Melissa WILLIE**.

23.2.4.1.2.2 **Sarah Elizabeth BRAEGGER:** b. 12 Oct 1976, Logan, Cache, UT., md. 24 Mar 1993, Logan, Cache, UT. to **Andy BOWMAN**.

  23.2.4.1.2.2.1 **Brook Drew BOWMAN**: b. 18 Oct 1995, Malad, Oneida, ID.

23.2.4.1.3 **Kim Lane BRAEGGER**: b. 9 Jun 1952, Logan, Cache, UT., md. 16 Nov 1973 Logan, Cache, UT. to **Roseanne BODILY**.

  23.2.4.1.3.1 **Mindy BRAEGGER:** b. 16 Nov 1974, Logan, Cache, UT.

23.2.4.1.3.2 **Tenaya BRAEGGER:** b. 29 Dec 1975, Logan, Cache, UT.
23.2.4.1.3.3 **Tami BRAEGGER:** b. 24 Dec 1977, Logan, Cache, UT.
23.2.4.1.3.4 **Kyoko BRAEGGER:** b. 2 Oct 1979, Logan, Cache, UT.
23.2.4.1.3.5 **Cody Kim BRAEGGER:** b. 13 Sep 1981, Logan, Cache, Ut.
23.2.4.1.3.6 **April BRAEGGER:** b. 17 Apr 1983, Logan, Cache, UT.
23.2.4.1.3.7 **Jana BRAEGGER:** b. 7 Oct 1986, Logan, Cache, UT.
23.2.4.1.3.8 **Kara BRAEGGER:** b. 21 Sep 1988, Logan, Cache, UT.

23.2.4.1.4 **Thayne Lamont BRAEGGER:** b. 18 May 1953, Logan, Cache, Ut., md. 20 May 1978, Garden City, Rich, UT. to **Colleen SPENCE**.
23.2.4.1.4.1 **Jamie BRAEGGER:** b. 29 Apr 1981, Logan, Cache, UT.
23.2.4.1.4.2 **Clay Spence BRAEGGER:** b. 26 Feb 1985, Logan, Cache, UT.

23.2.4.1.5 **Jan BRAEGGER:** b. 30 Apr 1955, Logan, Cache, UT., md. 11 Sep 1976, Providence, Cache, UT. to **Keith Alfred RASMUSSEN**.
23.2.4.1.5.1 **Marisa Ann RASMUSSEN:** b. 23 May 1977, Logan, Cache, UT.
23.2.4.1.5.2 **Keith Alex RASMUSSEN:** b. 11 Apr 1980, Logan, Cache, UT.
23.2.4.1.5.3 **Tawni Kay RASMUSSEN:** b. 5 Jul 1989, Logan, Cache, UT.

23.2.4.1.6 **Jeffrey Kay BRAEGGER:** b. 21 Oct 1957, Logan, Cache, UT., md.(1) 2 or 4 Nov 1978 Providence, Cache, UT., divorced Oct 1980.,
23.2.4.1.6.1 **Toye Rae BRAEGGER:** b. 2 Jul 1979, Logan, Cache, UT; md. (2) 10 Sep 1987 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. to **Julie Ann DOBBS**, divorced Feb. 1995.
23.2.4.1.6.2 **Ashley Nicole BRAEGGER:** b. 3 May 1988, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
23.2.4.1.6.3 **Lindsey Ann BRAEGGER:** b. 16 Sep 1989, Salt Lake City, UT.

23.2.4.1.7 **Roy Dee BRAEGGER:** b. 22 Dec 1960, Logan, Cache, UT., md. 8 Aug 1986, Tremonton, Box Elder, UT. to **Janice LaRae ROCK**.
23.2.4.1.7.1 **Jebidiah Roy BRAEGGER:** b. 19 Nov 1988, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

23.2.4.1.8 **Van Del BRAEGGER:** b. 7 Aug 1963, Logan, Cache, UT., md. 21 Jun 1986, Providence, Cache, UT. to **Joan Paynt JOEGGER**.
23.2.4.1.8.1 **Zachery Van BRAEGGER**: b. 15 Nov 1986, Logan, Cache, UT.

23.2.4.2 **Effie Colleen BUTTARS**: b. 19 Feb 1929, Tremonton, Box Elder, UT., md. 14 Sep 1951, Logan, Cache, UT., to **Ronald J. HARVEY**, b. 23 Oct 1924, Blanding, San Juan, UT., son of **Charles Ronald HARVEY** and **Nellie Jane JOHNSON**. Colleen was an honor student at North Cache High School, attended college at Utah State, secretary to bank president in Logan, school secretary at San Juan High School in Blanding, UT. Ron attended Utah State, served with U.S. Army in the Philippines and Korea, was a mechanic for the County Road Dept. and a diesel mechanic at Nuclear Fuels Energy. Ron and Colleen served in the Florida Jacksonville Mission Mar 1995-Mar 1996.
+ 23.2.4.2.1 **Shauna HARVEY:** b. 24 Aug 1952,
+ 23.2.4.2.2 **Jay Charles HARVEY:** b. 26 Jul 1953
+ 23.2.4.2.3 **Gayle HARVEY**: b. 28 Feb 1955
23.2.4.2.4 **Ronda HARVEY**: b. 26 Dec 1956, Monticello, San Juan, UT., md. 4 Dec 1993, Manti, UT. to **Michael WARD**, b. 20 May 1959, Salt Lake City, SL., UT.
+ 23.2.4.2.5 **Alan Dean HARVEY**: b. 13 Jun 1959
+ 23.2.4.2.6 **Hal Ronald HARVEY**: b. 27 May 1961
+ 23.2.4.2.7 **Jill HARVEY**: b. 8 Sep 1961-2

23.2.4.2.1 **Shauna HARVEY:** b. 24 Aug 1952, Logan, Cache, UT., md. 27 Apr 1979, **Donald Clegg HICKEN**, b. 5 Apr 1943, Berkeley, CA.
23.2.4.2.1.1 **Susannah HICKEN**: b. 11 Jan 1984, Salt Lake, SL, UT.

23.2.4.2.2 **Jay Charles HARVEY**: b. 26 Jul 1953, Ogden, Weber, UT., md. 11 Oct 1974, to **Denise Renea OBERLANDER**, daughter of **Fred OBERLANDER** and **Helena Leotina SCHUETZLE**.

23.2.4.2.2.1 **Christa Joy HARVEY:** b. 23 Aug 1976, Miles City, MT.

23.2.4.2.2.2 **Charles Jay HARVEY**: b. 31 Jul 1979, Miles City, MT.

23.2.4.2.3 **Gayle HARVEY:** b. 28 Feb 1955, Monticello, San Juan, UT., md. 8 Mar 1975, to **Terral Erwin HARDY**, b. 24 Jan 1949, Payson, UT., son of **Junior HARDY** and **LaJean BEDDOES**.

23.2.4.2.3.1 **Angie HARDY**: b. 7 Dec 1976, Murray, UT.

23.2.4.2.3.2 **Brian Terral HARDY**: b. 4 Jun 1979, Provo, UT.

23.2.4.2.3.3 **Russell "J" HARDY:** b. 22 Jul 1983, Provo, UT.

23.2.4.2.3.4 **Kimberly Ann HARDY:** b. 5 Apr 1985, Price, UT.

23.2.4.2.3.5 **Michael Alexander HARDY**:(twin) b. 5 Sep 1991, Price, UT.

23.2.4.2.3.6 **Jeffrey Erwin HARDY**:(twin) b. 5 Sep 1991, Price, UT.

23.2.4.2.5 **Alan Dean HARVEY**: b. 13 Jun 1959, Monticello, San Juan, UT., md. 2 Jan 1986 to **Cynthia SHEPPARD**, daughter of **William Merton SHEPPARD** and **Sharlet BLACK**.

23.2.4.2.5.1 **Shay HARVEY**: b. 15 Dec 1989, Monticello, San Juan, UT.

23.2.4.2.5.2 **Kellon Ron HARVEY**: b.12 Jun 1992, Blanding, San Juan, UT.

23.2.4.2.5.3 **Dacey HARVEY:** b. 18 Aug 1994, Blanding, San Juan, UT.

23.2.4.2.6 **Hal Ronald HARVEY:** b. 27 May 1961, Monticello, San Juan, UT., md. 15 Dec 1983 to **Tamara Ann ADAMS**, b. 17 Jun 1963, Logan, Cache, UT. to **Vail ADAMS** and **Yvonne Fay BAIGENT**.

23.2.4.2.6.1 **Angel Ann HARVEY:** b. 4 Jan 1985, Logan, Cache, UT.

23.2.4.2.6.2 **Andy Hal HARVEY:** b. 23 Jan 1988, Brigham City, Box Elder, UT.

23.2.4.2.6.3 **Kirk Wade HARVEY**: b. 31 Aug 1989, Brigham City, Box Elder, UT.

23.2.4.2.7 **Jill HARVEY:** b. 8 Sep 1961-2, Monticello, San Juan, UT.,
md. 10 Jun 1988, to **Jonathan Walton AMBLER**, b. 19 May 1963, son of **Jesse Valentine AMBLER** and **Janet WALTON**.

23.2.4.2.7.1 **Ariel AMBLER**: b. 31 Aug 1990, Provo, UT.

23.2.4.2.7.2 **Cathryn AMBLER:** b.24 Dec 1991, Plano, TX.

23.2.4.2.7.3 **Tiffany AMBLER:** b. 21 Jun 1993, Pueblo, CO.

23.2.4.3 **Beverly BUTTARS:** b. 7 Mar 1932, Logan, Cache, UT., md. 12 Sep 1950, Logan, Cache, UT., to **Lloyd Ross THOMPSON**, son of **Samuel Loosle THOMPSON** and **Lucetta GODFREY**. Three children were born to them, later divorced. Beverly married 12 Feb 1965 to **Robert Benjamin MUDD**, b.12 Mar 1912, Rock Springs, Sweetwater, WY to **Henry Thomas MUDD** and **Hilda ANDERSON**; d. 15 Oct 1971, Salt Lake City, UT. She has been a registered nurse for many years.

\+ 23.2.4.3.1 **Brad Lloyd THOMPSON:** b. 5 Jan 1954

23.2.4.3.2 **Melani THOMPSON**: b. 26 Oct 1957, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT., md. (1) 20 Apr 1985, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. to **Stanley Phillip DOTEN**, later divorced. Married (2) 1 Jun 1995 South Jordan, Salt Lake, UT., to **Walker David HEDGPETH**

\+ 23.2.4.3.3 **Lorelei THOMPSON**: b. 27 Mar 1959

\+ 23.2.4.3.4 **Roberta Annette MUDD**: b.16 Nov 1965

\+ 23.2.4.3.5 **Alison Lynette MUDD:** b. 26 Jun 1967

23.2.4.3.1 **Brad Lloyd THOMPSON:** b. 5 Jan 1954, Logan, Cache, UT., md. 15 Jul 1975, to **Wendy BURGIN.**

23.2.4.3.1.1 **Nicole Marie THOMPSON:** b. 31 May 1976, Bountiful, Davis, UT., md. 20 Oct 1995, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. to **Jason DANDURAND**, b. 7 Nov 1973.

23.2.4.3.1.2 **Greg Lloyd THOMPSON:** b.13 Mar 1978, Bountiful, Davis, UT.

23.2.4.3.1.3 **Kara Michele THOMPSON:** b. 21 Jun 1982, Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

23.2.4.3.3 **Lorelei THOMPSON:** b. 27 Mar 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT., md. 29 Apr 1981, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. to **Paul ADAMSON**, b. 5 Sep 1958, son of **Nathan Welby ADAMSON** and **Ila Mae BYWATER.**

23.2.4.3.3.1 **Jessica Marie ADAMSON:** b. 13 Apr 1982, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

23.2.4.3.4 **Roberta Annette MUDD:** b.16 Nov 1965, Salt Lake City, SL., UT., md. 17 Nov 1990, Taylorsville, Salt Lake, UT. to **Johnny Eugene CATMULL**, b. 10 Aug 1970, Granger, Salt Lake, UT.

23.2.4.3.4.1 **Bryson CATMULL**: b. 11 Sep 1991, Washington, D.C.

23.2.4.3.4.2 **Makayla Ann CATMULL**: b. 26 Jul 1994, Honolulu, Hawaii.

23.2.4.3.5 **Alison Lynette MUDD:** b. 26 Jun 1967, Salt Lake City, UT.

23.2.4.3.5.1 **Mariah Richenda TUZAR**: b. 19 Dec 1994, Melmont, CA. Father-**George Richard TUZAR**, mother-**Alison Lynette MUDD**.

23.2.4.4 **Patricia BUTTARS**: b. 7 May 1933, Logan, Cache, UT., Pat's accomplishments in addition to her family has been: secretary to Sen. Orin Hatch for many years, Relief Society president, Mutual president, service on stake Relief Society boards, Seminary and Institute instructor. Married 23 Mar 1953, Logan, Cache, UT. to **Lloyd Mariner GODFREY**[23.3.4.2], son of **Ervil GODFREY** and **Sarah MYLER**. Children of **Patricia BUTTARS** (I.D. #23.2.4.4) and **Lloyd Mariner GODFREY** (I.D. #23.3.4.2) are listed with father -**Lloyd Mariner GODFREY**.

23.2.5 **Mary Louisa BARSON:** b.18 Sep 1905-6, Clarkston, Cache, UT. She was named in honor of her two grandmothers, **Mary Ellen BARSON**, and **Louisa Ann BELL**. She inherited their sterling qualities, but being just a tiny new baby she was called a tiny name "Mae". When quite young she contracted Typhoid Fever and for the remainder of her life she was never too robust. Mae had such beautiful, brown, curly hair, and she always fixed it so well. She was called to serve in the Western States Mission 28 Nov 1927. A few months' period interrupted her mission to recuperate from an appendectomy, but she completed her mission 13 Jan 1930. On July 4, 1930, she went swimming with family and friends and was never well after that. She passed away with severe throat infection 4 Aug 1930, Logan, Cache, UT., buried in Clarkston Cemetery.



23.2.5 **Mary Louisa BARSON:**

23.2.6 **Fannie BARSON:** b. 24 Jan 1908, Clarkston, Cache, UT. Played piano in the family band with her father, brothers and sisters. Even though she was the youngest girl in the family, she did her part in helping prepare meals for the men working in the fields, and large family gatherings. Married **George Kenelm CHANDLER** 17 Nov 1926, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. George was born 17 Feb 1899 in Millville, Cache, UT to **George CHANDLER** and **Zelmora Adell WHITNEY**. They made their first home in Weiser, Idaho. That seemed such a

long way from the rest of the family in Cache Valley. Two daughters and two sons were born to them. She worked hard beside her husband and children. They farmed until the 1950's when they bought a small grocery/gas store on the Oregon Side, Chandler's Junction. She could do anything she set her mind to - teaching piano, raising flowers (she raised all the daisies needed for the movie "Paint Your Wagon"), running a country store/green house, baking and decorating beautiful wedding cakes, and accompanying hundreds of musicians at the "Old Time Fiddlers' Contest" held in Weiser each year, one year she played for them at the World's Fair in Seattle. After her husband died, she loved to drive from her home in Weiser to visit her children in Oregon and Idaho. After falling and sustaining injuries, she made her home with her daughter, Lorna, Boise, ID. Died 23 Jun 1994, Boise, Ada, ID., buried 26 Jun 1994, Weiser, Washington, ID., beside her husband.

+ 23.2.6.1 **Iris Clarmond CHANDLER**: b. 25 Oct 1927, Weiser, Washington, ID.
+ 23.2.6.2 **Lorna Francis CHANDLER:** b. 2 Apr 1929
+ 23.2.6.3 **Earnest Wayne CHANDLER**
+ 23.2.6.4 **Dean Kenelm CHANDLER:** b. 3 May 1944



Front row: **Kenelm, Fannie**
Back Row: **Wayne, Clarmond (Iris), Lorna, Dean**

23.2.6.1 **Iris Clarmond CHANDLER**: b. 25 Oct 1927, Weiser, Washington, ID., md. 15 Jun 1947 to **Glen F. RICE**, three sons were born, later divorced. Married **Donald LeRoy PUTNAM** 9 Sep 1970, Logan, Cache, UT.

23.2.6.1.1 **Darwin Glen RICE:** b. 20 Apr 1948, Astoria, Clatsop, OR., md. **Cathy Lyne WALKER** 17 Mar 1972, Vancouver, WA.
23.2.6.1.2 **Wesley Don RICE:** 19 Aug 1950, Weiser, Washington, ID., md. **Linda Jo HARDIN**, Dec 1967.
23.2.6.1.3 **Ralph Kenelm RICE:** b. 7 Nov 1952, Weiser, Washington, ID., md. **Su....** Oct 1970.

23.2.6.2 **Lorna Francis CHANDLER**: b. 2 Apr 1929, Weiser, Washington, ID., md. **Oscar RAY Jr.** 29 Aug 1949, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Five children blessed their home.

+ 23.2.6.2.1 **Stanley Chandler RAY**: b. 25 Jul 1950
+ 23.2.6.2.2 **M. Blaine RAY:** b. 24 Oct 1951
+ 23.2.6.2.3 **Lisa Joan RAY**: b. 15 Aug 1958 (?),
23.2.6.2.4 **Bonnie RAY:** Worked as an actress in New York City for seven years, later moved to Los Angeles. After husband died, she is teaching school in Los Angeles.
+ 23.2.6.2.5 **Leanna Louise RAY**

23.2.6.2.1 **Stanley Chandler RAY**: b. 25 Jul 1950, md. **Eleanor HUTCHINS** 5 Jun 1971. Licensed C.P.A.
23.2.6.2.1.1 **Jared Hutchins RAY:**

23.2.6.2.1.2 **Aaron Joseph RAY**:
23.2.6.2.1.3 **Rebecca RAY**:
23.2.6.2.1.4 **Rachel RAY:**
23.2.6.2.1.5 **Sara RAY**:

23.2.6.2.2 **M. Blaine RAY:** b. 24 Oct 1951. Devised a new method of teaching Spanish, extraordinarily simple, quick and easy. He is getting it established nationwide. Md. **Christy REED**.

23.2.6.2.2.1 **Tami Deleni RAY**:
23.2.6.2.2.2 **Von Reed RAY**:
23.2.6.2.2.3 **Shelli Christa RAY**:
23.2.6.2.2.4 **Jana Lela RAY**:

23.2.6.2.3 **Lisa Joan RAY**: b. 15 Aug 1958 (?), md. **Robert TURNER**. Lisa is a published author under the name Lisa Ray TURNER. Written two books, short stories have appeared in the Ensign and Friend.

\+ 23.2.6.2.3.1 **Robert Neil TURNER**:

23.2.6.2.3.1 **Robert Neil TURNER**:

23.2.6.2.3.1.1 **Devon Ray TURNER**:
23.2.6.2.3.1.2 **Ethan Patrick TURNER**:
23.2.6.2.3.1.3 **Bryce Alexander TURNER**:

23.2.6.2.5 **Leanna Louise RAY:** Md. **Bradley D. CROCKETT** (descendant of Davey Crockett). Leanna is also a teacher and a musician.

23.2.6.2.5.1 **Michael Ray CROCKETT** (twin):
23.2.6.2.5.2 **Cameron Duane CROCKETT** (twin):
23.2.6.2.5.3 **Jenna Ray CROCKETT:**

23.2.6.3 **Earnest Wayne CHANDLER:** b. 19 Nov 1940, Weiser, Washington, ID., md. **Judith Jean KUDER**, 7 Feb 1960, San Diego, San Diego, CA. After completing his service in the U.S. Navy, Wayne turned to farming in the Weiser area, chosen as an outstanding young farmer for his practices and production.

23.2.6.3.1 **Cynthia Jean CHANDLER:** b. 11 Dec 1961, San Diego, San Diego, CA.
23.2.6.4.4 **Brett Barson CHANDLER:** b. 20 Jun 1977. Planning on serving a mission, 1996.
\+ 23.2.6.3.2 **Earnest Wayne CHANDLER, Jr.:** b. 14 Dec 1964

23.2.6.3.2 **Earnest Wayne CHANDLER, Jr.:** b. 14 Dec 1964, San Diego, San Diego, CA. Farms with his father in Weiser.

He has a son:
23.2.6.3.2.1 **Colton CHANDLER**

23.2.6.4 **Dean Kenelm CHANDLER**, b. 3 May 1944, Ontario, Malheur, OR; md. **Loreice LIPPERT** 22 Mar 1971.

\+ 23.2.6.4.1 **Cindy KIRK:** b. 10 Apr 1964, daughter of Loreice
\+ 23.2.6.4.2 **Donald William KIRK**: b. 30 Jun 1966, son of Loreice
23.2.6.4.3 **Siobhan Michelle CHANDLER:** b. 6 Jan 1972.
23.2.6.4.4 **Brett Barson CHANDLER:** b. 20 Jun 1977. Planning on serving a mission, 1996.

23.2.6.4.1 **Cindy KIRK:** b. 10 Apr 1964, daughter of Loreice, md. 11 Sep 1993 to **Tim MARCH**.

23.2.6.4.1.1 **Shawn Michael THOMAS**: b. 8 Jan 1985.

23.2.6.4.2 **Donald William KIRK**: b. 30 Jun 1966, son of Loreice.

23.2.6.4.2.1 **Donny Ray CHANDLER:** 2 Feb 1991.

23.2.7 **John Hyrum BARSON:** b. 21 May 1909, md. **Joanna KENNARD**

John Hyrum BARSON was born in Clarkston, Utah 21 May, 1909 to **Hyrum Sheffield** and **Effie Bell BARSON**. He was the youngest of six children. While very young, John contracted rheumatic fever, but the doctors didn't know much about it then, and later had heart trouble as a result.

John learned to work early in life. At six years of age, he drove the derrick team to stack hay and grain, and also a horse to pull the grain up into the granary. He also participated in the Barson Family Orchestra playing the trombone for dances and programs in the Clarkston area.

At age 21, John was in the hospital at Logan for appendicitis. There he renewed the friendship of a young nurse, **Joanna KENNARD**, who was engaged to a missionary in Canada. A few months later, she decided that the missionary was not for her and she and John began to date. This courtship led to a December 23 1931 wedding at the Logan Temple. Home for the young couple was in Clarkston for many years. John worked on the farm, bought a Fairbanks Truck Scale, and hauled coal from central Utah into Clarkston.

Failing health forced the family to move to California where John eventually signed on with Western Air Lines. Joanna died suddenly in 1954, leaving seven children, from age 2 to 20. Acting on the advice of his bishop and stake president, he remarried in 1955. **Genevieve LARSON**, a widow, joined the family with her son and daughter. They spent five wonderful years together before he died of a heart attack on September 30, 1960. (written by Carol BARSON Gardner, daughter)



Photo taken approximately 1952
Back: Clyde, Carol, Farren (Ken), Vaudis
Seated: Fran, Joanne, John, Fae
Front: Duane



Photo taken approximately 1990
Duane Byron (Larsen) Clyde Farren (Ken)
Fae Fran Carol Vaudis

23.2.7.1 **Carol BARSON:** b.12 Jun 1933, md. **Charles Norman GARDNER** on 2 Apr 1955 in St. George, Washington, UT. Charles was born 9 May 1922 in Logan, Cache, UT to **Daniel Alexander GARDNER** and **Blanche LaVonna NORMAN**.

+ 23.2.7.1.1 **Marie Joann GARDNER:** b. 1956 md. **James Gregory ASHBROOK** 1981
23.2.7.1.2 **Bonnie Jean GARDNER:** b 22 Apr 1958 in Provo, Utah, UT; md **Steven George SCHAUS**, 1989 (Div)
+ 23.2.7.1.3 **David Norman GARDNER:** b. 1959
+ 23.2.7.1.4 **Francis Carol GARDNER:** b.1962
+ 23.2.7.1.5 **Catherine Ann GARDNER:** b. 1966
23.2.7.1.6 **Ruth Ellen GARDNER:** b. 22 Nov 1968 in Orange, Orange, CA.

23.2.7.1.1 **Marie Joann GARDNER:** b. 13 May 1956 in Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA; md. **James Gregory ASHBROOK** 7 Nov 1981.

23.2.7.1.1.1 **Lily Joann ASHBROOK**: b. 1982
23.2.7.1.1.2 **Ann Elizabeth ASHBROOK:** b. 1985
23.2.7.1.1.3 **Melissa Jean ASHBROOK:** b. 1988

23.2.7.1.3 **David Norman GARDNER:** b. 3 Dec 1959 in Provo, Utah, UT; md. **Gayla Rae YOUNG**

23.2.7.1.3.1 **Laura Jane GARDNER:** b. 1987

23.2.7.1.3.2 **Katie La Rae GARDNER:** b. 1990

23.2.7.1.4 **Francis Carol GARDNER:** b.31 Jan 1962 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA; md. **Delaney Bruce NELSON**, 19 Dec 1981

23.2.7.1.4.1 **Janelle Christine NELSON:** b. 1983
23.2.7.1.4.2 **Elise Brianna NELSON:** b. 1984
23.2.7.1.4.3 **Candace Renee NELSON:** b. 1988
23.2.7.1.4.4 **Nicholas Gardner NELSON:** b. 1990
23.2.7.1.4.5 **Katelyn Rose NELSON:** b. 1992

23.2.7.1.5 **Catherine Ann GARDNER:** b. 16 Sep 1966 in Marysville, Yuba, CA; md. **Steven Lee HURLBERT**, 1992

23.2.7.1.5.1 **Sarah Ann HURLBERT:** b. 1994

23.2.7.2 **Vaudis BARSON**: b. 12 Aug 1935, md. **Reid Henry DAVIS** 1955

\+ 23.2.7.2.1 **Gregory Reid DAVIS:** b. 1956
\+ 23.2.7.2.2 **Valerie Susan DAVIS:** b. 1957
23.2.7.2.3 **Jeffrey Steven DAVIS:** b. 1958
\+ 23.2.7.2.4 **Melanie Kay DAVIS:** b 1963
23.2.7.2.5 **Kimberly DAVIS (twin):** b. 1970 md. **Mat ULMER**, 1994
23.2.7.2.6 **Karalee DAVIS (twin),** b. 1970 md. **Rodney L. HARRISON**, 1990
23.2.7.2.7 **Jonathan Owen DAVIS:** b. 1973
23.2.7.2.8 **Joanna Kay DAVIS:** b. 1977 (stillborn)

23.2.7.2.1 **Gregory Reid DAVIS:** b. 1956 md. **Melinda BENNETT** (div)

23.2.7.2.1.1 **Katie Melinda DAVIS:** b. 1980

23.2.7.2.2 **Valerie Susan DAVIS:** b. 1957 md. (1) **Kevin Lynn WALL**, one son born to them, divorced, md.(2) **Daniel B. HANCOCK** 1983

23.2.7.2.2.1 **Jared Kevin WALL:** b. 1981

23.2.7.2.4 **Melanie Kay DAVIS:** b 1963 md. **Randal Jay RIGDON**

23.2.7.2.4.1 **Jessica RIGDON:** b. 1986
23.2.7.2.4.2 **Rachel RIGDON:** b. 1988
23.2.7.2.4.3 **Marisa RIGDON:** b. 1994

23.2.7.3 **Farren Kennard BARSON**: b. 27 Apr 1938, md. **Margie Ann MEFFORD** 1960

\+ 23.2.7.3.1 **Tamara Lee BARSON:** b. 1963
\+ 23.2.7.3.2 **Shellie Lynn BARSON:** b. 1964
\+ 23.2.7.3.3 **Bradley Steven BARSON:** b. 1967
\+ 23.2.7.3.4 **Stacie BARSON:** b. 1971
\+ 23.2.7.3.5 **Brian Scott BARSON** b.1973
23.2.7.3.6 **Kimberly Dawn BARSON:** b. 1978

23.2.7.3.1 **Tamara Lee BARSON:** b. 1963 md. **Randy G. MUNN** 1984

23.2.7.3.1.1 **Rachelle Denise MUNN:** b. 1985
23.2.7.3.1.2 **Derrick Tyler MUNN:** b. 1986
23.2.7.3.1.3 **Spencer Adam MUNN:** b. 1989
23.2.7.3.1.4 **Ricks MUNN:** b. 1994

23.2.7.3.2 **Shellie Lynn BARSON**: b. 1964 md. **Bradley Blaine DAVIS** (div)

23.2.7.3.2.1 **Kristina Kay DAVIS**, b. 1981

23.2.7.3.3 **Bradley Steven BARSON:** b. 1967 md. **Dawn Marie WHITE**

23.2.7.3.3.1 **Barrett Scott BARSON:** b. 1991

23.2.7.3.4 **Stacie BARSON:** b. 1971
23.2.7.3.4.1 **Eric:** b. 1988

23.2.7.3.5 **Brian Scott BARSON** b.1973 md. **Linda ALDER** 1 Oct 1992.
23.2.7.3.5.1 **Brandon Keith BARSON:** b. 26 Feb 1996, Brighton, UT.

23.2.7.4 **Clyde John BARSON**: b. 13 Dec 1939 md. **Dora Jeannette SMITH** 1963
+ 23.2.7.4.1 **John Clyde BARSON:** b. 1968
23.2.7.4.2 **Julie Lynette BARSON:** b. 1968 md. **Robert L. SALERNO** 1993
23.2.7.4.3 **Brent Kennard BARSON:** b. 1971
23.2.7.4.4 **Rebecca Ann BARSON:** b. 1974
23.2.7.4.5 **Wendy Lyn BARSON:** b. 1979

23.2.7.4.1 **John Clyde BARSON:** b. 1968 md. **Julie Ann STIMPSON**
23.2.7.4.1.1 **Jonathon BARSON:** b. 1991
23.2.7.4.1.2 **Jessica BARSON:** b. 1994

LaFae BARSON:, b. 22 Dec 1942 md. **Dale Schuyler CALL** 1966.
23.2.7.5.1 **Karie Denise CALL:** b. 1967 md. **Todd Martin POWELL** 1987
+ 23.2.7.5.2 **Laura Dawn CALL:** b. 1969
23.2.7.5.3 **Brandon Dale CALL:** b. 1971 md. **Christina FOX** 1994
23.2.7.5.4 **Jennifer DeAnn CALL:** b. 1974 md. **Stuart FARNSWORTH** 1993
23.2.7.5.5 **Emily Dion CALL:** b. 1978

23.2.7.5.2 **Laura Dawn CALL:** b. 1969 md. **Jeffrey Scott EDDINGTON** 1992.
23.2.7.5.2.1 **Ashlin Fae EDDINGTON**: b. 4 Apr 1996.

23.2.7.6 **Frances Louise BARSON:** b. 22 Jun 1949 md. **Michael Bruce HOFFMAN**
23.2.7.6.1 **Stephanie Ann HOFFMAN:** b. 1971
23.2.7.6.2 **Carley Marie HOFFMAN:** b. 1974
23.2.7.6.3 **Lauren Elizabeth HOFFMAN:** b. 1975
23.2.7.6.4 **Catherine Joanne HOFFMAN:** b. 1978
23.2.7.6.5 **Allison Lee HOFFMAN:** b. 1982
23.2.7.6.6 **Robb HOFFMAN:** b. 1987

23.2.7.7 **Duane Kay BARSON:** b. 5 May 1951 md. **Sherry Lynn SLAVEN** 1971
23.2.7.7.1 **Ryan Duane BARSON:** b. 1973
23.2.7.7.2 **Kellie JoAnn BARSON:** b. 1975
23.2.7.7.3 **Kathleen Ann BARSON:** b. 1976
23.2.7.7.4 **Kristin DeAnn BARSON:** b. 1978
23.2.7.7.5 **Kara Lynn BARSON:** b. 1979
23.2.7.7.6 **Korinne Leann BARSON:** b. 1981
23.2.7.7.7 **Katie Marie BARSON:** b. 1986

23.3 **Mary Eliza BARSON:** b. 10 Jan 1873, Millcreek, Salt Lake, UT., md. 10 Jun 1897. Logan, Cache, UT. to **Joseph Maurice GODFREY**, son of **George GODFREY** and **Emily GOVER**. Their home was a happy one, Eliza was a good housekeeper and cook. Eliza always had a splendid garden. The feat of the year was to have the first radishes in town and new potatoes and peas for the fourth of July. Another contest held in town was to have the first line of clothes whipping in the breeze on wash day. It was whispered that some determined ladies actually wet down clean sheets and raced to the line to pin up the first Monday wash each week. In May of 1912, Joseph became very ill with spotted fever. His lungs were too weak to overcome the fever and he passed away at the early age of 38 years. There were many debts, but the determined young widow with plenty of backbone and grit wanted no charity. She and the children managed

the best they could. Joe's brother, Eliza's father and her brother did all they could to help the young family. She was active in her Church callings for as long as she could walk. Eliza was very out spoken, she called a spade a spade and gave her opinion freely, yet everyone loved and respected her. She lived her life insisting on paying her honest debts and managing her own affairs. She was proud of her children and their families. Eliza died suddenly 13 November 1940, buried three days later next to her husband in the Clarkston cemetery.





Young Mary Eliza BARSON Mary Eliza and Joseph Maurice GODFREY

+ 23.3.1 **Mary Eliza GODFREY**: b. 3 or 18 Apr 1898
  23.3.2 **Ervin Joseph GODFREY:** b. 22 Apr 1901, Clarkston, Cache, UT., d. 3 Oct 1902, Clarkston, Cache, UT.
+ 23.3.3 **Emily GODFREY:** b. 30 Nov 1903
+ 23.3.4 **Ervil GODFREY:** b. 20 Nov 1907
+ 23.3.5 **Alf G. GODFREY:** b. 19 Oct 1911

23.3.1 **Mary Eliza GODFREY:** b. 3 or 18 Apr 1898, Clarkston, Cache, UT., md. 23 Nov 1915, Preston, Franklin, ID. to **Gover BUTTARS**, b. 10 Dec 1895, Clarkston, Cache, UT., son of **Daniel BUTTARS** and **Emma GOVER**. Mary Eliza d. 20 or 22 Sep 1920, Gover d. 24 Dec 1966.

+ 23.3.1.1 **Ervin Daniel BUTTARS:** b.8 Oct 1916
+ 23.3.1.2 **Gordon Gover BUTTARS:** b. 1 Jul 1918

23.3.1.1 **Ervin Daniel BUTTARS:** b.8 Oct 1916, Clarkston, Cache, Ut., md. 28 May 1936, to **Illa Grace HADDEN**, d. 7 Feb 1938.

+ 23.3.1.1.1 **Ervin Lynn BUTTARS:** b. 4 Jul 1937,

23.3.1.1.1 **Ervin Lynn BUTTARS:** b. 4 Jul 1937, Burley, Cassia, ID., md. 5 Oct 1959, Paul Minidoka, ID., to **Joann BATEMAN** b. 28 Aug 1939, daughter of **Paul B. BATEMAN** and **Alta Lilly SIMPSON**.

23.3.1.1.1.1 **Terry Lynn BUTTARS:** b. 25 Apr 1960, Burley, Cassis, ID., md. 9 Jan 1981, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT., to **Brenda Jean DAYLEY**.

23.3.1.1.1.2 **Janet Marie BUTTARS:** b. 31 Dec 1964, Rupert, Minidoka, ID., md. 30 Sep 1986 to **Monte Eric DAYLEY** (div), md. 28 Dec 1991 to **David Stewart COLE**.

23.3.1.2 **Gordon Gover BUTTARS:** b. 1 Jul 1918, Clarkston, Cache, UT.,
md. 1 Sep 1937 to (1) **Lola M. DAYLEY** (div). Other marr. 27 Apr 1947 to (2) **Carolyn BOWERS** (div), 22 Sep 1954 to (3) **Celia Gean FROST** (div), 11 Apr 1969 to (4) **Birdena Ruth BURNHAM**.

+ 23.3.1.2.1 **Joyce BUTTARS:** b. 18 Sep 1938
+ 23.3.1.2.2 **Gordon Gene BUTTARS:** b. 19 Jun 1955

23.3.1.2.3 **Cindee BUTTARS:** b. 2 Jun 1957, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT., md. 26 Apr 1974, Elko, Elko, NV., to **Russell T. JAMISON** (div)., md. 6 Nov 1983 to **Steven Duane WIRECH**.

+ 23.3.1.2.4 **Connie BUTTARS:** b. 29 Sep 1961

23.3.1.2.1 **Joyce BUTTARS:** b. 18 Sep 1938, Burley, Cassia, ID., md. 4 Aug 1955, to (1) **James Pafford ROBINS** (div), md. 4 Jul 1962 to (2) **Joe. R. TAYLOR**.

23.3.1.2.1.1 **James Pafford ROBINS, Jr:** 2 Jun 1956, Anchorage, Alaska.

23.3.1.2.1.2 **Janet Marie ROBINS:** b. 7 Nov 1957, Anchorage, Alaska.

23.3.1.2.1.3 **Joseph Lee TAYLOR:** b. 2 May 1963, Anchorage, Alaska.

23.3.1.2.2 **Gordon Gene BUTTARS:** b. 19 Jun 1955, Burley, Cassia, ID.,
md. 1 Dec 1978, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID., to **Bonnie Jean KERBS**, b. 9 Apr 1958, Burley, Cassia, ID., daughter of **Emanuel KERBS** and **Wanda ALLEN**.

23.3.1.2.2.1 **Gordon Glen BUTTARS**: b. 30 Oct 1979, Burley, Cassia, ID.

23.3.1.2.2.2 **Olivia BUTTARS:** b. 13 Nov 1982, Burley, Cassia, ID.

23.3.1.2.2.3 **Vance Allen BUTTARS**: b. 22 Nov 1985, Rexburg, Madison, ID., d.23 Nov 1985.

23.3.1.2.2.4 **Loren Vance BUTTARS**: b. 28 Jun 1987, Rexburg, Madison, ID.

23.3.1.2.4 **Connie BUTTARS**: b. 29 Sep 1961, Burley, Cassia, ID., md. 14 Feb 1980, Burley, Cassia, ID., to **Samuel GOCHNOUR**. Samuel died 20 Feb 1985, Grandview, Owyhee, ID.

23.3.1.2.4.1 **Kellie Jo GOCHNOUR:** b. 13 Jul 1982, Burley, Cassia, ID.

23.3.1.2.4.2 **Kyle Austin GOCHNOUR:** b. 6 Nov 1984, Burley, Cassia, ID.

23.3.1.3 **Milton Rudger BUTTARS:** b. 25 Sep 1920, Clarkston, Cache, UT., md. 13 Jan 1941 to **Annabelle LOOSLE**. Annnabelle and infant daughter died 2 Oct 1941, Clarkston, Cache, UT. Milton md. 28 Feb 1945 to **Mildred Pauline LEWIS**, b. 9 Jun 1918, Hawarden, Sioux, IA.

23.3.1.3.1 **(Infant Daughter) BUTTARS:** b. 2 Oct 1941, d. 2 Oct 1941, Clarkston, Cache, UT.

23.3.1.3.2 **Milton Reed BUTTARS**: b. 9 Jul 1946

23.3.1.3.2 **Milton Reed BUTTARS:** b. 9 Jul 1946, Burley, Cassia, ID.,
md. 6 Sep 1963, Burley, Cassia, ID., to **LaDonna Jean CUNNINGHAM**, b. 1 Nov 1947 (div). Other marriages: **Nancy JINA**, 22 Feb 1993.

23.3.1.3.2.1 **Milton Roger BUTTARS:** b. 14 Oct 1965, Burley, Cassia, ID., md. 1986, Elko, Elko, NV. to **Peggy GUNNELS**.

23.3.1.3.2.2 **Tab Gilbert BUTTARS:** b. 9 Jul 1967, Elko, Elko, NV., md. 27 Jun 1986, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT., to **Julie PATTERSON**.
23.3.1.3.2.3 **Brock Hyram BUTTARS:** b. 7 Apr 1972, Elko, Elko, NV., md. 15 Jan 1994, Logan, Cache, UT., to **Arlene HALL**.
23.3.1.3.2.4 **Shannon Ty BUTTARS:** b. 28 Dec 1974, Elko, Elko, NV., md. 1992 to **Steven BAKER**.

23.3.3 **Emily GODFREY:** b. 30 Nov 1903, Clarkston, Cache, UT., md. 20 Jun 1926, Boise, Ada, ID., to **Carl Marinus FONNESBECK**, son of **Jens Christian FONNESBECK** and **Anna Christina Andrae ANDERSEN**, d. 25 Jun 1994, Logan, Cache, UT.
+ 23.3.3.1 **Anna Ludean FONNESBECK:** b. 20 Mar 1927

23.3.3.1 **Anna Ludean FONNESBECK:** b. 20 Mar 1927, Logan, Cache, UT.,
md. 1 Sep 1947, Logan, Cache, UT., to **Newell Dean FUHRIMAN**, son of **Newell Lavon FUHRIMAN** and **Mamie Margerute JOHNSON**.
+ 23.3.3.1.1 **Michael Lavon FUHRIMAN:** b. 19 Nov 1948

23.3.3.1.1 **Michael Lavon FUHRIMAN:** b. 19 Nov 1948, Logan, Cache, UT., md. 9 Sep 1971, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT., to **Connie Allene SHAW**, b. 5 Aug 1951, Coalville, Summit, UT., daughter of **Melvin Francis SHAW** and **Valeen Ellen JONES**.
23.3.3.1.1.1 **Angela FUHRIMAN:** b. 27 Dec 1972, Logan, Cache, UT.
23.3.3.1.1.2 **Brian Michael FUHRIMAN:** b. 5 Jan 1976, Ogden, Weber, UT.
23.3.3.1.1.3 **Rachel FUHRIMAN:** b. 25 May 1979, Ogden, Weber, UT.
23.3.3.1.1.4 **Natalie FUHRIMAN**: b. 31 Mar 1981, Ogden, Weber, UT.
23.3.3.1.1.5 **Emilee FUHRIMAN**: b. 19 Aug 982, Ogden, Weber, UT.
23.3.3.1.1.6 **Daniel Mark FUHRIMAN**: b. 2 Oct 1984, Ogden, Weber, UT.

23.3.3.1.2 **Scott David FUHRIMAN:** b. 25 Mar 1952, Logan, Cache, UT., md. **Katherine LOW**.
23.3.3.1.2.1 **Dusty Dean FUHRIMAN**: b. 30 Jul 1983, Logan, Cache, UT.
23.3.3.1.2.2 **Dixy Ann FUHRIMAN**: b. 12 Dec 1985, Logan, Cache, UT.

23.3.3.1.3 **Leslie FUHRIMAN**: b. 13 Dec 1957, Logan, Cache, UT., md. 5 Jun 1976, Logan, Cache, UT., to **Donald Paul FLAHERTY**.
23.3.3.1.3.1 **Benjamin Michael FLAHERTY:** b. 10 Jul 1978, Logan, Cache, UT.
23.3.3.1.3.2 **Marci Ann FLAHERTY:** b. 6 Jul 1982, Logan, Cache, UT.
23.3.3.1.3.3 **Lyndy Lee FLAHERTY:** 3 Feb 1988, Logan, Cache, UT.

23.3.3.1.4 **Neil Joseph FUHRIMAN**: b. 9 Aug 1962, Logan, Cache, UT., md. 5 May 1993, Logan, Cache, UT., to **Vera Shelley THOMPSON**.
23.3.3.1.4.1 **Vicky Veloy FUHRIMAN**: b. 29 Apr 1994, Logan, Cache, UT.

23.3.3.2 **Carl Irwin FONNESBECK:** b. 7 May 1931, Logan, Cache, UT., md. 14 May 1953, Logan, Cache, UT., to **Helen Ruth NELSON**, b. 24 Mar 1932.
+ 23.3.3.2.1 **Kristin Elaine FONNESBECK**: b. 8 May 1954
23.3.3.2.2 **Kenneth Carl FONNESBECK:** b. 11 Jun 1957, **md. Sherri PACKHAM**.
+ 23.3.3.2.3 **Kraig Brian FONNESBECK:** b. 24 Oct 1952

23.3.3.2.1 **Kristin Elaine FONNESBECK:** b. 8 May 1954, Logan, Cache, UT., md. 18 Dec 1974, Logan, Cache, UT., to **Larry MOODY**.
23.3.3.2.1.1 **Ryan MOODY:** b. 27 Nov 1976.
23.3.3.2.1.2 **Amanda Lynn MOODY:** b. 31 Aug 1979.

23.3.3.2.3 **Kraig Brian FONNESBECK:** b. 24 Oct 1952, md. **Sequoia**, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
23.3.3.2.3.1 **Brianna FONNESBECK**:

23.3.3.3 **Freida Renee FONNESBECK:** b. 10 Apr 1934, Logan, Cache, UT., md. 18 Oct 1958, Denver, Denver, CO., to **Benjamin Michael SMITH**.

+ 23.3.3.3.1 **Steven Michael SMITH:** b. 14 Sep 1959
  23.3.3.3.2 **Carl Clement SMITH:** b. 31 Aug 1960, Denver, Denver, CO.
  23.3.3.3.3 **Sara Ann SMITH:** b. 12 Jul 1966, Denver, Denver, CO., md. **Glenn MIRELEZ**, 1994, Denver, Denver, CO.

23.3.3.3.1 **Steven Michael SMITH:** b. 14 Sep 1959, Denver, Denver, CO., md. **Carol EATON** Aug 1979, Denver, Denver, CO.

23.3.3.3.1.1 **April SMITH**:

23.3.4 **Ervil GODFREY:** b. 20 Nov 1907, Clarkston, Cache, UT., md. 3 Apr 1928, Logan, Cache, UT., to **Sarah Emma MYLER**, b. 31 Mar 1909, Clarkston, Cache, UT., daughter of **George Joseph MYLER** and **Rachel Bethear BUTTARS**. Ervil died 30 Nov 1970. Sarah died 30 Nov 1993.

+ 23.3.4.1 **Mardene GODFREY**: b. 18 Jul 1929
+ 23.3.4.2 **Lloyd Mariner GODFREY:** b. 24 Jun 1931
  23.3.4.3 **Mathell GODFREY:** b.16 Nov 1934, Clarkston, Cache, UT.,d.12 Feb 1935.
+ 23.3.4.4 **Joseph GODFREY:** b. 30 Sep 1936
+ 23.3.4.5 **Sharron GODFREY:** b. 14 Sep 1948

23.3.4.1 **Mardene GODFREY:** b. 18 Jul 1929, Logan, Cache, UT., md. 24 Mar 1956, Logan, Cache, UT., to **Keith Dahlmayne DALTON**, b. 7 Oct 1932, Logan, Cache, UT., son of **Charles Delbert DALTON** and **Ella Rhea SAVAGE**.

+ 23.3.4.1.1 **Julie Ann DALTON:** b. 1 Apr 1957
  23.3.4.1.2 **David DALTON:** b. 18 May 1958, Panquitch, Garfield, UT., d. 27 Jun 1958, Circleville, Piute, UT.
+ 23.3.4.1.3 **Lisa DALTON:** b. 2 May 1959
+ 23.3.4.1.4 **Kedall Keith DALTON:** b. 1 Jan 1961
+ 23.3.4.1.5 **Tonya DALTON:** b. 3 Aug 1963
+ 23.3.4.1.6 **Kris DALTON:** b. 7 May 1965
+ 23.3.4.1.7 **Dahl Jon DALTON:** b. 10 Apr 1968
+ 23.3.4.1.8 **Wade Godfrey DALTON:** b. 8 Jan 1970

23.3.4.1.1 **Julie Ann DALTON:** b. 1 Apr 1957, Ft. Benning, Chatahoochee, GA., md. 15 Oct 1982, St. George, Washington, UT., to **Michael Wayne WILLIS**, b. 2 Jul 1954, St. George, Washington, UT., son of **James Harvey WILLIS** and **Sharon REESE**.

23.3.4.1.1.1 **Michael Jared WILLIS:** b. 6 Jul 1983, Payson, Utah, UT.
23.3.4.1.1.2 **Melissa Ann WILLIS:** b. 21 Mar 1985, Seattle, King, WA.
23.3.4.1.1.3 **Megan Amy WILLIS:** b.21 Jun 1989, Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX.
23.3.4.1.1.4 **Misty Angela WILLIS:** b. 14 Aug 1990, Salt Lake City, UT.

23.3.4.1.3 **Lisa DALTON:** b. 2 May 1959, Panquitch, Garfield, UT., md. 16 Sep 1982, South Jordan, Salt Lake, UT. to **Allan Charles MILLET**, b. 21 Apr 1961, Ogden, Weber, UT.

23.3.4.1.3.1 **Monique Rachel MILLET:** b. 9 Jun 1984, Glendale, Los Angeles, CA.
23.3.4.1.3.2 **Ryan Allan MILLET:** b. 1 Aug 1985, Glendale, Los Angeles, CA.
23.3.4.1.3.3 **Erick Michael MILLET:** b. 12 Jul 1987, Ogden, Weber, UT.
23.3.4.1.3.4 **Alexa Brie MILLET:** b. 24 Aug 1989, Ogden, Weber, UT.

23.3.4.1.4 **Kedall Keith DALTON:** b. 1 Jan 1961, Panquitch, Garfield, UT., md. 20 Jul 1984, Provo, Utah, UT. to **Robin Michelle LARSEN**, b. 16 Jul 1963, Beech Grove, Marion, IN.

23.3.4.1.4.1 **Kami DALTON:** b. 17 Nov 1986, Mesa, Maricopa, AZ.
23.3.4.1.4.2 **Brittany DALTON:** b. 31 Oct 1988, Mesa, Maricopa, AZ.
23.3.4.1.4.3 **Heather DALTON:** b. 17 OCT 1990, Mesa, Maricopa, AZ.

23.3.4.1.4.4 **Lauren DALTON:** b.25 Jul 1993, Mesa, Maricopa, AZ.

23.3.4.1.5 **Tonya DALTON:** b. 3 Aug 1963, Panquitch, Garfield, UT., md. 20 Jul 1989, South Jordan, Salt Lake, UT., to **Donald Lawrence BRUGGER**, b. 24 Apr 1958, Harbor City, Los Angeles, CA.

23.3.4.1.5.1 **Amy Lynn BRUGGER:** b. 16 Jun 1990, Orem, Utah, UT.

23.3.4.1.5.2 **Kirsti Marie BRUGGER:** b. 9 Nov 1993, West Jordan, Salt Lake, UT.

23.3.4.1.6 **Kris DALTON:** b. 7 May 1965, Panquitch, Garfield, UT., md. 24 May 1985, St. George, Washington, UT., to **Brent Jonathan HALE**, b. 19 Mar 1962, Dos Palos, Merced, CA.

23.3.4.1.6.1 **Jonathan Dalton HALE:** b. 25 Mar 1987, Provo, Utah, UT., d. 25 Mar, 1987, Provo, Utah, UT.

23.3.4.1.6.2 **Tania HALE:** b. 8 Oct 1989, Orem, Utah, UT.

23.3.4.1.6.3 **Stephanie HALE:** b. 27 Mar 1991, Orem, Utah, UT.

23.3.4.1.6.4 **Maren HALE:** b. 15 May 1992, Orem, Utah, UT.

23.3.4.1.6.5 **Jacob Benjamin HALE:** b. 29 Jun 1994, Orem, Utah, UT.

23.3.4.1.7 **Dahl Jon DALTON:** b. 10 Apr 1968, Richfield, Sevier, UT., md. 26 Jan 1991, Circleville, Piute, UT. to **Melanie ROSENKRANTZ**, b. 5 Jul 1971, Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

23.3.4.1.7.1 **Brandon Kade DALTON:** b. 23 Aug 1991, Orem, Utah, UT.

23.3.4.1.7.2 **Breanna Sue DALTON:** b. 31 Jan 1994, Orem, Utah, UT.

23.3.4.1.8 **Wade Godfrey DALTON:** b. 8 Jan 1970, Richfield, Sevier, UT., md. 23 May 1992, Manti, Sanpete, UT. to **Cindy Ellen CHRISTENSEN**, b. 5 Jun 1972, Provo, Utah, UT.

23.3.4.1.8.1 **Chandler Wade DALTON:** b. 16 Dec 1994, American Fork, Utah, UT.

23.3.4.2 **Lloyd Mariner GODFREY:** b. 24 Jun 1931, Clarkston, Cache, UT., md. 23 Mar 1953, Logan, Cache, UT. to **Patricia BUTTARS**[23.2.4.4], b. 7 May 1933, Logan, Cache, UT., daughter of **Arvle Alexander BUTTARS** and **Sylvia Ermatrude BARSON**. Lloyd has served as Elder's Quorum president, counselor to two bishops, high councilor in four different stakes, counselor in two stake presidencies, gospel doctrine teacher and Mutual group advisor.

23.3.4.2.1 **Patti Ann GODFREY:** b. 10 Jul 1954, Fort Carson, El Paso, CO.

\+ 23.3.4.2.2 **Deanna GODFREY:** b. 11 Feb 1957

\+ 23.3.4.2.3 **Gregory Maurice GODFREY:** b. 3 Oct 1958

\+ 23.3.4.2.4 **Angela GODFREY:** b. 2 Apr 1960

\+ 23.3.4.2.5 **Jennifer GODFREY:** b. 1 Nov 1962

\+ 23.3.4.2.6 **Blair Cordell GODFREY:** b.13 Mar 1968

23.3.4.2.7 **Alicia GODFREY:** b. 26 Oct 1970, Visalia, Tulare, CA.

23.3.4.2.2 **Deanna GODFREY:** b. 11 Feb 1957, Logan, Cache, UT; md. 11 Jul 1992, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. to **Bradley Drew CARTER**, b. 24 Dec 1965, Bountiful, Davis, UT.

23.3.4.2.2.1 **Cassandra Erin CARTER:** b.25 Sep 1992, Salt Lake City, UT.

23.3.4.2.3 **Gregory Maurice GODFREY:** b. 3 Oct 1958, Murray, Salt Lake, UT; md. 7 Mar 1981, Oakland, Alameda, CA., to **Laura Louise POLITAS**. Laura was born 25 Nov 1958 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA.

23.3.4.2.3.1 **Bradley Lloyd GODFREY:** b. 26 Mar 1982, Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.

23.3.4.2.3.2 **Chad Boyd GODFREY**: b. 4 May 1983, Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.

23.3.4.2.3.3 **Nicole Marie GODFREY**: b. 30 Dec 1984, Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.

23.3.4.2.3.4 **Gilbert Blair GODFREY**: b.13 May 1989, Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.

23.3.4.2.3.5 **Joshua John GODFREY**: b.8 Feb 1992, Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.

23.3.4.2.4 **Angela GODFREY**: b. 2 Apr 1960, Fremont, Alameda, CA; md. 2 Sep 1983, South Jordan, Salt Lake, UT., to **Luis Ricardo GONZALES**.

23.3.4.2.4.1 **Maricia GONZALES:** b. 21 May 1984, Sacramento, CA.

23.3.4.2.4.2 **Kevin Ricardo GONZALES:** b. 16 Mar 1986, Sacramento, CA.

23.3.4.2.4.3 **Austin Luis GONZALES:** b. 1 Jun 1988, Sacramento, CA.
23.3.4.2.4.4 **Akeila GONZALES:** b. 5 Oct 1990, Sacramento, CA.

23.3.4.2.5 **Jennifer GODFREY:** b. 1 Nov 1962, Visalia, Tulare, CA., md. 1 May 1982 to **Mark Edward BIGELOW**.
23.3.4.2.5.1 **Blake Langley BIGELOW:** b. 19 May 1983, Provo, UT.
23.3.4.2.5.2 **Andrew Chase BIGELOW:** b. 12 Jan 1987, Provo, UT.
23.3.4.2.5.3 **Colin Chapman BIGELOW**: b. 16 Jul 1990, Provo, UT.
23.3.4.2.5.4 **Malcolm BIGELOW:** b. 24 Apr 1994, Provo, UT.

23.3.4.2.6 **Blair Cordell GODFREY**: b.13 Mar 1968, Visalia, Tulare, CA., md. 26 Sep 1986, Centerville, UT. to **Rochelle NELSON**, b. 14 Nov 1968, Moscow, ID.
23.3.4.2.6.1 **Addison Baxter GODFREY:** b. 21 Dec 1986, Bountiful, Davis, UT.
23.3.4.2.6.2 **Corbin William GODFREY:** b. 27 Jun 1988, Bountiful, Davis, UT.
23.3.4.2.6.3 **Thadeus Colby GODFREY:** b. 13 Aug 1990, Bountiful, Davis, UT.
23.3.4.2.6.4 **Jasmine Sylvia GODFREY:** b. 23 Jul 1992, Bountiful, Davis, UT.

23.3.4.4 **Joseph GODFREY:** b. 30 Sep 1936, Clarkston, Cache, UT., md. 1 Dec 1958, Logan, Cache, UT., to **Carol BURRIS**, b. 28 May 1937, Logan, Cache, UT., daughter of **William Thomas BURRIS** and **Alveda Lillian BURRIS**.
23.3.4.4.1 **Bart J. GODFREY:** b. 22 Sep 1959, Logan, Cache, UT., md. **Vicky Ann OAKDEN**, 28 Jun 1980, Logan Temple.
\+ 23.3.4.4.2 **Jill GODFREY:** b. 26 Oct 1960
\+ 23.3.4.4.3 **Nan GODFREY:** b. 21 Nov 1962
\+ 23.3.4.4.4 **Todd J. GODFREY:** b. 26 Feb 1965
\+ 23.3.4.4.5 **Sue GODFREY:** b. 16 May 1968

23.3.4.4.2 **Jill GODFREY:** b. 26 Oct 1960, Logan, Cache, UT., md. **Paul Worthen MORTENSON** 18 Mar 1981, Logan Temple.
23.3.4.4.2.1 **Erik Paul MORTENSON:** b. 11 Mar 1983, Chandler, AZ.
23.3.4.4.2.2 **Andrea MORTENSON:** b. 1 Aug 1984, Chandler, AZ.
23.3.4.4.2.3 **Melissa MORTENSON:** 8 Jan 1989, Frankfort, Germany.
23.3.4.4.2.4 **Jacob Ryan MORTENSON:** 21 Aug 1992, Logan, Cache, UT.

23.3.4.4.3 **Nan GODFREY:** b. 21 Nov 1962, Logan, Cache, UT., md. **Chris Hanson WILSON** 18 Dec 1980, Logan Temple.
23.3.4.4.3.1 **Erin WILSON:** b. 19 June 1981, Logan, Cache, UT.
23.3.4.4.3.2 **Nathan G. WILSON:** b. 13 Jul 1983, Logan, Cache, UT.
23.3.4.4.3.3 **Haley WILSON:** b. 13 Oct 1988, Logan, Cache, UT.
23.3.4.4.3.4 **Paige WILSON:** 4 May 1990, Logan, Cache, UT.
23.3.4.4.3.5 **Brock Christian WILSON:** b. 21 Jan 1994, Logan, Cache, UT.

23.3.4.4.4 **Todd J. GODFREY:** b. 26 Feb 1965, Mesa, Maricopa, AZ., md. **Shauna STOTT** 22 Aug 1987, Provo Temple.
23.3.4.4.4.1 **Morgan Elizabeth GODFREY:** b. 22 Mar 1994, Bountiful, UT.

23.3.4.4.5 **Sue GODFREY:** b. 16 May 1968, Logan, Cache, UT., md. **Kenneth Jay COLLINS** 12 Dec 1987, Logan Temple.
23.3.4.4.5.1 **Kaylee Jo COLLINS:** b. 30 Oct 1989, Logan, Cache, UT.
23.3.4.4.5.2 **Kameron Jay COLLINS:** b. 17 Jan 1994, Bountiful, UT.

23.3.4.5 **Sharron GODFREY:** b. 14 Sep 1948, Logan, Cache, UT., md. 12 Jun 1968, Logan, Cache, UT., to **Lloyd Edwin BODILY**, b. 26 Nov 1946, Lewiston, Cache, UT., son of **Bardo BODILY** and **Wanda WHEELER**.
23.3.4.5.1 **Diane BODILY:** b. 7 Sep 1968, Logan, Cache, UT.
23.3.4.5.2 **Jeffrey E. BODILY:** b. 4 Mar 1971, Logan, Cache, UT.

23.3.4.5.3 **Annette BODILY:** b. 28 Apr 1974, Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, CA., md. **Scott William VEST** 8 Sep 1995, Salt Lake City Temple.
23.3.4.5.4 **Craig G. BODILY:** b. 13 Apr 1977, Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, CA.
23.3.4.5.5 **Ryan M. BODILY (twin):** b. 28 Sep 1980, Hayward, Alameda, CA.
23.3.4.5.6 **Robert L. BODILY (twin):** b. 28 Sep 1980, Hayward, Alameda, CA.

23.3.5 **Alf G. GODFREY:** b. 19 Oct 1911, Clarkston, Cache, UT., md. 28 Nov 1935, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT., to **Ruby MYLER**, b. 16 Jan 1917, Clarkston, Cache, UT. daughter of **George Joseph MYLER** and **Rachel Bethear BUTTARS**. Alf died 20 May 1992, Ruby died 22 Apr 1993.
+ 23.3.5.1 **Theron Jay GODFREY:** b. 24 Dec 1936
23.3.5.2 **Thail Eliza GODFREY:** b. 18 Nov 1940, Clarkston, Cache, UT., died. 22 Jan 1941, Clarkston, Cache, UT.
+ 23.3.5.3 **Carolyn GODFREY:** b. 15 Mar 1942

23.3.5.1 **Theron Jay GODFREY:** b. 24 Dec 1936, Clarkston, Cache, UT., md.20 Mar 1959, Logan, Cache, UT. to **Judith POND**, b. 14 Nov 1936, Logan, Cache, UT., daughter of **Horace Raymond POND** and **Mabel Lavonia HENDRICKS**, d. 26 Apr 1989.
23.3.5.1.1 **Sandra Lyn GODFREY:** b. 2 Apr 1962, Lynwood, Los Angeles, CA.
23.3.5.1.2 **Lyndon Jay GODFREY:** b. 10 Dec 1965, Ogden, Weber, UT.

23.3.5.3 **Carolyn GODFREY:** b. 15 Mar 1942, Clarkston, Cache, UT., md. 31 Mar 1961, Logan Temple to **Boyd Arrol SMITH**, b. 5 Jul 1937, Logan, Cache, UT., son of **George Arrol SMITH** and **Venice HANSEN**.
+ 23.3.5.3.1 **Gary Boyd SMITH:** b. 24 May 1962
+ 23.3.5.3.2 **Sue Ann SMITH:** b. 22 Dec 1963
+ 23.3.5.3.3 **Tina SMITH:** b. 8 Nov 1969
+ 23.3.5.3.4 **Jennifer SMITH:** b. 30 Jul 1972

23.3.5.3.1 **Gary Boyd SMITH:** b. 24 May 1962, Logan Cache, UT., md. **Cheri Rae HEALEY** 1 Aug 1991, Sherwood Hills, Box Elder, UT., daughter of **Wayne Thomas HEALEY** and **Peggy Ann LEE**.
23.3.5.3.1.1 **Brody Van COATES:** b. 13 Aug 1982, Afton, Lincoln, WY.
23.3.5.3.1.2 **Marcus Lee COATES:** b. 14 Oct 1984, Afton, Lincoln, WY.
23.3.5.3.1.3 **Damon Mark SMITH:** b. 22 Apr 1992, Logan, Cache, UT.
23.3.5.3.1.4 **Carter Gary SMITH:** b. 4 Nov 1993, Logan, Cache, UT.

23.3.5.3.2 **Sue Ann SMITH:** b. 22 Dec 1963, Logan, Cache, UT., md. **Brent Keith WAMSLEY** 10 Nov 1983 Logan Temple.
23.3.5.3.2.1 **Dustin WAMSLEY:** b. 13 Mar 1985, Logan, Cache, UT.
23.3.5.3.2.2 **Cody WAMSLEY:** b. 26 Aug 1988, Tacoma, Pierce, WA.
23.3.5.3.2.3 **Braden WAMSLEY:** b. 7 Dec 1989, Tacoma, Pierce, WA.

23.3.5.3.3 **Tina SMITH:** b. 8 Nov 1969, Logan, Cache, UT., md. **Bish Tyron JENKINS** 14 Jul 1988, Logan Temple.
23.3.5.3.3.1 **Sydnee JENKINS:** b. 10 Feb 1991, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.
23.3.5.3.3.2 **Caden Bish JENKINS:** b.7 Oct 1994, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.

23.3.5.3.4 **Jennifer SMITH:** b. 30 Jul 1972, Logan, Cache, UT., md. **Wes HARRIS**, 8 Aug 1992, Amalga Ward (Smithfield) UT.
23.3.5.3.4.1 **McKensie HARRIS:** b. 22 Jul 1994, Logan, Cache, UT.

23.4 **Martha Jane (Mattie) BARSON:** b 28 Aug 1887, Clarkston, Cache, UT., second daughter of **Peter Sheffield BARSON** and **Mary Ellen SCOTT**. Attended school in Clarkston, then three years at U.S.C. in Logan. Started teaching school at age 18. As a young girl she helped with the cooking and laundry for the Barson family and some of the hired men on the harvest crews. She enjoyed playing the piano for the first Barson Band which included Hyrum and Bird BARSON, Brother MYLER, and Jimmy CLARK.

Mattie and **Thomas Arthur GOODEY** met while attending school in Clarkston, and began dating when he was 14. She didn't have any desire to go with any other boys, and they were married 5 Dec 1906, in the Logan Temple. **Thomas Arthur GOODEY** was born 9 Mar 1884, Clarkston, Cache, UT., of English immigrant parents. As a young boy, he helped with the farm work and took his turn herding the family's cows. He always loved animals, especially horses. He attended school in Clarkston, completing the sixth grade. Then as most other boys, he quit in order to help support his family. Tom and Mattie's first home was in Clarkston, where Tellma was born. The next five years were spent in Malta, ID., where they took out a homestead. Returning to Clarkston, they built a log home on a building lot given to them and Barson was born there. They built their yellow brick home in time for Dallas to be born. The family moved to Midvale, UT. and Tom worked in the smelters. The last two boys, Oris and Darwin, were born there. Coming back to Clarkston again, Uncle Tom worked hard at home and away from home in order that his family could have a good education which he didn't have. They were proud of their children's accomplishments and enjoyed visiting in their homes. Tom died 28 Jun 1954. People came from far and near to pay their respects. Mattie died 21 Aug 1975 at the home of her daughter Tellma in Clarkston. Although they never attained many of the "riches" of this world, they were loved by all who were privileged to know them. This tribute was certainly a mark of successful lives.



Thomas Goodey/Mattie BARSON Family
Darwin, Oris, Dallas, Barson
Tellma, Thomas, Mattie

\+ 23.4.1 **Tellma GOODEY:** b. 17 Sep 1907
\+ 23.4.2 **Barson Alma GOODEY:** b.3 Oct. 1914
\+ 23.4.3 **Dallas Thomas GOODEY:** b. 15 Nov 1916
\+ 23.4.4 **Oris DeVoe GOODEY:** b.26 Mar 1925
23.4.5 **Darwin Joseph GOODEY:** b. 18 Dec 1926, Midvale, Salt Lake, UT., md. **Leta Pearl WORKMAN** 5 May 1943. Civil divorced 3 Nov 1949. Md. **Francis Marilyn CRAWFORD** 2 Oct 1953.

23.4.1 **Tellma GOODEY:** b. 17 Sep 1907, Clarkston, Cache, UT., md. **Willis Earl THOMPSON** 22 Dec 1939, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.. son of **David C. THOMPSON** and **Emma Jane BUTTARS**. Willis died 19 Nov 1990.

+ 23.4.1.1 **LaRae THOMPSON:** b. 8 NOV 1940
+ 23.4.1.2 **Earleen THOMPSON:** b.26 Nov 1941
+ 23.4.1.3 **Lothair Willis THOMPSON:** b.13 July 1943

23.4.1.1 **LaRae THOMPSON:** b. 8 NOV 1940, Logan, Cache, UT., md. **Wallace Lorin OLNEY Jr.**, 28 Dec 1960, son of **Wallace Lorin OLNEY** and **Mona Gladys MOORE**.

+ 23.4.1.1.1 **Eric Wallace OLNEY:** b. 13 Nov 1961
+ 23.4.1.1.2 **David Troy OLNEY:** b. 23 Sep 1964
+ 23.4.1.1.3 **Denise OLNEY:** b. 7 Jul 1970
  23.4.1.1.4 **Brian Marc OLNEY:** b. 26 May 1972, Bountiful, Davis, UT., md. **Terrilee BIRD** 11 Jun 1992.
  23.4.1.1.5 **Darian Lewis OLNEY:** b. 30 Dec 1975, Bountiful, Davis, UT.
  23.4.1.1.6 **Jared Lynn OLNEY:** b. 14 Dec 1977, Bountiful, Davis, UT.

23.4.1.1.1 **Eric Wallace OLNEY:** b. 13 Nov 1961, Provo, Utah, UT., md. **Nanette CHRISTENSEN**, daughter of **George Elvin CHRISTENSEN** and **Anna Faye GITTINS**, 1 Aug 1980.

23.4.1.1.1.1 **Angela OLNEY**: b. 20 May 1981, Bountiful Davis, UT.
23.4.1.1.1.2 **Megan OLNEY:** b. 30 Aug 1986, Bountiful, Davis, UT.

23.4.1.1.2 **David Troy OLNEY**: b. 23 Sep 1964, Murray, Salt Lake, UT., md. **Loreen LINER** 1 Jul 1984.

23.4.1.1.2.1 **Shalyse OLNEY**: b. 15 Apr 1989, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
23.4.1.1.2.2 **Taylor David OLNEY**: b. 21 Jul 1992, Salt Lake City, UT.

23.4.1.1.3 **Denise OLNEY:** b. 7 Jul 1970, Bountiful, Davis, UT., md. **Glade Gregory CHRISTENSEN** 9 Jun 1988.

23.4.1.1.3.1 **Chelsea Nicole CHRISTENSEN**: b. 4 Nov 1988, Bountiful, Davis, UT.
23.4.1.1.3.2 **Tylor CHRISTENSEN**: b. 21 Jul 1991, Bountiful, Davis, UT.
23.4.1.1.3.3 **Kaleb CHRISTENSEN:** b. 26 Jan 1995, Bountiful, Davis, UT.

23.4.1.2 **Earleen THOMPSON**: b.26 Nov 1941, Logan, Cache, UT., md. **Darrell Dee GREGORY** 3 Aug 1960, son of **Douglas Hawkswood GREGORY** and **Ruth WEST**.

+ 23.4.1.2.1 **JoLeen GREGORY:** b. 7 Mar 1962, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT., md. **David Russell SCOTT** 18 Nov 1983.
+ 23.4.1.2.2 **Lanette GREGORY:** b. 27 Feb 1964
+ 23.4.1.2.3 **Geniel GREGORY:** b. 8 Nov 1966
+ 23.4.1.2.4 **Deena GREGORY:** b. 31 Jan 1970 or 26 Feb 1970

23.4.1.2.1 **JoLeen GREGORY:** b. 7 Mar 1962, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT., md. **David Russell SCOTT** 18 Nov 1983.

23.4.1.2.1.1 **Sara SCOTT:** b. 20 Mar 1986, Sandy, Salt Lake, UT.

23.4.1.2.2 **Lanette GREGORY:** b. 27 Feb 1964, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT., md. **Jon Stewart JUDKINS** 19 Jun 1986.

23.4.1.2.2.1 **Jaelle JUDKINS:** b. 21 Apr 1990, Sandy, Utah, UT.

23.4.1.2.3 **Geniel GREGORY:** b. 8 Nov 1966, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT., md. **Arie Dean ANDERSON** 7 Aug 1992.

23.4.1.2.3.1 **Alex Jordan ANDERSON:** b. 9 Feb 1996, Sandy, Salt Lake, UT.

23.4.1.2.4 **Deena GREGORY:** b. 31 Jan 1970 or 26 Feb 1970, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT., md. **Darren Lee DENNING** 20 Jul 1991.

23.4.1.2.4.1 **Danielle DENNING:** b. 31 Jan 1996, Sandy, Salt Lake, UT.

23.4.1.3 **Lothair Willis THOMPSON**: b.13 July 1943, Logan, Cache, UT., mission to Canada 1962, md. **Georgeann EPPICH**, 19 Mar 1965.

+ 23.4.1.3.1 **Annette THOMPSON:** b. 28 Feb 1966
  23.4.1.3.2 **Carolyn THOMPSON:** b. 2 Mar 1968, Logan, Cache, UT., mission to England 1989.
  23.4.1.3.3 **Kay Lynne THOMPSON:** b. 24 Jun 1972, Bountiful, Davis, UT.
  23.4.1.3.4 **JoAnn THOMPSON:** b. 31 Dec 1975, Bountiful, Davis, UT.
  23.4.1.3.5 **Sheri THOMPSON:** b. 11 Jan 1982, Bountiful, Davis, UT.

23.4.1.3.1 **Annette THOMPSON:** b. 28 Feb 1966, Logan, Cache, UT., md. **Charles Sheldon GREEN** 14 Dec 1988.

  23.4.1.3.1.1 **Jessica GREEN:** b. 12 Nov 1988, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
  23.4.1.3.1.2 **Taylor GREEN:** b. 12 May 1992.

23.4.2 **Barson Alma GOODEY:** b.3 Oct. 1914, md. Dec 1936 to **Phyllis ANDERSON**, divorced 1953, md. 3 Dec 1954 to **Myrna Allan KENNEDY**.

+ 23.4.2.1 **Meridith Ann GOODEY:** b. 16 Jun 1940
+ 23.4.2.2 **Carmen Iris GOODEY (twin):** b. 8 Oct 1943
+ 23.4.2.3 **Craig Barson GOODEY (twin):** b. 8 Oct 1943

23.4.2.1 **Meridith Ann GOODEY:** b. 16 Jun 1940, md. Mr. **WONG DOCK**, divorced.

  23.4.2.1.1 **Douglas WONG DOCK**:
  23.4.2.1.2 **Brian WONG DOCK**:

23.4.2.2 **Carmen Iris GOODEY (twin):** b. 8 Oct 1943, md. **Gerry JONES**.

  23.4.2.2.1 **Mary A. JONES:** b. , md. **Mr. ....McGUIRE**
  23.4.2.2.2 **Tony JONES:** b. md.
  23.4.2.2.3 **Amy JONES:** b. md. Mr .....**DANSIE**

23.4.2.3 **Craig Barson GOODEY (twin):** b. 8 Oct 1943, md., divorced, remarried 18 Mar 1995.

  23.4.2.3.1 **Klissi GOODEY**:
  23.4.2.3.2 **Michael GOODEY**:

23.4.3 **Dallas Thomas GOODEY:** b. 15 Nov 1916, Clarkston, Cache, UT. Attended elementary school in Clarkston and Midvale, graduated from North Cache High in 1935. While there he played football and was in the band. He also attended Utah State University. Married **Sybil THOMPSON**, daughter of **Herman Samuel THOMPSON** and **Annie JARDINE**, 20 Sep 1939 in the Logan Temple. In 1941, they purchased a home from Uncle Phillip and Aunt Bessie Rassmussen. Over the years they have remodeled and built onto it and made it their beautiful home that they and their family love. Seven children have blessed their home and they love to travel and visit around this beautiful country. A farmer by trade, he also worked at other jobs - railroad, state roads, pea factory, sugar factory, mayor of Clarkston for eight years, drove school bus for the Cache County School District for 37 years, sexton of the Clarkston cemetery for 33 years, burying 340 people, also helped start the Martin HARRIS Pageant. Dallas and Sybil have held positions in the Church and community since their early years. Their lives have been devoted to loving care and service to family and friends.

+ 23.4.3.1 **Karen GOODEY:** b. 27 Jul 1940
+ 23.4.3.2 **Mary Anne GOODEY:** b. 11 May 1942
  23.4.3.3 **Rhonda GOODEY:** b. 22 Dec 1944, Logan, Cache, UT., unmarried. Faithful Church service in all auxiliaries, participated in the Hill Cumorah Pageant at Palmyra, New York, traveled extensively. Became ill with Cushings Disease in 1990. Passed away 29 Mar 1991.
+ 23.4.3.4 **Myrna GOODEY**: b. 29 Jun 1848
+ 23.4.3.5 **Merle GOODEY:** b. 12 Aug 1950
+ 23.4.3.6 **Jane GOODEY:** b. 6 Mar 1955
+ 23.4.3.7 **Garth Dallas GOODEY:** b. 10 Mar 1958



Dallas Goodey/Sybil Thompson Family
Front Row: Garth, Sybil, Dallas, Mary Ann
Back Row: Jane, Rhonda (deceased), Merle, Myrna, Karen

23.4.3.1 **Karen GOODEY:** b. 27 Jul 1940, Logan, Cache, UT. Graduated from North Cache High 1958. Married **John Otto SCHOEN** 18 Sep 1959 (divorced), md. **James Warren HICKERSON** (divorced 1969), md. **Larry Eugene KENT**, adopted son of **Brandon E.** and **Lorraine Junella KENT**, 11 Jun 1977 Salt Lake City Temple. Karen has been the Data Manager-LTV Corporation, Grand Prairie, TX. since 1966. Larry has two children from earlier marriage -

1 -Patrick Arlin KENT, b. 1 Jun 1964, md. **Carol Ann WARREN** 28 Sep 1991.
Amanda Leigh KENT, b. 4 Jun 1993.
Kyle Patrick KENT, b. 1 Feb 1996.
2- Mary Michelle KENT, b. 24 Sep 1968.

\+ 23.4.3.1.1 **Jon David SCHOEN:** b. 3 Jul 1960
\+ 23.4.3.1.2 **Michael Dee SCHOEN:** b. 24 Oct 1961
23.4.3.1.3 **Kirsta Danielle KENT:** b. 4 Oct 1978 Arlington, Tarrant, TX.

23.4.3.1.1 **Jon David SCHOEN:** b. 3 Jul 1960, Brigham City, Box Elder, UT. Mission to San Diego Spanish 1983-84, md. **Mindy WOODWORTH** 3 Jul 1993. Fireman/policeman
23.4.3.1.1.1 **David Lee SCHOEN:** b. 13 Oct 1994, Dallas, Dallas, TX.

23.4.3.1.2 **Michael Dee SCHOEN:** b. 24 Oct 1961, Brigham City, Box Elder, UT., md. **Nancy Jan WATSON** 23 Nov 1984, Dallas Temple. Litigation attorney.

23.4.3.1.2.1 **Courtney Danielle SCHOEN:** b. 1 Dec 1988, Arlington, Grand Prairie, TX.
23.4.3.1.2.2 **Carly Jordan SCHOEN:** b. 18 Jan 1993, Waco, TX.
23.4.3.1.2.3 **Dallas Michael SCHOEN:** b. 3 Mar 1995, Baylor, Grapevine, TX.

23.4.3.2 **Mary Anne GOODEY:** b. 11 May 1942, Logan, Cache, UT., md. **Robert Edward GARDNER** 17 Jun 1960, Logan Temple. Homemaker and teacher.

+ 23.4.3.2.1 **Bart Robert GARDNER:** b. 23 Jul 1961
23.4.3.2.2 **Kevin D. GARDNER:** b. 12 Aug 1962, Brigham City, Box Elder, UT., md. **Jill ANDERSON** 21 Aug 1987 (divorced 1996) Jill had two children from earlier marriages - **Amanda FULTON**, b. 2 May 1978; **Angela ANDERSON**, b. 7 Sep 1984
+ 23.4.3.2.3 **Lori Ann GARDNER:** b. 26 Sep 1963
23.4.3.2.4 **Ryan Edward GARDNER:** b.27 Apr 1967, Brigham City, Box Elder, UT., md. **Sue (Suzanne) Lynda NICHLE**, 22 Jun 1990, Logan Temple.

23.4.3.2.1 **Bart Robert GARDNER:** b. 23 Jul 1961, Brigham City, Box Elder, UT., md. **Deborah OGBORN** 19 Mar 1982.

23.4.3.2.1.1 **Brandon GARDNER:** b. 23 Mar 1984, Tremonton, Box Elder, UT.
23.4.3.2.1.2 **Lindsey Nicole GARDNER:** b.3 Oct 1986, Tremonton, UT.
23.4.3.2.1.3 **Lacey Jo GARDNER:** b. 3 Jun 1991, Tremonton, UT.
23.4.3.2.1.4 **Brittani GARDNER:** b. 5 Nov 1987, Tremonton, UT. (adopted 1993)

23.4.3.2.3 **Lori Ann GARDNER:** b. 26 Sep 1963, Brigham City, Box Elder, UT.,
md. Troy J. Riser 27 Dec 1985.

23.4.3.2.3.1 **Jason Troy RISER:** b. 6 Oct 1986, Brigham City, Box Elder, UT.
23.4.3.2.3.2 **Jared Gardner RISER:** b. 6 Jun 1990, Brigham City, UT.
23.4.3.2.3.3 **Paiten Anne RISER:** b. 28 Jun 1992, Brigham City, UT.

23.4.3.4 **Myrna GOODEY:** b. 29 Jun 1848, Logan, Cache, UT., schooling in Cache County schools, md. **Michael Earl DeGRISELLES** 20 Jan 1967. Employed in retails, then banking, now assistant branch manager in San Francisco. After duty in the Navy overseas in the Far East, Michael graduated from Architectural school and works in California.

+ 23.4.3.4.1 **Teresa Lynne DeGRISELLES:** b. 21 Dec 1965
23.4.3.4.2 **Matthew Vallin DeGRISELLES:** b. 30 Sep 1974, Salt Lake City, UT., md. **Deniece LOPES** 31 Oct 1995.

23.4.3.4.1 **Teresa Lynne DeGRISELLES:** b. 21 Dec 1965, Logan, Cache, UT., md. **Kenneth GREEN**, 2 May 1992.

23.4.3.4.1.1 **Joshua Thomas DeGRISELLES:** b. 14 Feb 1988.
23.4.3.4.1.2 **Ana Lisa GREEN:** b. 25 Sep 1992.
23.4.3.4.1.3 **Aimee GREEN:** b. 9 Nov 1993.
23.4.3.4.1.4 **Kody Dallas GREEN:** b. 23 Dec 1994.

23.4.3.5 **Merle GOODEY:** b. 12 Aug 1950, Logan Cache, UT. Graduated from Cache County schools, employed in the offices of the Presiding Bishop in Salt Lake City, met husband while working at hospital in Dallas. Married **Alan Bennett CORNISH** 18 Apr 1973.

23.4.3.5.1 **Marlene Dione CORNISH:** b. 16 Feb 1974, Dallas, Dallas TX.
23.4.3.5.2 **Allison Rae CORNISH:** b. 13 Aug 1975, Ogden, Weber, UT.
23.4.3.5.3 **Ashley Eve CORNISH:** b. 24 Aug 1983, Weatherford, Parker, TX.

23.4.3.6 **Jane GOODEY:** b. 6 Mar 1955, Logan, Cache, UT., graduated from Sky View High School, md. **Kim "G" SPARKS**, 25 Jun 1976, Logan Temple.

+ 23.4.3.6.1 **Mindy Lynne SPARKS:** b. 18 May 1977

23.4.3.6.1 **Mindy Lynne SPARKS:** b. 18 May 1977, Logan, Cache, UT., md. **Christopher FORD** 30 Jun 1995.

23.4.3.6.1.1 **Christian Glen FORD:** b. 13 Nov 1995, Logan, Cache, UT.

23.4.3.7 **Garth Dallas GOODEY:** b. 10 Mar 1958, Logan, Cache, UT. Learned home building construction skills while in high school at Sky View and now operates a Ready Mix and Concrete Pumping Service in Carlsbad and Artesia, NM. Married **Bonnie GODFREY**, 27 Aug 1976 (divorced 1980), md. **Heidi KELLEHER** 27 Jun 1981.

23.4.3.7.1 **Shalisa GOODEY:** b. 1 Sep 1977, Logan, Cache, UT.
23.4.3.7.2 **Jamie GOODEY:** b. 13 Sep 1979, Logan, Cache, UT.
23.4.3.7.3 **Brendon Randall GOODEY:** b. 1 Apr 1982, Albuquerque, NM.
23.4.3.7.4 **Brittany Dawn GOODEY:** b. 30 Jun 1985, Carlsbad, Eddy, NM.

23.4.4 **Oris DeVoe GOODEY:** b.26 Mar 1925, Midvale, Salt Lake, UT.,
md. **Helen KENT** 15 May 1946, Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.

+ 23.4.4.1 **Kent Oris GOODEY:** b. 30 Jun 1947
+ 23.4.4.2 **LeVan Kedrick GOODEY:** b.7 Oct 1953
+ 23.4.4.3 **Camille GOODEY:** B. 25 Jan 1958
+ 23.4.4.4 **Shannon GOODEY:** b. 13 May 1964

23.4.4.1 **Kent Oris GOODEY:** b. 30 Jun 1947, Logan, Cache, UT. Md. **Connie Jean CLEMENT** 29 Aug 1970, Richland, Benton, WA. Sealed in Logan Temple 4 Apr 1972.

23.4.4.1.1 **Segren GOODEY:** 28 Mar 1974, Kennewick, Benton, WA.
23.4.4.1.2 **Courtney Lewis GOODEY:** b. 11 Aug 1976, Kennewick, Benton, WA.
23.4.4.1.3 **Elis GOODEY:** b. 14 May 1978, Kennewick, Benton, WA.
23.4.4.1.4 **Hillary GOODEY:** b. 12 Apr 1980, Kennewick, Benton, WA.
23.4.4.1.5 **Neil Kent GOODEY:** b. 23 Jan 1983, Richland, Benton, WA.
23.4.4.1.6 **Whitney Jordon GOODEY:** b. 17 Mar 1985, Richland, Benton, WA.
23.4.4.1.7 **Nathan Quinn GOODEY:** 1 Jun 1987, Richland, Benton, WA.

23.4.4.2 **LeVan Kedrick GOODEY:** b.7 Oct 1953, Logan, Cache, Ut. Md. **Bonnie Jean TAYLOR** 12 Dec 1981, Seattle Temple, Bellevue, King, WA. Civil Divorce Dec 1983. Md. **Roxa Christeanne HUNTINGTON** 8 Aug 1984, Seattle Temple, Bellevue, WA.

23.4.4.2.1 **Amber Annette GOODEY:** b. 27 Oct 1983, Kennewick, Benton, WA., daughter from Roxa Christeanne's previous marriage, legally adopted by LeVan.
23.4.4.2.2 **Benjamin Isaac GOODEY:** b. 1 May 1985, Pullman, Whitman, WA.
23.4.4.2.3 **Samuel Thomas GOODEY:** b. 19 Jan 1989, Everett, Snohomish, WA.
23.4.4.2.4 **Joshua Kent GOODEY:** b. 10 Apr 1991, Richland, Benton, WA.
23.4.4.2.5 **Jacob Darrell GOODEY:** b. 3 Apr 1993, Richland, Benton, WA.

23.4.4.3 **Camille GOODEY:** B. 25 Jan 1958, Kennewick, Benton, WA. Md. **Ronald Scott PAGE,** 27 Dec 1980, Seattle Temple, Bellevue, King, WA.

23.4.4.3.1 **Bradley Scott PAGE:** b. 6 Jul 1984, Pullman, Whitman, WA.
23.4.4.3.2 **Matthew Bryant PAGE:** b. 16 Apr 1986, Pullman, Whitman, WA.
23.4.4.3.3 **Daniel Richard PAGE:** b. 23 Mar 1996, Richland, Benton, WA.

23.4.4.4 **Shannon GOODEY:** b. 13 May 1964, Kennewick, Benton, WA. Md. **Timothy Alan TURNER** 16 Jul 1964, Seattle Temple, Bellevue, King, WA.

23.4.4.4.1 **Eric James TURNER:** b. 8 Sep 1990 Pasco, Franklin, WA.

23.5 **Bessie Chloe BARSON**: b. 29 May 1890, md. **Phillip Hyrum RASMUSSEN** 23 Apr 1912. Phil was the son of **Lars RASMUSSEN** and **Wilhelmina Hansina CLEMENSEN** - brother of **Annie Rasmussen BARSON** (wife of **Dennie Burdell BARSON**). Bessie was a talented poet and artist, d. 3 Sep 1964.

+ 23.5.1 **Victor Phillip RASMUSSEN:** b. 25 Feb 1913
+ 23.5.2 **Sylvan Barson RASMUSSEN:** b. 8 Dec 1914
+ 23.5.3 **Max Jay RASMUSSEN:** b. 2 Feb 1916
+ 23.5.4 **Reuben Dean RASMUSSEN:** b. 6 Oct 1917
+ 23.5.5 **Leola RASMUSSEN:** b. 18 Jan 1928





Bessie Chloe Barson
Phillip Hyrum Rasmussen

23.5.1 **Victor Phillip RASMUSSEN:** b. 25 Feb 1913, md. **Mary Velda PETERSEN** 23 Mar 1937, Logan Utah Temple. Velda was born 22 March 1915, Cornish, Cache, UT., daughter of **Joseph PETERSON** and **Margaret (Maggie) Rebecca PITCHER**. "Vic" was a successful farmer, in the Clarkston area. During his later life, there were some health problems - kidney operations, and finally a brain tumor, which caused his death on 16 August 1980, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. He was buried 20 August 1980, in the Clarkston cemetery. After his death, Velda moved to Lehi after living 35 years on the family farm. It was a big transition for all, but with the help of good friends and ward members, the move was a successful one.

+ 23.5.1.1 **Rebecca Sue (Becky) RASMUSSEN:** b. 21 Sep 1942
  23.5.1.2 **Marilyn Sheryl RASMUSSEN**: b. 26 Nov 1944, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT., md. 20 Jan 1968, Elko, NV., to **Charles David RAWSON**, he died 20 Jul 1968, Reno, NV. Marilyn married **Leon Snow HILLYARD**, 12 May 1984, Tombstone AZ.
+ 23.5.1.3 **Victor Philip RASMUSSEN**: b. 3 Apr 1950



Velda Dec '75/Jan '76Victor

23.5.1.1 **Rebecca Sue (Becky) RASMUSSEN:** b. 21 Sep 1942, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT., md. 5 Aug 1971, Logan Temple, to **Davis Andrew PETERSON**, b. 23 Feb 1946, Lehi, Utah, UT., son of **Ernest Fredrick PETERSON** and **Zella LaVon DAVIS**. The family has lived in Lehi, UT since 1971. Becky has been a teacher for many years - Idaho Indian Reservation School, Alpine School District, Granite School District. Returning to B.Y.U. in 1981 to gain an added certificate for Learning Disabled Students Resource. Becky has served in the Relief Society, is now leading the music in Primary. She will lead the children in singing at the Temple open house. Davis has worked for the State Tax Commission for 24 years, earning the State's 20-year service award. has been a ward clerk to four bishoprics, and is currently preparing to play the organ in the Timpanogos Temple. The family enjoys traveling together, in 1988 going to Nauvoo and other Church sights in the Mid-West. The highlight of that trip was viewing Grandma Bessie's quilt on display in the Seventy's Hall. Testimonies were built and strengthened during this trip. The family loves music, both for their own enjoyment and the enjoyment of others. The family also has the hobby of growing prize roses - Davis winning many prize ribbons state-wide. Corsages have been made, and flowers have been provided for many weddings, birthdays, and missionary goings/comings. Life has not been a "bed of roses" for Davis and Becky.



Davis Jason Becky
6 April 1995

Health problems over the years have brought some uncomfortable times, but they can still thank the Lord for each healthy day. "Most of all, the family loves the Lord, and thanks Him for all their blessings, and are looking forward to the next time we all meet together."

23.5.1.1.1 **Jason Andrew PETERSON:** b. 8 Apr 1974, Provo, Utah, UT. Served in the Chile Concepcion Mission, January 1993-April 1995. Jason loves swimming, deep-sea diving, and recently, sculpturing. (Maybe he's following in the artist's footsteps of his Grandma Bessie?) At present, he works as a mechanic. He teaches Sunday School and loves it. He will be one of the missionaries at the Timpanogos Temple Open House.

23.5.1.3 **Victor Philip RASMUSSEN:** b. 3 Apr 1950, Logan, Cache, UT., md. 6 Sep 1973, Logan Temple, to **Linda Kay SCHAMBER**.

23.5.1.3.1 **Angela RASMUSSEN:** md Mr.. .....**CHRISTENSEN**
23.5.1.3.2 **Bryan RASMUSSEN**:
23.5.1.3.3 **Jenny RASMUSSEN**:
23.5.1.3.4 **Neal RASMUSSEN**:
23.5.1.3.5 **Katie RASMUSSEN:**



Victor/Velda Rasmussen Family - Dec '74/Jan '76
Front Row: Velda, Linda, Bryan, Victor
Back Row: Davis, Jason, Becky, Angela, Philip, Marilyn



Victor/Velda Rasmussen Family, 6 April 1995
Front Row: Angela, Velda, Katie, Marilyn, Leon, Jenny
Back Row: Neal, Bryan, Davis, Becky, Linda Philip, Jason

23.5.2 **Sylvan Barson RASMUSSEN:** b. 8 Dec 1914, md. 27 Oct 1937 to **Martha Joy ROSKELLEY**, d. 20 Jul 1994.
+ 23.5.2.1 **Linda Joy RASMUSSEN:** b. 15 Jun 1940, md. **Sheldon Royal STRAND** 30 Dec 1959.
+ 23.5.2.2 **Richard Sylvan RASMUSSEN:** b. 4 Sep 1943
+ 23.5.2.3 **John Dennis RASMUSSEN**: b. 21 Oct 1949

23.5.2.1 **Linda Joy RASMUSSEN:** b. 15 Jun 1940, md. **Sheldon Royal STRAND** 30 Dec 1959.
23.5.2.1.1 **Sheldon Richard STRAND:** b. 20 Oct 1964, md. 18 Mar 1995 **Robin Kristin SCHARER**.
+ 23.5.2.1.2 **Sidney Robin STRAND:** b. 8 Jun 1966
+ 23.5.2.1.3 **Scott Royal STRAND:** b. 10 Sep 1969
23.5.2.1.4 **Sloan Risa STRAND:** b. 18 Dec 1970
23.5.2.1.5 **Seth Reuben STRAND:** b. 11 Jul 1974
23.5.2.1.6 **Skye Rodnina STRAND**: b. 1 Jun 1976
23.5.2.1.7 **Spencer Russell STRAND:** b. 9 Sep 1978

23.5.2.1.2 **Sidney Robin STRAND:** b. 8 Jun 1966, md. **Monte Kenneth ANDERSON** 22 Aug 1985.
23.5.2.1.2.1 **Sinead Rachel ANDERSON:** b. 3 Nov 1992

23.5.2.1.3 **Scott Royal STRAND:** b. 10 Sep 1969, md. **Lisa Marie WARNER** 21 Aug 1991.
23.5.2.1.3.1 **Clancy Royal STRAND:** b. 2 Jun 1992, Provo, Utah, UT.
23.5.2.1.3.2 **Tucker Bjorn STRAND:** b. 21 May 1994, Logan, Cache, UT.
23.5.2.1.3.3 **Molly Kirsten STRAND:** b. 31 Mar 1996, Logan, Cache, UT.

23.5.2.2 **Richard Sylvan RASMUSSEN:** b. 4 Sep 1943, md. **Sue Darlene ALLEN** 16 Feb 1967.
+ 23.5.2.2.1 **Brenda Sue RASMUSSEN:** b. 6 Jun 1971
+ 23.5.2.2.2 **Boyd Richard RASMUSSEN:** b. 30 Jan 1972
23.5.2.2.3 **Brian Flint RASMUSSEN:** b. 25 May 1973.
23.5.2.2.4 **Lisa Becky RASMUSSEN:** b. 17 Jan 1975, md. **Ray Joe THUESON** 6 May 1994.
23.5.2.2.5 **Wendy Christina RASMUSSEN:** b. 24 Sep 1976, md. **Thad Lee MILLER** 12 Aug 1994.
23.5.2.2.6 **Kara Annette RASMUSSEN:** b. 14 Feb 1980.
23.5.2.2.7 **Tiffany Kristen RASMUSSEN:** b. 18 Sep 1984.

23.5.2.2.1 **Brenda Sue RASMUSSEN:** b. 6 Jun 1971, md. **Neil Ross FLOYD** 28 Aug 1992.
23.5.2.2.1.1 **Brittany Michelle FLOYD:** b. 13 Feb 1994

23.5.2.2.2 **Boyd Richard RASMUSSEN:** b. 30 Jan 1972, md. **Betty Kaye DAVIDSON** 6 Aug 1993.
23.5.2.2.2.1 **Kayla Michelle RASMUSSEN:** b. 30 May 1995.

23.5.2.3 **John Dennis RASMUSSEN**: b. 21 Oct 1949, md. **Reneé Sylvia WEATERFIELD** 27 Jan 1968.
+ 23.5.2.3.1 **Sean Trajan RASMUSSEN:** b. 13 Aug 1968.
+ 23.5.2.3.2 **Treve Dionysus RASMUSSEN:** b. 27 Dec 1969
23.5.2.3.3 **Colton Sylvan RASMUSSEN:** b. 23 Jul 1973.
23.5.2.3.4 **Ian Tyrone RASMUSSEN:** b. 21 Feb 1980.

23.5.2.3.1 **Sean Trajan RASMUSSEN:** b. 13 Aug 1968, md. **Kristi Jo McCHESNEY** 25 Jun 1993. Kristi's first husband, **Charles Edgar ANDERSON Jr.**, divorced.
23.5.2.3.1.1 **Danielle ANDERSON:** b. 1 Jul 1989.
23.5.2.3.1.2 **Travis Sean RASMUSSEN:** b. 21 Nov 1993.

23.5.2.3.2 **Treve Dionysus RASMUSSEN:** b. 27 Dec 1969, md. **Jacque Dawn KEELING** 29 May 1993, divorced.
23.5.2.3.2.1 **Jordan Alexandria KEELING:** b. 26 Jun 1991.
23.5.2.3.2.2 **Zachary Cole RASMUSSEN:** b. 19 Nov 1993.
23.5.2.4 **Debra RASMUSSEN**: b. 23 Jan 1954, md. **Scott Wade POWELL** 10 Aug 1976.
23.5.2.4.1 **Nichole POWELL:** b. 26 Jun 1981

23.5.2.4.2 **Bruce Wade POWELL:** b. 3 Nov 1983
23.5.2.4.3 **Tracie POWELL:** b. 29 Mar 1990
23.5.2.4.4 **Kerie POWELL:** b. 27 Mar 1993

23.5.3 **Max Jay RASMUSSEN:** b. 2 Feb 1916, Clarkston, Cache, UT.,
md. **Bernice LARSEN** 3 Mar 1937. d. 11 Dec 1988 Logan, Cache, UT.

+ 23.5.3.1 **Rex Jay RASMUSSEN:** b. 30 Jul 1938.
+ 23.5.3.2 **Wendell D. RASMUSSEN:** b. 28 Feb 1942
+ 23.5.3.3 **Maxine RASMUSSEN:** b. 1 Feb 1944
+ 23.5.3.4 **Rhonda RASMUSSEN:** b. 5 Apr 1951
23.5.3.5 **Clair L. RASMUSSEN:** b. 17 May 1956, Logan, Cache, UT.

23.5.3.1 **Rex Jay RASMUSSEN:** b. 30 Jul 1938, Logan, Cache, UT., md. **Colleen KIRBY** 9 Feb 1962, Cache Junction, Cache, UT. Rex is a computer consultant.

23.5.3.1.1 **Janna Lee RASMUSSEN**: b. 31 May 1964, Salt Lake City, UT.
23.5.3.1.2 **Jay Todd RASMUSSEN**: b. 22 Jul 1968, Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, CA.

23.5.3.2 **Wendell D. RASMUSSEN:** b. 28 Feb 1942, Logan, Cache, UT., md. **Joy ESTES**.

23.5.3.2.1 **Scott RASMUSSEN**:
23.5.3.2.2 **Debbie RASMUSSEN:**

23.5.3.3 **Maxine RASMUSSEN:** b. 1 Feb 1944, Logan, Cache, UT., md. **John HANSEN** (1).

23.5.3.3.1 **Tyler HANSEN:**
23.5.3.3.2 Teressa (Tess) HANSEN:

23.5.3.4 **Rhonda RASMUSSEN:** b. 5 Apr 1951, Logan, Cache, UT., md. Mr. ...**FLEMING**.

23.5.3.4.1 **(Son) ....FLEMING:**
23.5.3.4.2 (Daughter) ....FLEMING:

23.5.4 **Reuben Dean RASMUSSEN:** b. 6 Oct 1917, Clarkston, Cache, UT.,
md. 7 Jul 1939, Brigham City, Box Elder, UT. to **Katheryn Virginia TUBBS**, b. 14 Jul 1920, daughter of **Charles Grant TUBBS** and **Agnes Annie BENSON.**

+ 23.5.4.1 **Carol Ann RASMUSSEN:** b. 24 Apr 1940, Logan, Cache, UT., md. **Larry Ralph MILLIGAN,** 11 Oct 1956, Newton, Cache, UT.
+ 23.5.4.2 **Reuben Val RASMUSSEN:** b. 29 Jan 1945

23.5.4.1 **Carol Ann RASMUSSEN:** b. 24 Apr 1940, Logan, Cache, UT.,
md. **Larry Ralph MILLIGAN** 11 Oct 1956, Newton, Cache, UT.

+ 23.5.4.1.1 **Michael Larry MILLIGAN:** b. 17 Apr 1957
+ 23.5.4.1.2 **Lynn Jay MILLIGAN:** b. 23 Oct 1958
+ 23.5.4.1.3 **Kathy MILLIGAN:** b. 24 Oct 1961
+ 23.5.4.1.4 **Laurie RASMUSSEN:** b. 11 Jan 1963
+ 23.5.4.1.5 **Shaun Patrick MILLIGAN:** b. 1 Dec 1970
23.5.4.1.6 **Carrie MILLIGAN:** b. 2 Jul 1974, Ogden, Weber, UT.

23.5.4.1.1 **Michael Larry MILLIGAN:** b. 17 Apr 1957, Ogden, Weber, UT., md. 23 Aug 1979, Logan Temple to **Christine JENSEN**, b. 29 Dec 1958, Ogden, Weber, UT., daughter of **Carl Lee JENSEN** and **Myrle THACKER**

23.5.4.1.1.1 **Sarah MILLIGAN:** b. 11 May 1981, Logan, Cache, UT.
23.5.4.1.1.2 **Deirdre MILLIGAN:** b. 27 Feb 1983, Logan, Cache, UT.

23.5.4.1.2 **Lynn Jay MILLIGAN:** b. 23 Oct 1958, Ogden, Weber, UT., md. 16 Dec 1977, Plain City, Weber, UT. to **Sherri SKEEN**, b. 8 Sep 1959, Ogden, Weber, UT., daughter of **Garry Darrell SKEEN** and **Sherille EAST**.

23.5.4.1.2.1 **Craig Lynn MILLIGAN:** b. 11 Sep 1978, Logan, Cache, UT.
23.5.4.1.2.2 **Chad Jeffrey MILLIGAN:** b. 1 Jul 1979, Logan, Cache, UT.
23.5.4.1.2.3 **Corey Scott MILLIGAN:** b. 7 Feb 1982, Logan, Cache, UT.

23.5.4.1.2.4 **Cassie MILLIGAN:** b. 20 Aug 1985, St. George, Washington, UT.

23.5.4.1.3 **Kathy MILLIGAN:** b. 24 Oct 1961, Ogden, Weber, UT., md. 14 Feb 1986, Logan Temple, to **Brett Corey RASMUSSEN**, b. 21 Jul 1961, Rexburg Madison, ID.,son of **Carl K. RASMUSSEN** and **Marjorie Dean RICKS**.

23.5.4.1.3.1 **Kasey Corey RASMUSSEN:** b. 4 Apr 1987, Ogden, Weber, UT.

23.5.4.1.3.2 **Kirstyn RASMUSSEN:** b. 24 Apr 1989, Ogden, Weber, UT.

23.5.4.1.4 **Laurie RASMUSSEN:** b. 11 Jan 1963, Ogden, Weber, UT., md. 3 May 1984, Jordan River Temple, to **James Mark SIMONSEN**, b. 3 Nov 1956, Provo, Utah, UT.

23.5.4.1.4.1 **Shannon SIMONSEN:** b. 7 Feb 1985, Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

23.5.4.1.4.2 **Tyler Mark SIMONSEN:** b. 10 Mar 1987, Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

23.5.4.1.4.3 **Justin Mark SIMONSEN:** b. 13 Mar 1991, Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

23.5.4.1.5 **Shaun Patrick MILLIGAN:** b. 1 Dec 1970, Ogden, Weber, UT., md. 9 Jul 1994, Logan Temple, Logan, Cache, UT. to **Patsy Ann ROWAN**, b. 24 May 1971, Fort Bragg, Mendocino, CA.

23.5.4.1.5.1 **Riley Ann MILLIGAN:** b. 7 Feb 1996, Logan, Cache, UT.

23.5.4.2 **Reuben Val RASMUSSEN:** b. 29 Jan 1945, Logan, Cache, UT., md. **Lynn Aldene COMISH**, Logan Temple, 16 Dec 1966.

23.5.4.2.1 **Heather Lyn RASMUSSEN:** b. 1 Mar 1968, Logan, Cache, UT., md. 12 Mar 1994, Logan Temple, to **Steven Ralph SORENSON**.

23.5.4.2.2 **Melissa RASMUSSEN:** b. 16 Jan 1969, Logan, Cache, UT.

23.5.4.2.3 **Brandon Val RASMUSSEN**: b. 8 Jul 1970, Logan, Cache, UT.

\+ 23.5.4.2.4 **Amy Lee RASMUSSEN:** b. 12 Jan 1972

\+ 23.5.4.2.5 **Adele RASMUSSEN:** b. 22 May 1973

23.5.4.2.6 **Jared Cody RASMUSSEN:** b. 9 Jan 1975, Cody, Park, WY.

23.5.4.2.7 **Amber Faith RASMUSSEN:** b. 29 Mar 1977, Logan, Cache, UT.

23.5.4.2.8 **Jessica Liberty RASMUSSEN:** b. 4 Jul 1978, Logan, UT.

23.5.4.2.9 **Alden Comish RASMUSSEN:** b. 1 Sep 1979, Logan, Cache, UT., d. 7 Nov 1979, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

23.5.4.2.10 **Caleb Jordon RASMUSSEN:** b. 6 Aug 1986, Logan, Cache, UT.

23.5.4.2.4 **Amy Lee RASMUSSEN:** b. 12 Jan 1972, Logan, Cache, UT., md. 13 Aug 1994 Chicago Temple to **John Andrew HAAKE**, b. 9 Feb 1971.

23.5.4.2.4.1 **India Faith HAAKE:** b. 26 Aug 1995, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE.

23.5.4.2.5 **Adele RASMUSSEN:** b. 22 May 1973, Logan, Cache, UT., md. 23 Sep 1994, Logan Temple, to **Kevin Lee RANDALL**.

23.5.4.2.5.1 ?**....RANDALL:** b. Sep 1996, Logan, Cache, UT.

23.5.5 **Leola RASMUSSEN:** b. 18 Jan 1928, Clarkston, Cache, UT., md. **Fred Block KIRBY** 20 Sep 1949, Logan, Cache, UT.

\+ 23.5.5.1 **Kristeen KIRBY:** b. 12 May 1952

\+ 23.5.5.2 **Annette KIRBY:** b. 8 Dec 1957

23.5.5.3 **Glenn R. KIRBY**: b. 12 Aug 1953, d. 1975, Ogden, Weber, UT.

23.5.5.4 **Paul KIRBY:** b. 24 Jan 1965.

23.5.5.1 **Kristeen KIRBY:** b. 12 May 1952, md. **Eugene Spencer POLHAMUS**, Layton, Davis, UT.

23.5.5.1.1 **Melissa Leigh POLHAMUS:** b. 31 Dec 1977, d. Jan 1990, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

23.5.5.1.2 **Daniel Roy POLHAMUS:** b. 9 Sep 1980.

23.5.5.1.3 **Zachary Gene POLHAMUS:** b. 22 Jan 1984.

23.5.5.1.4 **Raymond Jeffery POLHAMUS:** b. 17 May 1989, d. Jan 1990, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

23.5.5.2 **Annette KIRBY:** b. 8 Dec 1957, md. 2 Oct 1988, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. to **Frank James DENUCCI**.

23.5.5.2.1 **Alexis Meagan DENUCCI:** b. 27 Oct 1989.

23.5.5.2.2 **Darrian Francis DENUCCI:** b. 27 Dec 1990.
23.5.5.2.3 **Natousha DENUCCI:** b. 20 Mar 1992.
23.5.5.2.4 **Elizabeth DENUCCI:** b. 19 Jul 1995.



Peter S. Barson
Mary Ellen Barson

Half-brother Dr. John Barson
Aunt Fannie (wife of John)

We all remember stories about **Peter SHEFFIELD'S** half-brother, **Dr. John BARSON.**His name is found in many of the family histories telling of his visits to Clarkston and caring for some of the sick in the family. When Peter's mother **(ELLEN SHEFFIELD)** died, he and his father Samuel continued their journey to Salt Lake. In time Samuel married again to **ANN GENKINSON**, and two children were born to them. After Samuel died Ann and her children left Utah for the East, but Peter stayed in Utah with the Saints.

From the Life Sketch of Mary Pugh by LaRee Barson McCauley:

The lowing of cattle, bleating of the sheep mingled with the neighing of the horses in the corrals of wagons. The howling of coyotes and wolves on distant hills and prairies mingled with the half hour cry of the faithful guards, "All is well" "All is Well".

There was always the dread of crossing dangerous streams and rivers, yet many plucky women gathered up their skirts and waded right through them. Some times large herds of Buffalo crossed our path, so many that at times we had to wait one hour or two while they clumsily lumbered by. There was always the danger of meeting Indians, some friendly and others hostile and dangerous and they almost always demanded some of our scant food supply. One day we nearly lost our lives.

"The Scott Family Wagons Surrounded By Savage Indians."

One day due to a delay, our family wagons got separated from the main body of the Saints. Suddenly we were completely surrounded by a big band of wild Indians (who enjoyed scalping people just for the fun of it). We sat terrified and motionless with fear praying silently that we would, some way, be spared a tragic end. Yelling and shouting wildly they rode around us. We shook with fear, not daring to move or speak. They came closer and closer. Then they gathered in a big group.

They held a big "Pow-Wow". Minutes seemed like hours, as we tried to keep our children quiet. They gestured and yelled louder and we grew more frightened as our fate seemed so hopeless. Again I breathed a prayer, Father, I am so young, will I have to die here on the plains with my family, now we are so near the end of our journey? Will I never see Zion after I have given my all for my religion? Then some of the Indians slid off their ponies and as they came nearer we saw a young white man.

He had been captured by them and forced to live with them - but he recognized John Scott as a boy he had gone to school with in Canada. He begged and pleaded with the Indians to spare our lives and he finally persuaded them to go away. It was a miracle from God, we always thought, and today we owe all of our lives to that brave young man's pleadings and to our kind Heavenly Father. Once during our journey the authorities gave John ten gallons of whiskey to pacify the Indians. They were on the war path at the time.

At last we near the end of the long, long journey, as we enter the Valley of the Mountains and look out over the vast land of Zion. I am dismayed by the very immensity of the view, the boundless silence and to see miles of sage brush everywhere. Behind us now are the heart aches and many thousands of silent tears, that fell on the long unknown trail.

I remember my dear home in England, of the flowers and trees and beautiful surroundings at that safe home. I am homesick for my Dear Mother and Father. But just as I have covered those endless hundreds of miles, so now I will begin work with renewed faith, begin the task of building a good home in the new wilderness.

PEDIGREE CHART

Sat, Jul 20, 1996

Chart No. __

Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. __
on chart no. __

Marked Boxes are Completed or Unnecessary Ordinances:
B=Baptized
E=Endowed
S=Sealed to Spouse
P=Sealed to Parents
C=All Children's Ordinances

1 Mary (twin) PUGH (2)-280
B E S P C
Born: 10 NOV 1821
Place: Leominster,,England
Marr: 2 MAR 1845-[109]
Place: Nauvoo,Hancock,I,USA
Died: 5 JAN 1905
Place: Salt Lake City,SL,,USA
Spouse:
John SCOTT-279

2 Edward PUGH-283
B E S P C
Chr.: 21 FEB 1790
Place: Birley, H, England
Marr: 4 MAY 1820-[111]
Place: Leominster,H,England
Bur.: 1 JUN 1870
Place: Stretford, H, England

3 Mary (twin) BAILY-284
B E S P C
Born: 26 DEC 1784
Place: Eardisland,H,England
Died: 6 DEC 1853
Place: Stretford, H, England

4 David PUGH-599
B E S P C
Born: 1739
Place: , H, England
Marr: 9 JUL 1774-[246]
Place: Birley, H, England
Bur.: 3 MAY 1828
Place: Birley, H, England

5 Anne COMPTON-600
B E S P C
Chr.: 7 JUN 1754
Place: Dilwyn, H, England
Died:
Place:

6 John BAYLEY-606
B E S P C
Chr.: 17 MAR 1749/1750
Place: Stretford, H, England
Marr: 6 FEB 1783-[247]
Place: Eardisland,H,England
Died:
Place:

7 Mary PHILLIPS-607
B E S P C
Chr.: 3 APR 1760
Place: Eardisland,H,England
Bur.: 25 DEC 1784
Place: Eardisland,H,England

8 David PUGH-609
B E S P C
Chr.: 1706
Place: Bishopstone,,England
Marr: 11 FEB 1727/1728-[248]
Place: Foy, H, England
Bur.: 4 APR 1773
Place: Foy, H, England

9 Elizabeth LEWIS-610
B E S P C
Chr.: 2 JUN 1705
Place: B, H, England
Bur.: 3 JUL 1768
Place: Foy, H, England

10 Christopher COMPTON-617
B E S P C
Chr.: 23 MAR 1714
Place: Pembridge,H,England
Marr: 29 FEB 1741/1742-[250]
Place: Dilwyn, H, England
Bur.: 7 JAN 1777
Place: Dilwyn, H, England

11 Margaret TOLLYS-618
B E S P C
Born:
Place:
Bur.: 24 APR 1782
Place: Dilwyn, H, England

12 Joseph BAILEY-626
B E S P C
Chr.: 8 JAN 1720/1721
Place: Stretford, H, England
Marr: -[252]
Place:
Bur.: 28 JUL 1808
Place: Stretford, H, England

13 Sarah-627
B E S P C
Born: 1715
Place:
Bur.: 29 MAY 1810
Place: Stretford, H, England

14 Edward PHILLIPS-636
B E S P C
Chr.: 2 OCT 1730
Place: Eardisland,H,England
Marr: 2 JUL 1756-[254]
Place: Eardisland,H,England
Bur.: 30 AUG 1799
Place: Eardisland,H,England

15 Esther THOMAS-637
B E S P C
Born:
Place:
Died: 5 AUG 1801
Place: Eardisland,H,England

16 P PUGH/PEOUGH-652 →
17 Martha THOMAS-653 →
18 __
19 __
20 John COMPTON-657 __
21 Eleanor-658 __
22 __
23 __
24 Thomas BAYLEY-661 __
25 Martha-662 __
26 __
27 __
28 T PHILLIPS-643 →
29 H FREEMAN-644 __
30 __
31 __

Person Submitting Pedigree Chart:
Vaughn/Gertrude (Pat) Barson
5547 W. Overland
Meridian, ID 83642

PHONE: 208-466-6834

Section 24

Peter Sheffield BARSON and Eliza Ann SCOTT

24 **Eliza Ann SCOTT**, b. 20 October 1852, Salt Lake City, Utah, daughter of **John SCOTT**[5] and **Mary PUGH**.

In those pioneer days Eliza Ann received little schooling, although her mother taught school at the Scott School in Millcreek. **Mary Pugh SCOTT** helped all the Scott children at home to read, write, and do arithmetic. Young Eliza helped cook, wash, spin and weave. As a young girl she was sickly and her mother always said she had more ambition than strength.

She had a cheerful disposition, was witty and people enjoyed her company very much. She was slender, had dark blue eyes and beautiful brown hair. Although in poor health she always kept busy. She had a hobby of making hair and wool flowers when she was too sick to work. She was a good seamstress. She loved to entertain and would tell fortunes with tea leaves to entertain her lady friends. She was very active in church as a Sunday School teacher and a Relief Society teacher.

Twenty-three year old Eliza Ann became the second wife of **Peter Sheffield BARSON** on August 8, 1875. They were married by **Joseph F. SMITH** in the old Endowment House in Salt Lake City, Utah. **Peter Sheffield BARSON**, son of **Samuel BARSON** and **Ellen SHEFFIELD**, was born 12 February 1849, at Wellingborough, North Hampton, England.

They lived in Salt Lake City, Slaterville and then moved to Clarkston, Utah. They had three children, Denny Burdell, Lucy Ellen (Nell), and Vilate. One Friday night while ironing some sheets, Eliza Ann became very ill and early Sunday morning, 25 September 1887, at the age of 36, she died leaving her three children motherless. Vilate was just 5, Nell 8, and Bird 11.

So now her kind, tender-hearted sister, Mary Ellen spread her arms around the three motherless children and many people in Clarkston never knew which were Grandma's own, she showed such little preference.

+ 24.1 **Dennie Burdell BARSON:** b. 11 May 1876
+ 24.2 **Lucy Ellen BARSON:** b. 29 Aug 1879
+ 24.3 **Vilate Scott BARSON:** b. 29 Jan 1879

24.1 **Dennie Burdell (Bird) BARSON**, b. 11 May 1876, Slaterville, UT, son of **Peter Sheffield BARSON** and **Eliza Ann SCOTT** (John[5], Jacob[1]). "Bird" was always neat and well-dressed. He loved music. He was one of the top dry farmers in Clarkston. He died 24 Sept 1947.

He married **Annie Elizabeth RASMUSSEN**, daughter of **Lars RASMUSSEN** and **Hansiene CLEMINSON**, on 7 Jan 1904.



Annie Rasmussen Barson Dennie Burdell Barson

They had the following children:

24.1.1 **Harold Dennie BARSON** was born 29 March 1905 in Clarkston, Utah. Harold was a farmer and worked with his father and brothers, Rudger and Aaron on the family farm. Harold was a kind and loving son and uncle. He was a very talented artist and the family still has his paintings in their possession. His life was short-lived and he died 8 October 1946 in Salt Lake City, Utah

+ 24.1.2 **Veda Ann BARSON** was born 6 Dec 1907
+ 24.1.3 **Rudger J. BARSON** was born 7 Mar 1913
+ 24.1.4 **Aaron Vincent BARSON, Sr.** was born 19 Dec 1914



Harold at age five

24.1.2 **Veda Ann BARSON** was born 6 Dec 1907, in Clarkston, Utah to **Dennie Birdell BARSON** (Ann SCOTT[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Anna Elizabeth RASMUSSEN**. She was the only daughter and second oldest. Her brothers were Harold, Rudger, and Aaron.

Veda attended Cache County schools, graduated from the B.Y. in Logan, and went on to Henagers Business College in Salt Lake City. Her work career included the Department of Grazing and Defense Depot, in Ogden. Before and after World War II, she was Deputy County Clerk in Cache County. She worked at Utah State University in the both Extension Service and the Civil Defense Programs in the late 1960's.

Veda was active in the LDS Church and civic affairs, that included county and state Farm Bureau assignments. She was Farm Woman of the Year and represented Cache County at the Utah State Fairs.

Her personal accomplishments included writing poetry and limericks, intricate tatting, crocheting, and baking. She also enjoyed card games including Hearts and Canasta. She was taught and perfected the games by her grandfather, **Peter S. BARSON**.

She married **Norman DeVerl LOOSLI** in Las Vegas, Nevada, 18 Oct 1942. They lived in Salt Lake City for a short time, but returned to Clarkston, Utah to run a family dry farm. They originally purchased and remodeled the old Peter S. BARSON home. Later they moved into Dennie and Annie's home. They were parents of a daughter, Dixie Anne. Veda died 2 Sep 1981 and she is buried in the Clarkston Cemetery.



Veda, Dennie and Annie

Norman DeVerl LOOSLI was born in Clarkston, Utah, 5 Nov 1910, to **Anna Jeanette DAHLE** and **George D. LOOSLI**. Norman's brothers were **John Kasper LOOSLI** and **George LOOSLI**. Norman attended Cache County Schools including North Cache High where he was awarded the Plant award for the outstanding all around athlete and the Parson award for athletics/academics.

Norman completed a BS degree in Business and Sociology at Utah State University and a Masters Degree in Business Law at The University of Utah. He also was active in sports and fraternal organizations. He graduated Cum Laude and was one of two students nominated as Rhodes Scholars from the U of U his senior year.

Norman worked during W.W.II in Salt Lake City at J. C. Penneys selling hats. He also taught classes at the U of U and coached both at the University and at Judge Memorial High School. He died in Salt Lake City 31 Aug 1995.

They had one child:

24.1.2.1 **Dixie Anne Dahle LOOSLI** was born 8 Jan 1946. Dixie was educated in Cache County Schools and received a Master Degree in Educational Psychology from Utah State University.

She has worked with high risk/troubled youth in correctional and counseling programs associated with drug and alcohol abuse at the Primary Children's Medical Center. She also has taught psychology at Salt Lake Community College. She resides in Salt Lake City, where she is active in various Humane, Education and Animal Control programs.

24.1.3 **Rudger J. BARSON:** b. 7 Mar 1913, Clarkston, UT, son of **Dennie Burdell BARSON** (Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Annie RASMUSSEN**; md. 31 Oct 1939 Logan Temple to **Helen ERICKSON**, b. 11 June 1919, daughter of **Edwin ERICKSON** and **Signe**. Rudger was a successful dry farmer., d. 1 Mar 1991.

Their children are:

+ 24.1.3.1 **Helen Faye BARSON:** b. 31 Jul 1940
+ 24.1.3.2 **Dennie Jay BARSON:** b. 4 Nov 1942
  24.1.3.3 **Nancy BARSON:** (Stillborn) 2 Jul 1949

24.1.3.1 **Helen Faye BARSON,** daughter of **Rudger J. BARSON** (Dennie Burdell[24.1], Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Helen ERICKSON**, b. 31 Jul 1940, Logan, UT; md. 16 Sep 1959 to **Joseph Basel LOOSLE**, b. 2 Aug 1939, son of **Reuben O. LOOSLE** and **Sylvia GRIFFITHS**. Joseph died 30 Jan 1991.

Their children are:

+ 24.1.3.1.1 **Randy Jay LOOSLE:** b. 4 Jan 1961.
+ 24.1.3.1.2 **Joseph Bryan LOOSLE:** b. 4 Sep 1962
+ 24.1.3.1.3 **Debra Faye LOOSLE:** b. 16 Apr 1966.
  24.1.3.1.4 **Holly LOOSLE**: b. 12 Nov 1971, md. 30 Aug 1991 to **Brent Lynn BUDGE**.
+ 24.1.3.1.5 **Stacy Jo LOOSLE:** b. 6 Apr 1974.

24.1.3.1.1 **Randy Jay LOOSLE**, son of **Helen Faye BARSON** (Rudger J.[24.1.3], Dennie Burdell[24.1], Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Joseph Basel LOOSLE**, b. 4 Jan 1961; md. **Michelle PHILLIPS** 10 Jul 1981, divorced.

Their children are:

24.1.3.1.1.1 **Samantha LOOSLE**:
24.1.3.1.1.2 **Jake Phillips LOOSLE**:
24.1.3.1.1.3 **Kohnor Randy LOOSLE**:

On 16 Jun 1990, Randy married **Tracee Ann HERLITZ**. They have one daughter:

24.1.3.1.1.4 **Tawnee LOOSLE**:

24.1.3.1.2 **Joseph Bryan LOOSLE**, , son of **Helen Faye BARSON** (Rudger J.[24.1.3], Dennie Burdell[24.1], Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Joseph Basel LOOSLE**, b. 4 Sep 1962, md. **Celia ZOLLINGER** 27 May 1983.

Their children are:

24.1.3.1.2.1 **Zak Zollinger LOOSLE**:
24.1.3.1.2.2 **Alex Zollinger LOOSLE**:

24.1.3.1.3 **Debra Faye LOOSLE**, , daughter of **Helen Faye BARSON** (Rudger J.[24.1.3], Dennie Burdell[24.1], Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Joseph Basel LOOSLE**, b. 16 Apr 1966. md. **Steven Brent GILLINS** on 12 Oct 1984, divorced.

Their children are:

24.1.3.1.3.1 **Brandi Lee GILLINS**:
24.1.3.1.3.2 **Hunter GILLINS**:
24.1.3.1.3.3 **Skyler Brent GILLINS**:

Married **Jerry MacFARLANE** 3 Mar 1995.

24.1.3.1.5 **Stacy Jo LOOSLE**, son of **Helen Faye BARSON** (Rudger J.[24.1.3], Dennie Burdell[24.1], Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Joseph Basel LOOSLE**, b. 6 Apr 1974. md. **Nicholas Quentin SHUMWAY** on 18 Feb 1994; divorced.

They had one son.

24.1.3.1.5.1 **Austin Joseph SHUMWAY:**

24.1.3.2 **Dennie Jay BARSON**, son of **Rudger J. BARSON** (Dennie Burdell[24.1], Ann SCOTT[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Helen ERICKSON**, b. 4 Nov 1942, Logan, UT. Md. 23 Jul 1962 to **Kathleen WUTHRICH**, b. 26 Jan 1944. They had three children. Dennie is a very successful dry farmer in the Clarkston area.

Their children are:

+ 24.1.3.2.1 **Todd BARSON:** b. 1 December 1963
+ 24.1.3.2.2 **Tamera BARSON:** b. 10 Oct 1966

24.1.3.2.3 **Elizabeth BARSON:** b. 26 Mar 1973. College student

24.1.3.2.1 **Todd BARSON**, son of **Dennie Jay BARSON** (Rudger J.[24 1.3], Dennie Burdell[24.1], Ann SCOTT[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Kathleen WUTHRICH**, b. 1 December 1963, md. **Mary Ann FISHER**. Todd served a mission in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Their children are:

24.1.3.2.1.1 **Joshua Todd BARSON:**

24.1.3.2.1.2 **Jordan Denny BARSON:**

24.1.3.2.1.3 **Emily Ann BARSON:** (stillborn)

24.1.3.2.2 **Tamera BARSON**, daughter of **Dennie Jay BARSON** (Rudger J.[24.1.3], Dennie Burdell[24.1], Ann SCOTT[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Kathleen WUTHRICH**, b. 10 Oct 1966; md. **Bradley KIDMAN**.

Their children are:

24.1.3.2.2.1 **Amber KIDMAN:**

24.1.3.2.2.2 **Taylor Brooke KIDMAN:**

24.1.3.2.2.3 **Justin Tyrel KIDMAN:**

24.1.3.4 **Janet BARSON**, daughter of **Rudger J. BARSON** (Dennie Burdell[24 1], Ann SCOTT[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Helen ERICKSON**, b. 20 Jun 1950; md. 12 Dec 1969 to **David NELSON**, b. 17 Apr 1948. David served a mission to Mexico.

Their children are:

24.1.3.4.1 **David Bret NELSON:** b.5 Mar 1971, d. 5 Aug 1971.

24.1.3.4.2 **Shelly Janelle NELSON**:

24.1.3.4.3 **Brandon John NELSON**:

24.1.3.4.4 **Jaclyn Leigh NELSON**:

24.1.3.4.5 **Ashley NELSON**:

24.1.3.5 **Richard J. BARSON**, son of **Rudger J. BARSON** (Dennie Burdell[24.1], Ann SCOTT[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Helen ERICKSON**, b. 3 Oct 1952; md. **Jerri Lee CORNIA**, 23 Jun 1972.

Their children are:

24.1.3.5.1 **Richard Jerren BARSON**:

24.1.3.5.2 **Jason Scott BARSON**:

24.1.3.5.3 **Kelli BARSON**:

24.1.3.5.4 **Lynnsey BARSON**:

24.1.3.6 **Robert Dee BARSON**, son of **Rudger J. BARSON** (Dennie Burdell[24 1], Ann SCOTT[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Helen ERICKSON**, b. 30 Dec 1955; md. 12 Sep 1975 to **Merlynn THOMPSON**, b. 18 Oct 1955.

Their children are:

24.1.3.6.1 **Bridgette BARSON**:

24.1.3.6.2 **Melanie BARSON**:

24.1.3.6.3 **Kristin BARSON**:

24.1.3.6.4 **Natalie BARSON**:

24.1.3.7 **Eddie Lynn BARSON**, son of **Rudger J. BARSON** (Dennie Burdell[24.1], Ann SCOTT[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Helen ERICKSON**, b. 1 Aug 1957; md. 20 Jun 1980 to **Valerie NUFFER**, b. 1 Mar 1963.

Their Children are:

24.1.3.7.1 **Melissa Ann BARSON**:

24.1.3.7.2 **Angie Lynn BARSON**:

24.1.3.7.3 **Blake Ed BARSON**:



Aaron &Margaret fishing during early marriage

24.1.4 **Aaron Vincent BARSON, Sr.**, son of **Dennie Burdell BARSON** (Ann SCOTT[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Anna Elizabeth RASMUSSEN**, was born at home in Clarkston, Utah on 19 Dec 1914. The fourth and last child of the family, Aaron's blond curls and winning smile rapidly endeared him to his family and siblings.

When Aaron was about four years old, his father tore down their small home and in the same place built a lovely red brick home that was much larger and for those days, luxurious. It took over a year to finish the home enough for the family to move into, and according to Aaron, the one room that was never finished was the room he slept in -- unfinished and without heat. During the building year, the whole family lived in the garage. A small stove and warm clothing kept them warm during the cold winter months. The Barson family ate their meals in an old one-room shanty. Parents and children were overjoyed when the new home was finally complete.

Life in a small farming community during this era was difficult at best. Daylight hours were spent trying to complete the endless chores required to earn a living and provide bread for the table. Therefore, although Aaron was an excellent student and aspiring athlete, like many young people of the era, his time had to be directed to the farm work.

Although these years were hard, Aaron and his two brothers and sister found enjoyment in the companionship of extended family at the weekly Sunday gatherings. Boxing matches, Indian wrestling and lots of good food followed by home-made ice cream was the main- stay of Sunday afternoons.

While dancing at the Dansant Hall in Logan, Aaron met **Margaret Hilda MILLER**, his future bride.



Aaron and Magaret on 50th Wedding Anniversary

It was love at first sight for Aaron. After a courtship of four years, they were married on Thanksgiving Day, November 24, 1938. Margaret was born 23 Aug 1916 at Providence, Cache, UT to **Karl Robert MILLER** and **Elsa Joan TROGER**. Aaron and Margaret moved into the new home Aaron had built in Clarkston during their courtship and started their family life together.

Aaron became a very successful farmer, owning land in both Utah and Idaho. He and his brother, Rudger were partners for many years, farming over 6000 acres of land. Later, they became involved in mineral and oil exploration.

Margaret, in the meantime, successfully fulfilled her role as homemaker and mother, giving birth to nine children; two daughters and seven sons. The eldest son, Vincent died after only three days of life. This was a tremendous disappointment to Margaret and Aaron and Grandfather, Dennie, who was fearful the Barson name would die out if no sons were born. However, they were able to raise six more sons after Vincent's death.

The Barson household was always full of laughter, friends and good times. Margaret delighted in entertaining and always felt the more people in her home, the better the occasion. She dedicated her life to the unconditional support of her husband and the selfless love of serving her children. Margaret was ever present with a soft word and gentle touch. Aaron's

words of wisdom and when needed, focused discipline were great stabilizers in insuring their children learned the important lessons of life. They were considered very successful in their multi-faceted endeavors of raising a family. During later years when the children and their families would return to the Clarkston home for weekends of relaxation, family birthdays, and holidays, it seemed that no matter how many people were there, everyone ended up in the family kitchen. Margaret had created a beautiful piece of needlework during her early years of marriage that always hung on her kitchen wall. It read: "No matter where I serve my guests, it seems they like my kitchen best". This simple statement was imprinted in the heart of each child who experienced the love felt there.

Aaron and Margaret had the unusual ability to open their hearts and home through total acceptance of the special people their children chose as mates. They considered these new additions as their own. The special relationship shared between Margaret and Aaron and their extended family is typified in the poem "One Moment In A Lifetime" that was written by Janice Barson, the first spouse brought into the family, for their 50th Wedding Anniversary celebration.

"One Moment In A Lifetime"

One moment in a lifetime
Not a great expanse of space
But oh, the precious memories
We find within life 's race.

A home. a hearth. a family
Two hearts filled with concern
For the children they both nurtured
They longed for each to learn.

How to love each other
The workload they must share
Treating each man as their brother

To be honest, firm and fair.
Now many people wonder
As this family they have watched
How in so short a span of time
Not one child has been "botched".

They 've all turned out terrifically
Each in their special way
Why, Mom has said specifically
At home she wished they 'd stay.

But knowing they must be prepared
To face life 's trials ahead
The children from this loving home
Were sheltered. loved and led .

Beverly, the first born
Is generous, kind and true
Can be counted on for giving
If of a need she knew.

Virginia is the listener
A Peacemaker in disguise
The counsel she has given all
Has proven to be wise.

Lyle, the older brother
Could be trusted by his peers
He believed in being honest

Through all his growing years.
The next in line was Junior
Who carried his father's name
A strength of will this lad possessed
The highest goals his aim.

Harold, arriving early
Into our world did bring
A gentleness in nature
And an eye for special things.

A new dimension Larry brought
Into this crowd of boys
Their home would never be the same
Not a moment without noise.

Ralph ended the middle trio
A smiling child was he
Full of fun and laughter
And as bright as he could be.

Terry came as a surprise
Into his parent's lives
But what a joy this young man was
The apple of their eyes.

The years have not been easy
All roads not paved with gold
But those cherished lifelong memories

Are always ours to hold.
Dear parents, we salute you
And praise and honor give
To you who've given us so much
Your love will always live.

One moment in a lifetime -
Not a great expanse of space
But oh, the precious memories
We find within life's race.

By Janice Barson
November 17, 1989

As of this writing Aaron continues living in Salt Lake City near his children. Margaret passed away April 2, 1993 after a courageous battle with pancreatic cancer.

The have the following children:

24.1.4.1 **Beverly Anna BARSON** was born July 12, 1939 in Logan, Utah to **Aaron Vincent BARSON** and **Margaret MILLER**. Beverly's childhood and teenage years were spent in the beautiful town of Clarkston, Utah.

Beverly lived with her parents, one sister and seven brothers. Baby Vincent died when he was three days old. Her parents fostered a very loving family and this love, concern, and friendship for each



Masters Degree Graduation

other has followed each sibling into adulthood. Our large family unit still enjoys having parties, vacations, etc. together and we cherish these special times.

Beverly



During these years, Beverly was involved and participated in dramas and musicals sponsored by the LDS Church, North Cache High School and Utah State University. She and her sister, Virginia, were asked frequently to sing at school and church events.

Beverly has been a teacher for thirty-three years. Her first and second grade teacher, Aunt Tellma Thompson, was her inspiration to become a teacher. Beverly graduated from Utah State University with a B. S. and Master's Degree in education, history and fine arts. She is a lifetime member of Phi Kappa Phi Honor Society. Her teaching assignments have taken her to Hawaii, Las Vegas, Nevada, and Germany. While in Germany she traveled throughout Europe and parts of the Middle East and Africa. She currently teaches in the Granite School District in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Beverly married **Jacy LaRay HUNT** in Las Vegas, Nevada on April 11, 1974. They were later divorced. Although Beverly and Jacy did not have children of their own, Beverly's love of children still persists. She is a devoted and loving aunt to thirty-one nieces and nephews. Beverly loves life and her chosen profession and she is very proud of her Barson heritage. She will retire in 1999 after thirty-five years of teaching. Her home is in West Jordan, Utah.

\+ 24.1.4.2 **Virginia Elsa BARSON** was born January 24, 1941

24.1.4.3 **Vincent BARSON** was born May 22, 1944 in Logan, Utah. He died three days later on July 25, 1944.

\+ 24.1.4.4 **Lyle Burdell BARSON** was born in Logan, Utah on November 19, 1945.

\+ 24.1.4.5 **Aaron Vincent BARSON, Jr.** (affectionately known as Jr.), was born on February 13, 1948

\+ 24.1.4.6 **Harold Scott BARSON** was born Oct. 1, 1949

\+ 24.1.4.7 **Larry Miller BARSON** was born November 11, 1950

\+ 24.1.4.8 **Ralph Carl BARSON** was born on November 11, 1952



Aaron's children and their spouses:
Front row: Irene, Cheryl, Beverly, Virginia, Janice, Kathie, Vivian, Monika
Back Row: Larry, Ralph, Aaron Sr, Lyle, Aaron Jr, Harold, Terry

24.1.4.2 **Virginia Elsa BARSON**, daughter of **Aaron Vincent BARSON, Sr.**(Dennie Burdell[24.1], Ann SCOTT[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Margaret MILLER**, born 24 Jan 1941. **Masters Degree Grad.**

She was the second daughter and one of nine children. Growing up in Clarkston, Utah, a small, quaint town nestled against the mountains in northern Utah, was quiet and peaceful. Virginia's sister, Beverly, was a very bright child and could recite many poems at the age of four or five. Great Grandpa, **Peter S. BARSON**, felt bad for Virginia, who was three years old at the time, so he taught her to recite a little poem. Grandpa delighted in having Virginia stand on his lap and with great fervor, recite the poem and do the actions just as he had taught her. It went like this:

The boy stood on the burning deck,
Eating peanuts by the peck,
The train came along,
The peanuts were gone!
Toot, toot, Peanut Butter!



Bill and Virginia

Virginia always loved music and was blessed with a talent to sing. She sang throughout her life at many school, church and community functions. She graduated from Utah State University with a B.A. Degree in Education and French.

One of Virginia's teaching assignments took her to Honolulu, Hawaii, where she met her husband, **William Molin OLIVER** Jr., born 4 Apr 1922 in Packard, Kentucky. They were married at the home of Virginia's parents in Clarkston, Utah on 17 Aug 1968. Bill was not a member of the LDS Church at that time, but he had a beautiful spirit and was baptized in 1969. Bill and Virginia adopted two beautiful daughters, Michelle and Lisa, while living in Las Vegas, Nevada. They were sealed on December 28, 1969 in the Logan LDS Temple.

Bill worked as a Property Management Specialist for the Atomic Energy Commission. After his retirement, he worked as a temple worker at the Jordan River Temple. He was called back to his Heavenly Father on May 20, 1993.

\+ 24.1.4.2.1 **Michelle OLIVER**, was born January 31, 1972

24.1.4.2.2 **Lisa Rosanne OLIVER** was born February 13, 1974 in Reno, Nevada. She had dark curls and big beautiful, green eyes. Lisa played the violin and guitar and performed in a band during her high school years. She married **Lavere Mark BRADY** on July 15, 1994. They are just beginning their own little "Brady Bunch".

24.1.4.2.1 **Michelle OLIVER**, daughter of **Virginia Elsa BARSON** (Aaron Vincent BARSON[24.1.4], Dennie Burdell[24 1], Ann SCOTT[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **William Molin OLIVER Jr**, was born January 31, 1972 in Las Vegas, Nevada. She was a beautiful little girl with Shirley Temple curls. She was very athletic and did well in gymnastics and swimming. Michelle married **Mark Edward TURNER** on June 30, 1993. They were later divorced.

24.1.4.2.1.1 **Nisha TURNER**

24.1.4.2.1.2 **Cierra TURNER**



Virginia with Michelle & Lisa and granddaughters, Cierra & Nisha



Lisa and Mark on wedding day

24.1.4.4 **Lyle Burdell BARSON**, son of **Aaron Vincent BARSON, Sr.**(Dennie Burdell[24.1], Ann SCOTT[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Margaret MILLER**, was born in Logan, Utah on 19 Nov 1945. The fourth child, Lyle had been preceded by two older sisters, Beverly and Virginia, and a brother, Vincent, who died after only three days of life. Having endured the loss of their first son, and being told by doctors that the likelihood of additional children was small, Aaron, Margaret, and their two daughters were delighted to welcome this new little son and brother into their lives. Big blue eyes, curly brown hair, and an even disposition, made Lyle a child easily loved. During his toddler years he was known to be a very quiet, observing child. His mother often said that when Lyle began to talk, there was no sign of common baby gibberish, but rather clear, distinct sentences.

Lyle had a wonderful childhood growing up in Clarkston, Utah. He had been followed in birth order by five additional brothers. Six rambunctious boys made each day an adventure.

One of Lyle's earliest memories is of getting up very early in the summer months and quietly sneaking out of the house to where he knew he would find his favorite uncle, **Norman LOOSLE**, out milking his cows like clockwork. Uncle Norman played a very important role in the life of all the Barson children as he encouraged and accepted them as individuals of importance. His endearing soft spoken nature was an example worth emulating.



Lyle and Dad (Aaron) in SLC Canyon

Being the oldest son, Lyle was taught the value of hard work early in his life. By the age of eight, Lyle was given the responsibility of driving his father's farm equipment in order to help with the tremendous amount of work on the family farm. Industrious work became a way of life for Lyle as he spent his summers and most of his free time away from home at the farm. Whenever he was in town during the summer months he loved playing little league baseball. Farming work gave his arms strength that most young boys did not enjoy and he used that strength to become an excellent pitcher for his team.

During high school Lyle excelled in sports. He was a starter for the North Cache basketball team where he put his strength to good use. Under the direction of his highly respected coach, Jay Whitman, Lyle learned that in order to be successful on the basketball floor, a certain amount of aggression was necessary. After endless hours of practice, and constant coaching, Lyle was given the nickname of "Bruiser" by his teammates. To this date Lyle claims he cannot understand where that name came from.

Lyle attended Utah State University where he completed his BS degree in Mathematics with two minors; physics and computer science. He later completed his MBA degree. After graduation from college Lyle joined the Sperry Rand / UNIVAC Corporation (now known as UNISYS) and has been with that organization for twenty-seven years. His career has given him the opportunity to live and travel extensively throughout the world.



Lyle and Janice in front of home

Lyle married his high school sweetheart, **Janice LARSEN**, on 19 Nov 1965, in Logan, Utah. After their marriage Lyle continued with his educational endeavors and Janice earned her PHT Degree (Putting Hubby Through).

Lyle and Janice were blessed with two children, Jeffery SCOTT, born 27 May 1966, in Logan, Utah and Nicole Erin, born 5 Apr 1976, in London, England. Jeff was born while Lyle and Janice were living in Clarkston. After ten years of disappointments, one miscarriage and one stillbirth (**Steven BARSON**), Nicole was a welcome addition to their family.

They built a new home in Salt Lake City in 1972. When Lyle was given the opportunity to work in Europe, they rented their home and moved to England for two years. The decision to accept that opportunity is one they will never regret. They traveled extensively and met many wonderful people. Their son, Jeffery, had the opportunity to attend a private school and returned to Salt Lake at the top of his class. Jeff graduated from Utah State University with a BA Degree in Fine Art. He currently lives in Manhattan and enjoys his career as a professional illustrator.

Nicole graduated from Skyline High School and is working toward her college degree.

Janice has worked periodically throughout their marriage and is currently the Director of Human Resources for an internationally recognized biomedical firm, Research Medical, Inc.

Lyle and Janice have filled their lives with activity. One pleasure that is especially meaningful to them is their family's love of Lake Powell and the beauty and serenity it affords them. They love to escape to their houseboat as often as possible and with as many friends or family members as possible. One trip to Lake Powell that will always stand out in their minds took place during the summer of 1993. Having just gone through the trauma of losing Lyle's mother, Margaret, to pancreatic cancer in April, and Virginia's husband, Bill, to bone cancer in May, all eight siblings and their spouses were able to get away for a full week of rest, relaxation and recovery in the beauty of the great outdoors. It was a week everyone enjoyed and will never forget.

Activity in the LDS Church has been an important part of Lyle and Janice's life. Both have served in numerous positions in their wards and have enjoyed each calling

Today, Lyle and Janice can reflect on a life full of love and happy memories. An important part of those memories is their association not only with immediate family members, but extended family members as well.

24.1.4.4.1 **Jeffery Scott BARSON** was born May 27, 1966 in Logan, Utah, to **Lyle Burdell BARSON** and **Janice LARSEN**. He was their first child and the first grandchild for **Aaron Vincent** and **Margaret Miller BARSON**. Blonde hair and blue eyes came as quite a surprise to his Aunts, Beverly and Virginia, who had assured Lyle and Jan that they would have a dark haired baby with dark eyes.

Being the first of a new generation in the Barson family, Jeff was greatly loved as a child. Since Lyle was still in school and Janice was working, Jeff was cared for during the day by his grandmother, **Margaret BARSON**. It was during this time that Jeff's grandfather, **Aaron Vincent BARSON**, had his first heart attack and was at home a great deal recovering. During those recovery days, Jeff's presence was of great comfort to his grandparents. While Margaret was busy cleaning or cooking, Aaron would carry Jeff from room to room exploring every nook and cranny for interesting things to see. Jeff's assistance in building the living room fire was to become a tradition with all the Barson grandchildren, as they helped their grandfather carry in the wood and start the warming blaze.

At the age of three, Jeff moved with his parents to Salt Lake City. He went through schools in the area until the fourth grade when his family moved to England for two years with his father's work. There were many experiences and great adventures waiting for Jeff during these years. He attended a private school for boys where he even studied Latin. Upon their return to the US. Jeff was at the head of his class

During the second year of their stay in England, Jeff was excited about the upcoming birth of a new addition to the family. He felt confident it would be a boy who he could romp and play with. When Lyle called him from the London hospital to tell him he had a beautiful new little sister, Jeff informed him the hospital could keep her. That feeling only lasted until Lyle drove Jeff into the hospital so he could take a first hand look. It only took one look and his heart melted as he watched this beautiful little infant with her eyes all bandaged, being treated with ultraviolet lamps to curtail the invasion of antibodies in her little system. When the lamps did not work and Nicole had to have a complete blood transfusion, Jeff was given a tool to tease and taunt this new little sister with. For years he told her she could not do certain things because she had "used blood."

Although ten years apart, Jeff and Nicole became very close siblings. Jeff was always on the lookout for Nicole. He often brought his friends home just to watch his little sister dance for them.

At a very early age, Jeff would lay in front of the TV on Saturday mornings and draw all the cartoon characters. Pictures of airplanes, tanks, guns, and every other thing that young boys like would be drawn and displayed on the fridge or in his room. During high school when he told his parents he wanted to be an artist, they were not surprised. He won recognition at a well known state high school art show in Springville as a junior. During his junior and senior years at

Brighton High School, Jeff was recognized for his creative abilities both in art and literature. He had several pieces of both published in the nationally recognized RUNES publication.

Just prior to graduation Jeff was having dinner with his family and in his typical, quiet manner told his parents there was an assembly at school that night for the seniors and if they wanted to go they could. Naturally, they went. During that assembly Jeff was recognized as one of the seven outstanding graduates of Brighton High School. His work in the area of art was unsurpassed. He earned a full-tuition scholarship to Utah State University.

After graduation from Utah State University, Jeff moved to Boston to pursue his career. He later found it more convenient to live in Manhattan than to commute from Boston and made that move. At this publication he lives in New York, but is interested in moving somewhere a little quieter at some point in the future.

Although only thirty years old, Jeff has made a name for himself in the world of art. He has done illustrations for books, magazines, and even a poster for the New York Symphony. He is currently finalizing a contract with an fine art company out of Texas, who will produce and market limited edition reprints of his work throughout the US.

On 19 Sep 1985 he married **Allison SCHMIDT**.

24.1.4.4.2 **Steven BARSON** (Stillborn)

24.1.4.4.3 **Nicole Erin BARSON**, daughter of **Lyle Burdell BARSON** and **Janice LARSEN**, was born April 5, 1976 in London, England. She lived there until the age of nine months, when her parents returned to their home in the United States.

Nicole was an active, energetic little girl who loved to entertain her family and friends and could always be counted on to state things just the way they were.

Some of her earliest memories revolve around the weekend and holiday trips to her grandparents (Aaron and Margaret BARSON) home in Clarkston, Utah. These trips held endless joy for all the children in the family. Nicole recalls that her grandparents never seemed to be too busy to give her their time. It made no difference if she wanted to play hide and seek or mix bread with grandma, or ride the big riding lawn mower with grandpa, they were always willing to share their time with her.

She is an individual who is sought out by her peers for counsel and advice. During her high school years, Nicole was a member of the Skyline High School Diving Club. She is also a talented pianist.



Janice, Jeff, Nicole & Lyle

Nicole's first year of college was at Southern Utah University in Cedar City. She completed her second year at the Salt Lake Community College where she currently works as an information specialist at the Millcreek Campus. She is planning on transferring to the University of Utah to complete her degree.

Nicole's interests include all types of music, snow boarding and water sports. Her family often refers to her as the "fish" due to her love of water. As a child her parents offered her a choice of vacations. They would either take her to Disneyland or Lake Powell. There was no question in her mind and she did not hesitate informing them Lake Powell would always be her vacation of choice!

24.1.4.5 **Aaron Vincent BARSON, Jr.**, son of **Aaron Vincent BARSON, Sr.**(Dennie Burdell[24.1], Ann SCOTT[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Margaret MILLER**, (affectionately known as Jr.), was born on February 13, 1948. Aaron, Jr. was raised from infancy in Clarkston, Utah. He was a bright child and as a young boy he was often found studying the encyclopedias, dictionaries, Popular Mechanics or just taking apart or putting things together.

He attended Utah State University in Logan, Utah where hegradu ated in Physics in 1972. While at the university, he married

Kathleen BOWEN. Kathleen was born 9 Jul 1949 in Tremonton, Cache, UT. He was commissioned a Second Lieutenant in the US Air Force in June of 1971. He continued his schooling at Utah State University and after graduation Aaron and family moved to Kansas City, MO., where he attended medical school at the University of Health Sciences School of Osteopathic Medicine in Kansas City. He graduated in 1976. His internship in Ohio, residency in aviation and space medicine, Master's Degree in Public Health in Texas, and a medical research position at Wright Patterson Air Force Base in Ohio were career highlights.

During these busy years, four wonderful children were born to Kathie and Aaron; Adrian Brett, born November 27, 1970, Bridget, born March 14, 1972, Jennifer Lynn, born July 4, 1975, and Tiffany Erin, born December 10, 1982.

In 1982 Aaron and family were transferred to California (George Air Force Base) where Kathie became pregnant once again. During this time, Aaron was one of fifteen Air Force Officers nominated for the Space Shuttle Astronaut program, but it was not to be. They knew Kathie was pregnant with twins and at the 35th week she thought she had triplets. Aaron obtained an x-ray and found the girls were conjoined at the tops of their heads. Although Kathie had repeatedly voiced her premonition that something was unusual, no one had believed what had happened until they saw the x-ray.

Ashley Marie and **Patricia Marie BARSON** were delivered through cesarean section at Loma Linda Medical Center in San Bernardino, California under tight secrecy. The University of Utah Medical Center was the only place where twins like these had been successfully separated. Ashley and Patricia were admitted to the University Medical Center and after four eight-hour preliminary surgeries, they were ready for separation. The final surgery took thirty-two hours, after which they were returned to the ICU as separate little girls. By this time the girls were six months old.

Many problems followed and were overcome with faith and trust in God. Ashley and Patricia have each endured over 150 hours of surgery to date and many people are responsible for their success. Aaron and Kathie truly believe they witnessed true miracles during those years. The girls have grown and developed into beautiful young women along with their siblings. Brett, Bridget, Jennifer and Tiffany are to be commended for their sacrifices during those difficult years.

If Aaron is the head of the family, Kathie is definitely the "heart". Kathie has had a tremendous job caring for her six children. She has done so with dignity, grace, and long, long hours. The children's accomplishments can be directly attributed to Kathie's efforts.

Aaron retired as a Colonel from the United States Air Force in 1994. Aaron, Kathie and family settled in Layton, Utah out of convenience and they have enjoyed staying in one place. Aaron has a thriving private medical practice in Layton, Utah.



Aaron, Kathie, Bridget, Brett, Jennifer, Tiffany, Patricia and Ashley



Patricia and Ashley, best friends



Being held for the first time

They have the following children:

+ 24.1.4.5.1 **Adrian Brett BARSON**, born 27 Nov 1970
+ 24.1.4.5.2 **Bridget BARSON**, born 14 Mar 1972

24.1.4.5.3 **Jennifer Lynn BARSON**, born 4 Jul 1975 in Kansas City, MO. Jennifer is a talented artist and her ambition is to be a Disney cartoonist. She is presently working and is registered at Weber State in Ogden .

24.1.4.5.4 **Tiffany Erin BARSON**, born 10 Dec 1981 at Wright Patterson Air Force Base, Dayton, OH. Tiffany is a typical teenager attending North Layton Jr. High School. She is an excellent student and involved in student affairs and activities. She is currently working at Lagoon during the summer months.

24.1.4.5.5 **Ashley Marie BARSON**, (twin) born 9 Mar 1984 at Loma Linda, San Bernardino, CA.. Ashley Marie is in the sixth grade at Adams Elementary in Layton. She is friendly, out-going, and fun loving. She is a very spiritual young lady and loves going to church with her family.

24.1.4.5.6 **Patricia Marie BARSON**, (twin) born 9 Mar 1984 at Loma Linda, SanBernardino, CA. Patricia Marie is also in sixth grade at Adams Elementary. Patricia has a quiet, more serious nature. She enjoys reading, using the computer, and playing with friends. Patricia also shares a beautiful spiritual nature with her sister.

24.1.4.5.1 **Adrian Brett BARSON**, son of **Aaron Vincent BARSON, Jr.** (Aaron Vincent[24.1.4], Dennie Burdell[24.1], Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Kathleen BOWEN** was born 27 Nov 1970 in Logan, Cache, UT. He married his high school sweetheart, **Carrie Ann CHILD**, on 20 Mar 1993 in Layton, UT. He served a two year mission for the LDS Church in Taiwan. Brett is attending Weber State University and wants to become a physician, following in his father's footsteps.

24.1.4.5.1.1 **Makayla Marie BARSON**, born 11 May 1994 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

24.1.4.5.1.2 **Caleb Joshua BARSON**, born 30 Nov 1995



Carrie, Makayla, Caleb, & Brett

24.1.4.5.2 **Bridget BARSON**, daughter of **Aaron Vincent BARSON, Jr.** (Aaron Vincent[24.1.4], Dennie Burdell[24.1], Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Kathleen BOWEN** was born 14 Mar 1973 in Kansas City, MO. She married **Brandon Roy SARGENT** in the Ogden, Utah LDS Temple on 1 Aug 1992. They live in South Ogden and have one son.

24.1.4.5.2.1 **Coty Roy SARGENT**, born June 29, 1995 in Layton , UT.

24.1.4.6 **Harold Scott BARSON**, son of **Aaron Vincent BARSON, Sr.**(Dennie Burdell[24.1], Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Margaret MILLER**, was born 1 Oct 1949 in Clarkston, Utah. He joined a family of two sisters and two brothers. His oldest brother died shortly after birth. He grew up in this small-farm town working on large dry farms there and in Raft River, Idaho.



Brandon, Bridget and Baby Coty Roy

He attended schools in Cache Valley, was baptized a member of the LDS Church and was a star softball player in his hometown. Three more brothers joined the family and all of them worked together on the farms. Oh, the stories they tell of their farming experiences and the "expenses" their Dad remembers of trying to keep the farm machinery working with a group of boys using or abusing it.

He married **Maxine SPENCER** 4 Jun 1971. They had one daughter and were divorced.

24.1.4.6.1 **Angela BARSON**, born 10 Sep 1972 in Logan, Cache, UT. She grew up and attended schools in the Cache Valley area. She also loves dancing, has done modeling both here and in Las Vegas. Currently she is working with her dad in financial services. She married **Scott BENNETT** 8 Nov 1990.

Harold moved to the big city in 1977 where he worked to get his insurance licenses so he could sell instead of farm. That was the beginning of what he has done for a living, financial services. He has worked for many companies yet has always been in the business of assisting others (for a fee). He must have an honest ardor about him because more than once a total stranger has handed him as much as $1,000 in cash to pay for their insurance premium. His earnings have both paid the bills and won several vacation packages to fun places.

Shortly after he came to Salt Lake City he met **Vivian Elaine ALLEN**. She was a farm girl from Vernal, Utah. They dated , fell in love and were married in Salt Lake City on March 16, 1978. She continued to work for the next year at Walker Bank until Casey SCOTT joined them.

24.1.4.6.2 **Casey Scott BARSON** was born on March 5, 1979 in Salt Lake City. He was their pride, joy, and challenge. At six months, Casey would not go to sleep so was left to himself in his crib. Harold was ln the front room and Vivian in the bedroom when they both heard this loud thud. Casey had fallen out of his crib. Immediately they grabbed Dr. Spock's book to read about falls. His first line was "If your child never falls, you're not normal parents". **WOW**! This comforted us and Casey was unscathed.

Casey came with excellent eye hand coordination and at ten months picked up his miniature football and slammed his dad right beside the head - POW! When Dad recovered he picked up the football, went outside, and threw it as far as he could. Casey didn't see it again. He has been a Star Trekee, loves science fiction, and really enjoyed Debate in High School last year. He also enjoys Q-zar, a laser-tag game.



Melissa, Harold, Angela, Vivian & Casey

24.1.4.6.3 **Melissa Ann BARSON** joined the family Feb. 9, 1980. Casey's reign as the "only child" ended when Even though they were only eleven months apart, the family has survived. Melissa Ann came with big blue eyes, a loving disposition and contentment for life.

At a young age of five she started clogging. She still loves clogging but has also added jazz,
Lyrical and country dancing. With her dance team she has traveled to Branson, Missouri, Las Vegas, Washington DC, Nashville, Tennessee, and has also gone to Atlantic City, New Jersey to clog down the boardwalk with the Miss America Parade. Melissa loves country music and hopes to someday live on a ranch, to have horses and a Dodge Ram truck. Her dream is to get married in an LDS temple. She is very creative and adds much joy and laughter to her family with her fun personality.



Casey



Harold and Angela



Melissa

24.1.4.7 **Larry Miller BARSON**, son of **Aaron Vincent BARSON, Sr.**(Dennie Burdell[24.1], Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Margaret MILLER**, was born November 11, 1950 at the Logan Hospital. He was the seventh born of nine total children: two sisters and seven brothers, Beverly, Virginia, Vincent, Lyle, Aaron Jr., Harold, Ralph, and Terry. He lived his entire youth in Clarkston, attending the LDS church and the many functions and activities it afforded. The schools he attended included Clarkston Elementary, Smithfield Jr. High and Lewiston Jr. High, SkyView High, Utah State University and Utah Technical College.

Larry was very active in sports which included baseball, football, basketball, tennis, and skiing. He also experienced small fame as a singer while in his youth. He sang a variety of music including many songs sung by Al Jolson. He performed at many functions including Farm Bureau gatherings, state fairs, church functions and even at the Governor's Ball.

Later in his life he met and married **Irene BOHNERT**. They married in Los Gatos, California, on 26 Sep 1976. Thereafter they moved to West Valley City, Utah where they have made their home for seventeen years.

Irene BOHNERT was born on 19 Jan 1958 in a Vancouver British Columbia, Canada hospital. Born to the parents **Herbert** and **Berta BOHNERT** while they were on their trek of immigrating from Germany to the United States of America. Irene is the middle of three children with the oldest child being her sister Patricia, also born in Vancouver, and her younger brother Michael in California.

After immigrating to California with her family, Irene spent her younger life in southern California, in the cities of Temple City and San Marino in which she was a freshman cheerleader at San Marino High School. During Irene's freshman year of high school, her parents divorced and Irene moved with her mother, sister, brother and stepfather to Los Gatos, California. There Irene enjoyed 3 ½ years at Leigh High School participating in many sports but excelling in Tennis where she played both at school and at her parents club earning her ribbons and trophies.

During Irene's summer vacation between her junior and senior years of High School, she went to Utah to visit her sister and there she met her future husband in Cache Valley and later married **Larry Miller BARSON**.



Eric, Larry, Irene, & Kirstin

Larry and Irene have two beautiful children.

24.1.4.7.1 **Eric Larry BARSON** was born May 27, 1980 at Pioneer Valley Hospital, West Valley City. As a child, Eric was always very quiet but always ready to conquer any sport or Nintendo game. Eric is very independent and has a natural talent in piano and basketball. Eric loves camping and ATV riding. Eric currently attends Hunter High School enjoying the sports of football and weight lifting.

24.1.4.7.2 **Kristin BARSON** born August 24, 1984 also at Pioneer Valley Hospital. Kristin has just completed elementary school at Hillside Elementary. She loves to play soccer and swim. She has always been very bright, energetic and happy. Kristin has a natural talent of loving and caring for animals and they in return have always loved her. Kristin also loves the outdoors, spending girl days with her mom and going on work trips with her dad.

24.1.4.8 **Ralph Carl BARSON**, son of **Aaron Vincent BARSON, Sr.**(Dennie Burdell[24.1], Ann SCOTT[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Margaret MILLER**, was born on 11 Nov 1952 in Logan, Utah. He was the eighth child and sixth boy in the family. The family lived in Clarkston, Utah and that is where Ralph spent his childhood days. When he was growing

up he always had a smile on his face, and people loved to be around him. He excelled in athletics in both church and school. He attended Sky View High School in Smithfield, Utah. Ralph spent a lot of time working on the family farm, as well as neighboring farms. He is an active member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, in which he has served in many capacities in Scouting, Sunday School, Primary, Elder's Quorum and the Young Men's organization.

Ralph has been in the Financial Services industry most of his adult life. He did take some time out when he farmed in Clarkston, Utah for eight years. He currently has Financial Services businesses in Utah, Nevada and California. Ralph also does training seminars in personal development and relationships.

Ralph was married on June 21, 1972 to **Cheryl BEINS** of Preston, Idaho. Cheryl was born 15 Aug 1951. They have lived in Salt Lake City, Moab, Clarkston, and Las Vegas, Nevada. Cheryl has worked on and off outside the home, but has devoted most of her time to raising their family. She is also an active member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and has served in the Primary, Cub Scouts, Young Women's and Relief Society organizations. She is currently employed in Marketing at a television station in Las Vegas, Nevada.

Ralph and Cheryl are the proud parents of four beautiful children. They are:

24.1.4.8.1 **Heather Lynne BARSON**, born in Salt Lake City, Utah on 9 Feb 1977. She is the first and only girl in the family. Heather was always an outgoing and happy child. People were drawn to her. She has always been very good with her younger brothers and mothered them. She loves children and has enjoyed training in preschool courses and childcare. She is currently attending Utah State University in Logan, Utah, where she is majoring in Child Psychology. She has a special ability and wants to be able to assist others with their needs. Heather enjoys music, beadwork, and reading. In high school she was also a member of the Thespians Club.

24.1.4.8.2 **Gregory Carl BARSON**, born in Logan, Utah on 19 Apr 1979. He is the second child and first boy in the family. Greg is the more serious and cautious child, always thinking things through before taking action. Greg has participated in track and field, as well as cross country running at Cimarron Memorial High School. He is a member of the national Honor Society. He is currently working at an electronics store which spurs his enjoyment of good music and high quality stereo equipment. Greg is planning a career in the medical field, so will be attending college and medical school upon graduation from high school.



Blake, Tonny, Cheryl, Aaron, Heather, Greg & Ralph

24.1.4.8.3 **Anthony Frederick BARSON**, born in Logan, Utah on 29 Jul 1982. He is the third child and second boy of the family. Tony has been the all around fun loving member of the family. He enjoys sports, television, Super NES, and camping with the family or with his scout troop. He does well in school and will be attending Cimarron Memorial High School in Las Vegas, Nevada this fall with his brother, Greg.

24.1.4.8.4 **Blake Norman BARSON,** born in Logan, Utah on 18 May 1984. He is the fourth child and third boy in the family. Blake is energetic and constantly on the move. We all have a hard time keeping up with him. He enjoys basketball and roller blading (street hockey). Blake is just getting started in Boy Scouts and loves the camping adventures. He attends Becker Middle School in Las Vegas, Nevada.

24.1.4.9 **Terrance Sheffield BARSON**, son of **Aaron Vincent BARSON, Sr.**(Dennie Burdell[24 1], Ann SCOTT[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Margaret MILLER**, was born 14 Jun 1958 in Logan, Utah. Terry was the seventh son born to **Aaron BARSON** and **Margaret**. There was a great sigh of dismay from his sisters when their dad announced they had

another baby brother. However, when they saw that little boy with his big beautiful eyes and curly hair, their hearts melted. Margaret was very ill after Terry's birth, so the girls had a first hand lesson on caring for a newborn.

During his teenage years, Terry was involved in activities through the LDS church. These activities included basketball and softball. His large stature and athletic ability was appreciated by his teammates.

Terry graduated from Skyview High School. While there, he was on the track team, threw the javelin, and he played quarterback and cornerback on the football team. He enjoyed school and attended Utah Technical College, majoring in home construction. After his schooling, Terry returned home to Clarkston to work on the family farm.

Terry married **Monika MacLEOD** in Clarkston, Utah on March 2, 1985. Monika was born 4 Apr 1956 in Kaiserslautern, Germany. He became an instant father to **Robert** and **Ricky THORNOCK**, and **Ronnie BARSON** (April 21, 1983). On August 5, 1986 a son, **Michael Terrance BARSON** was born to Terry and Monika. The arrival of Mikey completed their family.

They live in Providence where Terry has his own specialty construction company. Together they have spent the past few years restoring their 96 year old home.

\+ 24.1.4.9.1 **Robert THORNOCK**

24.1.4.9.2 **Ricky THORNOCK**

24.1.4.9.3 **Ronnie BARSON**, (Adopted) born 21 Apr 1984. He is involved in soccer and school activities.

24.1.4.9.4 **Michael Terrance (Mikey) BARSON**, born 5 Aug 1986. Michael is a good student and also enjoys artistic activities.



Terry, Michael, Monika, Ricky & Ronnie

24.1.4.9.1 **Robert THORNOCK**, son of **Terrance Sheffield BARSON** (Aaron Vincent BARSON[24.1.4], Dennie Burdell[24.1], Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Monika MacLEOD**, married **Heather**. They have two children:

24.1.4.9.1.1 **Kaylee THORNOCK**

24.1.4.9.1.2 **Crystal THORNOCK**

24.2 **Lucy Ellen (Nell) BARSON**, daughter of **Peter Sheffield BARSON** and **Eliza Ann SCOTT** (John[5], Jacob[1]), born 29 Aug 1879, Clarkston, UT. Married 23 March 1898 to **Thomas Henry GODFREY**, son of **Thomas GODFREY** and **Maria JENSEN**. **Thomas Henry GODFREY** died 9 Mar 1949, Logan, UT. They had eight children.

The following is from a history written by her daughter, Ann. "A Merry hearth doeth good--" That exemplified my mother, **Ellen B. GODFREY**, known as "Nell". Life was always a joy for her even though it had its problems. She had a merry heart that radiated sunshine. She sang as she worked, she sang in the ward choir and with the Singing Mothers, and was often called upon to sing duets at funerals. Mother found joy in life. Her flower garden, her church activities and hard work for her family kept her from boredom. She taught kindergarten in Sunday School with her own little ones around her knee. She gave eight years of service in the Primary. Many Primary girls will remember her as the one who taught them to knit and crochet. For six years she served as a counselor in the Relief Society. It was through her efforts that the Clarkston school grounds were beautified. She and Dad planted the pine trees that are growing there today. Mother was clever with her hands. She made the crown for the Goddess of Liberty, Sego Lilies for the 24th of July, paper flowers for any occasion, designed costumes, trimmed hats and was adept at any kind of needlework



Lucy Ellen Barson Thomas Henry Godfrey

She won many prizes at the state and county fairs for made-over articles, embroidery, applique, crochet, quilts, hobbies and soap. If things became dull, she planned a party for a shut-in, or a surprise birthday party for a relative.

When Mother was eight years old, her mother died leaving her in the care of Mary Ellen, the first wife and sister of her mother. She loved her step-mother and often said, "Some have no mother, but I was lucky, I had two." Before her step-mother died, she took her wedding ring from her finger and put it on Mother's finger as a sacred symbol of their love.

Mother was a practical nurse. She had a natural ability for this work. As well as bringing joy to people, she brought relief to many who were in pain. She assisted doctors in bringing many babies into the world. She became a victim of cancer and set us an example of bravery as we watched her body waste away. Death came as a sweet relief on August 9, 1946. At her funeral a neighbor boy said: "Sister Godfrey exemplified the 13th Article of Faith, 'If there is anything virtuous, lovely, or of good report, or praise-worthy,' she sought after those things." That was the gift she left us.

+ 24.2.1 **Eliza Ann GODFREY**, born 13 Sep 1900.
+ 24.2.2 **Seth Thomas GODFREY:** b.26 Jun 1903
+ 24.2.3 **Sidney Sheffield GODFREY:** b. 3 Jun 1906
+ 24.2.4 **Peter Sheffield GODFREY:** b. 12 Feb 1909
+ 24.2.5 **Corinne GODFREY:** b. 19 Oct 1911
+ 24.2.6 **Ruby GODFREY:** b. 19 Dec 1913

24.2.7 **Evan GODFREY:** b. 13 Jan 1921, Clarkston, Ut., md. 2 Jun 1943, Logan Temple to **Kathryn JARDIN**, b. 22 May 1925, Clarkston, UT. They have no children of their own, but many children of family and friends love to visit their home where they are welcome and receive much love and attention.

+ 24.2.8 **LaVar GODFREY:** b. 12 Jul 1924

24.2.1 **Eliza Ann GODFREY**, daughter of **Lucy Ellen (Nell) BARSON** (Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Thomas Henry GODFREY**, born 13 Sep 1900, Clarkston, Utah. Married 2 Jun 1921 to **Joseph Heber HANSEN**, son of **James Frederick HANSEN** and **Laura Petra SORENSON**. He died 27 February 1982, Brigham City, Utah. They had six children. Ann was gifted in music and writing. Education has played an important part in her life. Besides receiving a B.S. degree in 1958 and M.S. degree at age sixty-one, she and her husband have been instrumental in providing funds to help educate their children and grandchildren. Ann taught school for twenty-two years. Numerous students have been influenced by her great teaching ability. She was an organist and accompanist for sixty years. She also found great satisfaction for most of those same years giving piano lessons. Ann has spent many hours researching and writing histories as her contribution to preserve that which is no more. In 1991 her hard back book "Wood Stoves and Woolen Stockings" was published and was a best seller. The book is a vivid and delightful portrayal of Mormon life in the early 1900's. Ann died 16 Dec 1991 at Rupert, ID.

+ 24.2.1.1 **Aileen HANSEN:** b. 19 Feb 1922, Logan, UT.
+ 24.2.1.2 **Lora Elizabeth HANSEN:** b. 27 Jun 1925
+ 24.2.1.3 **Nile Joseph HANSEN:** b. 7 Dec 1932
+ 24.2.1.4 **Delwyn Godfrey HANSEN:** b. 21 May 1939
+ 24.2.1.5 **Jo Ann HANSEN**: b. 28 Oct 1941
+ 24.2.1.6 **Arvin Lee HANSEN:** b. 28 Aug 1943

24.2.1.1 **Aileen HANSEN**, daughter of **Eliza Ann GODFREY** (Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Joseph Heber HANSEN**, b. 19 Feb 1922, Logan, UT; md. 26 Jan 1943 to **Robert Dixon ATWOOD**. Two children. divorced,

+ 24.2.1.1.1 **Robert Dixon ATWOOD:** b. 22 Feb 1944
+ 24.2.1.1.2 **Charles Thomas ATWOOD:** b. 27 May 1946

Later md. 11 Apr 1989 to **Reed BLAISDELL**, retired dentist. Aileen has a doctor's degree in nursing. They make their home in Caldwell, ID and Mesa, AZ.

24.2.1.1.1 **Robert Dixon ATWOOD**, son of **Aileen HANSEN** (Eliza Ann[24.2.1], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Robert Dixon ATWOOD**, b. 22 Feb 1944 in Monahans, TX; md. 12 Jun 1968 to **Gladys Ann FIELDING**. Robert served a mission in England. He is an attorney in Logan, UT.

They have four children:

+ 24.2.1.1.1.1 **Wendy Lynn ATWOOD:** b. 18 Sep 1970
- 24.2.1.1.1.2 **Heidi ATWOOD:** b. 3 Apr 1973. Mission to Korea, md. 26 Apr 1996 Logan Temple, to **Dyrk GREENHALGH**, b. 4 Dec 1973.
- 24.2.1.1.1.3 **Jonathan Robert ATWOOD:** b. 29 Jul 1978.
- 24.2.1.1.1.4 **Thomas James ATWOOD:** b. 6 Feb 1984.

24.2.1.1.1.1 **Wendy Lynn ATWOOD**, son of **Robert Dixon ATWOOD** (Aileen[24.2.1.1], Eliza Ann[24.2.1], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Gladys Ann FIELDING**, b. 18 Sep 1970; md. 19 Dec 1992 to **Brian Glenn JONES**. They have one child:

24.2.1.1.1.1.1 **Glenn Tyler JONES:** b. 8 Jul 1995.

24.2.1.1.2 **Charles Thomas ATWOOD**, son of **Aileen HANSEN** (Eliza Ann[24.2.1], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Robert Dixon ATWOOD**, b. 27 May 1946, Salt Lake City, UT; md. 9 Jun 1970, Idaho Falls, ID, to **Judy Marie BATEMAN**. Tom served a mission in South America. He is a telephone executive and bishop of the Mount Vernon ward in Washington. They adopted three children.

- 24.2.1.1.2.1 **Heather Marie ATWOOD:** b. 20 Sep 1974, San Francisco, CA.
- 24.2.1.1.2.2 **Christopher Thomas ATWOOD:** b. 8 Feb 1979, Seattle, WA.
- 24.2.1.1.2.3 **Joanna Noelle ATWOOD:** b. 28 Sep 1981, Yakima, WA.

24.2.1.2 **Lora Elizabeth HANSEN**, daughter of **Eliza Ann GODFREY** (Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Joseph Heber HANSEN**, b. 27 Jun 1925, Clarkston, UT, md. 8 Jan 1944, Preston, Idaho to **Farrel Donald LARSEN**. They had seven sons, six served missions. Lora was a wonderful mother and homemaker. She died 14 Sep 1992, Logan, UT. They have seven children:

+ 24.2.1.2.1 **Richard Denny LARSEN:** b. 21 Jun 1945
+ 24.2.1.2.2 **Farrel Donald LARSEN:** b. 11 Oct 1949
+ 24.2.1.2.3 **Jerry Craig LARSEN:** b. 4 Feb 1951
+ 24.2.1.2.4 **Joseph Wayne LARSEN:** b. 14 Jul 1955
+ 24.2.1.2.5 **Evan Jay LARSEN:** b. 9 Apr 1959
+ 24.2.1.2.6 **Val Ray LARSEN:** b. 28 Feb 1962
+ 24.2.1.2.7 **Paul Curtis LARSEN:** b. 4 Jul 1964

24.2.1.2.1 **Richard Denny LARSEN**, son of **Lora Elizabeth HANSEN** (Eliza Ann[24.2.1], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Farrel Donald LARSEN**, b. 21 Jun 1945, Seattle, WA; md. 27 Aug 1968, Idaho Falls Temple, to **Margaret Susan SHUMWAY**. They have two children:

- 24.2.1.2.1.1 **Dallas Anthony LARSEN:** b. 14 Sep 1973; served a mission for the LDS Church.
- 24.2.1.2.1.2 **Cody Brian LARSEN:** b. 18 Oct 1974; served a mission for the LDS Church.

24.2.1.2.2 **Farrel Donald LARSEN**, son of **Lora Elizabeth HANSEN** (Eliza Ann[24.2.1], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Farrel Donald LARSEN**, b. 11 Oct 1949, Preston, ID; md. 27 Mar 1976 to **Gwen CHRISTENSEN**, at Oak City, UT, d. 22 Oct 1990, Murray, UT. They have one child:

24.2.1.2.2.1 **Clinton Farrel LARSEN:** b. 7 Apr 1982 at Salt Lake City, UT, d. 8 Apr 1982.

24.2.1.2.3 **Jerry Craig LARSEN**, son of **Lora Elizabeth HANSEN** (Eliza Ann[24.2.1], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24 2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Farrel Donald LARSEN**, b. 4 Feb 1951, Preston, ID; md. 24 Oct 1975, Logan, UT, to **Marie SHARP**. They have four children:

24.2.1.2.3.1 **Jason Chad LARSEN:** b.2 Aug 1976, Preston, ID. Chad is presently serving a LDS Church mission in California

24.2.1.2.3.2 **Andrea LARSEN:** b. 19 May 1980, Preston, ID.

24.2.1.2.3.3 **Shawna LARSEN:** b.7 Apr 1984, Preston, ID.

24.2.1.2.3.4 **Christopher LARSEN:** b. 26 Sep 1985, Preston, ID.

24.2.1.2.4 **Joseph Wayne LARSEN**, son of **Lora Elizabeth HANSEN** (Eliza Ann[24.2.1], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24 2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Farrel Donald LARSEN**, b. 14 Jul 1955, Preston, ID; md. 19 Apr 1984, Salt Lake City Temple to **Jamie RaLynn PAVKOV**, b. 8 Aug 1964, daughter of **Joseph D. PAVKOV** and **Linda Nelson STEVENSEN**. Joe is a mortician and owns a mortuary in Burley, ID. They have three children:

24.2.1.2.4.1 **Jared Donald LARSEN:** b. 8 May 1985, Burley, ID.

24.2.1.2.4.2 **Jordon William LARSEN:** b.1 Jan 1988, Burley, ID.

24.2.1.2.4.3 **Jade Christian LARSEN:** b. 31 Aug 1995, Burley, ID

24.2.1.2.5 **Evan Jay LARSEN**, son of **Lora Elizabeth HANSEN** (Eliza Ann[24 2.1], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24 2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Farrel Donald LARSEN**, b. 9 Apr 1959, Preston, ID; md. 24 Apr 1983, Logan Temple, to **Melinda Rose ARMSTRONG**, b. 3 May 1962, daughter of **Claude ARMSTRONG** and **Valerie Joan**.

They have the following children:

24.2.1.2.5.1 **Brian Christian LARSEN:** b.8 Oct 1984, Salt Lake City, UT.

24.2.1.2.5.2 **Benjamin James LARSEN:** b. 7 Jul 1987.

24.2.1.2.5.3 **Elizabeth Ann LARSEN:** b.14 Apr 1990.

24.2.1.2.5.4 **Stephanie LARSEN:** b. 17 Nov 1994.

24.2.1.2.6 **Val Ray LARSEN,** , son of **Lora Elizabeth HANSEN** (Eliza Ann[24 2 1], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24 2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Farrel Donald LARSEN**, b. 28 Feb 1962, Preston, ID; md. 7 Jun 1984, Logan LDS Temple, to **Shelia SMOOT**, b. 30 May 1964, Brigham City, UT. They have the following children:

24.2.1.2.6.1 **Stewart Val LARSEN:** b. 14 Jun 1985, Preston, ID.

24.2.1.2.6.2 **Andy Smoot LARSEN:** b. 15 Aug 1987.

24.2.1.2.6.3 **Landon Joseph LARSEN:** b. 31 Jul 1990.

24.2.1.2.7 **Paul Curtis LARSEN**, son of **Lora Elizabeth HANSEN** (Eliza Ann[24 2 1], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24 2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Farrel Donald LARSEN**, b. 4 Jul 1964, Preston, ID; md. 19 Feb 1988, Logan Temple, to **Camille Jean NASH**, b. 25 Nov 1964, Preston, ID. They have the following children:

24.2.1.2.7.1 **Natalie Jean LARSEN:** b. 12 Jul 1990.

24.2.1.2.7.2 **Robert Paul LARSEN:** b. 12 Nov 1993, Logan, UT.

24.2.1.3 **Nile Joseph HANSEN**, son of **Eliza Ann GODFREY** (Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24 2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Joseph Heber HANSEN**, b. 7 Dec 1932, Dayton, ID; md. 16 Dec 1958, Elko, NV. to **Dorothy Alys PRICE**, b. 12 Apr 1936, Pocatello, ID. Nile served a LDS Church mission in Montana. They have four children:

\+ 24.2.1.3.1 **Kevelyn Ann HANSEN:** b.12 Sep 1959

\+ 24.2.1.3.2 **Tamera Lee HANSEN:** b. 8 May 1961

24.2.1.3.3 **Marla Jean HANSEN:** b. 6 Jul 1964, Brigham City, UT, md. **Randy KNICKMEIER**, Jun 1995.

\+ 24.2.1.3.4 **Michelle (Shelly) HANSEN:** b. 15 Jan 1968

24.2.1.3.1 **Kevelyn Ann HANSEN**, son of **Nile Joseph HANSEN** (Eliza Ann[24 2.1], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24 2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Dorothy Alys PRICE**, b.12 Sep 1959, Pocatello, ID, md. 28 Jun 1975, Brigham City, UT, to **Ronald W. ROSKELLY**, b. 18 Sep 1955; now divorced. They have one child:

24.2.1.3.1.1 **Christopher James ROSKELLY:** b.31 Dec 1975.

24.2.1.3.2 **Tamera Lee HANSEN**, daughter of **Nile Joseph HANSEN** (Eliza Ann[24.2.1], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Dorothy Alys PRICE**, b. 8 May 1961, Brigham City, UT; md. 28 Oct 1977. Brigham City, UT. to **Jeremy OWENS**; now divorced. They had one child:

24.2.1.3.2.1 **Ryan John OWENS:** 7 Apr 1978, Brigham City, UT.

She then married **Evan PETERSON**. They have one child:

24.2.1.3.2.2 **Sloan PETERSON**:

24.2.1.3.4 **Michelle (Shelly) HANSEN**, daughter of **Nile Joseph HANSEN** (Eliza Ann[24.2.1], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Dorothy Alys PRICE**, b. 15 Jan 1968, Brigham City, UT, md. 18 Aug 1989, Ogden Temple, to **Dale David HENDRICKSON**, b. 25 Nov 1967. They have the following children:

24.2.1.3.4.1 **Ashley Nicole HENDRICKSON:** b. 24 Dec 1990.

24.2.1.3.4.2 **Damon Dale HENDRICKSON:** b. 18 Mar 1992.

24.2.1.4 **Delwyn Godfrey HANSEN**, son of **Eliza Ann GODFREY** (Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Joseph Heber HANSEN**, b. 21 May 1939, Preston, ID; md. 21 Sep 1961, Logan UT, to **Joy McKAY**, b. 7 Oct 1939. Served a LDS Church mission to Albuquerque, NM. They have four children:

\+ 24.2.1.4.1 **Nancy Ann HANSEN:** b. 17 Dec 1962

\+ 24.2.1.4.2 **Michael Del HANSEN:** b. 3 Apr 1966

24.2.1.4.3 **Duane Rick HANSEN:** b.13 Nov 1968, Brigham City, UT, md. 2 Aug 1994, Logan Temple, to **Nancy STUART**, b.11 Feb 1969. Rick's mission was in Chicago, Nancy's was in Washington D.C. North.

24.2.1.4.4 **Jill HANSEN:** b. 30 Jan 1978, Ogden, UT.

24.2.1.4.1 **Nancy Ann HANSEN**, daughter of **Delwyn Godfrey HANSEN** (Eliza Ann[24.2.1], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Joy McKAY**, b. 17 Dec 1962, Brigham City, UT; served a LDS Church Mission to Bolivia; md. 1 Jul 1987, Ogden Temple, to **Thomas Edward CLARKE**, b. 6 Nov 1964, Ogden, UT. Tom served a mission in Mexico. They have the following children:

24.2.1.4.1.1 **Kolby Thomas CLARKE:** b. 9 Mar 1989, Salt Lake, UT.

24.2.1.4.1.2 **Breanne CLARKE:** 8 Aug 1991, Ogden, UT.

24.2.1.4.1.3 **Mitchell McKay CLARKE:** b.15 Nov 1995, Ogden, UT.

24.2.1.4.2 **Michael Del HANSEN**, son of **Delwyn Godfrey HANSEN** (Eliza Ann[24.2.1], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Joy McKAY**, b. 3 Apr 1966, Brigham City, UT; md. 16 Mar 1989, Logan Temple, to **Mary Jo HENDRICKS**, b. 2 Mar 1965. Mike served a mission in Indiana, Mary Jo served in Spain. They have the following children:

24.2.1.4.2.1 **Jessica Lynn HANSEN:** b. 3 Jul 1993

24.2.1.5 **Jo Ann HANSEN**, daughter of **Eliza Ann GODFREY** (Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Joseph Heber HANSEN**, b. 28 Oct 1941, Preston, ID. Mission to Australia, md. 9 Oct 1965, Idaho Falls Temple, to **Glen E. JENKINS**, b. 29 Nov 1940, Afton, WY. They have five children:

\+ 24.2.1.5.1 **Alice Ann JENKINS:** b. 26 Mar 1968

24.2.1.5.2 **Allan Glen JENKINS:** b. 25 Sep 1970, Idaho Falls, ID., md. 8 Apr 1992 to **Jennifer STAPLEY**, b. 2 Jun 1973.

24.2.1.5.3 **Thimothy Andrew JENKINS:** b. 14 Dec 1975, Ogden, UT, Served in Portland, OR. Mission.

24.2.1.5.4 **Angela JENKINS:** b. 6 Jul 1977, Ogden, UT.

24.2.1.5.5 **Anthony Glen JENKINS:** b.15 Feb 1982, Ogden, UT.

24.2.1.5.1 **Alice Ann JENKINS**, daughter of **Jo Ann HANSEN** (Eliza Ann[24.2.1], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Glen E. JENKINS**, b. 26 Mar 1968, Preston, ID; md. 18 Sep 1987, Logan Temple, to **Thayne GERHARDT**, b. 7 Aug 1969. They have the following children:

24.2.1.5.1.1 **Nathan Thayne GERHARDT:** b. 1 Jul 1992, Ogden, UT.

24.2.1.5.1.2 **Holly GERHARDT:** b. 17 Dec 1993, Ogden, UT.

24.2.1.6 **Arvin Lee HANSEN**, son of **Eliza Ann GODFREY** (Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Joseph Heber HANSEN**, b. 28 Aug 1943, Dayton, ID; md. 9 Mar 1965, Logan Temple to **Sherrell HAUSER**, b. 4 Dec 1943, Filer, ID. Arvin has served as bishop and stake president in Rupert, ID. He is a mortician and owns mortuaries in Rupert and Burley, ID. They have five children:

+ 24.2.1.6.1 **Larry Lee HANSEN:** b. 6 Jun 1967
+ 24.2.1.6.2 **Lynn Arvin HANSEN:** b. 13 Dec 1969
24.2.1.6.3 **Lyle Joseph HANSEN:** b. 30 Oct 1975, Burley, ID., mission, Minneapolis, MN.
24.2.1.6.4 **Lane Alvin HANSEN:** b. 19 Oct 1977, Burley, ID.
24.2.1.6.5 **Lance James HANSEN:** b.18 Dec 1979, Burley, ID.

24.2.1.6.1 **Larry Lee HANSEN**, son of **Arvin Lee HANSEN** (Eliza Ann[24 2 1], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Sherrell HAUSER**, b. 6 Jun 1967, Pasadena, CA., mission; md. **Sheri Lin STIMPSON**, 19 August 1988, Salt Lake Temple. They have the following children:

24.2.1.6.1.1 **Trent Lee HANSEN:** b. 28 May 1990.
24.2.1.6.1.2 **Brooklyn Ann HANSEN:** b. 30 Dec 1994.

24.2.1.6.2 **Lynn Arvin HANSEN**, son of **Arvin Lee HANSEN** (Eliza Ann[24.2.1], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Sherrell HAUSER**, b. 13 Dec 1969, Pasadena, CA; mission; md. 26 Apr 1991, Logan Temple, to **Kristine Beth BASSETT.** They have the following children:

24.2.1.6.2.1 **Canon Arvin HANSEN:** b. 6 Aug 1992.

24.2.2 **Seth Thomas GODFREY**, son of **Lucy Ellen (Nell) BARSON** (Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Thomas Henry GODFREY**, b.26 Jun 1903, Clarkston, UT; md. (1) 6 Dec 1925, Preston, ID to **Mabel Salena HOLMAN**, b. 9 Jun 1905. Mabel died 13 Oct 1976, Smithfield, UT; md. (2) 13 Sep 1979 in Hawaii to **Alta RAWLINS**, b. 14 Aug 1911. She died 29 Jan 1992, Preston, ID. Seth died 1 Oct 1981, Logan, UT. They have four children:

24.2.2.1 **Dorothy Mae GODFREY:** b. 5 May 1927, Logan, UT. d. 5 Jun 1927, Logan, UT.
+ 24.2.2.2 **Joyce GODFREY:** b. 10 Jul 1928
+ 24.2.2.3 **Gerald Thomas GODFREY:** b. 27 May 1930
+ 24.2.2.4 **Reed Holman GODFREY:** b. 5 Nov 1934

24.2.2.2 **Joyce GODFREY**, daughter of **Seth Thomas GODFREY** (Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Mabel Salena HOLMAN**, b. 10 Jul 1928, Logan, UT, md. 15 Feb 1950, Smithfield, UT. to **George Marion ATWOOD**, b. 7 Apr 1928, Portland, ME. George and Joyce have served three missions: Boston, New Zealand, and Dallas, Texas Temple Mission. They have four children:

+ 24.2.2.2.1 **Michael Brent ATWOOD:** b. 16 Jan 1951
+ 24.2.2.2.2 **David George ATWOOD:** b. 15 May 1953
+ 24.2.2.2.3 **Stephen Mark ATWOOD:** b. 31 Jan 1957
24.2.2.2.4 **Gary Dean ATWOOD:** b. 13 Mar 1959; d. 18 May 1981, Salt Lake City, UT.

24.2.2.2.1 **Michael Brent ATWOOD**, son of **Joyce GODFREY** (Seth Thomas[24 2.2], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24 2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **George Marion ATWOOD**, b. 16 Jan 1951, Logan, UT. Served mission to England; md. 12 Jul 1977, Salt Lake Temple to **Cheryl COTTLE**, b. 27 Feb 1954, Logan, UT. They have four children:

24.2.2.2.1.1 **Jamie ATWOOD:** b. 26 Jun 1978, Salt Lake City, UT.
24.2.2.2.1.2 **Tara ATWOOD:** b. 12 Nov 1979
24.2.2.2.1.3 **Cami ATWOOD:** b. 26 Aug 1981
24.2.2.2.1.4 **Chelsea ATWOOD:** b. 11 Mar 1988

24.2.2.2.2 **David George ATWOOD**, son of **Joyce GODFREY** (Seth Thomas[24 2.2], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24 2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **George Marion ATWOOD**, b. 15 May 1953, Logan, UT. Mission in California; md. 16 Sep 1982, Logan Temple to **Jeanine HAMMOND**, b. 2 May 1956. David died 11 Mar 1991, Logan, UT. They have two children:

24.2.2.2.2.1 **Angie ATWOOD:** b. 20 Oct 1983, Logan, UT.
24.2.2.2.2.2 **Jenny ATWOOD:** b. 30 Apr 1986, Logan, UT.

24.2.2.2.3 **Stephen Mark ATWOOD**, son of **Joyce GODFREY** (Seth Thomas[24.2.2], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **George Marion ATWOOD**, b. 31 Jan 1957, Logan, UT. Mission in England; md. 5 Jan 1979, Salt Lake Temple to **Corinne Ann RUSSELL**, b. 8 Dec 1959, Ft. Belvoir, VA. They have five children:

24.2.2.2.3.1 **Stephanie Ann ATWOOD:** b.19 Sep 1980, Logan, UT.
24.2.2.2.3.2 **Ryan Mark ATWOOD:** b. 14 Sep 1982.
24.2.2.2.3.3 **Jeffery Stephen ATWOOD:** b. 8 Apr 1987.
24.2.2.2.3.4 **Timothy Gary ATWOOD:** b. 3 Mar 1989.
24.2.2.2.3.5 **Nathan Scott ATWOOD:** b. 6 May 1992.

24.2.2.3 **Gerald Thomas GODFREY**, son of **Seth Thomas GODFREY** (Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Mabel Salena HOLMAN**, b. 27 May 1930, Logan, UT. Mission to the Northern States; md. 23 Jun 1953, Idaho Falls Temple to **Marilyn Mahala JEPPSON**, b. 9 Jul 1932, Murray, UT. Gerry served as bishop in Scottsdale, AZ. He and wife served as Temple Square missionaries. They have five children:

\+ 24.2.2.3.1 **David Scott GODFREY:** b. 3 Jun 1954
\+ 24.2.2.3.2 **Kristine Lynn GODFREY:** b. 18 Aug 1955
\+ 24.2.2.3.3 **Katherine Lee GODFREY:** b.1 Dec 1958
\+ 24.2.2.3.4 **Jean Elizabeth GODFREY:** b. 30 Jun 1960
24.2.2.3.5 **Eric Thomas GODFREY:** b. 6 Dec 1968, Scottsdale, Maricopa, AZ. Mission to Sweden, md. 11 Jun 1993, Vail, CO., to **Andrea BRAZA**.

24.2.2.3.1 **David Scott GODFREY**, son of **Gerald Thomas GODFREY** (Seth Thomas[24.2.2], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Marilyn Mahala JEPPSON**, b. 3 Jun 1954, Ft. Ord, Monterey, CA. Mission to Montana-Wyoming; md. 13 Oct 1977, Manti Temple to **Cydney Anne HANSEN**, b. 20 Apr 1955, Preston, ID. They have four children:

24.2.2.3.1.1 **Mathew David GODFREY:** b. 21 Oct 1980, Orem, UT.
24.2.2.3.1.2 **Camille Ann GODFREY:** b. 24 Sep 1985, Orange, CA.
24.2.2.3.1.3 **Brock Thomas GODFREY:** b. 3 May 1988, Ogden, UT.
24.2.2.3.1.4 **Garrett Loyal GODFREY:** b. 12 Dec 1994, Plano, TX.

24.2.2.3.2 **Kristine Lynn GODFREY**, daughter of **Gerald Thomas GODFREY** (Seth Thomas[24.2.2], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Marilyn Mahala JEPPSON**, b. 18 Aug 1955, Ft. Ord, Monterey, CA; md. 20 Dec 1975, Mesa, AZ., to **Gregory Benton MOSLEY**, b. 19 Jul 1953, Phoenix, AZ. They have four children:

24.2.2.3.2.1 **David Benton MOSLEY:** b. 17 Feb 1977, Phoenix, AZ.
24.2.2.3.2.2 **Nicola Kristine MOSLEY:** b. 24 May 1979, Provo, UT.
24.2.2.3.2.3 **Erika Ann MOSLEY:** b. 30 May 1980, Phoenix, AZ.
24.2.2.3.2.4 **Adam Thomas MOSLEY:** b. 29 Jun 1982, Mesa, AZ.

24.2.2.3.3 **Katherine Lee GODFREY**, daughter of **Gerald Thomas GODFREY** (Seth Thomas[24.2.2], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Marilyn Mahala JEPPSON**, b.1 Dec 1958, Salt Lake City, UT; md. 4 Dec 1980 Manti Temple, to **Gary OSTLER**. They have two children:

24.2.2.3.3.1 **Brekke Ann OSTLER:** b. 12 Oct 1982, Oxford, England.
24.2.2.3.3.2 **Jennifer Michelle OSTLER:** b. 19 Oct 1984, Oxford, England.

24.2.2.3.4 **Jean Elizabeth GODFREY**, daughter of **Gerald Thomas GODFREY** (Seth Thomas[24.2.2], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Marilyn Mahala JEPPSON**, b. 30 Jun 1960, Murray, UT; md. 1 May 1982, Provo Temple to **Brett KEENAN**. They have three children:

24.2.2.3.4.1 **Nathaniel Thomas KEENAN:** b. 15 May 1991, Meyrin, Switzerland.
24.2.2.3.4.2 **Christopher David KEENAN:** b. 15 Oct 1992, Meyrin, Switzerland.
24.2.2.3.4.3 **Nicholas Seth KEENAN:** b. 12 Apr 1994, Meyrin, Switzerland.

24.2.2.4 **Reed Holman GODFREY**, son of **Seth Thomas GODFREY** (Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Mabel Salena HOLMAN**, b. 5 Nov 1934, Logan, UT; md. 1 Aug 1958, Logan Temple to **Anna Marie LaFEVRE**, b. 17 Sep 1935, Franklin, ID. They have one child:

+ 24.2.2.4.1 **Susan GODFREY:** b. 26 May 1961

24.2.2.4.1 **Susan GODFREY**, daughter of **Reed Holman GODFREY** (Seth Thomas[24 2 2], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24 2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Anna Marie LaFEVRE**, b. 26 May 1961, Ogden, UT; md. 28 Mar 1980, Smithfield, UT. to **Zane B. HYER**, b. 28 Mar 1961. They have three children:

24.2.2.4.1.1 **Cody Zane HYER**: b. 11 Oct 1980, Logan, UT.
24.2.2.4.1.2 **Randy Lee HYER:** b. 21 May 1982, Logan, UT.
24.2.2.4.1.3 **Jesse Reed HYER:** b. 5 Sep 1985, Logan, UT.

24.2.3 **Sidney Sheffield GODFREY**, son of **Lucy Ellen (Nell) BARSON** (Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Thomas Henry GODFREY**, b. 3 Jun 1906, Clarkston, UT, md. 22 Jun 1927, Logan Temple to **Margaret Buttars JARDINE**, b. 5 Sep 1908, Garland, UT. They have three children:

+ 24.2.3.1 **Oreta Ellen GODFREY:** b. 18 Jul 1928
+ 24.2.3.2 **Barbara GODFREY:** b. 13 Dec 1931
+ 24.2.3.3 **Marie GODFREY:** b. 14 Dec 1936

24.2.3.1 **Oreta Ellen GODFREY**, daughter of **Sidney Sheffield GODFREY** (Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24 2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Margaret Buttars JARDINE**, b. 18 Jul 1928, Clarkston, UT; md. 23 Oct 1949, Las Vegas, NV to **Wendell Lee TARBET**, b.31 Mar 1923, Smithfield, UT. Wendell died 17 Feb 1984, Hunt, ID. They have two children:

+ 24.2.3.1.1 **Merriett TARBET:** b. 2 Dec 1951,
+ 24.2.3.1.2 **Wendell Dee TARBET:** b. 15 Dec 1953

24.2.3.1.1 **Merriett TARBET:** b. 2 Dec 1951, Wendell, Gooding, ID., md. 12 Sep 1980, Smithfield, UT. to **William D. FALOR**, b. 21 Sep 1954. They have six children:

24.2.3.1.1.1 **William Eric FALOR:** b. 24 Mar 1981, Logan, UT.
24.2.3.1.1.2 **Bradley Jon FALOR:** b. 15 Aug 1982. Logan, UT.
24.2.3.1.1.3 **Megan Lee FALOR:** b. 20 Nov 1984, Logan, UT.
24.2.3.1.1.4 **Wade Alex FALOR:** b. 11 Feb 1988, Logan, UT.
24.2.3.1.1.5 **Brent David FALOR: (twin)** b. 28 Feb 1990, Logan, UT.
24.2.3.1.1.6 **Bryan Wendell FALOR: (twin)** b. 28 Feb 1990, Logan, UT.

24.2.3.1.2 **Wendell Dee TARBET:** b. 15 Dec 1953, Jerome, ID., md. 17 Oct 1975, Logan Temple to **Karla HOLLIFIELD**, b. 5 Jul 1955, Jerome, ID. They have four children:

24.2.3.1.2.1 **Steven Dee TARBET:** b. 20 Oct 1980, Jerome, ID.
24.2.3.1.2.2 **Kyle James TARBET:** b. 7 Apr 1982, Rupert, ID.
24.2.3.1.2.3 **Kent Wesley TARBET:** b. 22 May 1984, Rupert, ID.
24.2.3.1.2.4 **Stacey Jean TARBET:** b. 5 Apr 1990, Rupert, ID.

24.2.3.2 **Barbara GODFREY**, daughter of **Sidney Sheffield GODFREY** (Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24 2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Margaret Buttars JARDINE**, b. 13 Dec 1931 Clarkston, UT; md. 19 Jan 1948 Logan Temple to **Ralph B. UDY**, b. 2 May 1929, Fielding, Box Elder, UT. They have two children:

+ 24.2.3.2.1 **Merlyn UDY:** 5 Jan 1955, Logan, UT.
+ 24.2.3.2.2 **Ileen UDY:** b. 15 May 1959

24.2.3.2.1 **Merlyn UDY**, daughter of **Barbara GODFREY** (Sidney Sheffield[24 2.3], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24 2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Ralph B. UDY**, 5 Jan 1955, Logan, UT; md. 27 Oct 1972, Tremonton, UT. to **Richard Dan KENT**, b. 23 Feb 1952, Malad, ID. They have seven children:

24.2.3.2.1.1 **Rebekah Lynn KENT:** 25 Mar 1973, md. 6 Aug 1973, Logan Temple to **Rodney M. BYWATER**.
24.2.3.2.1.2 **Kathryn Marie KENT: b.** 30 Jan 1976, Logan, UT, md. 20 Aug 1994, Tremonton, UT, to **Jason SOTO**, b.28 Sep 1976.
24.2.3.2.1.3 **Amanda Lee KENT:** b. 17 May 1978, Logan, UT.
24.2.3.2.1.4 **Caleb Richard KENT:** b. 18 Oct 1979, Logan, UT.

24.2.3.2.1.5 **Newlin Ralph KENT:** b. 9 Aug 1981, Logan, UT.
24.2.3.2.1.6 **Jacklin Ann KENT:** b. 31 Aug 1984, Logan, UT.
24.2.3.2.1.7 **Connor Dan KENT:** b. 12 Jan 1989, Tremonton, UT.

24.2.3.2.2 **Ileen UDY**, daughter of **Barbara GODFREY** (Sidney Sheffield[24.2.3], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Ralph B. UDY**, b. 15 May 1959, Logan, UT; md. 17 Aug 1979, Salt Lake Temple to **David L. FALK**, b. 25 Apr 1958, Tremonton, UT. David served as bishop of the Carrollton, TX. ward. Ileen died 10 Mar 1995, Carrollton, TX. They have five children:

24.2.3.2.2.1 **Joshua David FALK:** b. 9 Apr 1981, Provo, UT.
24.2.3.2.2.2 **Lynsi Dawn FALK:** b. 28 Dec 1982, Provo, UT
24.2.3.2.2.3 **Brittani FALK:** b. 25 Jul 1984, Dallas, TX.
24.2.3.2.2.4 **Natalie Marie FALK: (twin)** b. 21 Sep 1993, Dallas TX.
24.2.3.2.2.5 **Nathan Wayne FALK: (twin)** b. 21 Sep 1993, Dallas, TX.

24.2.3.3 **Marie GODFREY**, daughter of **Sidney Sheffield GODFREY** (Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Margaret Buttars JARDINE**, b. 14 Dec 1936, Clarkston, UT, md. 11 Feb 1961 Elko, NV., to **Robert Wesley TARBET**, b. 4 May 1929, Smithfield, UT. They have two children:

\+ 24.2.3.3.1 **Donald Sid TARBET:** b. 26 Nov 1955
24.2.3.3.2 **Cannon Wesley TARBET:** b. 29 Dec 1962, Logan, UT.

24.2.3.3.1 **Donald Sid TARBET**, son of **Marie GODFREY** (Sidney Sheffield[24.2.3], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Robert Wesley TARBET**, b. 26 Nov 1955, Logan, UT; md. 5 Sep 1975, Logan Temple to **Cathy DOWNS**, b. 29 Apr 1956, Logan, UT. They have three children:

24.2.3.3.1.1 **Brett Don TARBET**: 19 Oct 1977, Logan, UT.
24.2.3.3.1.2 **Jill TARBET:** b. 22 Jan 1979, Logan, UT.
24.2.3.3.1.3 **Tara TARBET:** b. 1 Aug 1983, Logan, UT.

24.2.4 **Peter Sheffield GODFREY**, son of **Lucy Ellen (Nell) BARSON** (Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Thomas Henry GODFREY**, b. 12 Feb 1909, Clarkston, UT, md. 25 Sep 1930, Logan, UT. to **Etta Sophronia JENSEN**, b. 18 Jun 1909, Clarkston, UT. Peter died 8 Oct 1981, Logan, UT. Etta died 27 Jan 1985, Harrisville, Ogden, UT. They have two children:

\+ 24.2.4.1 **Mervin Jensen GODFREY:** b. 26 Jan 1933
24.2.4.2 **Valene GODFREY:** b. 8 Aug 1938, Clarkston, UT, unmarried. Owns a home in Ogden, UT, is a teller at Key Bank.

24.2.4.1 **Mervin Jensen GODFREY**, son of **Peter Sheffield GODFREY** (Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Etta Sophronia JENSEN**, b. 26 Jan 1933, Logan, UT; md. 11 Aug 1952, Salt Lake Temple to **Venna THOMPSON**, b. 31 Jan 1934, Logan, UT. Mervin died 9 Feb 1982, Ogden, UT. They have four children:

24.2.4.1.1 **Marilyn GODFREY:** b. 2 May 1954, Logan, UT.
\+ 24.2.4.1.2 **Sheryl GODFREY:** b. 16 May 2956
\+ 24.2.4.1.3 **Nancy GODFREY:** b. 29 May 1960
\+ 24.2.4.1.4 **Julie GODFREY:** b. 28 Aug 1961

24.2.4.1.2 **Sheryl GODFREY**, daughter of **Mervin Jensen GODFREY** (Peter Sheffield[24.2.4], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Venna THOMPSON**, b. 16 May 2956, Logan, UT; md. 3 Aug 1974, Harrisville Heights (Ogden) to **Shawn D. BEYERS**, b. 11 Feb 1955, Logan, UT. They have three children:

\+ 24.2.4.1.2.1 **Jennifer Michelle BEYERS:** b. 12 Jun 1976
24.2.4.1.2.2 **Jeffery Shawn BEYERS:** b. 22 Jan 1979, Ogden, UT.
24.2.4.1.2.3 **Stephanie Lynn BEYERS:** b. 23 Jun 1980, Ogden, UT.

24.2.4.1.2.1 **Jennifer Michelle BEYERS**, daughter of **Sheryl GODFREY** (Mervin Jensen[24.2.4.1], Peter Sheffield[24.2.4], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Shawn D. BEYERS**, b. 12 Jun 1976, Ogden, UT, md. July 1995 to **Jacob (Jake) BUCK**. They have the following children:

24.2.4.1.2.1.1 **Whitney Michelle BUCK:** b. 31 Aug 1995.

24.2.4.1.3 **Nancy GODFREY**, daughter of **Mervin Jensen GODFREY** (Peter Sheffield[24.2.4], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Venna THOMPSON**, b. 29 May 1960, Ogden, UT, md. 27 Dec 1980, North Ogden, UT. to **Kurt SHUPE**, b. 5 Apr 1961. They have two children:

24.2.4.1.3.1 **Joshua SHUPE:** b. 2 Apr 1984, Ogden, UT.

24.2.4.1.3.2 **Travis SHUPE:** b. 8 Sep 1988, Ogden, UT.

24.2.4.1.4 **Julie GODFREY**, daughter of **Mervin Jensen GODFREY** (Peter Sheffield[24.2.4], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Venna THOMPSON**, b. 28 Aug 1961, Ogden, UT; md. 29 Jun 1984, Harrisville (Ogden), UT. to **Daniel C. ROSS**, b. 29 Jun 1962. They have the following children:

24.2.4.1.4.1 **Trevor Mervin ROSS:** b. 3 Feb 1993, Ogden, UT.

24.2.4.1.4.2 **Haylee Marie ROSS:** b. 24 May 1995, Ogden, UT.

24.2.5 **Corinne GODFREY**, of **Lucy Ellen (Nell) BARSON** (Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Thomas Henry GODFREY**, b. 19 Oct 1911, Clarkston, UT, md. 23 May 1938, Salt Lake Temple to **Andrew Loosle HEGGIE**, b. 14 Jun 1905, Clarkston, UT. Andrew served a mission in the Swiss-German Mission 1927-1930. Andrew and Corinne served in the East German Mission 1953-1955. Andrew served as Bishop of the Clarkston ward for seven years.

They have one child:

24.2.5.1 **Don Andrew HEGGIE:** b. & d. 15 Dec 1942, Logan, UT.

24.2.6 **Ruby GODFREY**, daughter of **Lucy Ellen (Nell) BARSON** (Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Thomas Henry GODFREY**, b. 19 Dec 1913, Clarkston, UT; md. 23 Nov 1932, Logan, UT. to **Joseph Rolfe TUDDENHAM**, b. 21 Nov 1908 Salt Lake City, UT. They have five children

+ 24.2.6.1 **Arlene TUDDENHAM:** b. 5 Oct 1935
+ 24.2.6.2 **John Lyle TUDDENHAM:** b.10 Apr 1941

24.2.6.3 **Phyllis TUDDENHAM:** b. 26 Mar 1943, Newton, UT, d. 5 Nov 1945, Logan, UT.

+ 24.2.6.4 **Jay Rolfe TUDDENHAM:** b. 15 Apr 1947

24.2.6.5 **Kenneth Lee TUDDENHAM:** b. 10 Aug 1950, Logan, UT. Ken is the Coordinator of the Micro-Computer Center at Marriott Library, University of Utah, lives in Salt Lake City, UT.

24.2.6.1 **Arlene TUDDENHAM**, daughter of **Ruby GODFREY** (Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Joseph Rolfe TUDDENHAM**, b. 5 Oct 1935, Logan, UT; md. 21 May 1954, Logan Temple to Dr. **John Ballif CROFT**, b. 13 Aug 1927, Logan, UT. They have four children:

24.2.6.1.1 **John Paul CROFT:** b.14 Jan 1957, Logan, UT. Served mission to England.

+ 24.2.6.1.2 **George Curtis CROFT:** b. 9 Jun 1960
+ 24.2.6.1.3 **Phyllis Leigh CROFT:** b.4 Mar 1964
+ 24.2.6.1.4 **Connie Jean CROFT:** b. 3 May 1966

24.2.6.1.2 **George Curtis CROFT**, son of **Arlene TUDDENHAM** (Ruby[24.2.6], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and Dr. **John Ballif CROFT**, b. 9 Jun 1960, San Francisco, CA. Served mission in the New England States; md. 14 Aug 1987, Salt Lake Temple to **Elizabeth (Betsy) BANGERTER**, b. 29 Dec 1965, Bountiful, UT. They have two children:

24.2.6.1.2.1 **Rebecca CROFT:** b. 7 Oct 1988, Bountiful, UT.

24.2.6.1.2.2 **Sarah CROFT:** b. 12 Mar 1992, Bountiful, UT.

24.2.6.1.3 **Phyllis Leigh CROFT**, daughter of **Arlene TUDDENHAM** (Ruby[24.2.6], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and Dr. **John Ballif CROFT**, b.4 Mar 1964, Roseville, CA., md. 24 Apr 1987, Oakland Temple to **Guy L. MARKER** b. 18 May 1954, Spokane, WA. They have two children:

24.2.6.1.3.1 **Jeremy MARKER:** b.15 Aug 1989, Roseville, CA.

24.2.6.1.3.2 **Ruby Lucile (Cela) MARKER:** b.11 Jul 1991, Auburn, CA.

24.2.6.1.4 **Connie Jean CROFT**, daughter of **Arlene TUDDENHAM** (Ruby[24.2.6], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and Dr. **John Ballif CROFT**, b. 3 May 1966, Roseville, Placer, CA., md. 10 Dec 1988, Jordan River Temple to **Scott Charles NIELSEN**, b. 16 Mar 1964. Scott served mission in Argentina. They have three children:

24.2.6.1.4.1 **Chelsea Lynn NIELSEN:** b. 12 Oct 1989, Glendale, CA.
24.2.6.1.4.2 **Amber Lee NIELSEN:** b. 4 Jun 1991, Glendale, CA.
24.2.6.1.4.3 **Erin Arlene NIELSEN:** b. 8 Dec 1994, Elko, NV.

24.2.6.2 **John Lyle TUDDENHAM**, son of **Ruby GODFREY** (Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Joseph Rolfe TUDDENHAM**, b.10 Apr 1941, Logan, UT; md. 2 Feb 1968, Logan Temple to **JoAnn ALLEN** b. 7 Sep 1946. Served a mission to England and as bishop of the Nibley ward. They have six children:

\+ 24.2.6.2.1 **Darren Lyle TUDDENHAM:** b. 20 Feb 1969
\+ 24.2.6.2.2 **Shaun Allen TUDDENHAM:** b. 8 Dec 1970
24.2.6.2.3 **Terri Jo TUDDENHAM:** b. 15 Apr 1974, Logan, UT, md. 4 Nov 1994, Logan Temple to **Brian D. RASMUSSEN** b. 9 Sep 1972, Malad, ID. Brian served in the Cleveland, OH. mission.
24.2.6.2.4 **Suzanne TUDDENHAM:** b. 5 Mar 1976, Logan, UT.
24.2.6.2.5 **Dallas Andrew TUDDENHAM:** b. 10 Jul 1979, Logan, UT.
24.2.6.2.6 **Emily Ann TUDDENHAM:** b. 10 Jun 1981, Logan, UT.

24.2.6.2.1 **Darren Lyle TUDDENHAM**, son of **John Lyle TUDDENHAM** (Ruby[24.2.6], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **JoAnn ALLEN**, b. 20 Feb 1969, Logan, UT; md. 23 Nov 1993, Logan Temple to **Amy Sue OWEN**, b. 6 Apr 1972, Murray, UT. Darren served mission in Hong Kong. They have the following children:

24.2.6.2.1.1 **Marissa Marie TUDDENHAM:** b. 9 Mar 1995, Logan, UT.

24.2.6.2.2 **Shaun Allen TUDDENHAM**, son of **John Lyle TUDDENHAM** (Ruby[24.2.6], Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **JoAnn ALLEN**, b. 8 Dec 1970, Logan, UT; md. 21 Jul 1989 to **Heidi JONES** b. 21 Oct 1970, Logan, UT. They have the following children:

24.2.6.2.2.1 **McKensie Paige TUDDENHAM:** b. 17 Jan 1990, Logan, UT.
24.2.6.2.2.2 **Taylor Shaun TUDDENHAM:** b. 24 Apr 1992, Logan, UT.

24.2.6.4 **Jay Rolfe TUDDENHAM**, son of **Ruby GODFREY** (Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Joseph Rolfe TUDDENHAM**, b. 15 Apr 1947, Logan, UT; md. 19 Jun 1970, Logan Temple to **Peggy MAUCHLEY**, b. 3 Jun 1947, Logan, Ut. Jay served a mission to the Northern States. They have five children:

24.2.6.4.1 **Carrie TUDDENHAM:** b. 13 Aug 1971, Logan, UT.
24.2.6.4.2 **Marcie TUDDENHAM:** b. 30 Jan 1973, Logan, UT, md. 10 Sep 1994, Logan Temple to **Darin C. NIELSEN**, b. 23 Jan 1975.
24.2.6.4.3 **Blake Jay TUDDENHAM:** b. 3 Jan 1976, Logan, UT. Served mission to Budapest, Romania.
24.2.6.4.4 **Merilee TUDDENHAM:** b. 6 Mar 1977, Logan, UT.
24.2.6.4.5 **Scott Eldon TUDDENHAM:** b. 22 Dec 1982, Logan, UT.

24.2.8 **LaVar GODFREY**, son of **Lucy Ellen (Nell) BARSON** (Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Thomas Henry GODFREY**, b. 12 Jul 1924, Clarkston, UT; md. 2 Jul 1954, Idaho Falls Temple to **Lona May PINCOCK**, b. 29 Dec 1923, Sugar City, Madison, ID. After the children were married, LaVar and Lona served a full-time mission in Fort Lauderdale, FL. They have four children:

\+ 24.2.8.1 **Kathleen GODFREY:** b. 28 Apr 1956
\+ 24.2.8.2 **Diane GODFREY:** b. 28 Feb 1958
\+ 24.2.8.3 **Lori Ann GODFREY:** b. 20 Oct 1960
\+ 24.2.8.4 **Joellen GODFREY:** b. 23 Mar 1962

24.2.8.1 **Kathleen GODFREY**, daughter of **LaVar GODFREY** (Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Lona May PINCOCK**, b. 28 Apr 1956, Salt Lake City, UT, md. 12 Sep 1975, Salt Lake Temple to **Christon Huber MERKLEY**, b. 2 Aug 1952, Heber City, UT. Chris served a mission to Norway and later became a doctor of medicine. They have three children:

24.2.8.1.1 **Mark Asher MERKLEY:** b. 9 Jul 19??, Salt Lake City, UT.

24.2.8.1.2 **Corinne Elizabeth MERKLEY:** b. 24 Jan 1980, Royal Oak, MI.
24.2.8.1.3 **Erik LaVar MERKLEY:** b. 18 Apr 1983, Rapid City, SD.

24.2.8.2 **Diane GODFREY**, daughter of **LaVar GODFREY** (Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Lona May PINCOCK**, b. 28 Feb 1958, Salt Lake City, UT; md. 28 Jun 1986, Kaysville, UT. to **Richard (Rick) Arthur ECKLES**, b. 5 May 1953, Richfield, UT. They have the following children:
24.2.8.2.1 **Ryan Arthur ECKLES:** b. 16 Mar 1993, Phoenix, AZ.

24.2.8.3 **Lori Ann GODFREY**, daughter of **LaVar GODFREY** (Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Lona May PINCOCK**, b. 20 Oct 1960, Salt Lake City, UT; md. 6 Sep 1985, Salt Lake Temple to **Randal H. NOORLANDER**, b. 18 November 1960. Randy served a mission in England. They have the following children:
24.2.8.3.1 **Melissa Kay NOORLANDER:** b. 31 Jan 1987, Ogden, UT.
24.2.8.3.2 **Andrew James NOORLANDER:** b. 14 Apr 1988
24.2.8.3.3 **Blake Van NOORLANDER:** b. 1 Mar 1992, Ogden, UT.

24.2.8.4 **Joellen GODFREY**, daughter of **LaVar GODFREY** (Lucy Ellen (Nell)[24.2], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Lona May PINCOCK**, b. 23 Mar 1962, Salt Lake City, UT, md. 10 Jun 1983 Salt Lake Temple to **David R. JONSSON**, b. 28 Mar 1961. David served a mission to Korea. They have the following children:
24.2.8.4.1 **Traci Jo JONSSON:** (twin) 1 Oct 1985, American Fork, UT.
24.2.8.4.2 **Trevor David JONSSON:** (twin) 1 Oct 1985, American Fork, UT.

24.3 **Vilate Scott BARSON:** b. 29 Jan 1879, Clarkston, UT, daughter of **Peter Sheffield BARSON** and **Eliza Ann SCOTT** (John[5], Jacob[1]), md. 27 Feb 1906 to **Willard Richard DAHLE**, b. 5 Apr 1876, son of **John DAHLE** and **Janette INGERMAN**. Will was a Logan policeman. He was killed on the job on 4 May 1929, Logan, UT. Aunt Vie was left a widow at age fifty-three. She had many trials that she met with faith and courage and was both father and mother to her children. She was a wonderful seamstress and a great manager. She died 26 Apr 1964, Logan, UT.
They have three children:
+ 24.3.1 **Ina Jane DAHLE:** b. 2 Jan 1907
+ 24.3.2 **Alton Barson DAHLE:** b.2 Feb 1910
+ 24.3.3 **Doris DAHLE:** b. 1 Nov 1921



Vilate Scott Barson



Willard Richard Dahle

24.3.1 **Ina Jane DAHLE**, daughter of **Vilate Scott BARSON** (Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Willard Richard DAHLE**, b. 2 Jan 1907, Teton, ID; md. 17 Oct 1928, Logan Temple to **Sylmar Greene JESSOP**, b. 25 Nov 1904, Millville, UT, son of **Joseph S. JESSOP** and **Martha YEATES**. He was a teacher and principal in Cache County schools. Served as bishop and counselor in stake presidency. He died 28 Feb 1990, Logan, UT. Ina died 21 Oct 1984, Logan, UT. They have three children:

+ 24.3.1.1 **Bonnie Rae JESSOP:** b. 17 Oct 1930
+ 24.3.1.2 **Sylmar Willard JESSOP:** b. 22 Jun 1933
+ 24.3.1.3 **Scott Gordon JESSOP:** b. 3 Oct 1939

24.3.1.1 **Bonnie Rae JESSOP**, daughter of **Ina Jane DAHLE** (Vilate Scott[24.3], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Sylmar Greene JESSOP**, b. 17 Oct 1930, Logan, UT, md. 7 Jun 1952 to **David SEEHOLZER**. They have two children:

24.3.1.1.1 **Cynthia SEEHOLZER:**
24.3.1.1.2 **Stephen SEEHOLZER:**

24.3.1.2 **Sylmar Willard JESSOP**, of **Ina Jane DAHLE** (Vilate Scott[24.3], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Sylmar Greene JESSOP**, b. 22 Jun 1933, Logan, UT, md. 15 Mar 1957 to **Elaine DONEY**, b. 5 Nov 1936. Willard served as a bishop in Lewiston, UT, retired teacher and coach. They have four children:

24.3.1.2.1 **Robert JESSOP**:
24.3.1.2.2 **Richard JESSOP:**
24.3.1.2.3 **Lori JESSOP:**
24.3.1.2.4 **Roxanne JESSOP:**

24.3.1.3 **Scott Gordon JESSOP**, son of **Ina Jane DAHLE** (Vilate Scott[24.3], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Sylmar Greene JESSOP**, b. 3 Oct 1939, md. 25 Jun 1959 to **Mary Ann DAINES**, b. 7 Sep 1939. Gordon has a doctorate in music and teaches at BYU. They have three children:

24.3.1.3.1 **Scott JESSOP**:
24.3.1.3.2 **Christopher JESSOP**:
24.3.1.3.3 **Bradley JESSOP**:

24.3.2 **Alton Barson DAHLE**, son of **Vilate Scott BARSON** (Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Willard Richard DAHLE**, b.2 Feb 1910, Clarkston, UT, md. 27 Jun 1935 to **Iola Opal HUMPHREYS**, b. 6 Dec 1912, Millville, UT. Alton died 30 Dec 1986, Logan, UT. They have six children:

24.3.2.1 **Faye DAHLE:** b. 22 Aug 1936, Logan, UT, d. 28 Nov 1936.
+ 24.3.2.2 **Alton Burdell DAHLE:** b. 5 May 1938
+ 24.3.2.3 **Ladawn DAHLE**: b. 27 Jan 1940
+ 24.3.2.4 **Willard Ray DAHLE:** b.27 Nov 1946
+ 24.3.2.5 **Kaye DAHLE:** b. 9 Oct 1948
+ 24.3.2.6 **Charlene DAHLE:** b. 256 Sep 1952

24.3.2.2 **Alton Burdell DAHLE:** b. 5 May 1938, Logan, UT, md. 13 Sep 1963 to **Peggy LEMON**. Burdell served as bishop of a Logan ward. They have five children:

24.3.2.2.1 **Janice DAHLE**:
24.3.2.2.2 **Karen DAHLE**:
24.3.2.2.3 **Lisa DAHLE**:
24.3.2.2.4 **Sharon DAHLE**:
24.3.2.2.5 **Lynn DAHLE**:

24.3.2.3 **Ladawn DAHLE**: b. 27 Jan 1940, Logan, UT, md. **Kent SHAFFER**. They have four children:

24.3.2.3.1 **Brent SHAFFER**:
24.3.2.3.2 **Sherrie SHAFFER**:
24.3.2.3.3 **Julie SHAFFER**:
24.3.2.3.4 **Brian SHAFFER**:

24.3.2.4 **Willard Ray DAHLE:** b.27 Nov 1946, md. **Mardene JACKSON** 13 Dec 1969. They have four children:

24.3.2.4.1 **Brandon DAHLE**:
24.3.2.4.2 **Eric DAHLE**:
24.3.2.4.3 **Todd DAHLE**:
24.3.2.4.4 **Brett DAHLE**:

24.3.2.5 **Kaye DAHLE:** b. 9 Oct 1948, md. 20 Sep 1968 to **David TAYLOR**. They have four children:

24.3.2.5.1 **Greg TAYLOR**:
24.3.2.5.2 **Kurt TAYLOR**:
24.3.2.5.3 **Amber TAYLOR**:
24.3.2.5.4 **Brad TAYLOR**:

24.3.2.6 **Charlene DAHLE:** b. 256 Sep 1952, md. 31 Jul 1970 to **Scott STEFFENHAGEN**. Divorced., md. **Roger BROWN**. They have two children:

24.3.2.6.1 **Jill STEFFENHAGEN**:
24.3.2.6.2 **Jason STEFFENHAGEN**:

24.3.3 **Doris DAHLE**, daughter of **Vilate Scott BARSON** (Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **Willard Richard DAHLE**, b. 1 Nov 1921, Logan, UT; md. 26 May 1944 to **John JONES**, b. 30 Apr 1917, Logan, UT, son of **Parley P. JONES** and **Margaret HJORT**. They have four children:

\+ 24.3.3.1 **Roger Charles JONES:** b. 23 Aug 1948
\+ 24.3.3.2 **Gloria JONES:** b. 11 Nov 1951
\+ 24.3.3.3 **Virginia JONES:** b. 18 Nov 1954
\+ 24.3.3.4 **Allen Lee JONES:** b. 19 Nov 1960

24.3.3.1 **Roger Charles JONES**, son of **Doris DAHLE** (Vilate Scott[243], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **John JONES**, b. 23 Aug 1948, Logan, UT; md. 29 Aug 1967 to **Pamela ROSE**. Divorced. They have four children:

24.3.3.1.1 **Ryan JONES:** Served a mission in Paraguay.
24.3.3.1.2 **Natalie JONES**:
24.3.3.1.3 **Merdith JONES**:
24.3.3.1.4 **Amanda JONES**:

24.3.3.2 **Gloria JONES**, daughter of **Doris DAHLE** (Vilate Scott[243], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **John JONES**, b. 11 Nov 1951, Logan, UT, md. 15 Nov 1973 to **Laurence LEONHARDT**. They have four children:

24.3.3.2.1 **Marie LEONHARDT**:
24.3.3.2.2 **Troy LEONHARDT**:
24.3.3.2.3 **Mark LEONHARDT**:
24.3.3.2.4 **Jennifer LEONHARDT**:

24.3.3.3 **Virginia JONES**, daughter of **Doris DAHLE** (Vilate Scott[243], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **John JONES**, b. 18 Nov 1954, Logan, UT; md. 8 Jun 1976 to **Brent JEPPSEN**, b. 7 Jun 1954. They have three children:

24.3.3.3.1 **Jeffery JEPPSEN**:
24.3.3.3.2 **Jeanne Louise JEPPSEN**:
24.3.3.3.3 **Alex JEPPSEN**:

24.3.3.4 **Allen Lee JONES**, son of **Doris DAHLE** (Vilate Scott[243], Eliza Ann[24], John[5], Jacob[1]) and **John JONES**, b. 19 Nov 1960 Logan, UT; md. 19 Mar 1987 to **Diane BLOTTER** b. 16 Nov 1967. They have three children:

24.3.3.4.1 **Alyce JONES**:
24.3.3.4.2 **Emily JONES**:
24.3.3.4.3 **Tanner JONES**: